



Gc  
929.2  
Ew38e  
1230050

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 4984







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/thisisewersyours00ewer>





# **This Is Ewers (Yours)**

**Part I**    Descendants of John (died 1769) and Bilhah  
Ewers of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Part II**    Ewer, Ewers and Variations in the United States  
of America.

**Part III**    Eure, Ewer and Variations in England.

*Dorothy Wood Ewers*  
1962





## A BRIEF SUMMARY AND AN INTRODUCTION

There are several large groups of Ewers in the United States of America, some of whose immigrant ancestors are known, others not.

The earliest Eures I find in America is Robert Eures (Ewres, Evers) who apparently was in James Cittie, Virginia in 1618, had land there, built a house, and died "at the plantations over the water" there. Whether or not he had a family, I did not find out, but there are Ewers early in Virginia who seem not to belong to the two early large Virginia groups probably not related to him, and mentioned later. There was, for instance, John Yowers who was in Charles City, Virginia in 1653; and Thomas Yeuer, a member of the Isle of Wight Company in Virginia in 1677.

Next to arrive as far as I have determined, was Henry Eue (Ewell, Ewer) who came in the ship "Hercules" in 1634/5 from Sandwich, county Kent, England and lived in Sandwich, Barnstable, and Scituate, Massachusetts and whose descendants seem to have taken the name of Ewell.

Thomas Ewers (Eue, Urs, Ure, Ewe) came to New England in the ship "James Jo" in 1635 and of him there are many Ewer descendants.

Phillip Ewers was in Boston in 1647. James Ure arrived in Boston, Massachusetts May 12, 1768 and Henery Yours (Ewers) lived in Concord, Massachusetts as early as 1715/16 when he married Susanna Ball of that place. He left a long line of descendants and several of them have tried long and hard to connect this group with other Ewers groups without success.

John Eue was in Hartford, Connecticut in 1643, and Henry Eues (Eves) was in Portsmouth, Rhode Island in 1650. About them, I know no more.

Mrs. Catherine Eure, relict of Ralph Eure, had property in Maryland in 1647 and while I see I have given that as her place of residence, I believe she did not come to this country. Her estate seems to have been managed by others, and she died in England in 1657.

Thomas Eure (Eare, Errury, Ever) a gentleman, immigrated to Maryland in 1658 and his kinsman Peter Eure was also transported at that time. Did they leave heirs? John Ewry was transported there in 1668 and Mary Eure in 1678. Where they relatives? William Egres was in Cecil County, Maryland in 1683.

Robert Ewer, a Quaker, was in Philadelphia in 1697; and David Ewer, also a Friend, lived in the Welsh Tract west of the Schuylkill in Pennsylvania in 1693. John Ewer was in Rahway, New Jersey in 1708 and may have been the father of John Ewers Jr. and Allen Ewers baptized in Rahway in 1704; and in 1609/10 a Robert Ewer had land in New Jersey. Whether he and his wife Ellen Antrobus ever came here, I do not know. A John Ewer is mentioned in the will of his step-father, David Williams, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1734. A descendant of the Scotch Covenanters, from Ireland, settled in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in 1796. He was John Euwer.



John and Bilhah Ewer (Ewers) were in Pennsylvania at least by 1738 when he was given a patent for land there. Does the little trunk shown in his inventory, and the stoneware teaset mean they emigrated from England? Their descendants constitute one of the large Ewers groups found early in Virginia. Their son Jonathan was in Loudoun County, Virginia in 1770 when he was taxed for five squirrel scalps? His descendants and those of his brother, John, who bought land there in 1695, make up a large Virginia group, some of whom moved on to Ohio. I have not yet tried to trace the descendants of John and Bilhah's son George (three daughters) nor those of John and Bilhah's daughters Ann and Mary. Their son Robert and his children remained in Pennsylvania and the brother, David, disappears from the records there.

Thomas Ewers was in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1720. Thomas Ewer was one of the dissenters of Albemarle County, Virginia in 1776 and was a Lieutenant in the service of his country in 1777. His brothers John and William also served in the Revolutionary War, and this is this family which constitutes the other large early group of Ewers in Virginia.

Johannes Ewers (Ewers) came to Pennsylvania in the ship "Halefax" and took the oath of allegiance in 1752. He seems to be German and progenitor of some other Pennsylvania Ewers. There is another German group whose ancestor came much later--the Ewers of Keokuk, Iowa, descendants of William who immigrated in 1855; and still another William Ewers immigrated from Germany in the late 1800's or early 1900's and had a son who lived in Chicago, Illinois.

It has been a great pleasure vicariously to know them all and to know such of their descendants as we have met or with whom I have corresponded. With them I have sailed the seas, fished for whale and salmon, hunted for squirrel, fallen through ice, hacked out the wilderness and planted grain and cared for animals, trekked across vast unknown areas, answered innumerable alarms, built homes, served in public office, and shared many occupations; prayed in the forest, attended many churches for worship, baptisms, weddings and funerals; cared for elderly parents, brothers and sisters, and orphaned children; shared in joys, sorrows, successes and failures and rejoiced in legacies of land parents were able to provide for their children; and roamed freely about this great land with them in imagination and tracing them in reality. I have said many a goodbye to hardy family members pushing on, knowing full well we would not see each other again in this life.

I know less about those who lived in England, but I have gazed at the vast holdings of the Lords Eure and seen their beautiful Coats of Arms; have paid tribute to kings, been involved in inquisitions, had property confiscated, suffered plagues, been punished for beliefs at odds with those of persons in power, and shared in many of the rest of life's adventures through hundreds of years.

I can only hope you will enjoy the sharing also.

A.W.E.

September 1962



DESCENDANTS  
OF  
JOHN AND BILHAH EWEERS



## PREFACE

Acquisition of the genealogical data presented here represents the results of a search that began in 1931 in conversations with my husband's father, James Ellsworth Ewers; and these results are affectionately dedicated to Dad and Ernest. The search has been a fascinating one. It has meant the formation of many friendships and the spending of many interesting hours and days of library research, conversation, letter writing, and trips about the country to work in public and private libraries and public offices and to visit the homesites and trace the migrations of the family pioneers.

I am indebted originally to the Illinois Bell Telephone Company for permission to use their library of telephone books of both Bell System and independent telephone companies throughout the United States of America. I sent a letter to every Ewer and Ewers listed and had many replies. Via some of these letters, we became acquainted with Raymond Ewers and his father Edgar Ewers and through Raymond were invited to a Ewers reunion in Richland Center, Wisconsin in 1939. There we met Miss Hazel Kendall who told us of Mr. William E. Patterson, both of whom had also worked on these lines for many years. Mr. Patterson and I exchanged all of our data upon acquaintance and later sent each other new acquisitions. We were delighted to find our work largely complimentary rather than overlapping. Miss Kendall has compiled the material she acquired into a "Ewers Family History" (1960), and I have incorporated some new names here. This Ewers reunion, sponsored by descendants of Thomas Gregg Ewers and his wife Rachel McDaniel, is still held each July. We have attended a number of times and enjoyed it very much each time.

Because a search like this is a never-ending one, my husband and I devised a numbering system which allows additional information to be entered at any time without destroying the numbering system and which permits the index to be kept up to date without change other than the additions. The system is such that each person has a unique number and one which, by counting letters and digits, one can use to quickly tell the number of generations back to (but not including) that of John Ewers who married Bilham. It has also, the advantage of being "open at both ends". That is to say, if his ancestors are found, it is only necessary to assign him a letter and his immediate ancestor a number (and so on back), and to prefix these to all the names in the book with no other change in any person's number.

The mechanics of the numbering system becomes immediately apparent upon examination of the charts. The explanation of the symbols used and the numbering system is as follows:

- a. or d. immediately under the name refers to son or daughter of the parents there named. Where the sex is not known, "p" for "parents", is used.
- b. refers to the date and place of birth
- d. refers to date and place of death and "l" refers to the place of burial
- m. refers to date and place of marriage, name of husband or wife; and, if known, the birth and death dates of this partner and the ancestry is given. If more than one marriage has taken place, the number before the "m" indicates the order of the marriage.
- c. refers to children, and the children of each wife are listed under her name together with each child's own number
- n. refers to notes



References are given in the footnotes throughout.

John Ewers who married Bilhah\_\_\_\_\_ has not been given a number at this time, because he would be given one corresponding to his position among his siblings if they become known. His children have been numbered 1 to 8; the next generation keeps the number of its direct line and has a letter added; the next generation keeps the numbers and letters of its direct line and has a number added, alternating numbers and letters from one generation to the next as follows:

EWERS, JOHN

1 Son (first child)

1A Grandson (first child of first child)

1A1 Great grandson (first child of first child of first child)

2 Daughter (second child)

2A Grandson (first child of second child)

2B Granddaughter (second child of second child)

2B1

2B1A

2B1A1

etc.

It should be noted that this set-up is an ideal one and that many more names have been found since the first organizing of this material in this fashion in 1946, and the practice of listing the children in order of age breaks down because of the changes which would be involved; so, that while this was originally done, they are not necessarily listed in order of birth. The time it would take to keep it consistent is better spent on further search for the immigrant ancestors of Ewers and allied families.

The information concerning any one individual is given under that individual's name with the exception of census data, and data from old tax lists which I found in the courthouse at Leesburg, Virginia, all of which is presented together in the appendix. Cross referencing to this data for each person is given under "n".

Where direct lines back on collateral names are known to me, I have included those lines under the "n", but these are not indexed. They can be found only via the surnames of husbands and wives whose ancestors they are. Data which has come my way on relatives of these direct ancestors, I have kept but have not included. I will be happy to share it with anyone who corresponds about it.

Names of individuals who have directly contributed to this section, insofar as I know them, follow. Needless to say, I have corresponded with many Ewer(s) for whom we could not trace a connection to John and Bilhah. Data gathered this way together with much obtained in library and other research is presented in an additional section entitled "Ewer, Ewers and Variations in the United States of America". In addition, there is a section of library material: "Genealogical Notes, Ewe, Ewer and Variations in England".

Indexes for each section immediately follow the section. For each, there are three: an index of Ewers relatives  
an index of husbands and wives  
an index of wives by first names

For the English material, there is also an index of ancestors of the Lords Ewe.



In addition to the records cited throughout the book, many individuals have contributed to the information presented here. Acknowledgment is made to many fine librarians, genealogists, genealogists, and any number of public servants as well as to the following members of the family and to the ancestors who so generously kept records.

Very special thanks are due Miss Frances Emerson, my teacher of English History during college days, who visited our home over many years and who spent many hours and days at Newberry Library in Chicago giving me training in genealogical research techniques in 1926.

Herman Briggs  
Edith Pearl Dockert Brown  
Elgie Brown  
Stella Ewers Brown  
Frances Ewers Dahlberg  
Elva Ewers Davis  
Mildred Porter Dobbs  
Ada Unbehauen Ewers  
Amos E. Ewers  
Bernard C. Ewers  
Bernard D. Ewers  
Bessie Draper Ewers  
Beulah Draper Ewers  
Blanche Ewers Jones  
Carl Francis Ewers  
Charles B. Ewers  
Clyde Ewers  
Cora Pugh Ewers  
Dell Parland Ewers  
Donn Ewers  
Edgar Ewers  
Edith Ewers  
Elsie Ewers  
Elvert Sager Ewers  
Eudora Bailey Ewers  
Fay Ewers, Sr.  
Flora E. Booth Ewers  
Frank Adams Ewers  
Frank Ellsworth Ewers  
Freida Ewers  
Gifford Ewers  
Gladney Ewers  
Gula I. Ewers  
Guy Ewers  
Helen Rosseisen Ewers  
James Ellsworth Ewers  
James Franklin Ewers, Sr.  
James Franklin Ewers, Jr.

James J. Ewers  
Kate Ewers  
Leona Gander Ewers  
Leonard C. Ewers  
Leonard Incoe Ewers  
Lincoln Ewers  
Lois Ranshottom Ewers  
Lula Shultz Savage Ewers  
Mabel Pinnity Ewers  
Marie M. Van Frie Ewers  
Mayme Walsh Ewers  
Melvin Ewers  
Pearl Ewers  
Raymond Ewers  
Ross Ewers  
Rubie Ray Boggs Ewers  
Scott Holland Ewers  
Thomas Elijah Ewers  
Viva Nicks Ewers  
W. Chester Ewers  
Golda May Ferguson Foley  
William Greville Ferguson  
R. S. Gregg  
Dorthea McClary Gustafson  
Ruby Briggs Holt  
Delphia Ewers Johnson  
Ruth Ewers Haberkorn  
Dollie Ewers Heath  
Flora V. Ewers Hildebrand  
Grace E. Stevenson Jones  
Gertrude Ray Ewers Nelson  
Hazel Middleton Kendall  
Priscilla Lingo Lanneck  
Luada Ewers Markley  
Elna Bailey McDaniel  
Iva Ewers McEndree  
Clara Ewers Meade  
Buford Ray Meyers

Hattie Mahnke Meyers  
Alice Ewers Miller  
Marjorie Ewers Milliken  
Harold N. Painter  
Nelson H. Painter  
Lois LeVerne Ewers Parrish  
William E. Patterson

Mary Catherine Ewers  
 Zella Brown Reynolds  
 Mona Ewers Savage  
 Mary Lucille Ewers Smyth  
 Mary Thoresa Ewers Schueler  
 Addie Mabel Ewers Smith  
 Irene Ewers Smith  
 Isadora Olive Ewers Smithson  
 Marie Stehn  
 Edna O'Mealy Ferguson Ewers  
 Corella Filomena Towns  
 Earnie Towns  
 Clara Ewers Woodward

Letter of James Edwin Ewers, Barton Ewers (son of George  
 Ewers), Virginia Ewers Thompson and William Tilden Ewers  
 and Samuel Bromberg; letters of Annie Beans Shrewsbury and  
 Beans Arthur to Edith Ewers; letters of Carl Ewers to Carl F.  
 Ewers and to F. A. Ewers; letter of Mildred Cooper Ackerman and  
 Edgar D. Ewers to William E. Patterson; letters of Albert E. Ewers  
 and Carl F. Ewers to Ruth Ewers Haberkorn; letters of Grace  
 Ewers to Hazel Kendall.<sup>1</sup>

Only two books have been published which may be helpful to  
 the wish to go on with the search:

Find Your Ancestors by Ethel V. Williams, 1960, Charles E.  
 Company, Rutledge, Vermont.

English Genealogy by Anthony Richard Taylor, 1960, Oxford at  
 Clarendon Press.

Finally, a booklet, Is that Lineage Right? issued by National  
 Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1958 gives  
 reliable information as to what constitutes evidence, and helps for  
 the beginner in genealogical research.

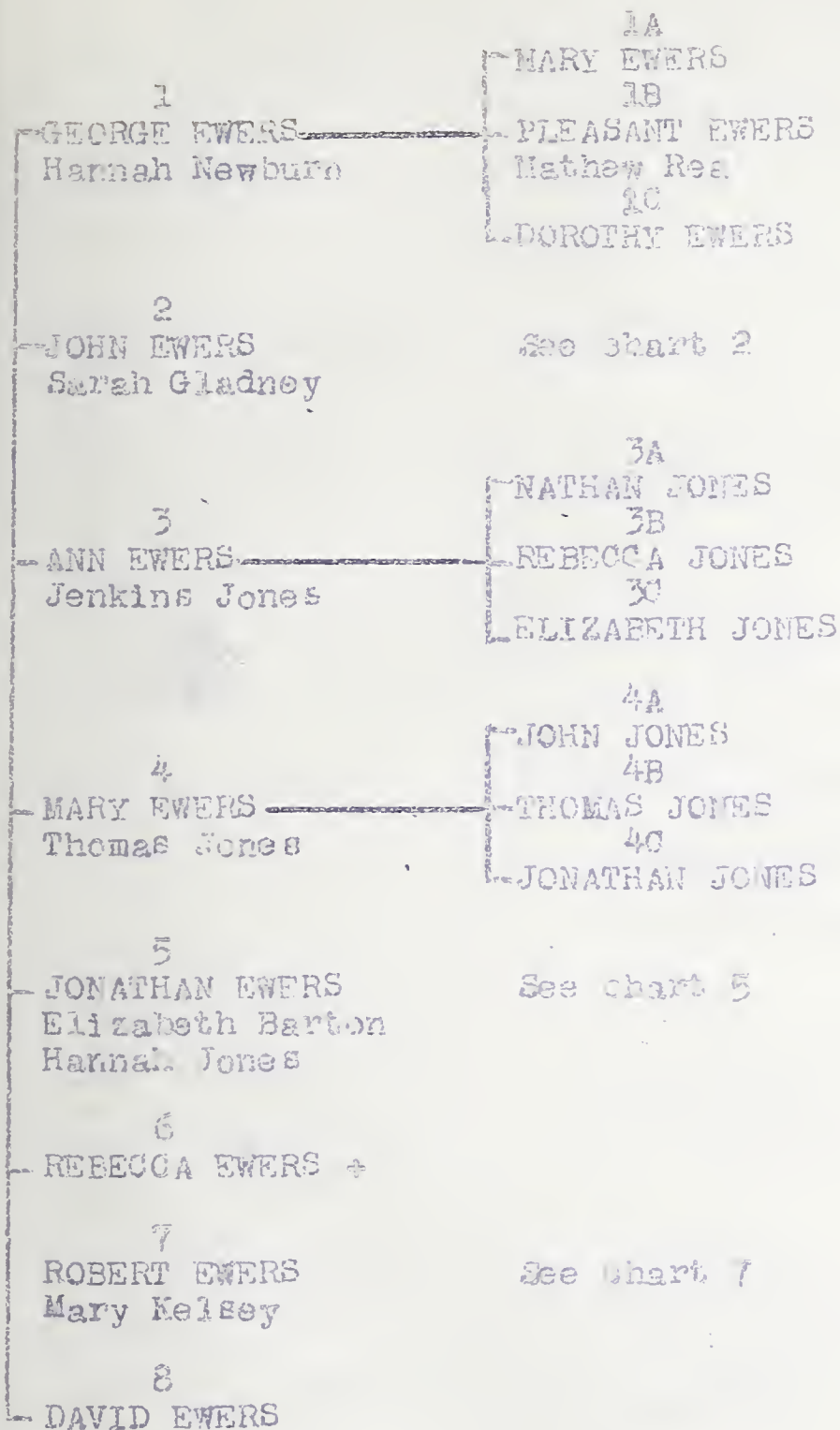
A great deal of editing would be required to make this manuscript  
 ready for printing. However, printing costs are prohibitive to me;  
 as such refinements are not necessary to continuation of the  
 work, I have not taken time to accomplish them. Thus, there are  
 inconsistencies in format, notation, etc. and, in addition, there  
 are bound to be errors of fact. Anyone who can contribute to the  
 accuracy and completeness in any way, may be sure his corrections  
 and additions will be received with interest and appreciation. Those  
 using this material should obtain proofs of its validity, when these  
 are not given, before accepting it as fact.

*Mona Ewers Woodward*

Mrs. Ernest Alton Ewers  
 745 Aberdeen Drive  
 Grete, Illinois  
 August 1962

Since typing this, additional contributors have been: Anna Papp,  
 R. A. Stubbs, Ermon Ewers, Annie Briggs Popp.

1. DESCENDANTS OF  
 JOHN EWERS (d. 1809)  
 Bilmarh  
 BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA



+ = End of line.



100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

See chart 20

Ann Gregg  
Sarah James

2A1  
HANNAH EWERS  
Daniel Follin  
2A2  
LEVI GREGG EWERS  
Elizabeth Settle  
2A3  
EDEN EWERS  
Susan Boyd  
2A4  
ANN EWERS +  
2A5  
ELON EWERS  
Susan Boyd Ewers

See chart 2A1

See chart 2A2

See chart 2A3

See chart 2A5

2A6  
MARY E. EWERS  
William Ewers  
2A7  
AMY EWERS  
2A8  
DAVID E. EWERS  
Catherine Burkholder

2A6A  
SARAH E. EWERS  
Robert McDaniel

2A6A1  
FRANK MC DANIEL

2A8A  
HENRY C. EWERS  
2A8B  
JOHN R. EWERS +  
2A8C  
MARY H. EWERS  
2A8D  
CHARLES EWERS  
2A8E  
WILLIE B. EWERS

2A9  
JOHN R. EWERS +  
2A10  
JOEL W. EWERS  
Levina Gladden  
2A11  
EDWARD J. EWERS  
Mary Davis

See chart 2A10  
(with chart 2A5)

See chart 2A11

2A12  
ELIZABETH EWERS +  
Lorenzo Davis  
2A13  
GEORGE B. EWERS  
Mary E. Ewers  
2A14  
CIDNAH EWERS  
Dave Hearst  
2A15  
LYDIA E. EWERS  
Charles Green

2A13A  
CENITH ANN EWERS  
Blackburn  
2A13B  
MARY EWERS

2A13A1  
BLACKBURN

2A15A  
WILSON GREEN  
Laura White



# 2A1A1 Daniel Follin

2A1A1  
EMIL RINE FOLLIN  
James B. Selover

2A1A1  
JAMES B. SELOVER +  
2A1A2  
CANDACE SELOVER  
Penton Graham  
2A1A3  
DANIEL SELOVER  
2A1A4  
JAMES R. SELOVER

2A1A5  
JOHN FOLLIN  
Emmaline Follin

2A1A6  
DAVID FOLLIN

2A1A7  
JONATHAN FOLLIN

2A1A8  
CANNAH FOLLIN

2A1A9  
JAMES FOLLIN

2A1B  
WILLIAM FOLLIN  
Isabella Fisse

2A1C  
DANIEL M. FOLLIN  
Marian Lenon  
Elizabeth Iversen

2A1D  
EDEN G. FOLLIN  
Louisa Van Bus Kirt

2A1E  
CHARLES FOLLIN

2A1F  
FLORENCE FOLLIN

2A1G  
ELMORE FOLLIN

2A1H  
ELNORA FOLLIN

2A1G1  
EDWIN FOLLIN  
Myra Kicitz  
2A1G2  
ALLOYE FOLLIN

2A1H1  
MENTA FOLLIN  
E. Brown

2A1H2  
WELMER FOLLIN  
Eva McClucken

2A1H3  
MARTON FOLLIN  
Cora Denison

2A1H4  
CORA A. FOLLIN +  
2A1H5  
TRILLIE FOLLIN

Lloyd Levering  
2A1H6  
EMMA FOLLIN

Murphy Agnew  
2A1H7  
MARY E. FOLLIN  
Isaiah Frizzel

2A1H8  
EDWARD FOLLIN

See chart 2A1J

2A1A2A  
EMMAL GRAHAM  
2A1A2B  
IRONA M. GRAHAM  
2A1A2C  
FRANKLIN W. GRAHAM  
2A1A2D  
LOTTIE C. GRAHAM  
2A1A2E  
ANNIE C. GRAHAM  
2A1A2F  
FLURA S. GRAHAM  
2A1A2G  
RALPH B. GRAHAM  
2A1A2H  
MARIA B. GRAHAM  
2A1A2J  
SARAH J. GRAHAM  
2A1A2K  
THADDEUS T. GRAHAM  
2A1A2L  
MYRTA B. GRAHAM

2A1H2A  
OMAR FOLLIN

2A1H5A  
MARIA LEVERING  
2A1H5B  
ROSS R. LEVERING  
2A1H5C  
LINNA LEVERING

2A1H6A  
HENRY F. AGNEW  
Mary E. Scott  
2A1H6B  
DOROTHY AGNEW  
Arthur Nordstrom  
2A1H6C  
DWIGHT AGNEW  
Thelma Beighler  
2A1H6D  
MARY E. AGNEW  
John O. Kinert  
2A1H6E  
CORA AGNEW  
Harold Felock

2A1H6A1  
RICHARD AGNEW  
2A1H6B1  
DANIEL NORDSTROM  
2A1H6C1  
DWIGHT AGNEW

JOHN GREGG FOLLIN  
Emmarine Follin

2A1B1

WILLIAM FOLLIN +

2A1B2

MARY E. FOLLIN  
William Romick

2A1B2A

RUBY M. ROMICK  
Thomas Bickford

2A1B2A1

RUSSELL BICKFORD

2A1B2A2

LULU BICKFORD

2A1B2A3

KATHERYN BICKFORD

2A1B2A4

NAUMANN BICKFORD

2A1B2A5

ROMICK BICKFORD

2A1B2A6

EDWIN BICKFORD — JACK BICKFORD

Mildred Hoag

2A1B2B

JOHN A. ROMICK — WILLIAM ROMICK  
Estella Mulvin

2A1B2B1

2A1B3

JULIA C. FOLLIN  
Henry Metzger

2A1B3A

EMMA METZGER +

2A1B3B

HATTIE METZGER  
Davison Hall

2A1B3C

JOHN METZGER  
May Morrow

2A1B3B1

JULIA HALL +

2A1B3B2

JAMES HALL

Hazel Baxter

2A1B3B3

ROBERT G. HALL

Fern Becker

2A1B3B4

MARTHA HALL

2A1B3B2A

JAMES O. HALL

2A1B3B2B

MARDA E. HALL

2A1B4

HANNAH J. FOLLIN

2A1B5

LAVINA FOLLIN +

2A1B6

SARAH A. FOLLIN +

2A1B7

IDA FOLLIN

Marion Walton

See chart 2A1B7

2A1B3C1

VIRGINIA METZGER

2A1B8

JAMES A. FOLLIN  
Mary Cox

2A1B8A

JOHN FOLLIN  
Meta Follen  
Arline Wilham

2A1B8A1

PATRICIA J. FOLLIN

2A1B8A2

MARY LOU FOLLIN

2A1B8A3

JOHN FOLLIN

2A1B9

JOHN E. FOLLIN

2115

2A1B7A1  
WALTON  
2A1B7A2  
WALTON  
2A1B7A3  
WALTON  
2A1B7A4  
WALTON  
2A1B7A5  
WALTON

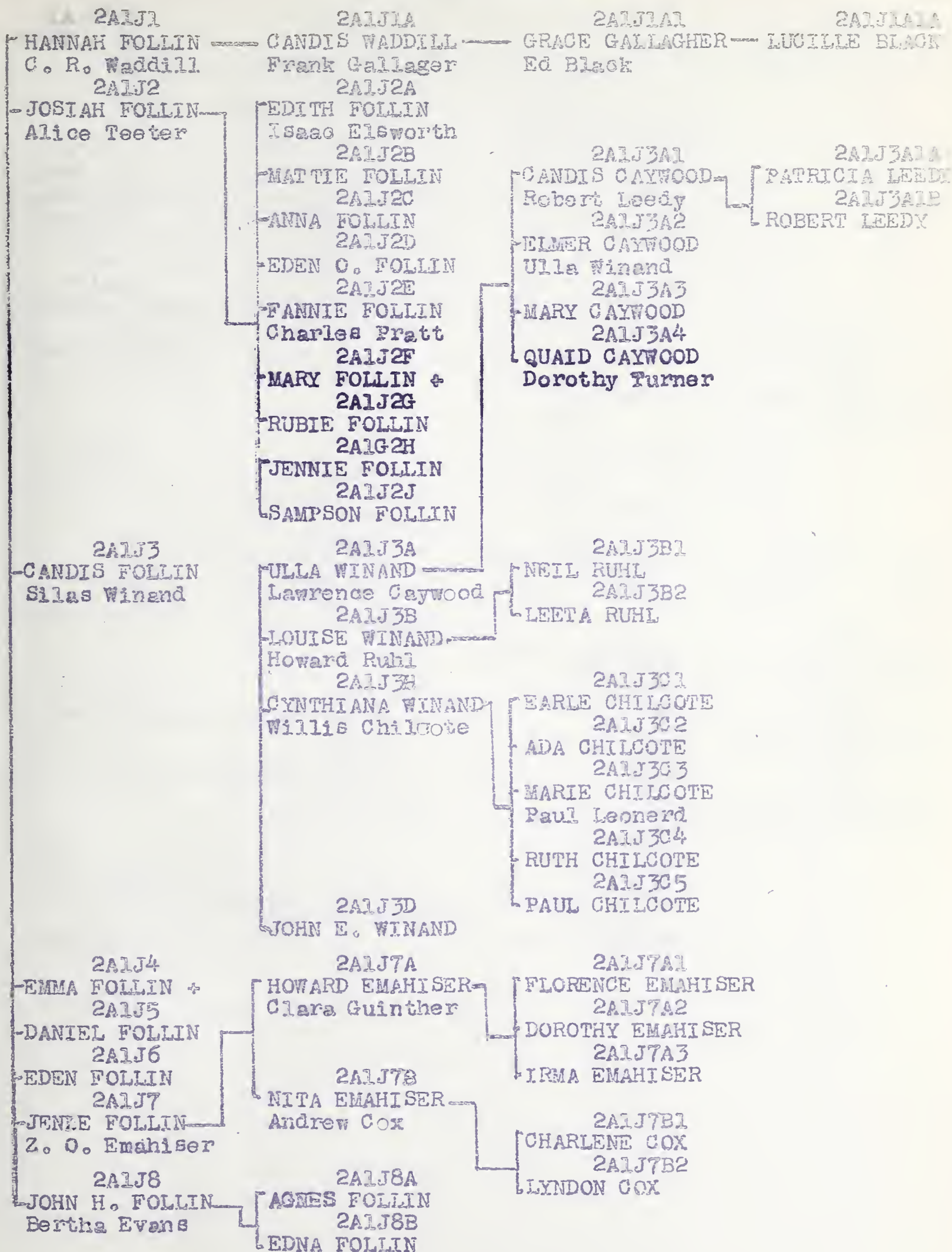
2A1B7B1  
WALTON  
2A1B7B2  
WALTON

2A1B7C  
WALTON  
2A1B7D  
WALTON  
2A1B7E  
WALTON

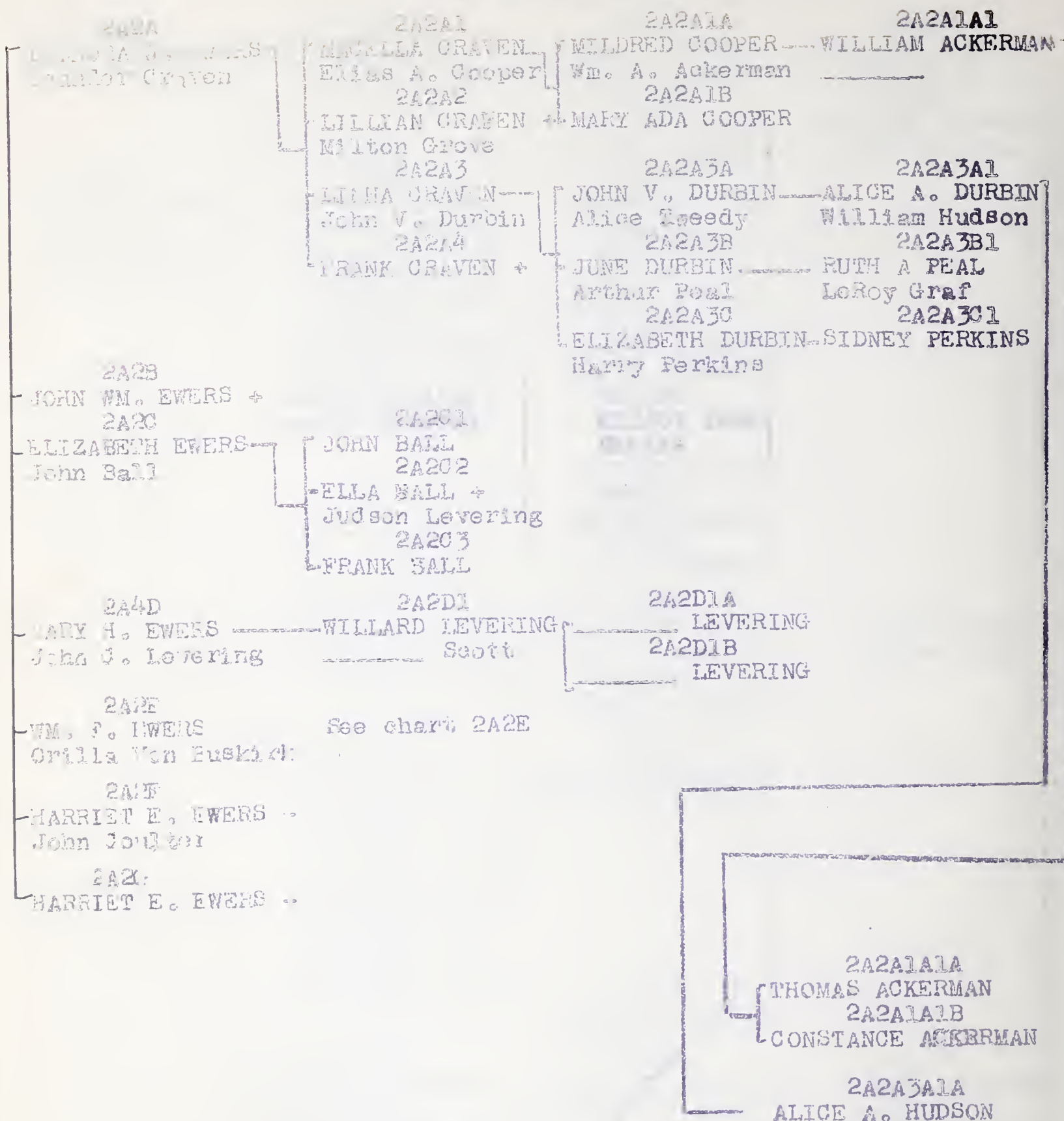
2A1B7E1  
ROBERT WALTON  
2A1B7E2  
THOMAS WALTON  
2A1B7E3  
BIRDIE WALTON  
2A1B7E4  
BETTY WALTON  
2A1B7E5  
CHARLES WALTON  
2A1B7E6  
WILMA WALTON  
2A1B7E7  
JAMES WALTON

2A1B7F  
WALTON  
2A1B7F1  
BILLY WALTON  
2A1B7F2  
MARIAN WALTON  
2A1B7F3  
RUBY WALTON  
2A1B7F4  
RENA WALTON  
2A1B7F5  
OLIVE WALTON  
2A1B7F6  
CAROL WALTON  
2A1B7F7  
BOBBY WALTON





Elizabeth B. Settle



2A2E  
WILLIAM F. EWERS  
Orilla Von Buskirk

2A2E1  
HATTIE EWERS  
A. J. Palmer

2A2E1A  
GRACE PALMER  
2A2E1B  
LEAH PALMER  
L. A. Weeks

2A2E2  
MILLICENT EWERS  
George Raymond

2A2E2A  
CLYDE RAYMOND  
2A2E2B  
GEORGIA RAYMOND

2A2E3  
CLIFTON EWERS  
Nancy Tracy

2A2E4  
BESSIE EWERS  
Gain

2A2E5  
ORILLA EWERS

2A2E3A  
ELIZABETH EWERS  
P. G. Shokley  
2A2E3B  
LOIS EWERS  
George Sidwell  
2A2E3C  
WILLIAM EWERS

2A2E6  
WILLIAM EWERS  
Mary Zach

2A2E6A  
ESTER EWERS  
2A2E6B  
IRMA EWERS  
2A2E6C  
WILLIAM EWERS

2A2E7  
LAWRENCE EWERS  
Cora Gilbert

2A2E7A  
CORA A. EWERS  
Charles Gilbert

2A2E7A1  
CHARLES GILBERT  
2A2E7A2  
DOROTHY GILBERT



2A3A1  
Suzannah Boyd

2A3A  
JESSE G. EWEERS  
Helen Kinney

2A3A1  
JOHN E. EWEERS +  
2A3A2  
HENRY CLAY EWEERS  
Annie E. Mead  
Amanda B. Mead

2A3A2A  
JESSIE EWEERS  
Raymond Finkler  
2A3A2B  
LELAND MEAD EWEERS  
Ada Zanglein  
2A3A2C  
EDWARD E. EWEERS  
Frances Scott  
2A3A2D  
HAROLD C. EWEERS +  
2A3A2E  
HERMAN D. EWEERS  
Lucille (Craig) Dow

2A3A3  
MARY EWEERS  
Jonah Gildon

2A3A3A  
GILDON  
2A3A3B  
GILDON  
2A3A3C  
GILDON  
2A3A3D  
GILDON  
2A3A3E

2A3A4  
CYRUS D. EWEERS  
Gertrude Maddix

2A3A4A  
VERA EWEERS  
Ted Pilet  
2A3A4B  
MARGARET EWEERS  
2A3A4A1  
WILLIAM PILET  
2A3A4A2  
BETTY PILET

2A3B  
JOHN EWEERS +  
2A3C  
SARAH ANN EWEERS  
Lewis Mallonee

Sec chart 2A3C

2A3A2A1  
MORRIS C. FINKLEA  
2A3A2A1  
NEDRA KAY FINKLEA

2A3A2A2  
CHARLES FINKLEA  
Jessie Acre  
2A3A2A2A  
LUCINDA FINKLEA  
2A3A2A2B  
CHARLES FINKLEA, JR.

2A3A2B1  
JOHN D. EWEERS  
Rene Kiskadden  
2A3A2B2  
MARY EWEERS  
2A3A2B3  
JERRY EWEERS

2A3A2C1  
BETTY BELLE EWEERS  
Robert Zimmerman  
2A3A2C1A  
ZIMMERMAN

2A3A2E1  
EMILIE EWEERS  
2A3A2E2  
VIRGINIA EWEERS  
A. Leon Derby

2A30  
SARAH ANN EWERS  
Lewis Mallonee

2A301

AMY MALLONEE  
Charles James  
James Coffey

2A301A

SADIE COFFEY

2A301B

MAY COFFEY

2A301C

EFFIE COFFEY

2A301D

ADAH COFFEY

2A301E

LOIS COFFEY

2A301F

CHARLEY COFFEY

2A301G

MARK COFFEY

2A301H

LILLY COFFEY

2A302

SUSAN MALLONEE  
Albert Stevenson

2A302A

EDNA D. STEVENSON +

Frank L. Miller

2A302B

ALMA STEVENSON ----- HELEN MAC NEON.

Donald D. MacLeon

Elmer G. Henderson

2A302C

GEORGE H. STEVENSON ----- GEORGE H. STEVENSON

Frances Harkness

2A302D

GRACE E. STEVENSON +

Thomas Jones

2A303

JOHN MALLONEE  
Sarah Wieble

3A303A

J. DEE MALLONEE ----- JOHN DEE MALLONEE, JR.

Faye Chamberlin

2A304

ALONZO MALLONEE  
Eva Parks

2A304A

EVELYN MALLONEE

2A304B

ROBERT MALLONEE

2A305

COREY MALLONEE  
Lena Brown

2A305A

VIRA MALLONEE

2A305B

DEE MALLONEE

ALON EWERS  
Susan Boyd Ewers

2A5A  
JOEL E. EWERS  
Margaret M. Remy

2A5A1  
FRANK E. EWERS  
Louisa Koerper

2A5A1A  
WILLIAM C. EWERS +  
2A5A1B  
MARY M. EWERS  
2A5A1C  
CARL F. EWERS  
Genevieve Bosnak  
2A5A1D  
MARGARET E. EWERS  
2A5A1E  
HUGH F. EWERS +

2A5B  
MANUEL EWERS

2A5C  
AMON EWERS

2A5D  
GENRIETTA EWERS

2A5A2  
GEORGE A. EWERS  
2A5A3  
PRESTON M. EWERS +  
2A5A4  
ELIZABETH EWERS  
Garret  
2A5A5  
CHARLES EWERS +

2A5A1C1  
GORDON E. EWERS

2A10  
JOEL W. EWERS  
Levina Gladden

2A10A  
ALBERT E. EWERS  
2A10A1  
LAVINIA G. EWERS  
Robertson  
2A10A2  
ERNEST M. EWERS

2A10B  
ERNA EWERS  
2A10C  
GANS EWERS  
2A10D  
ALDULDA EWERS  
2A10E  
GLADEN EWERS  
2A10F  
CLIFTON EWERS  
2A10G  
EDDY EWERS  
2A10H  
EWERS



2A11  
EDWARD J. EWERS  
Mary Davis

2A11A

GEORGE W. EWERS  
Jennie Hitt  
Martha E. Evans

2A11B

SARAH A. EWERS +

2A11C

2A11C1

ELLEN E. EWERS + EDWARD E. STRUNK  
Levi Strunk

2A11C2

LESLIE STRUNK +

2A11D

2A11D1

WILLIAM D. EWERS + NELLIE A. EWERS +  
Kate Prestley David J. Burns

2A11D1A

2A11D1A1

ESTHER M. BURNS + MARK DAVID

Mark Biehl

BIEHL

2A11D1B

2A11D1B1

KENNETH J. BURNS + JOHN F. BURNS

Effie Jacobs

2A11D1C

DONALD E. BURNS

Edna Holbrook

2A11D2

ROLLO E. EWERS +

Ruby H. Knox

2A11D2A

W. CHESTER EWERS

2A11D2B

CORA EWERS

2A11D2C

RUBY EWERS

2A11D3

MYRTLE G. EWERS

2A11D4

IVA M. EWERS +

David W. Steiner

2A11D4A

HAROLD STEINER

Anna Sanders

2A11D4B

2A11D4B1

GLENN STEINER +

GLENN D.

Margaret Hurley

STEINER

2A11D4C

2A11D4B2

CRYSTAL STEINER +

MARGARET L.

2A11D5A

STEINER

2A11D5

M. WINIFRED EWERS + DOROTHY WHITE

Luther M. White

2A11D6

2A11D6A

WILLIAM M. EWERS +

JOYCE EWERS

Thel Osborne

2A11D6B

THOMAS C. EWERS

2A11E

MARY E. EWERS

Thomas Turney

2A11F

AMY V. EWERS

John E. Douglass

2A11G

EDWARD F. EWERS

See chart 2A11G

Mary J. Burns

2A11H

JESSE EWERS

Florence L. Likes

Mrs. Sarah E. Frank





2A11G  
EDWARD F. EWERS  
Mary J. Burns

2A11G1  
- ADA J. EWERS  
Allen Mathers

2A11G2  
- RAYMOND B. EWERS ——— RACHAEL C. EWERS  
Margaret Hawk Loren Young

2A11G3  
- GUY M. EWERS ——— LAURENCE EWERS ——— PATRICIA ANN EWERS  
Flora E. Booth Marjorie Ann Hallock ——— PHYLIS ANNETTE EWERS  
2A11G3A1  
2A11G3A2

2A11G4  
- JOHN E. EWERS ——— DONALD E. EWERS  
Vero O. James ——— JOHN ROBERT EWERS  
2A11G4A  
2A11G4B

2A11G5  
- VICTOR D. EWERS  
Ruby Young

2A11G6  
- EVELYN EWERS ——— WILLIAM E. GUY  
William E. Guy ——— J. EDWARD GUY  
2A11G6A  
2A11G6B  
2A11G6C  
ELEANOR GUY

2A11G7  
- EVERETT EWERS \*

2011  
WED. AM RAILROCK  
2010  
RAILROCK  
2010  
RAILROCK  
2010  
RAILROCK

2B4A  
DOLINE EWEERS  
George W. Hunt  
2B4B

ALLIE CRAVEN  
2B4E1B  
NELLIE CRAVEN

BRINDLEY

ACKERMAN

2B4K60  
ROSE



JOHN EVERS  
Martha James

231

MARY E. EWERS  
John Raybeck  
Rogers

See chart 2B1

282

SARAH EWERS—  
Joseph Hancock

2B 2A

ELIZA PANCOAST  
2B2B  
JOHN PANCOAST

283

EMILY EWERS

284

AMMON EWERS  
Rachel Frost

See chart 2B4

285

ANN EWERS  
James Atwell

2B5A

WILL ATWELL

286

SINA EWERS  
Benjamin Jackson

2B7

- PATSEY EWERS  
William Rodgers

288

HULDA EWERS  
Taylor Vail

See chart 2E8

289

PLEASEY EWERS  
John S. Vail

See chart 2B9 (with 2B8)

2510

- ELIZABETH EWERS  
Leven Morre

See chart 5G2F5

2B11

- WILLIAM EWERS  
Margaret Armstrong

See chart 2B11

2312

JOHN W. EWERS

See chart 2B12 (with 2B11)

MULDA FARRIS  
Taylor Vail

2B82

JOHN VAIL

2B8B

STEPHEN VAIL

2B8B1

WARREN VAIL

Lela Hunt

2B8B1A

CLAUDE VAIL

Ellen

2B8B1A1

CLAUDETTE VAIL

2B8C

EWERS VAIL

2B8C1

WILLIAM VAIL

2B8C2

MINNIE VAIL

2B8C3

KATE VAIL

2B8C4

PAUL VAIL

2B9

PLEASEY EWEERS

John S. Vail

2B9A

WILLIAM VAIL

2B9B

DAVID VAIL

2B9C

JOHN W. VAIL

2B9D

STEPHEN VAIL

2B9E

SARAH J. VAIL

2B11  
WILLIAM EWERS  
Margaret Armstrong

2B11A  
- SARAH L. EWERS +  
2B11B  
- JOHN A. EWERS  
Mary Holt  
2B11C  
- EUCLID T. EWERS  
Eva Dixon (Drion?)  
2B11D  
- MARTHA J. EWERS +  
2B11E  
- NANCY E. EWERS  
2B11F  
- WILLIAM C. EWERS  
Jennie Tennour  
Mary Bink (Birch?)  
Jennie Cleveland  
2B11G  
- CAROLINE EWERS  
2B11H  
- EMMA EWERS +  
2B11J  
- MARGARET E. EWERS  
Howard T. Garrett  
2B11K  
- AMMON L. EWERS +  
2B11L  
- THOMAS G. V. EWERS

2B12  
JOHN W. EWERS

---

2B12A  
- EWERS  
2B12B  
- EWERS  
2B12C  
- EWERS  
2B12D  
- MARY EWERS



ALLISON EWEERS  
 May GREGG  
 Algeid Stanton

201  
 MARYAN EWEERS  
 Farlay Deconhall

See chart 201

202  
 THOMAS GREGG EWEERS  
 Rachel McDaniel

See chart 202  
 (with 201)

203  
 GULIA ELMA EWEERS  
 Edwin Patterson

204  
 GLADNEY EWEERS  
 Elizabeth Hoge

204A  
 SINA W. EWEERS  
 Thos. W. Fawcett

205  
 AMANDA EWEERS

206  
 LUDIA EWEERS  
 Jonathan Hoge

207  
 PHOEBE EWEERS

208  
 JESSE E. EWEERS  
 Anna Hart

209  
 ELON EWEERS

2010  
 MAY GREGG EWEERS  
 Theodorica Hoge

208A  
 ALONZO EWEERS  
 Laura Phillips

208B  
 EDWIN P. EWEERS  
 Harriet J. Ecstater

208C  
 CLARKSON EWEERS  
 Amanda Kniesely

208D  
 ARAMINTA EWEERS  
 Andrew F. Ridenour

208E  
 WILLIAM L. EWEERS  
 Mary Neiswander

208F  
 MALISSA EWEERS +

204A1  
 GLADNEY E. FAWCETT

208A1  
 ETTA MAY EWEERS  
 William Ross

208A2  
 GEORGE EWEERS  
 208A3  
 LARA EWEERS +  
 S. E. Ney

208B1  
 ALICE A. EWEERS +  
 208B2  
 JOHN RAY EWEERS  
 Mary Alice Canfield  
 Laura La Croix

208B2A  
 EDWIN P.  
 EWEERS II  
 208B2B  
 JOHN  
 CANFIELD  
 EWEERS

208C1  
 ALVA C. EWEERS  
 208C2

208C3  
 ANNA A. EWEERS

208C4  
 JAMES J. EWEERS

208C3A  
 EWEERS

208C5  
 AMMON L. EWEERS

208C3B  
 EWEERS

208C6  
 MAYA EWEERS

208C3C  
 RAY EWEERS

208C7  
 JESSE K. EWEERS

208C8  
 KATIE EWEERS

208C9  
 NEIL EWEERS

208D1  
 GULA ELMA EWEERS

208D2  
 AMY RIDENOUR

208D3  
 ALVIN RIDENOUR

208D4  
 ADA RIDENOUR

208E1  
 ALMA RIDENOUR

208E1  
 EVA EWEERS +

208C301  
 BOB EWEERS  
 208C302  
 EWEERS

REBEKAH EWERS  
Barclay Broomhall

2C1A  
GLADNEY E. BROOMHALL

2C1A1  
TOWNSEND BROOMHALL  
2C1A2  
LYDIA BROOMHALL  
2C1A3  
BARCLAY BROOMHALL  
2C1A4  
GLADNA BROOMHALL

2C2  
THOMAS GREGG EWERS  
Rachel McDaniel

2C2A  
WILLIAM EWERS  
Rachel Wadsworth

See chart 2C2A

2C2B  
JOHN EWERS  
Mary A. Ewers  
Marietta Barnes

See chart 2C2B

2C2C  
JAMES GLADNEY EWERS  
Susannah Hansen  
Zilpha Hansen

See chart 2C2C

2C2D  
JESSIE EWERS  
Mary I. Hall  
Mary McCann  
Mary Martin  
Martha McCarty

See chart 2C2D

2C2E  
THOMAS ELWYD EWERS  
Emily Hanson  
Clarkey Hanson

See chart 2C2E

2C2F  
AMANDA EWERS  
Elinu Bailey

See chart 2C2F

2C2G  
EDEN EWERS  
Sarah Jane Davis  
Margaret Bailey  
Sarah Martin

See chart 2C2G

2C2H  
GEORGE W. EWERS  
Isabelle Berry

See chart 2C2H

2C2J  
ACHILLES S. EWERS  
Dora Bailey

See chart 2C2J

2C2K  
HENELEY EWERS +

2C2L  
BENJAMIN EWERS  
Rebecca Neher

See chart 2C2L

WILLIAM EWERS  
Rachel Woodworth

202A1

JOSEPH G. EWERS  
Frances McDaniel  
Garric Gardner

See chart 202A1

202A2

MARTIN EMILY EWERS  
William A. Ferguson

See chart 202A2

202A3

ELIOT EWERS  
Lena Cooper

See chart 202A3

202A4

JOSEPHINE EWERS +

202A5

CHARLIE EWERS  
William Householder

See chart 202A5

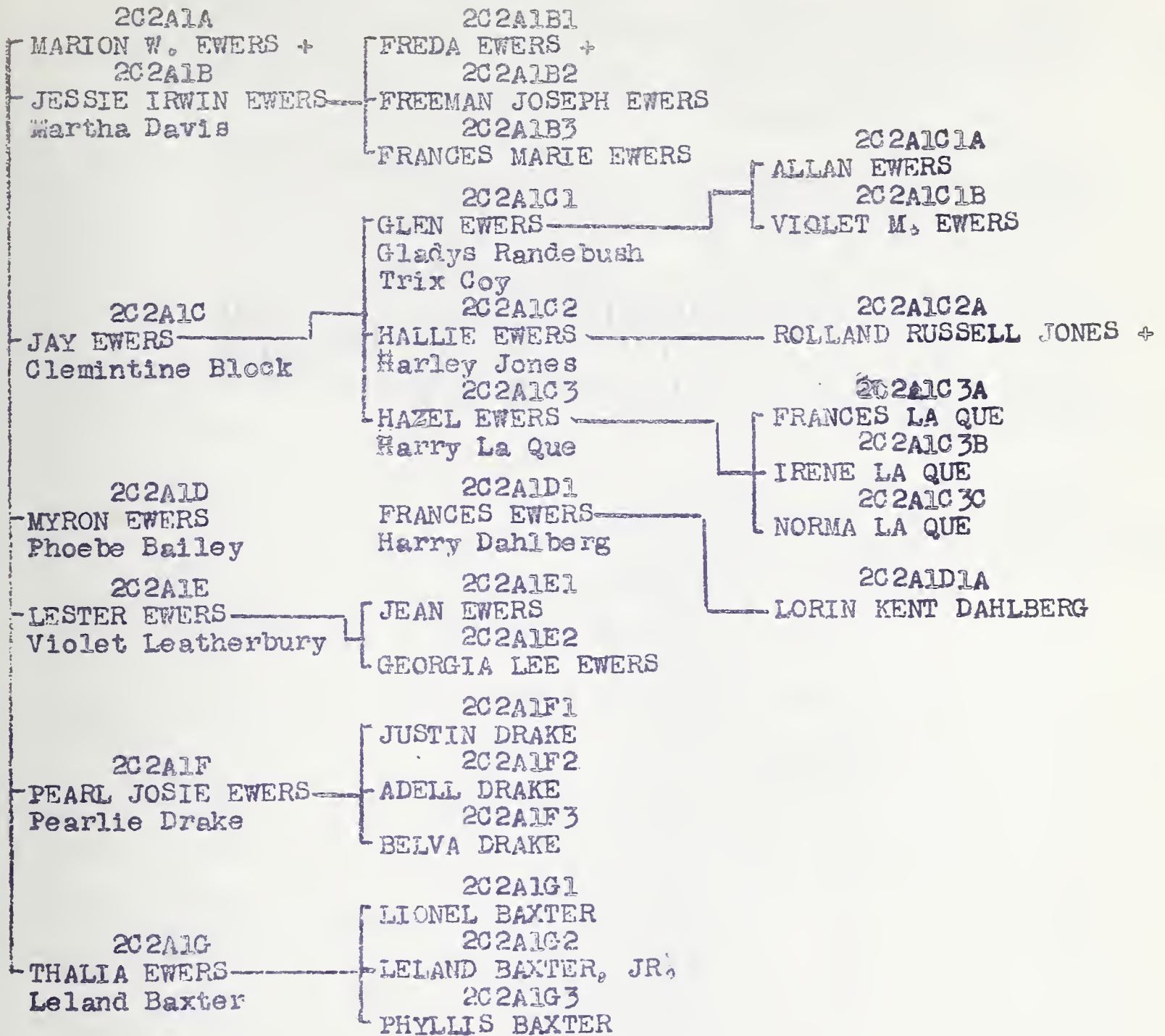
202A6

LAURA EWERS  
Frank Briggs

See chart 202A6



202A1  
JOSEPH G. EWERS  
Frances McDaniel  
Carrie Gardner



202A2A  
William A. Ferguson

202A2A1A

NEIL FERGUSON

202A2B1B

JOYIEO FERGUSON

202A2C1A

JANETTE FERGUSON

202A2A

FERGUSON

the G'Neally

202A2A1

VERN ARCHIE FERGUSON

202A2A2

MYRTLE LILLIAN FERGUSON

Guy Grant

202A2A2A

MILDRED GRANT

202A2AB

HARRIET GRANT

202A2A2C

LOIS GRANT

202A2A2D

CHARLIE GRANT

202A2A2E

RUTH GRANT

202A2B

FERGUSON

202A2B1

BEATRICE EMILY FERUSON

Sam H. McBride

202A2B2

GOLDA MAY FERGUSON

George Foley

202A2C

RANK FERGUSON

202A2D

ROCHEL FERGUSON

Orle Orsburn

202A2D1

ORSBURN

202A2D2

ORSBURN

202A2D3

ORSBURN

202A2D4

PEARL ORSBURN

202A2D5

ELSIE ORSBURN

Keuhn

202A2D6

ORSBURN

202A2D7

ORSBURN

202A2D8

ORSBURN

202A2D9

ORSBURN

202A2D10

ORSBURN

202A3  
ELIHU EWERS  
Ina Cooper

202A3A  
-BLAINE EWERS  
Beulah Draper

202A3A1  
-DELBERT EWERS  
Dorothy Wanless  
202A3A2  
-RAYMOND EWERS  
Marianna Zeller  
202A3A3  
-THERON EWERS  
Arlis Wieden  
202A3A4  
-ALMA EWERS  
202A3A5  
-ELLEN ROSE EWERS  
Bernard McCauley

202A3A1A  
-BRUCE EWERS  
202A3A1B  
-BOBBY EWERS  
202A3A1C  
-RUDDY EWERS  
202A3A1D  
-KAY ANN EWERS

202A3A2A  
-JOAN EWERS  
202A3A2B  
-ELIZABETH JEAN EWERS  
202A3A2C  
-PATRICIA JOYCE EWERS  
202A3A2D  
-RICHARD EWERS

202A3A3A  
-ORVILLE EWERS  
202A3A3B  
-BLAINE EWERS  
202A3A3C  
-SAMMIE EWERS

202A3A5A  
-GERALD MC CAULEY  
202A3A5B  
-BERNARD MC CAULEY  
202A3A5C  
-DANIEL MC CAULEY  
202A3A5D  
-BRADFORD MC CAULEY

202A3B  
-EVA EWERS  
Louis Brown

202A3B  
-GULA I. EWERS +

202A3D  
-GIFFORD EWERS  
Lennie Howland

202A3E  
-FOREST EWERS  
Vernice Rushe

202A3F  
-ALVAN EWERS  
Ada Unbehau

202A3G  
-STELLA LOUISE EWERS +  
Louis Brown

202A3H  
-ROBERT EWERS +

See chart 202A3B

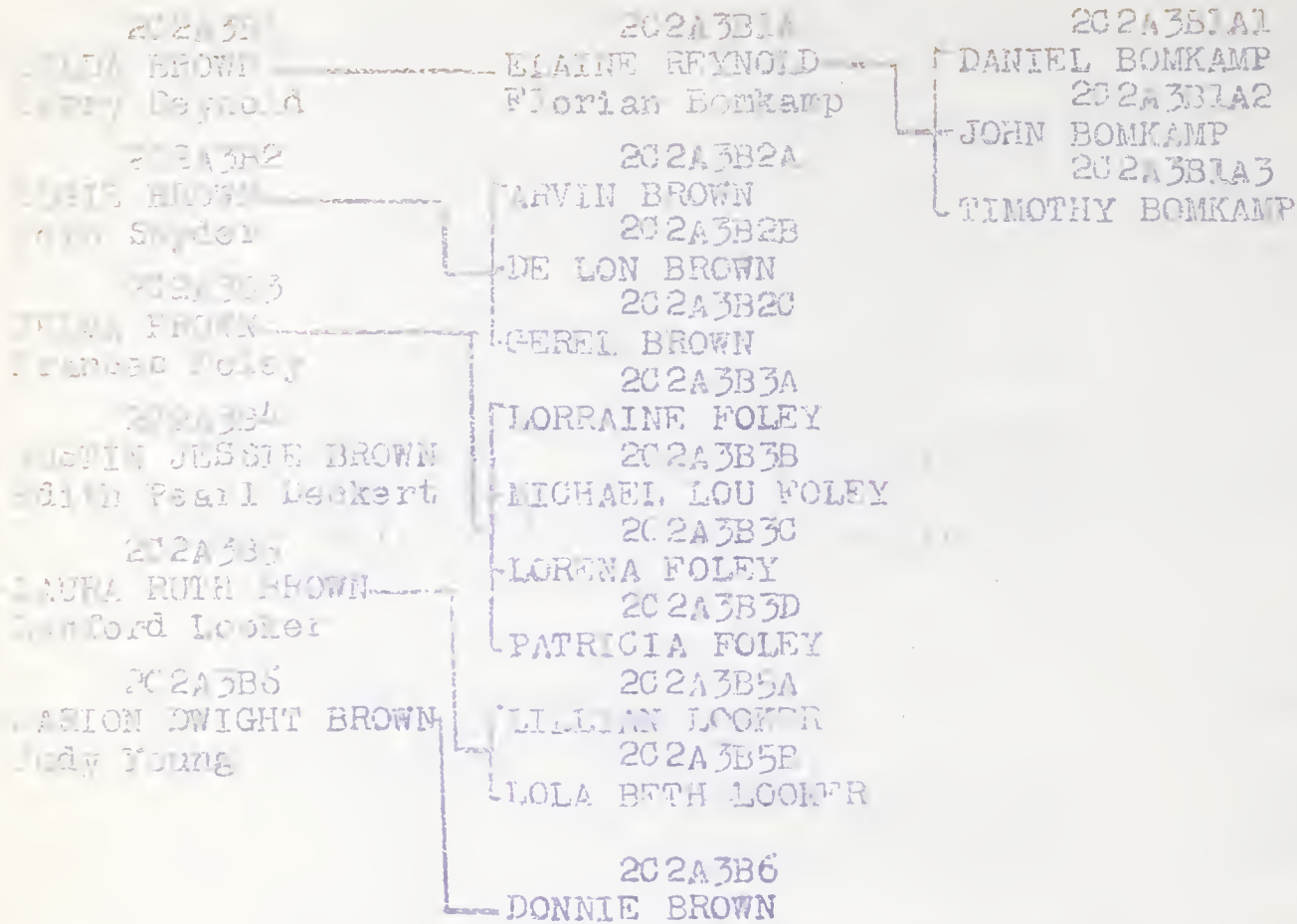
See chart 202A3D  
(with 202A3B)

See chart 202A3E

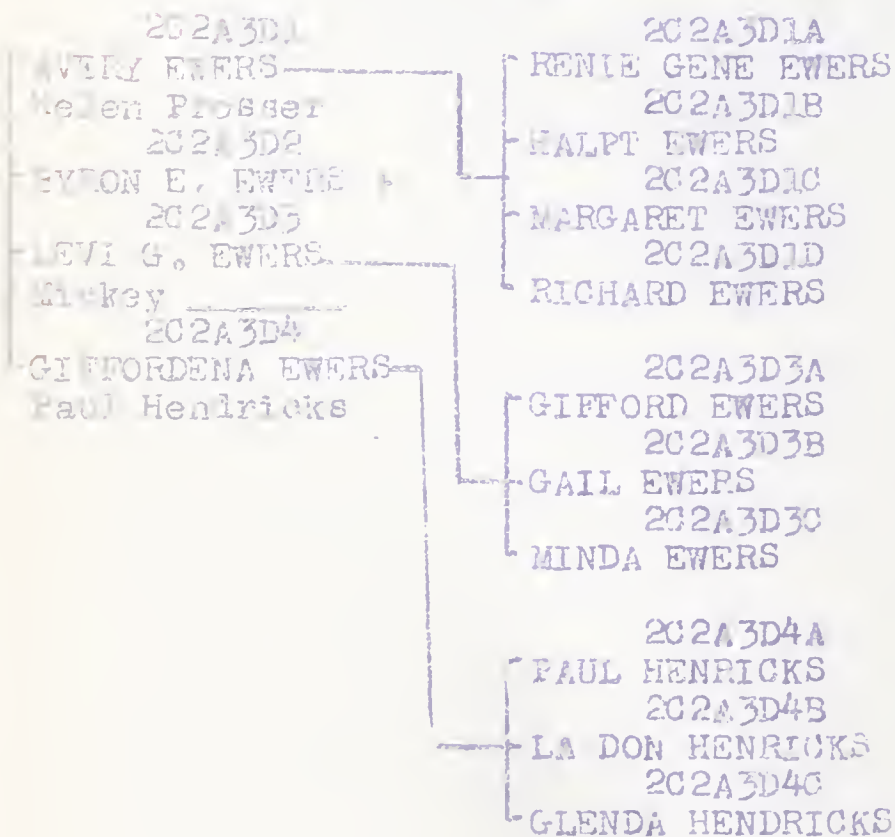
See chart 202A3F  
(with 202A3E)



202A3B1  
 202A3B1A  
 202A3B1A1



202A3D  
 GIFFORD EWERS  
 Lennie Howland



202A3E1  
BRANSON EWEERS  
202A3E2  
VERNADEAN EWEERS  
Stanley Flamme  
202A3E3  
VESTA JEAN EWEERS  
Harold Cooper  
202A3E4  
MAYNARD EWEERS  
202A3E5  
ARLEN EWEERS

202A3E2A  
EUGENE FLAMME  
202A3E2B  
KARENE FLAMME  
202A3E3A  
HAROLD COOPER  
202A3E3B  
WAYNE COOPER

202A3F  
ALVAN EWEERS  
Ada Unbehauen

202A3F1  
CHARLES ALVAN EWEERS  
Marion Carter  
202A3F2  
RITA IMOGENE EWEERS  
Robert Staum  
202A3F3  
AVIS JOY EWEERS  
202A3F4  
EDWIN WALDO EWEERS  
202A3F5  
OWEN EUGENE EWEERS

202A3F1A  
TERRY EWEERS  
202A3F1B  
DENNIE EWEERS  
202A3F2A  
PEGGY STAUM  
202A3F2B  
MARK STAUM

ARIEL EWING  
William Householder

202A5A  
HOUSEHOLDER  
Grace Ewing

202A5A1  
RAYMOND HOUSEHOLDER  
Grace Ewing

202A5A2  
JOSEPHINE HOUSEHOLDER— ROBERT EDWARD SIMPSON  
Donald Simpson

202A5B  
HOUSEHOLDER  
RAY HOUSEHOLDER

202A5B1  
RAY HOUSEHOLDER

202A5C  
HOUSEHOLDER  
Charles Ray

202A5C1  
FRED RAY  
Ruby Shannon  
202A5C2

202A5C1A  
RAMONA RAY  
202A5C1B  
FREDERICK RAY

LENA RAY  
Milford Ekleberry  
202A5C3  
HAROLD RAY  
Louise Hillesheim

202A5C2A  
ARIEL EKLEBERRY  
202A5C2A  
LOIS EKLEBERRY  
202A5C2C  
DONNA EKLEBERRY

202A5C4  
AUBREY RAY  
202A5C5  
DONALD RAY  
202A5C6  
BERNARD RAY  
202A5C7  
HELEN RAY

202A5D  
HOUSEHOLDER  
Ray Barrington



202A0  
LAURA EWERS  
Frank Briggs

202A6A	202A6A1
HERMON BRIGGS	GLOW BRIGGS
Mary Twaddle	202A6A2
	ROLLIN BRIGGS
202A6B	202A6B1
ZYLPHIE BRIGGS	LOIS MARVEL ECKLEBERRY
Jay Eckleberry	202A6B2
	NORMA HELEN ECKLEBERRY
	202A6B3
	LYLE WILLIS ECKLEBERRY
	202A6B4
	LELAND DENNIS ECKLEBERRY
202A6C	202A6C1
RUTH BRIGGS	LYONALD BRIGGS
Pearl Buick	202A6C2
	JOSEPHINE OPAL BRIGGS
202A6D	202A6D1
OMER BRIGGS	MERITA ARLIS BRIGGS
Myrtle Eckleberry	202A6D2
	GORDON WILLIS BRIGGS
	202A6D3
	DALAS BRIGGS
202A6E	202A6E1
LELAND BRIGGS	LA VERNE BRIGGS
Blanche Johnson	202A6E2
	MARGARET LAURA BRIGGS
202A6F	
KATIE BRIGGS +	
202A6G	202A6G1
BERYL BRIGGS	MARY LOU ADAMS
Lewis Adams	202A6G2
	MARGERY ROSE ADAMS
	202A6G3
	FREDERICK FRANKLIN ADAMS

JOHN THOMAS  
WILLIAM THOMAS  
NATHANIEL BARNES

202B1  
LEONARD EWEERS  
202B2A  
LEONARD INSCO EWEERS  
202B1B  
LEONARD EWEERS

202B2  
LEONARD EWEERS  
See chart 202B2

202B3  
NATHAN LEONARD EWEERS  
202B3A  
NORMAN L. EWEERS  
202B3B  
GAYART E. EWEERS

202B4  
LEONARD EWEERS

202B5  
LEONARD EWEERS  
See chart 202B5

202B6  
LEONARD EWEERS

202B7  
MARY ELEANOR EWEERS  
202B7A  
FLORA BRIGGS +  
Boyd Bowles  
Robert Chamberlin  
202B7B  
HOWARD O. BRIGGS  
Esther Lind  
202B7C  
RUBY MAUDE BRIGGS  
Robert Holt  
202B7D  
LUARD EDWARD BRIGGS  
Gertrude Benson  
202B7C1  
ROBERT DONALD HOLT  
202B7C2  
WILLIAM THOMAS HOLT  
202B7C3  
MARIE THOMASINE HOLT +  
202B7C4  
RICHARD BRYANT HOLT +  
202B7C5  
BETTY LAVERN HOLT  
202B7D1  
BARBARA MAUREEN BRIGGS  
202B7D2  
CORINNE CONSTANCE BRIGGS

202B2  
ALMIRA EWERS  
John Marion McKy

202B2A JOHN INSCO MCKY  
Ina Kinder

202B2A1 OPAL MCKY  
Eugene Murray

202B2A2 JOHN MCKY  
Mae Carrigan

202B2A3 KEITH B. MCKY  
Catherine Swingel

202B2A1A ROBERT MURRAY

202B2A2A SHIRLEY MCKY

202B2A2B GAIL MCKY

202B2A2C DONNA K. MCKY

202B2B MARY LEORA MCKY  
Thomas Alfred McClary

202B2B1 DOROTHA MC CLARY  
Tovio Gustafson

202B2B1A JOHN DENNIS GUSTAFSON +

202B5  
ROMEO EWERS  
Mary Irena Cook

202B5A AMOS ELWELL EWERS  
Nancy Arndt

202B5A1 CARELTON EWERS +

202B5B ERMON EWERS  
Katherine Morgen

202B5B1 MARY I. EWERS  
Wallace Anderson

202B5B2 ERMON JAMES EWERS

202B5B1A CHERYL LYNN ANDERSON

202B5B1B JANELLE MARIE ANDERSON

202B5C LESLIE EWERS +



2020  
JAMES G. LANE EWEES  
Susanah Hansen  
Calpha Hansen

20201  
ARTECCA EWEES  
James Brown

20201A  
LINNA BROWN  
20201B  
- DANNIE BROWN

20202  
MABLE EWEES +

20201C  
- WILLIE BROWN  
20201D

20203  
VIOLET M. EWEES +

- MARY BROWN  
20201E  
BROWN

20204  
SUSANNA V. EWEES  
George M. Alfente

20201F  
BROWN

20204A  
PAULINE ALFONIE  
Alfred Olden  
20204B  
VIOLA ALFONTE +  
Coberne Stout

20204A1  
ALFONTE OLDEN  
20204A2  
BETTY OLDEN

20206  
JAMES E. EWEES  
Alice R. Boggs

20206A  
ERNEST A. EWEES +  
Margaret Burney  
Dorothy Wood

20207  
THOMAS E. EWEES  
Margery K. Clee

20207A  
THOMAS G. EWEES  
Ruth Cripe  
Hortense Landel  
Vira C. Lagon

20207A1  
WADSWORTH EWEES  
Vergie  
20207A2  
GERALDINE EWEES +  
20207A3  
ELIZABETH H. EWEES  
Henry Van De Vall

20207B  
IAN CLEE EWEES  
Leila Ransbottom

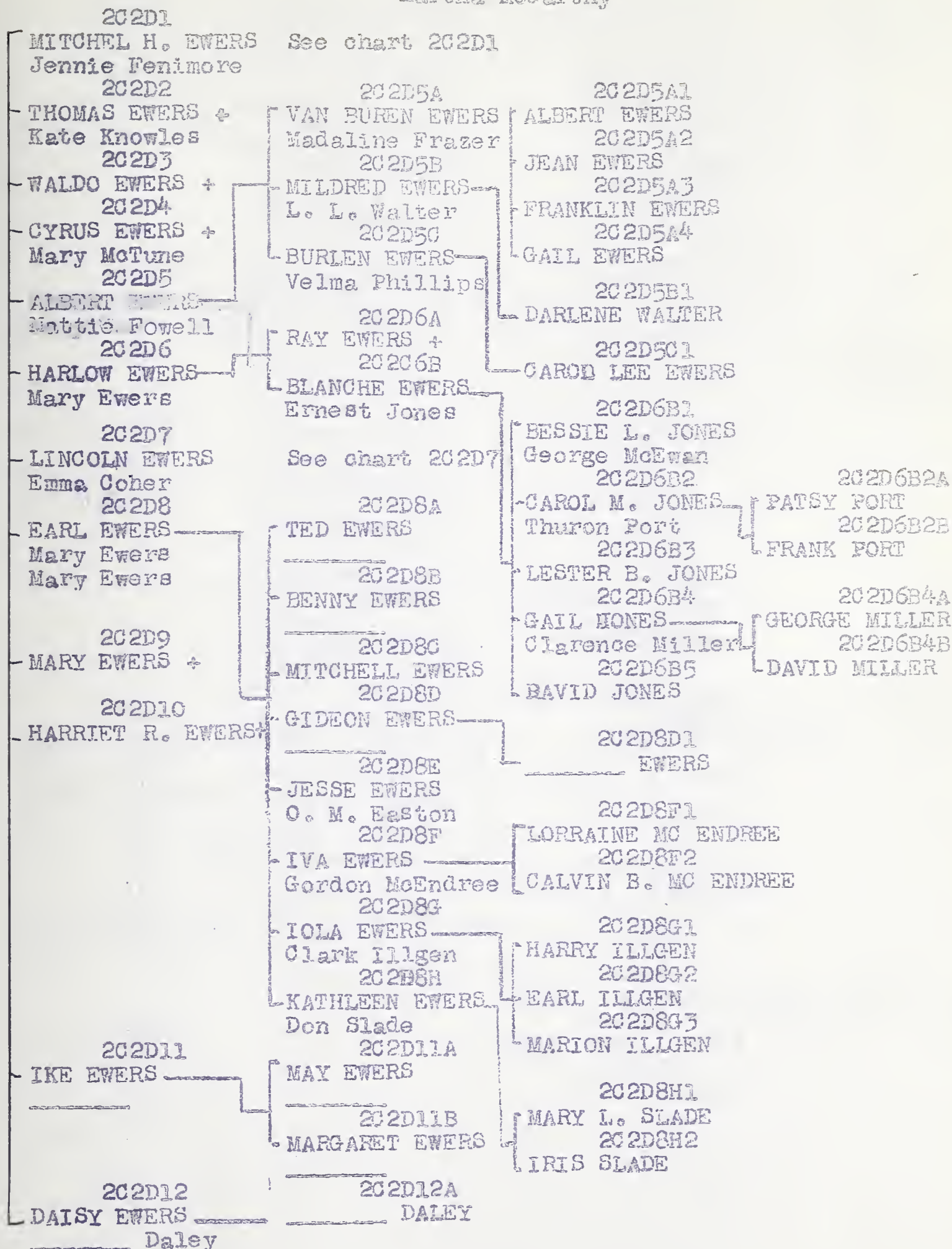
20207B1  
FREEMAN EWEES +  
20207B2  
MARJORIE EWEES +  
Richard Milliken

20207B2A  
SHARON MILLIKEN

20207C  
FRANCIS E. EWEES  
Freida Werner  
20207D  
LILLO EWEES +  
Cora Smith

20207C1  
ROSEMARY EWEES

JESSIE EWERS  
 Mary I. Hall  
 Mary McCann  
 Martha McCarthy



JOHN H. EWEERS  
Jennette Verginore

202D1A  
JOHN H. EWEERS  
S. Lyons

202D1A1  
SAMUEL E. LYONS  
Margaret Johnson  
202D1A2  
MARION LYONS  
William Tow  
202D1A3  
HELEN LYONS  
John Williams  
202D1A4  
JEANE LYONS  
William Mattias  
202D1A5  
THOBURN E. LYONS

202D1A1A  
SAMUEL LYONS  
202D1A1B  
PATRICIA LYONS

202D1A2A  
GEORGE TOW  
202D1A2B  
JAMES TOW  
202D1A2C  
RAYMOND TOW  
202D1A3A  
HELEN WILLIAMS  
202D1A3B  
GARNILLE WILLIAMS

202D1B  
JOHN H. EWEERS  
Frank Banks

202D1B1  
JOSEPH EWEERS  
Beth Lou Wilson  
202D1B2  
HARRIET EWEERS  
Frank Pierce  
202D1B3  
MARTHA EWEERS  
Max Keller  
202D1B4  
WINIFRED EWEERS  
Fred F. Foster  
202D1B5  
DOROTHY EWEERS

202D1A4  
SYLVIA MATHIAS  
202D1A4B  
MYRA MATHIAS

202D1B1A  
JOSEPH EWEERS  
202D1B1B  
FREDERICK EWEERS

202D1C  
JOHN H. EWEERS  
Richard R. Smith

202D1C1  
RUTH ELEANOR SMITH  
R. C. Currey  
202D1C2  
WAYNE H. SMITH  
202D1C3  
EWEERS R. SMITH  
202D1C4  
MITCHEL J. SMITH  
202D1C5  
R. LEROY SMITH

202D1B3A  
DOROTHY KELLER  
202D1B3B  
JOHN HUGH KELLER  
202D1B3C  
JOSEPH G. KELLER  
202D1B3D  
JOAN E. KELLER  
202D1B4A  
MICHAEL LOUIS FOSTER  
202D1C1A  
BARBARA E. CURREY  
202D1C3A  
KENNETT GENE SMITH

202D1D  
JOHN H. EWEERS  
Barry E. Sawyer

202D1D1  
BAYARD E. SAWYER  
202D1D2  
MARY IRENE SAWYER  
202D1D3  
DAVID SAWYER



202D7  
LINCOLN EWERS  
Emma Coher

202D7A  
ORIA EWERS  
Pearl Clary

202D7A1  
PHYLLIS EWERS +

202D7B  
FRANK EWERS  
Winnie Longmire

202D7B1  
VIOLET EWERS  
Harry Ward

202D7B1A  
SHIRLEY WARD

202D7B2  
VERGIL EWERS

202D7B1B  
IRIS WARD

202D7B1C  
RONALD WARD

202D7B3  
ARCHIE EWERS

202D7B2A  
EWERS

202D7B4  
MAXINE EWERS

202D7B2B  
EWERS

202D7B5  
MAZIE EWERS

202D7B4A

202D7C  
JEANNIE EWERS +

202D7D  
JESSIE EWERS +

202D7E  
EARL EWERS  
Mabel Powers

202D7E1  
HAROLD EWERS  
202D7E2  
MARCELLA EWERS  
202D7E3  
DOROTHY EWERS  
202D7E4  
LARRY EWERS  
202D7E5  
ROBERT EWERS

202D7F  
CLARA EWERS  
Vernal Briggs  
Melvin Woodward

202D7F1  
INEZ BRIGGS  
Edwards Enders  
202D7F2  
CECIL BRIGGS  
202D7F3  
LEMMA WOODWARD

202D7F1A  
RONALD ENDERS

202D7G  
EDNA EWERS  
Roscoe Tubbs

202D7G1  
GARTH DAVID TUBBS  
202D7G2  
ROBERT ROSCOE TUBBS

202D7H  
IRENE EWERS  
C. B. Merdutt

202D7J  
GLENN EWERS

SMITHSON

202E1  
DORIS SMITHSON  
Dorothy Hines

202E1A  
DORIS SMITHSON  
202E1B  
DORIS SMITHSON  
Elsie Hayes  
202E1C  
NEIL SMITHSON  
Mildred Amundson  
202E1D  
LICK SMITHSON  
202E1E  
CORA SMITHSON

202E1B  
ROY SMITHSON  
Dorothy Hines  
202E1B2  
DORIS SMITHSON  
TERRY PAUL  
KENNETH ELLESTAD  
ELLESTAD

202E1C1  
BOB SMITHSON  
202E1C2  
SMITHSON  
202E1C3  
SMITHSON  
202E1C4  
SMITHSON

202E2  
WILLIAM M. EVERS  
202E3  
WILLIAM A. EVERS

202E4  
WILLIAM A. EVERS  
Wanda Bailey  
Wanda Townsend

202E4A  
DOLLIE EVERS  
Lloyd Taylor  
Earl Heath  
202E4B  
GLADYS EVERS  
202E4C  
DEWEY EVERS  
Edna  
202E4D  
GRACE EVERS  
202E4E  
VERNIE EVERS

202E4A1  
GOLDIE TAYLOR  
J. F. Southwick

202E4A1A  
DOROTHY  
SOUTHWICK  
202E4A1B  
JACKIE  
SOUTHWICK  
202E4A1C  
MARY SOUTHWICK  
202E4A1D  
DANIE  
SOUTHWICK

202E4A2  
VIRGIL TAYLOR  
Vergil Bryson  
202E4A3  
LELAND TAYLOR  
202E4A4  
LYLE TAYLOR  
Helen Bennett  
202E4A5  
LLOYD TAYLOR

202E4A2A  
CARLTON BRYSON  
202E4A4A  
MICHAEL TAYLOR

202E4C1  
DEE EVERS

202E5  
ALAN EVERS

202E6  
MARY EVERS  
Taylor Evers  
Evers

202E7  
JOHN GIPSON EVERS  
Mavy Dull

202E8  
FRANK EVERS

202E9  
THOMAS EVERS

202E10  
EVERS

See chart 202D6

See chart 202E7

JOHN GIBSON EWERS  
Mary Dull

202E7A	202E7A1	202E7A1A
MABLE EWERS	BAILEY	
Lawson Bailey	202E7A2	
	BAILEY	
	202E7A3	
	BAILEY	
	202E7A4	
	BAILEY	
	202E7A5	
	BAILEY	
202E7B	202E7B1	
FRANK EWERS	EWERS	
Carrie Gander	202E7B2	
	EWERS	
	202E7B3	
	EWERS	
202E7C	202E7C1	
JOHN EWERS	EDNA RUTH EWERS	
Cora Fugh	John J. Reid	
	202E7C2	
	LEWIS EDWARD EWERS	
	202E7C3	
	ARLENE LA VONNE EWERS	
	202E7C4	
	MELVA MABLE EWERS	
	202E7C5	
	ESTHER LOUISE EWERS	
	202E7C6	
	MAXINE MILDRED EWERS	
	202E7C7	
	GAYLOR JACK EWERS	
202E7D	202E7D1	
FAY EWERS	JOSEPH RODNEY EWERS	
Gladys Gander	202E7D2	
	CORLISS MARVIN EWERS	
	202E7D3	
	ROBERT LAYTON EWERS	
202E7E	202E7E1	
OLYDE EWERS	DELMA DELORIS EWERS	
Martha Hagenson	202E7D2	
	NORMA MAE EWERS	
	202E7A3	
	WAYNE OTTO EWERS	



MINNIE CREED  
Minnie Bailey

2C2F1

MINNIE BAILEY  
William H. McDaniel

2C2F1A

WILLIAM H. MC DANIEL  
Grace Davis  
2C2F1B  
CHARLES MC DANIEL  
Lillian Graves

2C2F1A1

WILLIAM H. MC DANIEL  
Laurie Lee Woods  
2C2F1A2  
JOSEPH MC DANIEL

2C2F2

MINNIE BAILEY  
Lorenzo D. Fowell

2C2F2A

LORENZO D. FOWELL  
2C2F2B  
LOUIS FOWELL  
Floyd Laurence

2C2F3

MINNIE BAILEY  
John Porter  
Lillian Wilkinson

2C2F3A

GIBSON PORTER  
2C2F3B  
JOSEPH PORTER  
Nellie Grimm

2C2F3B1

MILDRED PORTER  
Dobbs  
2C2F3B2  
JOHN PORTER

2C2F3C

MINNIE WILKINSON

2C2F1A1A

ROSE MARIE MC DANIEL

2C2F3B1A

Dobbs

EDEN EWERS  
Sarah Jane Davis  
Margaret Bailey  
Sarah Martin

202G1

ELWOOD EWERS  
Ada Dode Owens

202G1A

LEE EWERS  
Mary Van Fleet

202G1A1

NEWELL EWERS  
Amy Furgeson

202G1A1A

EWERS  
202G1A1B  
EWERS

202G1B

NONA EWERS  
Philip Savage

202G1B1

ROY SAVAGE

202G1B2

PHYLLIS SAVAGE  
Eugene Harris

202G1B3

WANDA SAVAGE  
William Barnett

202G1B4

MAVIS SAVAGE

202G1B5

IRIS SAVAGE

202G1C

DELPHIA EWERS  
Harley Johnson

202G1C1

JEAN JOHNSON

202G1C2

PATRICIA JOHNSON

202G1D

FLORENCE EWERS  
Albert Friesleben

202G1D1

GLADYS FRIESLEBEN—TOMMY SCHEICHT  
Kully Scheicht

202G1D2

GALENA FRIESLEBEN—JIMMY HARRIS  
Clarence Harris

202G1E

ELSIE EWERS  
Art Veddor

202G1F

ESTHER EWERS  
Paul E. Nettland

202G1F1

PAULIE ELWOOD NETTLAND

202G2

ELVA EWERS  
James A. Davis

202G2A

JAY C. DAVIS +

202G2B

BERT DAVIS  
Freda Ebert

202G2C

MARIE DAVIS  
Paul F. Stehn

202G3

MELVIN EWERS +  
Iva Nevel

202G4

OLIVE EWERS +

202G5

ETHEL EWERS  
George Towns

202G5A

EARNIE TOWNS  
Corella F. Waugen

202G5A1

DORA MAE TOWNS

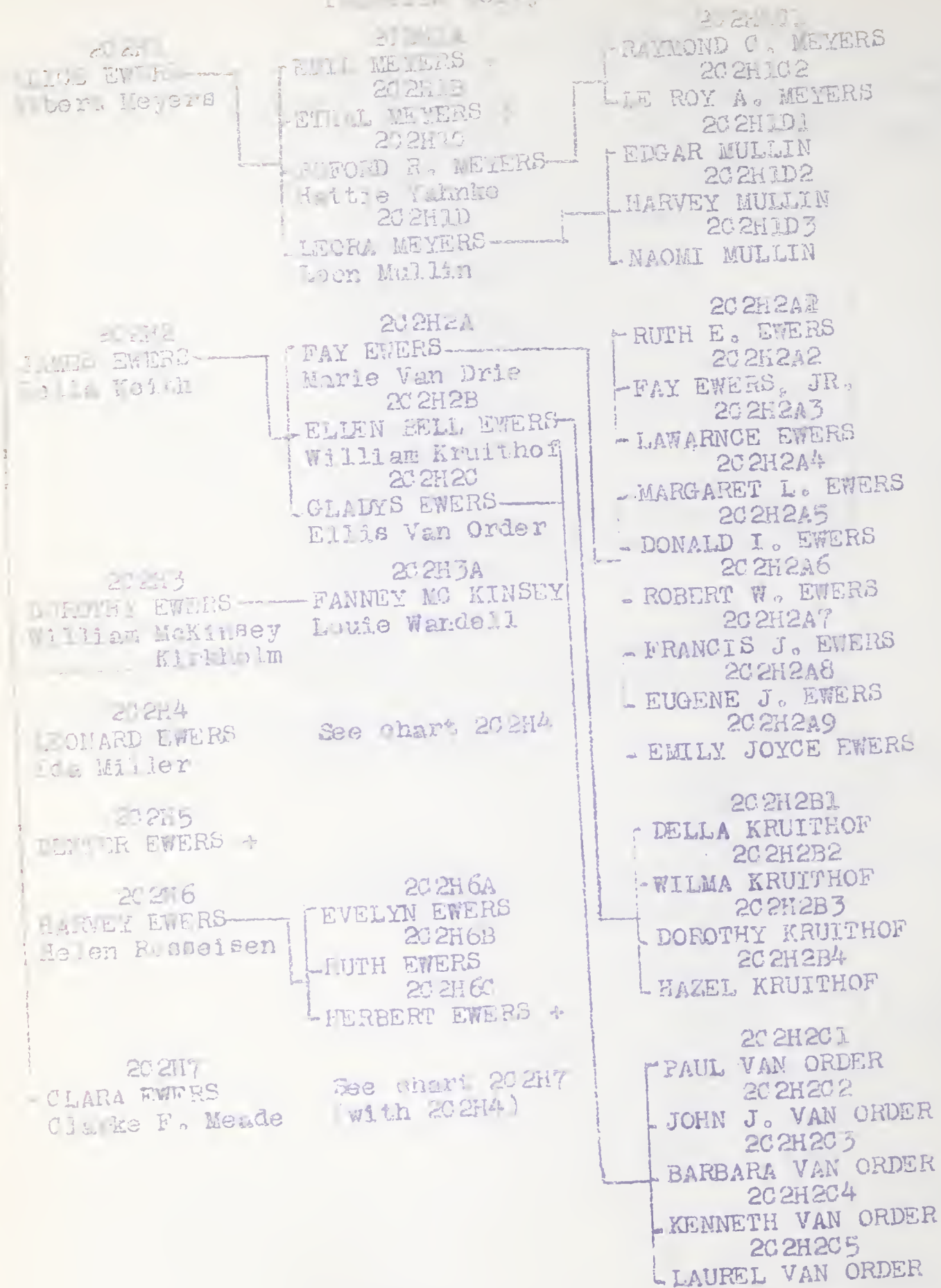
202G5A2

NAOMI ELNORA TOWNS

202G6

VINNIE EWERS +  
Layton Adams

GEORGE WASHINGTON EWEES  
Immortal Perry





LEONARD EWERS  
Ida Miller

2C2H4A	2C2H4A1
-DULCIE EWERS	DALE PLATH
Wilbur Plath	2C2H4A2
2C2H4B	GENE PLATH
-HAROLD EWERS	
Marie Wighdal	
2C2H4C	2C2H4C1
-DEXTER EWERS	DEXTER EWERS, JR.
Virginia Englitt	
2C2H4D	2C2H4D1
-CLARANCE EWERS	DONALD EWERS
Myrtle Clarke	2C2H4D2
	ROBERT EWERS
2C2H4E	2C2H4E1
-BERNICE EWERS	RALPH HAMMOND
Jerold Hammond	
2C2H4F	2C2H4F1
-FERN EWERS	PAUL RASMUSSEN
Bennie Rasmussen	2C2H4F2
	IRITA LOUISE RASMUSSEN
2C2H4G	2C2H4G1
-ELMA EWERS	RICHARD KELLNER
Robert Kellner	
2C2H4H	
-GERALDINE EWERS	
2C2H4J	
-ALBERT EWERS	
2C2H4K	
-LAWARNCE EWERS	

2C2H7  
CLARA EWERS  
Clarke F. Meade

2C2H7A	2C2H7A1
-CLARKE F. MEADE, JR.	CLARKE F. MEADE
Thelma Kolasch	2C2H7A2
2C2H7B	CYNTHIA ANN MEADE
-OLIVE C. MEADE	
James E. Kelly	
2C2H7C	2C2H7C1
-CLARA G. MEADE	CURTIS J. STRONG
Willard H. Strong	
2C2H7D	
-WINIFRED JANE MEADE	
2C2H7E	
-MARY PATRICIA MEADE	
2C2H7F	
-BARBARA JEAN MEADE	
2C2H7G	
-RITA KATHERINE MEADE	
2C2H7H	
-MAHALA MEADE	
2C2H7J	
-ALICE MEADE	
2C2H7K	
-ANTHONY NOEL MEADE	

WILLIAM E. EWERS  
Dudora Valley

202J1  
EDUAR EWERS  
Jane Powell  
Eona Diete

202J1A  
CLOE EWERS  
Charles Miller  
202J1B  
RAYMOND EWERS +

202J1C  
SCOTT H. EWERS  
Alise Nyman

202J1D  
HOLLIS EWERS +  
202J1E  
CAROLYN EWERS  
M. R. Jones

202J1A1  
LOUISE MILLER  
Marion Halloway

202J1C1  
SCOTT R. EWERS  
Mary S. Cairns  
202J1C2  
JAN ALICE EWERS

202J1A1A  
ANITA L. HALLOWAY  
202J1A1B  
SHERRY LEE HALLOWAY  
202J1A1C  
KATHY LYNN HALLOWAY  
202J1A1D  
CHAS. MARION HALLO-  
WAY  
202J1A1E  
DEBRA KAY HALLOWAY

202J2  
ALVIN EWERS +  
202J3  
LITHA E. EWERS +  
202J4  
FLOYD EWERS +  
202J5  
STHEL EWERS +

BENJAMIN EWERS  
Rebecca Neher

202L1

DENSMORE EWERS  
Nellie May Parland

See chart 202L1

202L2

ELVERT EWERS  
Hannah Dull

See chart 202L2

202L3

GERTRUDE EWERS  
Ernest Kelsey

202L3A

OFAL KELSEY  
Elmer Klingsheim  
202L3B

GLENICE KELSEY  
Loyd Ekanger  
202L3C

THEA KELSEY  
John G. Gould

202L3A1

GILBERT KLINGSHEIM

202L3A2

DARRELL KLINGSHEIM

202L3A3

MELVIN KLINGSHEIM

202L3A4

ELNORA KLINGSHEIM

202L3B1

DARLENE EKANGER

202L3C1

JOHN G. GOULD, JR.

202L4

MARY EWERS  
Earl Ewers

See chart 202D8

202L5

GLENDOLYN EWERS +

202L6

WILLIAM EWERS  
Lula Shilts

202L6A

WILLIAM CARL EWERS

202L7

NEIL EWERS  
Bessie Draper

202L7A

MARY EWERS  
Henry Link

202L7B

VERA EWERS  
Walter Cole

202L7C

EVA EWERS  
Benjamin Herne

202L7B1

RICHARD E. COLE

202L7B2

RUTH C. COLE

202L7C1

NEIL R. HERNE

202L8

ACHILLES F. EWERS  
Myra Hawkins

202L8A

EWERS +

202L9

VIVIAN L. EWERS  
Viva Hicks

202L9A

ERNEST EWERS  
Freda Coy

202L9A1

EDGAR JAY EWERS

202L9A2

EARL LEVAUGHN EWERS

202L9A3

LORRAINE EWERS

202L9A4

RAMONA EWERS

202L10

ADA EWERS  
Horace Hook

202L10A

THELMA HOOK +



PERSONAL EWEWS  
Nellie May Farland

202L1A

WALTER EWEWS  
Fanny Swoboda  
Marion Franklin

202L1A1  
DELLA MAE SWOBODA  
202L1A2  
RUTH MYRTLE SWOBODA  
202L1A3  
DELLA HOPE SWOBODA  
202L1A4  
JUAN FRANKLIN  
202L1A5  
THOMAS FRANKLIN

202L1B

WALTER EWEWS  
Annet Holt

202L1B1  
LEWIS HELT  
202L1B2  
NELLIE HELT  
202L1B3  
ANSEL J. HELT  
202L1B4  
ALLEN P. HELT  
202L1B5  
BILLIE HELT  
202L1B6  
BOBBY HELT

202L1C

WALTER EWEWS  
Alice Essly  
John S. John

202L1C1  
ALICE EWEWS  
202L1C2  
JANET EWEWS  
202L1C3  
JOYCE EWEWS

202L1D

WALTER EWEWS  
Nancy Walsh

202L1D1  
ROSS EWEWS, JR.  
202L1D2  
HALLIE G. EWEWS  
202L1D3  
REBECCA D. EWEWS  
202L1D4  
JOHN D. L. EWEWS  
202L1D5  
PATRICIA SHANNON EWEWS

202L1E

WALTER EWEWS

Hannah Dull

202L2A

-BERNARD EWERS  
Dorothy Massien

202L2A1  
RAYMOND E. EWERS  
202L2A2  
CHARLES L. EWERS  
202L2A3  
BERNARD D. EWERS, JR.

202L2B

-ARCHIE EWERS  
Leona Gander

202L2B1  
ALICE L. EWERS  
202L2B2  
DONALD EWERS  
202L2B3  
OLEA EWERS  
202L2B4  
ETHAN EWERS  
202L2B5  
ROSEMARY EWERS  
202L2B6  
VIRGINIA EWERS  
202L2B7  
AVIS M. EWERS

202L2C

-FLOSSIE EWERS  
Lial Hansen

202L2C1  
ALLEN E. HANSEN  
202L2C2  
PHYLLIS J. HANSEN

202L2D

-BENJAMIN F. EWERS

202L2E

-GERALD EWERS  
Melba Goodwin

202L2F

-GERTRUDE E. EWERS

202L2G

-ACHILLES EWERS  
Lillian Steiner

202L2G1  
CLARENCE N. EWERS

202L2H

-CLEMENCE M. EWERS  
Shirley Watt

202L2H1  
VIOLET M. EWERS

202L2J

-THELMA EWERS  
Noel Gander

202L2J1  
SHIRLEY GANDER  
202L2J2  
DUANE GANDER  
202L2J3  
RICHARD GANDER  
202L2J4  
ANNA GANDER

202L2K

-GWENDOLYN EWERS  
Jack Adkins

202L2K1  
JACQUILINE J. ADKINS  
202L2K2  
COLLENE ADKINS

1. HARRIS, EDWARD  
 2. HARRIS, EDWARD

2. HARRIS  
 3. HARRIS  
 4. HARRIS

EDWARD HARRIS  
 Simon Aswell  
 CHARLIE HARRIS  
 2D1A2  
 MAYBELL HARRIS  
 2D1A3  
 MATE HARRIS

2D1B  
 MARY ANN HARRIS +  
 2D1C  
 ISABELLA HARRIS +  
 2D1D  
 MARIAH J. HARRIS  
 J. D. Mays  
 CHARLIE MAYS  
 2D1E2  
 MABEL MAYS  
 2D1E3  
 EDWARD MAYS  
 2D1E4  
 HARRY MAYS  
 2D1E5  
 EMMA MAYS

2D1F  
 WILLIAM HARRIS +  
 2D1G  
 JOHN HARRIS +  
 Etta McKelvie  
 2D1H  
 SIGHARISSA HARRIS +

2. HARRIS  
 H. HARRIS  
 Well:

2D2A  
 MARY JANE HARRIS +  
 2D2B  
 SARAH I. HARRIS  
 Arthur Gregg  
 2D2B1  
 DELBERT H. GREGG  
 Jane Keys  
 Edith Pitman  
 2D2B2  
 MARTHA GREGG  
 Charles E. Emerson  
 2D2B3  
 ONIE GREGG  
 C. O. Kelly  
 2D2B3A  
 ARTHUR  
 KELLY

2D2C  
 ANANDA HARRIS  
 Henry G. Curtis  
 2D2D  
 LAURA CURTIS

NANCY HARRIS +  
 2D2E  
 LUCISA HARRIS  
 Joseph T. Patterson  
 2D2E1  
 LEOTI T. PATTERSON  
 E. F. Barnes  
 2D2E2  
 WILLIAM E. PATTERSON +  
 Bertha M. Pierce

2D2F  
 LAURA HARRIS +

2D2E1A  
 MARIE BARNES  
 Willard E. Bailey

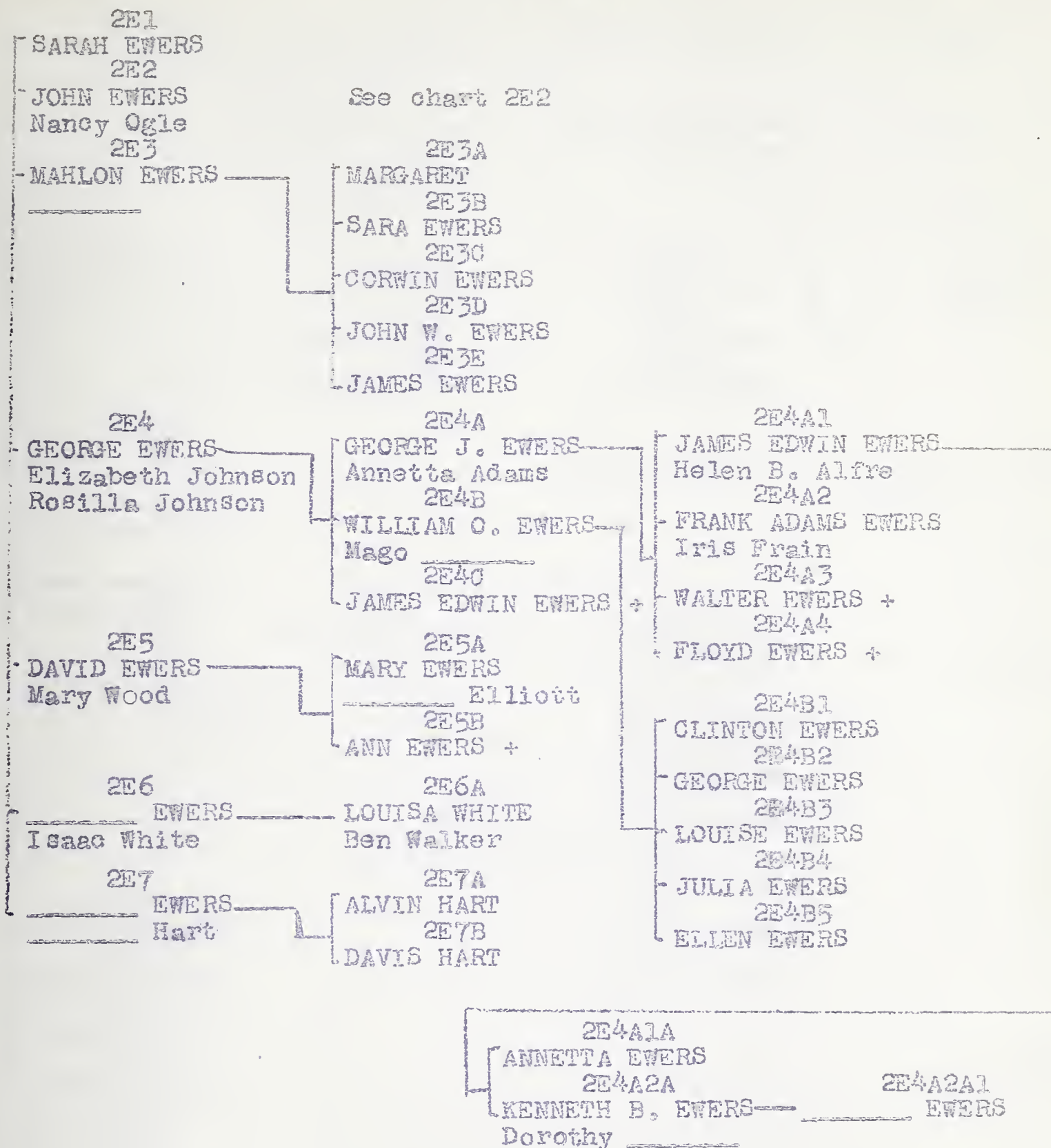
2D2E1B  
 FRANCES L. BARNES  
 Dallas S. Bolon

2D2E1A1  
 BARBARA L. BAILEY  
 2D2E1A2  
 FRANCES L. BAILEY  
 2D2E1A3  
 DOROTHY JOAN BAILEY

See 000000 2B4K3A



2E  
DAVID EWERS  
Manassa Baldwin



2E2A  
HARRY OGLE

2E2A  
WILLIAM E. EBERS  
WILLIAM E. EBERS

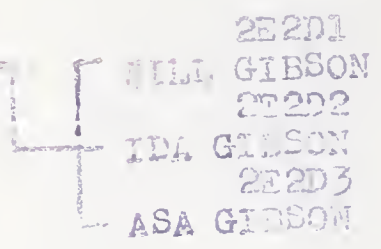
See chart 2E2A

2E2B  
WILLIAM EBERS  
WILLIAM EBERS

See chart 2E2E  
(with 2E2A)

2E2C  
WILLIAM EBERS

2E2D  
WILLIAM GIBSON

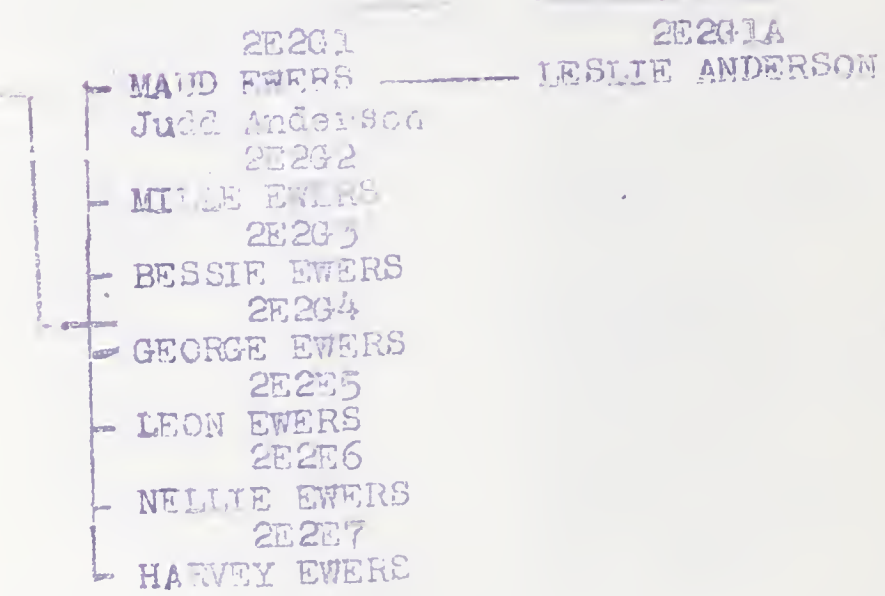


2E2E  
WILLIAM H. EBERS  
WILLIAM H. EBERS

See chart 2E2E

2E2F  
WILLIAM EBERS

2E2G  
WILLIAM EBERS  
WILLIAM EBERS



2E2H  
WILLIAM EBERS  
WILLIAM EBERS

2E2J  
WILLIAM EBERS

DAVID E. EWERS  
Sophie E. Pond

2E2A1	2E2A1A
CLINTON EWERS	FRED EWERS
	2E2A1B
	ERNEST EWERS
	Bula Drumm
	2E2A1C
	GUY EWERS
2E2A2	2E2A2A
MELVILLE EWERS	KEITH EWERS
Ida	2E2A2B
	MARY EWERS
	2E2A2C
	MAX EWERS
2E2A3	
MARSH EWERS	
2E2A4	
THURSTON EWERS	
2E2A5	
EUGENE EWERS	
2E2A6	2E2A6A
MARY ELIZ. EWERS	CLINT HOWARD
Howard	2E2A6B
Colloway	HOWARD

2E2B  
PRISCILLA EWERS  
Stephen Comfort

2E2B1  
PRESTON COMFORT  
2E2B2  
BELLE COMFORT  
2E2B3  
HORACE COMFORT  
2E2B4  
CLARA COMFORT  
2E2B5  
ED COMFORT  
2E2B6  
ALICE COMFORT  
2E2B7  
FRED COMFORT  
2E2B8  
FRANK COMFORT



GEORGE H. EWERS  
Annals of the Ewers

2E2E1  
BARTON EWEES  
Anna Carter

2E2E1A  
BARTON M. EWEES  
Annie Greene

2E2E1B  
L. L. EWEES  
Margaret Neuland

2E2E1B1  
WILLIAM B. EWEES  
2E2E1B2  
J. ROBERT EWEES

2E2E1C  
FRED H. EWEES  
Gladys Peyton  
Lois Walker

2E2E1C1  
WINIFRED W. EWEES  
2E2E1C2  
FREDERICK EWEES  
2E2E1C3  
EUGENIA EWEES

2E2E1D  
ELSIE EWEES

2E2E1E  
ALYS EWEES

2E2E1F  
MARGARET C. EWEES

2E2E1F1  
PETER H. RAGLAND  
Samuel P. Ragland

2E2E2  
BARAH EWEES  
Wm. W. Taylor

2E2E2A  
NELLA GAY TAYLOR

2E2E2B  
EUNICE TAYLOR

2E2E2C  
MARION TAYLOR

J. Jackson  
2E2E2D

LILLIAN TAYLOR  
B. Holmes

2E2E2E

CLIFTON TAYLOR

2E2E2F  
ALMA TAYLOR  
Schultz

2E2E2G

LOUISE TAYLOR  
Roberts

2E2E2H

ISABEL TAYLOR

2E2E3  
GRACE EWEES

2E2E4  
LERNEST EWEES  
Henrietta Payne

2E2E4A  
CHARLOTTE EWEES  
Lawrence McCardell

2E2E4B  
RAY H. EWEES  
India Stutz

2E2E4C  
Marie Hughes

2E2E4D  
RAYMOND EWEES

2E2E4E  
THELMA EWEES

2E2E4F  
AMOS EWEES

2E2E4G  
FRANCES EWEES

2E2E4B1  
GOODWIN H. EWEES  
2E2E4B2  
RAYMOND E. EWEES

Lydia James

2F1

JOHN JAMES EWERS

2F2

SARAH ANN EWERS

Elias B. Murphy

2F2A

LYNDON MURPHY

2F2B

LOUISE J. MURPHY

Wm. Isenberg

Frank Cockran

2F2B1

MARY COCKRAN

2F2B2

RAY COCKRAN

2F2B3

BENJAMIN COCKRAN

2F2C

SARAH E. MURPHY

Tobin

2F2C1

ELMER TOBIN

2F2D

GLADNEY MURPHY

2F2E

RACHEL MURPHY

Amos Moree

2F2F

SENATH MURPHY

2F2G

ARILLA MURPHY

Thompson

2F2H

ELWOOD MURPHY

Zoal Zedecker

2F2H1

MYRTLE MURPHY

2F2H2

EDITH MURPHY

2F2J1

2F2J

GEORGE MURPHY

Sarah Adams

NEVA MURPHY

Lloyd Hathaway

2F2J2

GEORGE MURPHY

Edith Leedy

2F2K

JOHN S. MURPHY +

2F3

MARY ELIZ. EWERS

George B. Ewers

See chart 2A13

2F4

ACHSAH JANE EWERS

2F5

JOHNA. JAMES EWERS

Ellen B. Johnson

2F5A

FRANK ED. EWERS

2F5B

BLANCH EWERS

Carson

2F6

DANIEL JAMES EWERS

Belith E. Welch

2F6A

SYLVESTER J. EWERS

2F6B

ELLA EWERS

Grant Hoar

2F7

RICHARD G. EWERS

Susan Condon

2F7A

MELVIN M. EWERS +

2F8

NANCY J. EWERS

2F2B3A

LUCILE COCKRAN

2F2B3B

PAUL COCKRAN

2F2B3C

CARRO COCKRAN

2F2C1A

MEIVA TOBIN

2F2C1B

TOBIN

EWERS

2H1  
 2H2  
 2H3  
 2H4  
 2H5  
 2H6  
 2H7  
 2H8  
 2H9  
 2H10  
 2H11  
 2H12  
 2H13  
 2H14  
 2H15  
 2H16  
 2H17  
 2H18  
 2H19  
 2H20  
 2H21  
 2H22  
 2H23  
 2H24  
 2H25  
 2H26  
 2H27  
 2H28  
 2H29  
 2H30  
 2H31  
 2H32  
 2H33  
 2H34  
 2H35  
 2H36  
 2H37  
 2H38  
 2H39  
 2H40  
 2H41  
 2H42  
 2H43  
 2H44  
 2H45  
 2H46  
 2H47  
 2H48  
 2H49  
 2H50  
 2H51  
 2H52  
 2H53  
 2H54  
 2H55  
 2H56  
 2H57  
 2H58  
 2H59  
 2H60  
 2H61  
 2H62  
 2H63  
 2H64  
 2H65  
 2H66  
 2H67  
 2H68  
 2H69  
 2H70  
 2H71  
 2H72  
 2H73  
 2H74  
 2H75  
 2H76  
 2H77  
 2H78  
 2H79  
 2H80  
 2H81  
 2H82  
 2H83  
 2H84  
 2H85  
 2H86  
 2H87  
 2H88  
 2H89  
 2H90  
 2H91  
 2H92  
 2H93  
 2H94  
 2H95  
 2H96  
 2H97  
 2H98  
 2H99  
 2H100

See chart 2H3

See chart 2H4

See chart 2H5

2H7A

ROBERT H. EWERS

2H7B

FRANK EWERS

Leander Gaywood

See chart 2H9

2H10A

ROBERT S. EWERS

2H10B

EMMA EWERS

2H10C

ELMORE EWERS

2H10D

JOSHUA EWERS

2H10E

JOHN EWERS

2H10F

LYDIA E. EWERS

2H10G

LINCOLN EWERS

Carrie A.

2H10H

WILLIAM EWERS

2H10J

LOORA EWERS

Augustus Smith

John Staley

See chart 2H10E

See chart 2H10G

See chart 2H10H

See chart 2H10J

2H11  
 ELSTHE H. EWERS +

2H12

MARTHA ANN EWERS

William S. Filer

2H13

JO EWERS

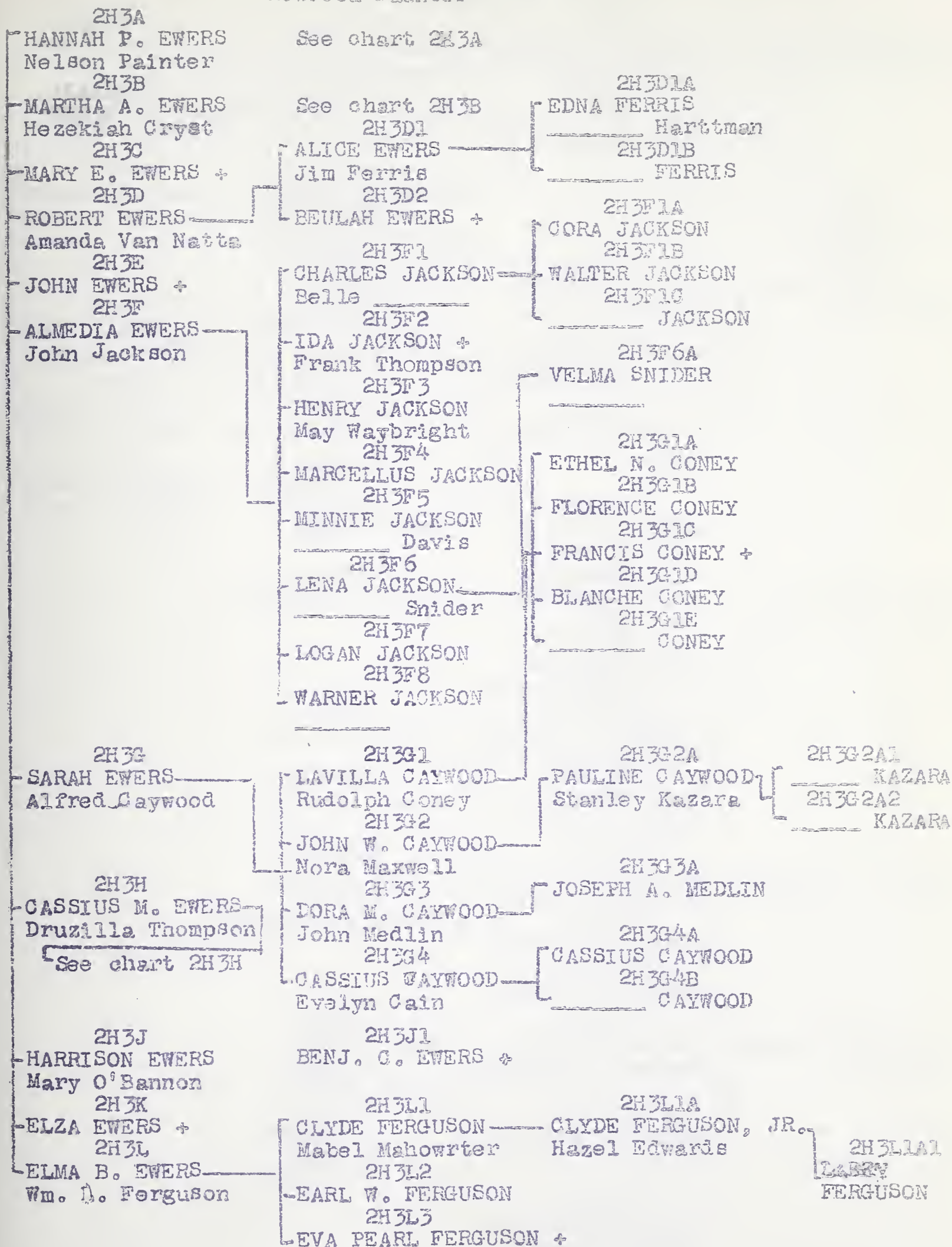
2H14

SARAH H. EWERS +

See chart 2H12



GEORGE WASHINGTON EWERS  
Rebecca Painter



PAINTERS PROTEST EVIDENCE  
Nelson Painter

2H3A1 REBECCA PAINTER John B. Richey	2H3A1A JAMES W. RICHEY May Stothard 2H3A1B CHARLES G. RICHEY Alice Siron	2H3A1A1 PEARL RICHEY Deward Edwards 2H3A1A2 BRUCE RICHEY Margaret Hurt 2H3A1A2A DOROTHY RICHEY
2H3A2 PAINTER		
2H3A3 JOHN B. PAINTER Mary Lee	2H3A3A JOHN L. PAINTER Nettie 2H3A3B DOROTHY PAINTER R. W. Truesdale 2H3A3C NELSON PAINTER	2H3A1B1 CHARLES RICHEY 2H3A1B2 CLARENCE RICHEY 2H3A1B3 JOHN RICHEY 2H3A1B4 VIRGINIA RICHEY 2H3A3B1 TRUESDALE 2H3A3B2 TRUESDALE 2H3A3C1 PAINTER 2H3A3D1 BARBARA WOOD
2H3A4 PAINTER Luna Crawford	2H3A4A RALPH CRAWFORD Ruby Snow 2H3A4B EARL CRAWFORD Louisa Wohlgemuth 2H3A4C FLORENCE CRAWFORD Mitchell Van Natta 2H3A4D EDNA CRAWFORD Glenn Sloan	2H3A4A1 WILLIAM CRAWFORD 2H3A4C1 JAMES VAN NATTA 2H3A4D1 SLOAN
2H3A5 GEORGE W. PAINTER Anno O. Tuttle	2H3A5A HAROLD N. PAINTER Ruth Gotteschalk 2H3A5B CLARENCE PAINTER 2H3A5C MARGARET PAINTER	2H3A5A1 NELSON PAINTER 2H3A5A2 SHARON ANN PAINTER
2H3A6 NELSON E. PAINTER Ida Steele	2H3A6A EMMETT PAINTER Thelma Rodenback 2H3A6B ELDON E. PAINTER 2H3A6C LEONA MAE PAINTER John E. Ferriss	2H3A6A2 RUTH PAINTER 2H3A6A2 DENNIS PAINTER 2H3A6B1 PAINTER 2H3A6B2 PAINTER

2H3B  
MARTHA A. EWERS  
Hezekiah Chryst

2H3B1  
LILLIE CHRYST ----- JENNIE STEELE  
George Steele

2H3B2  
CHANCY CHRYST -----  
Garrle Steele

2H3B2A  
CHRYST  
2H3B2B  
CHRYST  
2H3B2C  
CHRYST

2H3B3  
CORA CHRYST  
Turrentine

2H3B4  
MILO CHRYST  
Bena Spillman

2H3B5  
ESTELLA CHRYST  
Fred Schaeffer



JAMES PENTON EWEES  
 BRUXVILLE Ann Thompson

2H3H1	CORDELIA EWEES	2H3H1A1	ANNA LEE TREMBOTH *
JAMES PENTON EWEES	E. M. Tremboth	2H3H1A2	
Don't's Gory		2H3H1A3	WALLACE TREMBOTH
Lois M. Gayning		2H3H1A4	MARY LEE TREMBOTH
	2H3H1B	2H3H1A5	CHARLES TREMBOTH
	MYRTLE M. EWEES	2H3H1A6	CORDELIA TREMBOTH
		2H3H1A7	CORA LEE TREMBOTH
	2H3H1C	2H3H1A8	BETTY ROSE TREMBOTH
	DORIS M. EWEES	2H3H1A9	JAMES R. TREMBOTH
	Donald E. Clemans		DEAN EMERSON TREMBOTH
	2H3H1D	2H3H1C1	JANETE CLEMANS
	JAMES R. EWEES	2H3H1D1	SUSAN EWEES
	Lois Denham	2H3H1D2	JULIA EWEES
		2H3H2B1	MARY E. NEITGERT
2H3H2	2H3H2A	2H3H2D1	JUDITH GARDNER
WILLIAM C. EWEES	ANNA FRANCES EWEES	2H3H2D2	JAMES R. GARDNER
Winnie M. Sterling	Lloyd Nutzer ?	2H3H3A1	EVELYN VAUDREY
	2H3H2B	2H3H3A2	BARBARA VAUDREY
	LORRAINE S. EWEES	2H3H3A3	JAMES VAUDREY
	Lloyd Neitgert		
	2H3H2C		
	WALTER C. EWEES		
	2H3H2D		
	MAY BLANCHE EWEES		
	Hedge		
	Alva Lee Gardner		
2H3H3	2H3H3A		
MAUDE BELL EWEES	JEWELL GORRELL		
Earl P. Gorrell	Jim Vaudrey		
	2H3H3B		
	EARL P. GORRELL		
	Jane Newcomer		
	2H3H3C		
	GLEN EWEES GORRELL		
	2H3H3D		
	VIRGINIA GORRELL		
2H3H4	2H3H4A		
WILLIS M. EWEES	DONALD M. EWEES		
Gertrude Honer	2H3H4B		
	DUANE EWEES		
2H3H5	2H3H5A		
ALICE M. EWEES	JOHN C. SMITH		
Orin O. Smith	Isabel Sullivan		
	2H3H5B		
	ORA O. SMITH, JR.		
	Ruth Hensley		
	2H3H5C		
	ALFRED G. SMITH		
2H3H6	2H3H6A	2H3H6A1	LORALIE SCHULTZ
JOEL ANN EWEES	ROSE MARIE LAMMERS	2H3H6A2	GWENDOLYN SCHULTZ
Alvonne Lammers	Lonie Schultz		
	2H3H6B	2H3H6B1	LEONETTE TEAGGERT
	IRMA A. LAMMERS		
	Bob Teaggert		

JOHN GREGG EWERS  
Arminda Fidler  
Julia Johnson

2H4A  
-REBECCA J. EWERS +  
2H4B  
-LAFAYETTE EWERS +  
2H4C  
-ABNER EWERS +  
2H4D  
-ARMINDA EWERS  
2H4E  
-JAMES F. EWERS  
Alice Armstrong

2H4E1  
-WALTER EWERS +  
2H4E2  
-BERNARD F. EWERS  
Ethel Darling

2H4E3  
-CASSIUS H. EWERS  
Mildred Eller

2H4E2A  
-PAULINE EWERS  
Robert Spring  
2H4E2B  
-ROY EWERS  
2H4E2C  
-DOYLE EWERS  
2H4E2D  
-NEAL EWERS  
2H4E2E  
-MALETA EWERS

2H4E3A  
-JOHN C. EWERS  
2H4E3B  
-JAMES L. EWERS  
2H4E3C  
-DONALD CHESTER EWERS  
2H4E3D  
-RUSSELL L. EWERS  
2H4E3E  
-ROBERT P. EWERS  
2H4E3F  
-CASSIUS H. EWERS, JR.

WILLIAM EWEERS  
William Egiebee

2H5B1

JAMES EIGBEE

2H5B2

THOMAS S. BIGBEE

Anna Robinson

2H5B3

MAIDA M. BIGBEE

2H5B4

CHARLES A. BIGBEE---ELEANORE H. BIGBEE

Almeda D. McComb

2H5B5

LAURENCE L. BIGBEE---ELEANOR E. BIGBEE

Grace L. Hayadone Claude Denton

2H5B4A

2H5B5A

2H5B5A1

BARBARA  
DENTON

2H5B5A2

DOROTHY  
DENTON

2H5C

WILLIAM S. BIGBEE

2H5D

WILLIAM S. BIGBEE---

William Hagar

2H5D1

MYRTLE HAGAR---

William Ewers

2H5D1A

EWERS

John Sherrow

2H5E

WILLIAM BIGBEE

2H5F

MAIDA M. BIGBEE---

Edgar Edgecomb

2H5F1

EDGECOMB

2H5F2

HERBERT EDGECOMB

2H5F3

LEWIS EDGECOMB

2H5F4

LAURA EDGECOMB

2H5F5

FRANK EDGECOMB---

Stella Smith

2H5F5A

GLADYS EDGECOMB

2H5F5B

FRED EDGECOMB

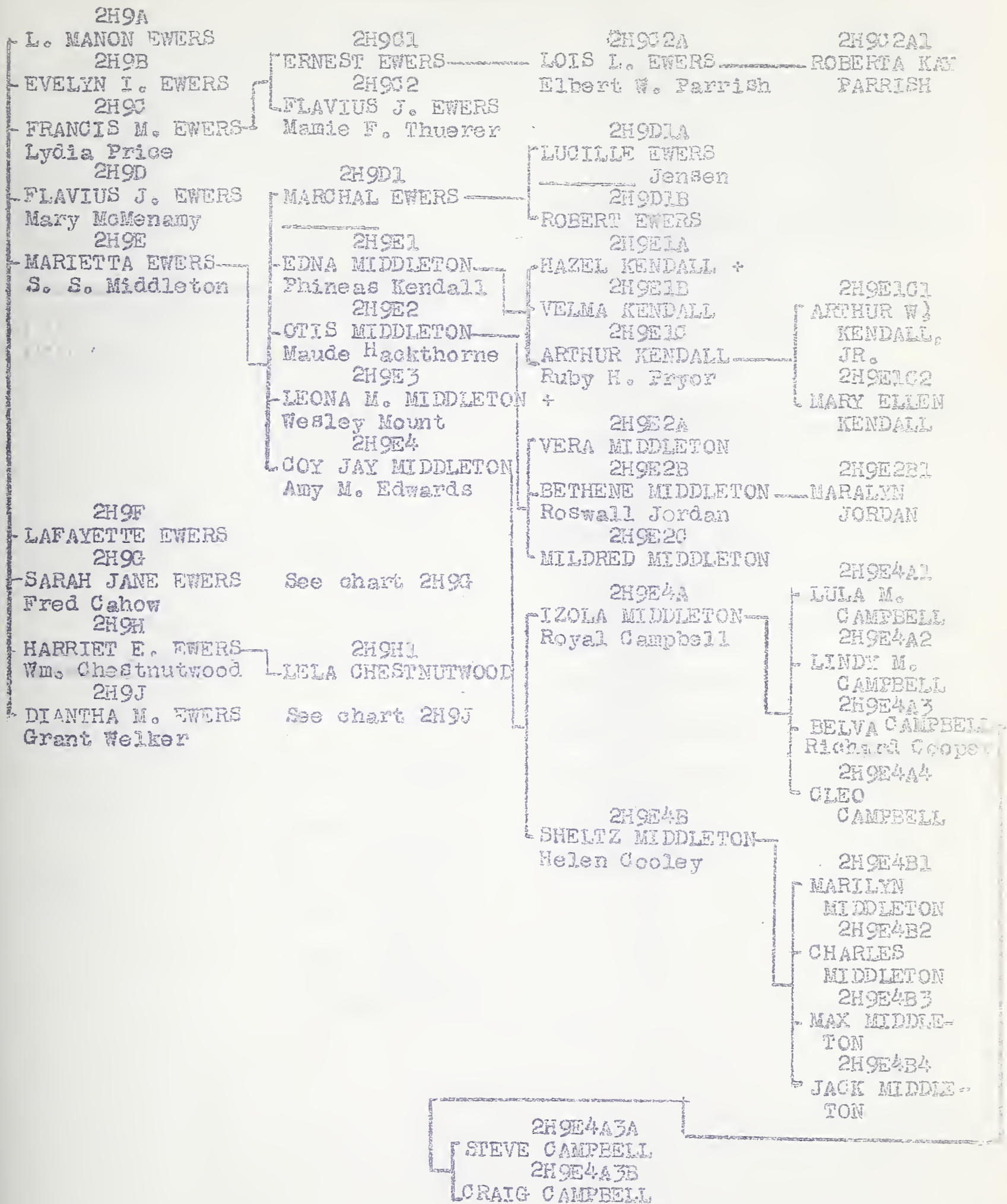
2H5F6

NELLIE EDGECOMB

William Strahn



ROBERT EWERS  
Malinda Fidler



SAVANNAH, JAMES EWERS  
Ethel Cahow

2H9G2  
WILLIE CAHOW  
2H9G3  
WILLIE CAHOW  
2H9G4  
WILLIE CAHOW  
2H9G4A  
ETHRA J. CAHOW  
Richard Thoms  
2H9E4B  
LELAND CAHOW

2H9J  
DIANTHA M. EWERS  
Grant Welker

2H9J1  
WELKER  
Soduberg  
2H9J1A  
LOUISA WELKER  
2H9J1B  
MARY IDA WELKER  
2H9J1C  
CHARYL WELKER  
2H9J1D  
CLIFFORD WELKER

2H9J2  
WELKER  
Sheehan  
2H9J2A  
VELMA SHEEHAN  
2H9J2B  
LYLE SHEEHAN  
2H9J2C  
MEHRIN SHEEHAN  
2H9J2D  
DONALD SHEEHAN  
2H9J2E  
ELOISE SHEEHAN  
2H9J2F  
ALLEN SHEEHAN  
2H9J2G  
DALE SHEEHAN

2H10E  
JOHN EWERS  
Estella Sittleman

2H10E1	2H10E1A	
CORA EWERS	ELIZABETH BRIGGLE	
Edgar Briggie		
2H10E2		
JAMES EWERS		
2H10E3		
RUTH EWERS		
Arthur Cline		
2H10E4		
EMMA EWERS		2H10E5A1
2H10E5		RANDY BOWERS
EDNA EWERS	2H10E5A	2H10E5A2
Dale Workman	MAXINE WORKMAN	STEPHEN BOWERS
	Lewis Bowers	
2H10E6	2H10E6A	2H10E6A1
EARL EWERS	THOMAS EWERS	JACQUELINE EWERS
Mildred Mercer	Josephine Michael	2H10E6A2
		JANET EWERS
	2H10E6B	2H10E6B1
	ANN EWERS	CRAIG CRUNKELTON
	David Crunkelton	2H10E6B2
		CHRISTINE CRUNKELTON
2H10E7	2H10E7A	2H10E7A1
EVELYN EWERS	HAROLD BLACKMORE	DIANE BLACKMORE
Harold Blackmore	Bernice	2H10E7A2
		SUSAN BLACKMORE
2H10E8	2H10E8A	
MILDRED EWERS	JOYCE SHIRLEY	
Marion Shirley		
2H10E9		
WENDELL EWERS		
2H10E10	2H10E10A	
MARGARET EWERS	RICHARD DEVOR	
William Devor	2H10E10B	
	SANDRA DEVOR	
	2H10E10C	
	WILLIAM DEVOR	
	2H10E10D	
	JOHN DEVOR	
	2H10E10E	
	GARY DEVOR	
	2H10E10F	
	STEPHEN DEVOR	



2H1001 EWEERS  
Carrie E. Dehile

2H1002  
EWEERS  
2H1003  
EWEERS  
Louise Fisher

2H1003A  
LOUISE FISHER  
2H1003B  
LOUISE FISHER

2H1004  
EWEERS  
Mrs. Murphy

2H1004A  
JUDY MURPHY  
2H1004B  
ROBERT MURPHY  
2H1004C  
BERNIE MURPHY

2H1005  
EWEERS  
Dorothy DeWitt

2H1005A  
STEPHEN DE WITT  
2H1005B  
TIMOTHY DE WITT

2H100H  
WILLIAM EWEERS  
Myrtle Hagerman

2H100H1  
EWEERS  
Mrs. Briggs  
2H100H2  
LIZEL EWEERS  
My. Pillion  
2H100H3  
LAYS EWEERS  
Charles Price  
2H100H4  
ERI EWEERS  
2H100H5  
LIE EWEERS  
Skeona  
2H100H6  
EWEERS

2H100H7  
EWEERS  
Eugene Leach

2H100H7A  
LEECH  
2H100H7B  
LEECH  
2H100H7C  
LEECH  
2H100H7D  
LEECH

SORA EWERS  
Augustus Smith  
John Staley

2H10J1

ROY SMITH  
Gladys Prosser

2H10J2

2H10J2A

RAY SMITH ——— DEAN SMITH

Ruth Carson

2H10J3

2H10J3A

PEARL SMITH ——— CORITA BUZZARD

Jacob Buzzard ——— 2H10J3B

ROBERT BUZZARD

2H10J3C

BERDINA BUZZARD

2H10J3D

MAURICE BUZZARD

2H10J3E

CHARLES BUZZARD

2H10J3F

LOREN BUZZARD

2H10J4

2H10J4A

SABRA SMITH ——— EILEEN MC FERREN

Raymond McFerren ——— Laurence Thompson

2H10J4A1

LARRY THOMPSON

2H10J4A2

HARRY THOMPSON

2H10J4A3

PAUL THOMPSON

2H10J4A4

THOMPSON

2H11A 1. Files  
2H11B 2. Files

2H12A  
ORRADO VIOLA FILES

2H12B  
OWENS WILBERT FILES

2H12C  
RIGGS ORBINA FILES  
MAY W. Leese

2H12C1  
KATE ANN LEESE  
2H12C2  
HENRY W. LEESE  
2H12C3  
JAMES LEESE  
2H12C4  
PERCY LEESE

2H12D  
TERESA FILES

2H12E  
WHITE BLANCHE FILES  
W. Sorenson

2H12F  
WILBER EWERS FILES  
MAY W. Leese

2H12F1  
WILBER TERRY FILES  
2H12F2  
CLAIRE EWING FILES

2H12G  
WILLIAMS BELLE FILES  
W. Weidmann



2J1	ANNE EWERS Isaac Farra	2J1A	SIDNEY FARRA William Milhoan 2J1B FARRA 2J1C FARRA 2J1D FARRA 2J1E FARRA 2J1F FARRA 2J1G FARRA 2J1H FARRA 2J1J FARRA	2J1A1	MILHOAN 2J1A2 MILHOAN 2J1A3 MILHOAN 2J1A4 MILHOAN 2J1A5 MILHOAN 2J1A6 MILHOAN
2J2	ROBERT EWERS +				
2J3	THOMAS EWERS Susan Lyons	2J4	See chart 2J3		
2J4	JOHN EWERS Martha Wood	2J5	See chart 2J4		
2J5	MALINDA EWERS Bette Newill	2J6A	NANCY J. PHILLIPS Roby		
2J6	MALINDA EWERS George Phillips	2J6B	AMER PHILLIPS 2J6C PHILLIPS		
2J7	MARY EWERS Caleb Stidd	2J8	See chart 2J7		
2J8	SARAH EWERS George Snyder	2J9A	See chart 2J8		
2J9	RACHEL EWERS John Phillips	2J9B	WILLIAM PHILLIPS 2J9C SINA PHILLIPS 2J9D GEORGE PHILLIPS 2J9E LYDIA PHILLIPS 2J9F JOHN PHILLIPS		
2J10	JONATHAN EWERS Rosanne Stidd	2J11A	See chart 2J10		
2J11	LYDIA EWERS Henry Sidell	2J11B	WILLIAM SIDELL 2J11C ELMIRDA SIDELL Jarrett 2J11D ALONZO SIDELL		
2J12	GEORGE EWERS Mary Loy	2J13A	See chart 2J12		
2J13	DAVID EWERS Clarissa Moore	2J13B	MARY EWERS 2J13C WILLIAM EWERS		
2J14	WILLIAM G. EWERS	2J14	See chart 2J14		

Sammy Lyne

2J321

JAMES EWERS

2J3G1

DANIEL P. EWERS

2J3G2

ALICE R. EWERS

Stone Melbridge

2J3G3

MARIE EWERS

Welford Campbell

2J3G4

VERNA EWERS +

2J3G5

CHARLES EWERS +

2J3H1

BERTHA E. EWERS

2J3H2

G. C. EWERS

2J3H3

DALLAS EWERS

2J3H4

THOMAS H. EWERS

2J3H5

ALVERTON EWERS

2J3H6

MARY H. EWERS

2J3G21

PRISCILLA EWERS

2J3G2B

CAROL P. EWERS

2J3G2C

DANIEL A. EWERS

2J3G2D

MARY L. EWERS

2J3G3A

BEULAH CAMPBELL +

2J3G3B

GEORGE CAMPBELL

2J3G3C

VANDER VEER CAMPBELL

2J2G3D

CLEOPATRA CAMPBELL

2J3G3E

PENELOPE CAMPBELL

2J3G3F

CAMPBELL +

2J3G3G

CAMPBELL +

WILLIAM EWERS

2J32

WILLIAM EWERS

WILLIAM A. WHITE

2J33

JOHN EWERS

2J34

JAMES EWERS

2J35

RACHEL EWERS

2J36

MARILEY EWERS

2J37

THOMAS F. EWERS

Juliana Rhodes

2J38

DAVID J. EWERS

Ellis A. Neptune

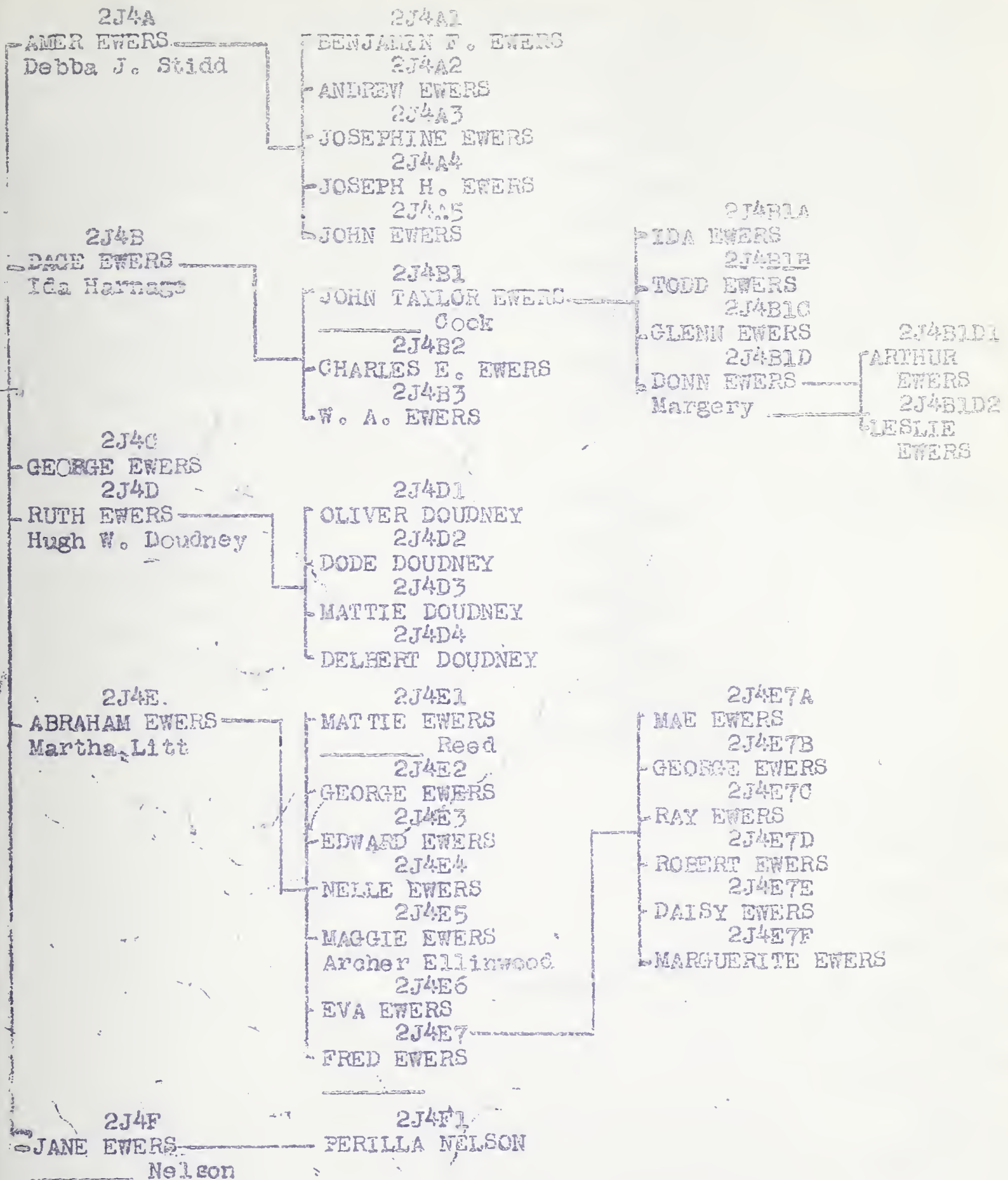
2J39

JOSEPH EWERS

2J3L

EDEEN JOEL EWERS

JOHN EWERS  
Martha Wood





2074  
2075 STIDD

2074  
2075 STIDD

2074  
2075 STIDD

2J7D1  
STIDD  
2J7D2  
STIDD  
2J7D3  
STIDD  
2J7D4  
STIDD  
2J7D5  
STIDD  
2J7D6  
STIDD  
2J7D7  
STIDD  
2J7D8  
STIDD

2076  
2077 STIDD  
Hurley

2J7E1  
HURLEY  
2J7E2  
HURLEY  
2J7E3  
HURLEY  
2J7E4  
HURLEY  
2J7E5  
HURLEY  
2J7E6  
HURLEY

2078  
2079 STIDD

2080  
2081 STIDD

2082  
2083 STIDD

2084  
2085 STIDD

2086  
2087 STIDD

2088  
2089 STIDD

2090  
2091 STIDD  
George Thornburg

2092  
2093 STIDD

2094  
2095 STIDD

2096  
2097 STIDD

2098  
2099 STIDD

2100  
2101 STIDD

2J7K1  
THORNBURG

GEORGE SNYDER  
George Snyder

2J8A

JENNIE SNYDER

Harris

2J8B

SNYDER

2J8C

SNYDER

2J8D

SNYDER

2J8E

SNYDER

2J8F

SNYDER

2J8G

SNYDER

2J8H

SNYDER

2J8J

SNYDER

2J8K

SNYDER

2J8L

SNYDER

2J8M

SNYDER

2J8N

SNYDER

2J8P

SNYDER

2J1001

E. W. Wiers

2J1002

Phoebe Schueler

John F. Fieri

2J1003

Mary Schueler

Buri McClosky

2J1004

Charles Schueler

Mary C. C. C.

2J1005

Ruth A. Schueler

Lee Coleman

2J1006

George E. Carleton

Florence Watson

2J1007

Anna M. Carleton

2J1008

Jonathan Carleton

Edith Person

2J1009

Ethel Carleton

Clarence G. Dodd

2J1010

Phoebe J. Carleton

Richard Weston

2J1011

Grace Ewers

2J1012

Maggie Ewers

John Meek

2J1013

Frankie Ewers

2J1014

Frances Ed. Kimes

2J1015

Murry Myer Ewers

2J1016

Mary E. Wiers

2J1017

William Northey

2J1018

Marian Ewers

2J1019

William Grossy

MARY WILLIAM EVERS

2J1002

MARY THOMAS EVERS

2J1003

JOHN V. EVERS

2J1004

MARTHA CARLETON

Henry Barnett

2J1005

GEORGE E. CARLETON

Florence Watson

2J1006

ANNA M. CARLETON

2J1007

JONATHAN CARLETON

Edith Person

2J1008

ETHEL CARLETON

Clarence G. Dodd

2J1009

PHOEBE J. CARLETON

Richard Weston

2J1010

GRACE EVERS

2J1011

MAGGIE EVERS

John Meek

2J1012

FRANKIE EVERS

2J1013

Frances Ed. Kimes

2J1014

MURRY MYER EVERS

2J1015

MARY E. WERS

2J1016

WILLIAM NORTHLEY

2J1017

MARIAN EVERS

2J1018

WILLIAM GROSSY

2J1019

GEORGE EVERS

2J1020

JOHN WALSH

2J1001

PERALB SCHUELER

2J1002

Phoebe Schueler

2J1003

MARY SCHUELER

2J1004

CHARLES SCHUELER

2J1005

Mary C. C. C.

2J1006

RUTH A. SCHUELER

2J1007

Lee Coleman

2J1008

George E. Carleton

2J1009

Florence Watson

2J1010

Anna M. Carleton

2J1011

Jonathan Carleton

2J1012

Edith Person

2J1013

Ethel Carleton

2J1014

Clarence G. Dodd

2J1015

Phoebe J. Carleton

2J1016

Richard Weston

2J1017

Grace Ewers

2J1018

Maggie Ewers

2J1019

John Meek

2J1020

Frankie Ewers

2J1021

Frances Ed. Kimes

2J1022

Murry Myer Ewers

2J1023

Mary E. Wiers

2J1024

2J10B2A1A

MARY E. COLE — KATHRYN R. SMITH

Donald Smith

2J10B2A2

KATHRYN A. COLE

2J10B2A3

FREDERICK C. COLE

2J10B2A4

RUTH J. COLE

2J10B2A5

ARTHUR M. COLE

2J10B2C1

BURR V. MC CLOSKEY

2J10B2C2

SUZANNE MC CLOSKEY



2J12A	LEVI EWERS Maria Kinney	MARY EWERS 2J12A1	
2J12B	RACHEL EWERS Ammon Vail	2J12A2 MANSEL EWERS Jessie E. Russell	2J12A2A EWERS
2J12C	ALCINDA EWERS +	2J12A3 EMMA EWERS Rose D. Thornberry	2J12A3A RICHARD THORNBERRY 2J12A3B ELEANOR THORNBERRY R. C. Moore 2J12A3C ELIZABETH THORNBERRY Laurence Hayes
2J12D	MAHLON EWERS	2J12A4 PEARL EWERS Craig 2J12A5 CLARA EWERS 2J12A6 GEORGIA EWERS Russell Palmer	2J12A3C1 ELIZABETH HAYES
2J12E	ROBERT EWERS +	2J12D1 CLIFFORD EWERS 2J12D2 MAHLON E. EWERS 2J12D3 WALLACE S. EWERS	
2J12F	HANSON EWERS Loretta McMullen Elizabeth Palmer	2J12F1 LETHA EWERS 2J12F2 NEVADA EWERS Peter Ferguson 2J12F3 LORENA EWERS Vernon Mulquin 2J12F4 JOSEPH EWERS 2J12F5 LAURA EWERS John Stalder 2J12F6 CLARA EWERS 2J12F7 DALLAS EWERS Mattie Lowe	
2J12G	EMMETT EWERS Mary J. Berry	2J12G1 HAROLD EWERS 2J12G2 MABEL EWERS Anson W. Jones 2J12G3 CARRIE EWERS Twinnem	
2J12H	MARTHA EWERS Daniel W. Berry	2J12H1 ETHEL BERRY 2J12H2 DALLAS BERRY 2J12H3 BERRY 2J12H4 VERNON BERRY	2J12J1 FRANCES EWERS Clifford Shepherd 2J12J2 MARY EWERS 2J12J3 JESSIE EWERS 2J12J4 NELLIE EWERS
2J12J	WILLIAM EWERS		

WILLIAM W. EBERS  
Elizabeth J. McFee

2J14A2A

BRADFORD

2J14A2B

BRADFORD

2J14A3A

CARR

2J14A3B

ERINIA JEAN CARR

2J14A4A

CAMPBELL

2J14A5A

WILLIAMSON

2J14A5B

WILLIAMSON

2J14A5C

WILLIAMSON

2J14A6

ELLA EBERS

Houser

2J14A7

CHARLES EBERS

2J14A8

WILLIAM EBERS

2J14B1

LUTH B. EBERS

J. B. Haberkorn

2J14B1A

SYBIL HABERKORN

David E. Peterson

2J14B1B

ROBERT HABERKORN

2J14B1C

PAUL A. HABERKORN

2J14B1D

BARBARA HABERKORN

2J14C1

EINEST EBERS

2J14E1

VADA CLEGG

Guy E. Vennum

2J14E2

CYRIL CLEGG +

2J14E3

CLIFFORD CLEGG

2J14E4

HELEN CLEGG

2J14F1

CLYDE MC BEE

2J14F2

HARRY MC BEE

2J14F3

ELMER MC BEE +

2J14F4

EARL MC BEE

2J14F5

CARL MC BEE

2J14F

LAURA E. EBERS

William McFee

2J14G

JAMES EBERS

2J14H

EBERS

2J14J

EBERS +

2J14K

EBERS +

2J14L

EBERS

2J14E

WILLIAM EBERS

Miss Bradley

Miss Eva Ship

CARR

2J14G

JOHN THOMAS EBERS

2J14D

WILLIAM W. EBERS

Miss Bradley

2J14E

WILLIAM W. EBERS

Miss Bradley

2J14F

WILLIAM W. EBERS

Miss Bradley

JONATHAN EWERS  
Elizabeth Barton  
Hannah Jones

5A

MARY EWERS  
Abner Jury

5B

REBECCA EWERS  
John Scatterday

5B1

EUCLED SCATTERDAY  
Deborah Rand

See chart 5B1

5C

HANNAH EWERS  
Peter Moore

5D

SUZANNAH EWERS  
Gerrard

5E

JONATHAN EWERS  
Mary Marks  
Phebe Gregg

See chart 5E

5F

BARTON EWERS  
Rachel Jury

See chart 5F

5G

NANCY ANN EWERS  
Thomas Moore

See chart 5G

5H

THOMAS EWERS  
Hannah? Joist  
Mary

5H1

EWERS +

5H2

EWERS +

5J

MARY EWERS



SCATTERDAY  
Deborah Rand

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B  
SCATTERDAY  
Elizabeth Phillips

5B1B1  
CATHERINE SCATTERDAY  
Thomas Mc Gaughy  
5B1B2

DAVID M. SCATTERDAY  
Margaret Stonebraker  
Arlie Timberlake

5B1B3  
EUGENIE E. SCATTERDAY  
Melissa Brown

5B1B4  
WILLIAM SCATTERDAY  
Lelia Worley

5B1B5  
ALBERT SCATTERDAY  
Olive Fitch

5B1B6  
HENRY L. SCATTERDAY  
Annie Barrett

5B1B7  
EMMETT A. SCATTERDAY  
Lorena Wilson

5B1B8  
MARY SCATTERDAY  
Crawford Neff

5B1B9  
CLINTON SCATTERDAY

5B1B2A  
ZILLAH SCATTERDAY  
Andrew Ault  
5B1B2B

LYLE E. SCATTERDAY  
5B1B2C  
CHESTER SCATTERDAY

5B1B3A  
ELVA A. SCATTERDAY  
5B1B3B  
RUSSELL B. SCATTERDAY  
5B1B3C  
LETTIE I. SCATTERDAY

5B1B5A  
LELAND SCATTERDAY  
5B1B5B  
HARRY SCATTERDAY  
5B1B5C  
HERBERT SCATTERDAY  
5B1B5D  
CARL SCATTERDAY  
5B1B5E  
CHASE SCATTERDAY

5B1B6A  
MABEL SCATTERDAY  
5B1B6B  
MARY SCATTERDAY

5B1B7A  
VERNE F. SCATTERDAY  
5B1B7B  
HAROLD W. SCATTERDAY

5B1B8A  
ERNEST E. NEFF  
5B1B8B  
NEWELL L. NEFF

5B1B2A1  
MEEK GLADDEN AULT

JONATHAN EWERS  
Mary Marks  
Phebe Gregg

5E1

JONATHAN N. EWERS

5E2

WILLIAM EWERS  
Nancy Blakely  
Ruth White  
Eliza E. Thatcher

See chart 5E2

5E3

HANNAH EWERS  
\_\_\_\_\_ Whitacre

5E4

MARY EWERS  
James Thatcher

5E4A

THOMAS T. H. THATCHER

5E4B

ELIZA B. THATCHER

5E4C

EMMA E. THATCHER

5E4D

VIRGINIA A. THATCHER

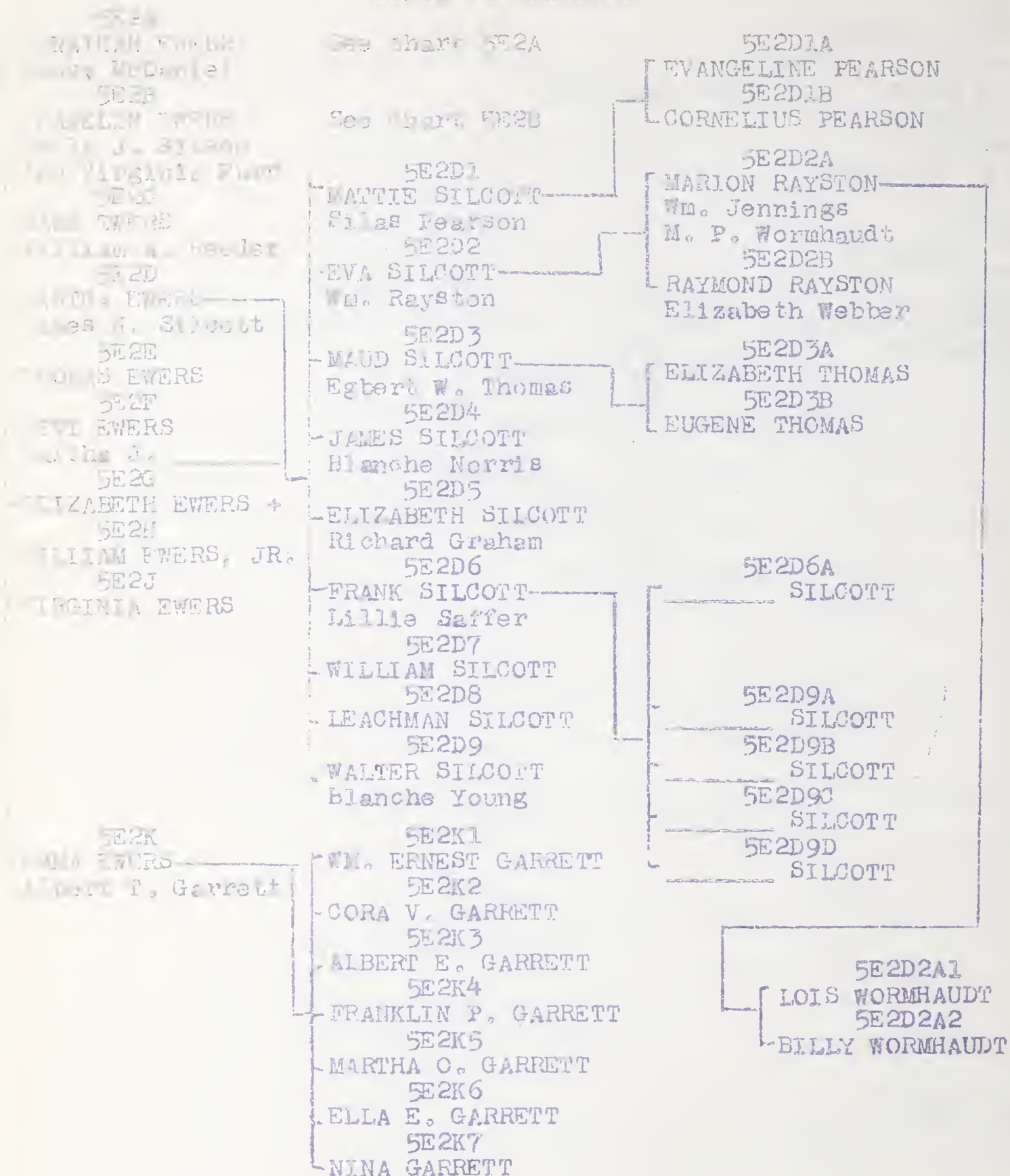
5E4E

IOLA M. THATCHER

5E4F

MARY THATCHER

Nancy Packery  
Ruth White  
Elsie E. Thanner





JONATHAN EWERS  
Nancy McDaniel

5E2A1

CHARLES W. EWERS  
Mary Wells

5E2A1A  
CHARLES B. EWERS

5E2A1A1  
GILBERT EWERS  
5E2A1A2  
LEWELLYN EWERS  
Johnson

5E2A1A2A  
KATHREN JOHNSON  
5E2A2B1A

MARY L. CUSICK  
5E2A2B1B

WILLIAM CUSICK  
5E2A2B1C

CHESTER CUSICK  
5E2A2B1D

MARTHA CUSICK  
5E2A2B1E

NORA E. CUSICK  
5E2A2B1F

CUSICK  
5E2A2B1G

CUSICK +

5E2A1B  
KATE EWERS  
Welborn

5E2A1B1  
WELBORN  
5E2A1B2  
WELBORN  
5E2A1B3  
WELBORN  
5E2A1B4  
WELBORN

5E2A1C  
EARL EWERS

5E2A2B1  
NANNIE ARTHUR  
Cusick

5E2A2B4A

5E2A2B2  
CHARLES ARTHUR

RUTH  
5E2A2B4B

5E2A2B3  
ELWOOD ARTHUR  
Katheryn

5E2A2B4C  
DAVID  
5E2A2B4D

5E2A2B4  
NELLIE ARTHUR

GEORGE B.

5E2A2A  
ANNIE BEANS +  
Shrewsbury  
5E2A2B  
NORA BEANS  
Charles Arthur  
5E2A2C  
ALICE BEANS

5E2A2B5  
FLORENCE ARTHUR  
Brooke  
5E2A2B6  
MARIE L. ARTHUR  
Thorne

5E2A2B5A  
ELSIE BROOKE  
5E2A2B5B  
BAYNE BROOKE

5E2A2B7  
ELSIE D. ARTHUR +  
5E2A2B8

5E2A2B6A  
TROY E. THORNE

FRANCES ARTHUR +

5E2A4A  
WILLIAM BRINN  
5E2A4B  
WALTER BRINN  
5E2A4C  
IDA BRINN  
Mc Donald

5E2A5A  
EDITH EWERS +  
5E2A5B  
ARTHUR EWERS +  
Hannah Ring  
5E2A5C  
WYLIE EWERS +  
5E2A5D  
CLARA B. EWERS  
Wm. J. Dole  
5E2A5E  
MARIE EWERS  
Alex Brown

5E2A5D1  
RICHARD DOLE  
5E2A5D2  
ROBERT DOLE  
5E2A5D3  
CLARIBEL DOLE

5E2A2  
LOUISA EWERS  
Elwood Beans

5E2A3  
JONATHAN T. EWERS

5E2A4  
ANN ELIZA EWERS  
James L. Brinn

5E2A5  
FRANKLIN EWERS  
Rose J. Wylie

5E2A6  
SARA E. EWERS

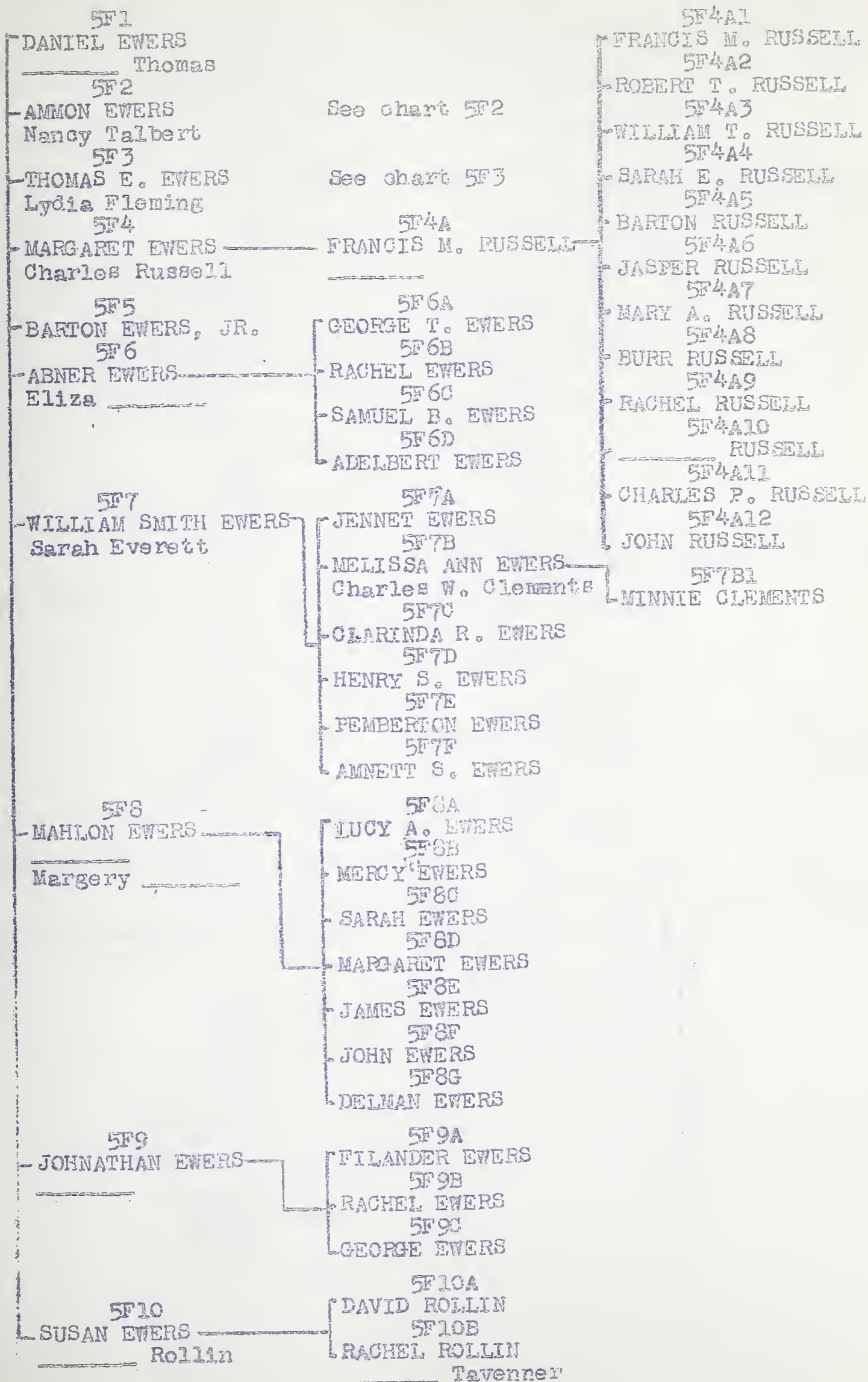
5E2A7  
EMMA JANE EWERS +

5E2A8  
THOMAS L. EWERS +

WILLIAM T. Ewers  
 Louisa Jackson Ewers  
 and Virginia Platt

5E2B1		
LAURA EWEES		
5E2B2		
LEWIS EWEES		
5E2B3	5E2B3A	
WILLIAM F. EWEES	W. B. THOMPSON	
Thompson		
5E2B4	5E2B5A	
WILLIAM T. EWEES	WILLIAM T. EWEES	
5E2B5	5E2B5B	
LUTHER CARSON EWEES	ANNIE M. EWEES	
Simon V. Swisher	5E2B5C	
Mrs. Annie Scanlon	ELLA(s) EWEES	
Swisher	5B2B5D	
5E2B6	JACOB F. EWEES	
JOHN EWEES	5B2B5E	
5E2B7	ALBERT L. EWEES	
CONATHAN EWEES	5B2B5F	
	ANNIE C. EWEES	
5E2B8	5E2B8A	5E2B8A1
A. LOUDOUN EWEES	VIRGINIA EWEES	LOUDOUN THOMPSON
	Thompson	
5E2B9		
ANNIE F. EWEES		
5E2B10		
LIZZIE B. EWEES		

BARTON EWERS  
Rachel Jury





# Names of Elders

5F2A  
GARDEN EBERS  
Sarah J.

5F2A1  
ANDY M. EBERS  
5F2A2  
ELLEN A. EBERS  
5F2A3  
LEORA R. EBERS

5F2B  
EAGLE EBERS  
Collie R. 200

5F2B1  
FRANCIS M. EBERS  
Belle Hammond  
John Brown  
5F2B2

NANCY JANE EBERS  
James Keeley

5F2B3  
GEORGE M. EBERS  
Rose Henshner  
5F2B4

FLORA V. EBERS  
Hildebrand  
5F2B5  
EWERS

5F2C  
RUTH EBERS  
Jonathan Masters

5F2C1  
MELVINA MASTERS  
Sylvester Shaw  
5F2C2

GEORGE MASTERS  
Adams  
5F2C3

ELRY MASTERS

5F2D  
SUSAN J. EBERS  
Jack Ireland

5F2C4  
TOLBERT MASTERS

5F2C5  
ETTA MASTERS  
John Rush

5F2E  
BETHEL EBERS  
Robert Clutter

5F2E1  
FLORENCE CLUTTER  
5F2E2

GEORGE CLUTTER  
5F2E3

EDNA CLUTTER  
Robert Mosher  
5F2E4

GRACE CLUTTER

5F2B1A  
DAISY EBERS  
John Conard  
5F2B1B  
MARGARET EBERS  
Clem Willis  
5F2B1C

ELMA EBERS  
Edd Conard  
5F2B1D

ROLO EBERS  
5F2B1E  
LEONA EBERS

5F2B2A  
FRANK KEELEY  
5F2B2F

BERTHA KEELEY  
Mc Keibben  
5F2B2C

EDGAR KEELEY  
5F2B2D

RAY KEELEY  
5F2B2E  
ALO A KEELEY

5F2B3A  
CLYDE EBERS — See next page.  
Mabel Pinnny  
5F2B3B

MAUDE EBERS  
Spencer Smith  
5F2B3C

CARL EBERS  
5F2B3D  
BLANCHE EBERS  
Thomas Leach

5F2B4A  
GUY HILDEBRAND — See next page.

5F2B4B  
HELEN HILDEBRAND — See next  
Mc Farland page.

5F2C3A  
RUTH MASTERS  
5F2C3B  
DALE MASTERS

5F2C4A  
MASTERS  
5F2C4B  
MASTERS

5F2C5A  
BESS RUSH  
5F2C5B  
ELRY RUSH

5F2B3A1

LA VERN EWERS

5F2B3A2

FLORENCE EWERS

Cook

5F2B3A3

BETTY EWERS

Comstock

5F2B4A1

FLORA J. HILDEBRAND

Breese

5F2B4A2

BETTY HILDEBRAND

5F2B4A3

AVIS HILDEBRAND

5F2B4B1

MC FARLAND

Keenny Meehan

EWERS  
Luada Fletting

5F3A1  
SMITH EWERS  
Elizabeth Johnson

5F3A2  
LADY A. EWERS  
No Rights  
5F3A2  
ROBERT T. EWERS  
5F3A3  
JAMES A. EWERS  
5F3A4  
HARRIET C. EWERS  
5F3A5  
EDWARD F. EWERS  
5F3A6  
STUART W. EWERS  
5F3A7  
LUADA EWERS  
Markley  
5F3A8  
STEPHEN T. EWERS  
5F3A9  
EWERS +  
5F3A10  
JOHN EWERS +

5F3B  
THOMAS EWERS  
Luada  
5F3B1  
ORA EWERS

5F3C  
MARY EWERS  
V. DeGarnier

5F3D  
SAMSON EWERS  
5F3E  
ALBERT EWERS  
Emma V. Johnson  
5F3E1  
WILLIAM R. EWERS  
5F3E2  
LURA EWERS  
F. C. Platt  
5F3E3  
JAMES FRANKLIN EWERS

5F3E3A  
JAMES F. EWERS, JR.  
5F3E3B  
NORMA L. EWERS

5F3F  
RICH EWERS

5F3G  
RACHEL EWERS

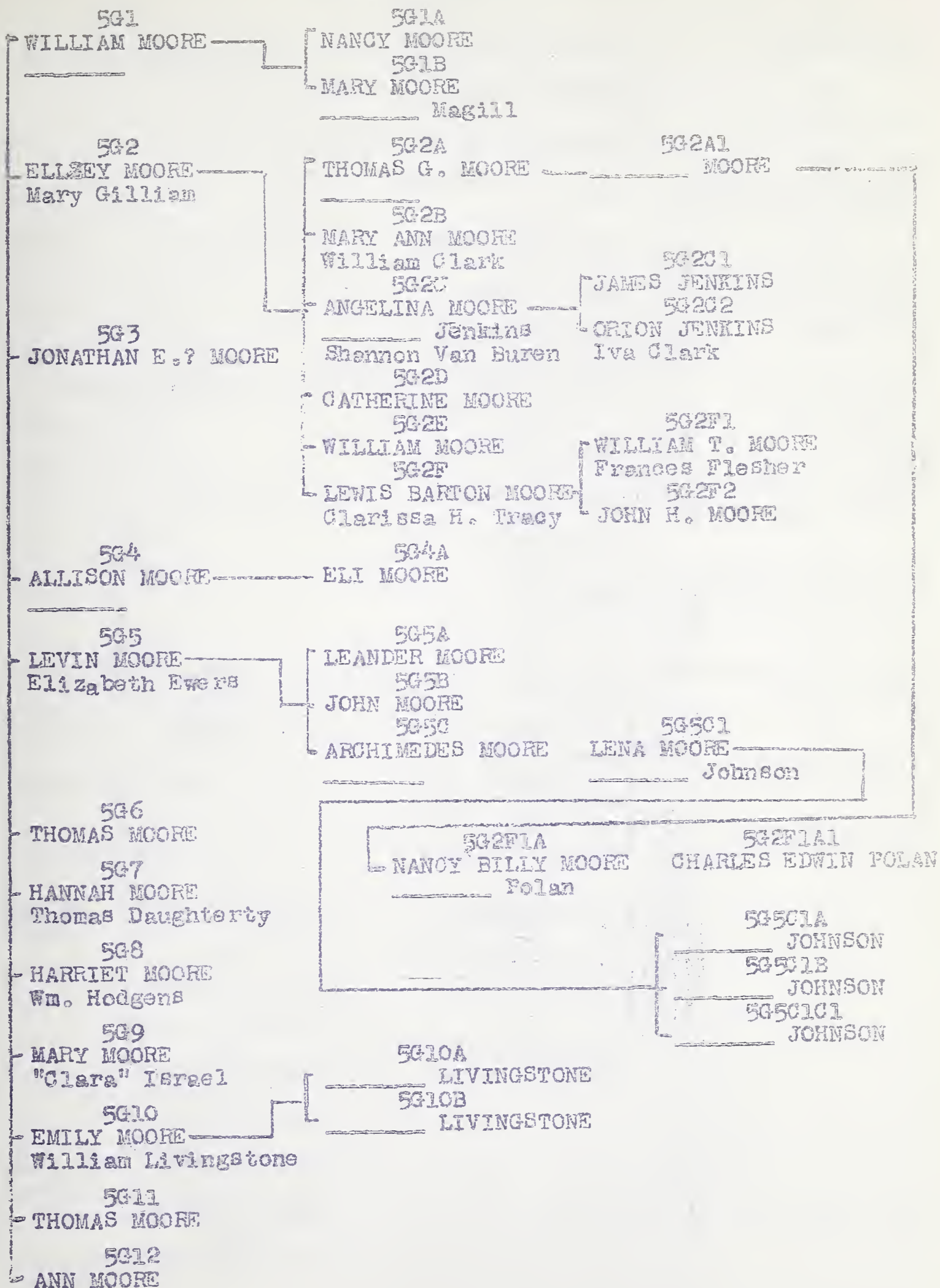
5F3H  
MILCE EWERS

5F3J  
ROBERT EWERS

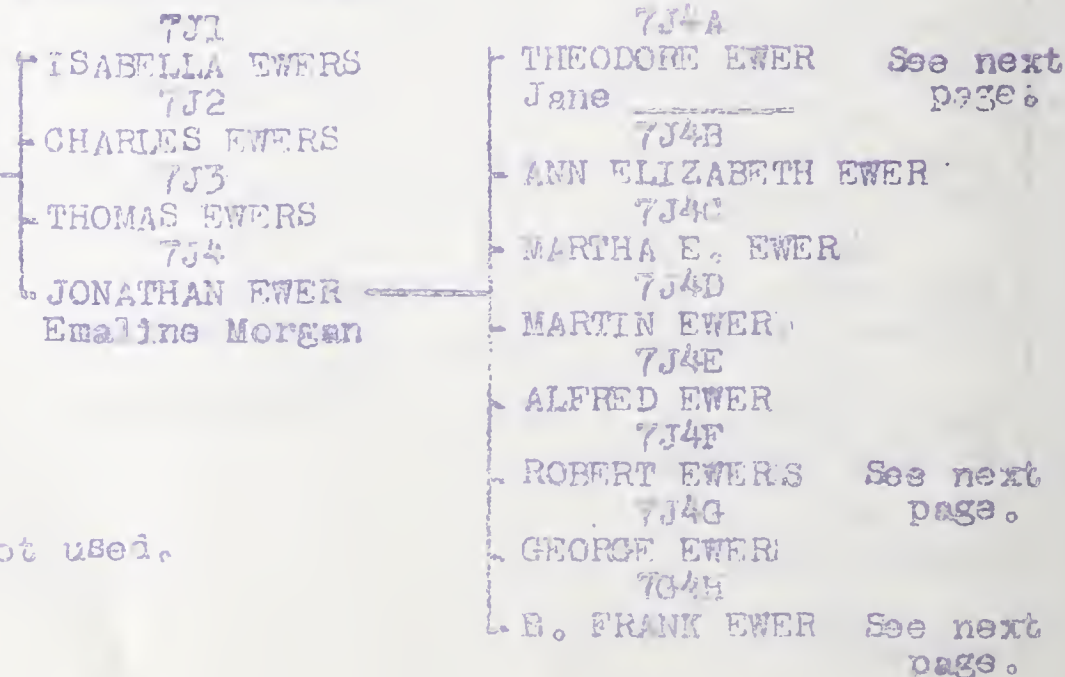
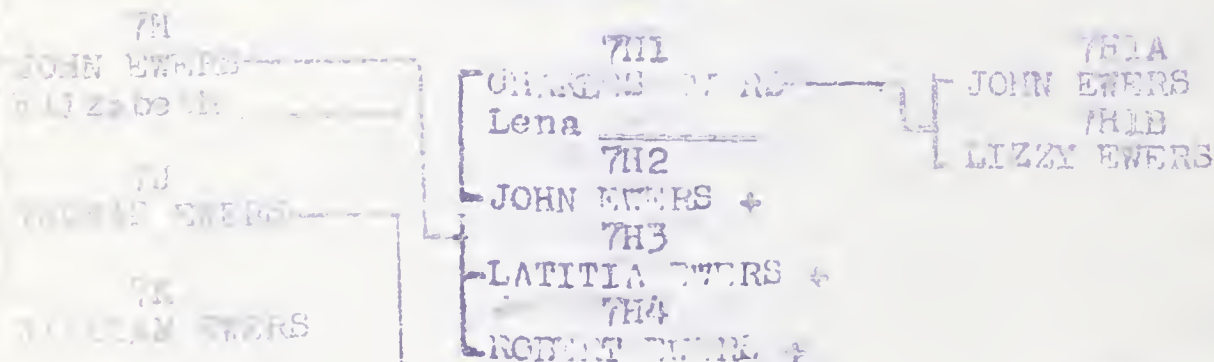
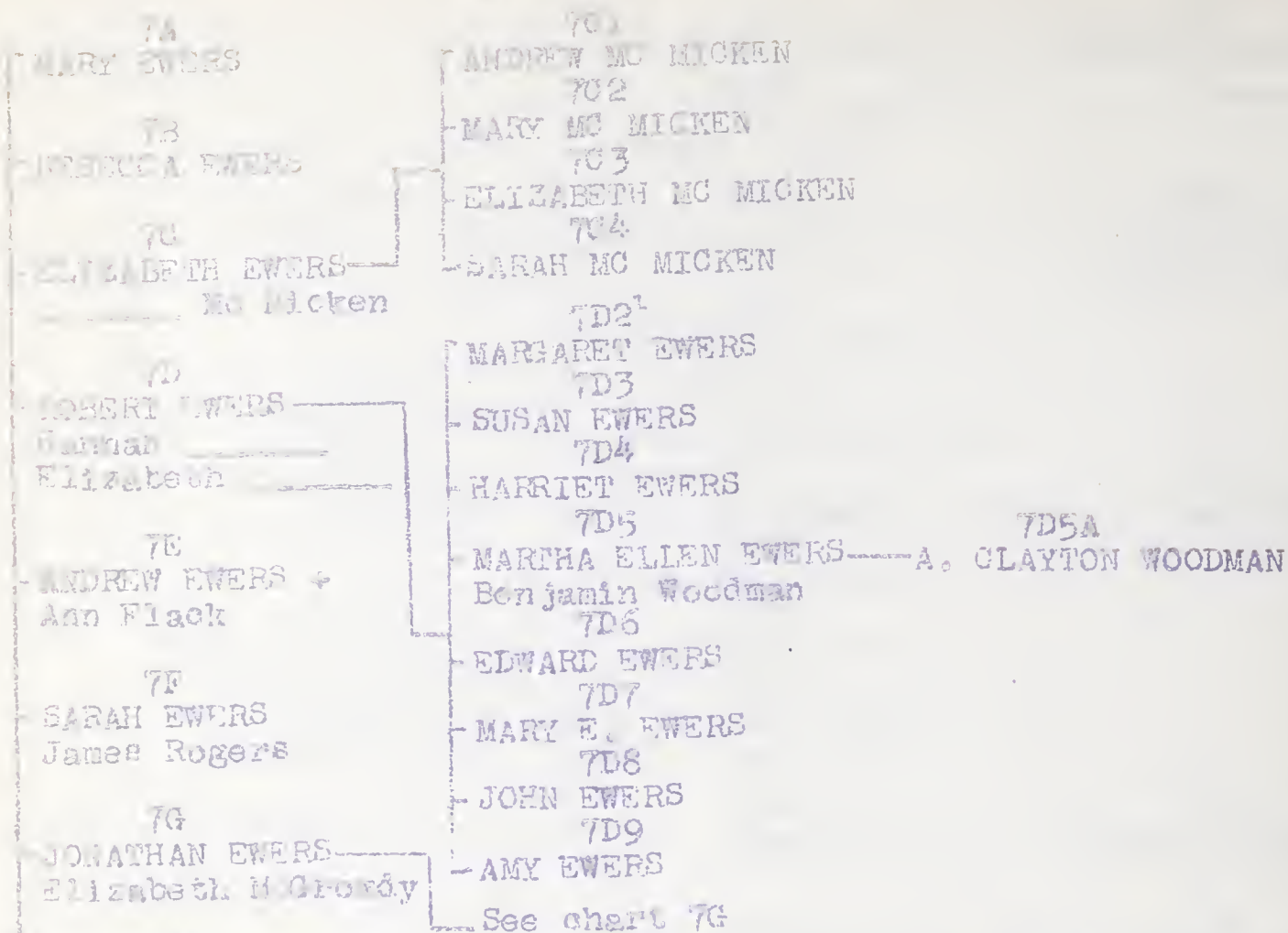
5F3K  
ELIZABETH ANN EWERS



NANCY ANN EWERS  
Thomas Moore



EWERS  
Mary Jeffrey



The number 7D1 is not used.

7J4A

7J4A1

WILLIAM C. EWER  
Mary Eliz. Knowles

7J4A1A

ANNA R. EWER

7J4A1B

JENNIE FRANCES EWER

7J4A1C

CLARA K. EWER

7J4A1D

MARY EMMA EWER

7J4A2

ELMINA CARNAHAN EWER  
Kloepfer

7J4A3

AUGUST EWER

7J4A4

ANNA EWER

Paris

7J4A5

NELLIE EWER

7J4A6

MARGARET EWER

Worthington

7J4A7

EWER

7J4A8

EWER

7J4F1

EDWIN W. EWEERS

7J4F2

HORACE W. EWEERS

Isabella S. Diehl

7J4F3

EARL E. EWEERS

7J4H1

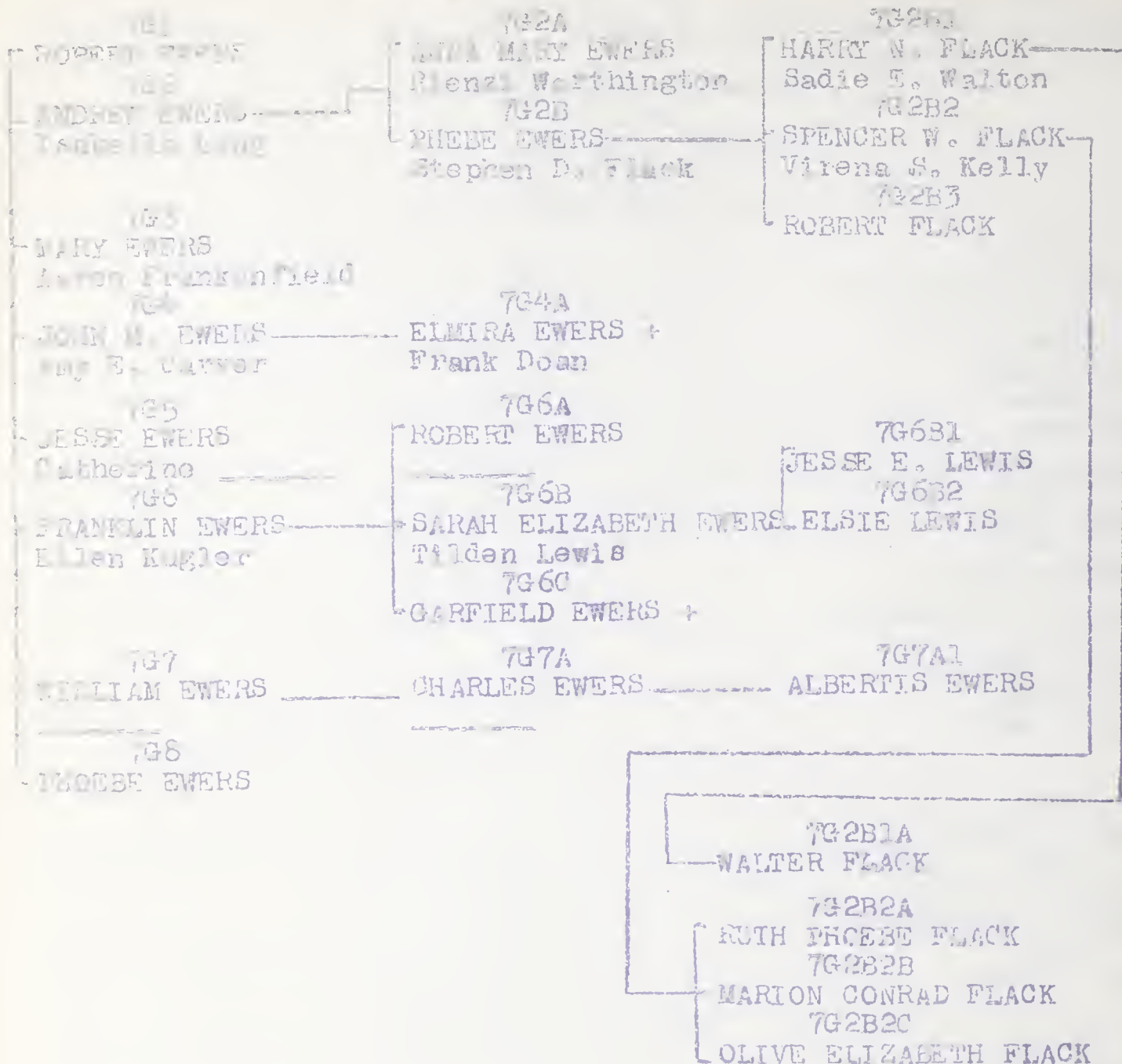
MINERVA FELL EWER

7J4H2

RUSSEL EWER



JONATHAN A.  
 Elizabeth B. McGroudy



- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 1 | George             |
| 2 | John               |
| 3 | Ann                |
| 4 | Mary               |
| 5 | Jonathan           |
| 6 | Rebecca            |
| 7 | Robert             |
| 8 | David <sup>3</sup> |

no. 1738 Mar 25

60 Pennsylvania, W. By the Proprietaries

Whereas John Eas of the County of Durham hath petitioned that we would grant him to take up Five Hundred Acres of Land in the Forks of the River Delaware in the said Province, for which he agrees to pay to our Use the sum of fifteen pounds Sterling of the current Money of this Province for Every Hundred so, and the yearly Quit-rent of one Half-penny Sterling for every Acre thereof THESE are therefore to authorize the said John Eas to take the Place aforesaid, according to the Method of Tenants' Ordinances, the said Quantity of 500 Acres, if not already surveyed or appropriated, and make Return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for further Confirmation; for which this shall be my sufficient Warrant, which Survey, in case the said John Eas fulfil the above Agreement with Six Months from the Date hereof, shall be valid, otherwise void GIVEN under my Hand, the latter Seal of our Province, at Philadelphia, this 25th Day of March Anno Dom. 1738

Thos Penn<sup>10/17</sup>

To Benjamin Eastburn, Surveyor-General

1746-7 no 9 Will of Moses Warrick and T. A. Farmer. Prover

1746-7 mo 9 Will of John [unclear]  
Sept. 29, 1746. John [unclear] of [unclear], [unclear] [unclear]

1746 Mar 25 An indenture was made the 25th day of March in the year 1746 between Thomas Pritchard of Warrington in the County of Bucks, Blacksmith, One of the Sons of Daniel Pritchard late of Northampton Township in the s<sup>d</sup> County, Taylor deceased and Mary his wife of one Part and John Ewer of Warwick Township in the said County, Yeoman of the other, for land which was part of 1000 acres granted by patent to Job Goodson and wife. They had by indenture transferred 527 acres to Daniel Pritchard. (See Philadelphia Patent Book A, Volume 7, Page 86, and Deed Book F, Volume 8, Page 101.) Daniel Pritchard's wife (widow) was Sarah. The following individuals were heirs to Thomas Pritchard, May 1743: Daniel, Samuel, Thomas, and John who were his sons; Mary, a daughter; an infant daughter (under 21); James, an infant under 21 who had William Noble as his guardian; and Martha who married Patrick Dugan and had a daughter Hannah Dugan. Thomas Pritchard and Mary his wife for 155 pounds & shillings paid by John Ewer (who took over the mortgage) sold the following piece of land to him: Beginning at a Corner Post thereon extending along a Road dividing this from the land of Joseph Roberts and the Widow South East Two hundred and twelve Perches to a Corner Stone Thence continuing by the said Longs Land South East One hundred and fifteen Perches to a Corner Stone Thence North West by Daniel Longins Land one hundred and seven Perches to a Corner marked with a Oak and Thence







Book D. Vol. 3 page 124 and as appears in Warrant and as per the original purchase certain Five hundred acres of land with appurtenances and easements were surveyed and laid out in Warrant aforesaid by the Survey and Bounds following Beginning at a white Oak Tree Corner of John Tatham's Land and thence extending by the said Tatham's Land north West Three Hundred and forty perches to a corner marked with a stone in the line of John Cluses Land thence on the said line south West Two Hundred and forty perches to a corner Tree thence South East by vacant Land Three hundred and forty perches to a corner Tree and thence Extending north East by vacant Land Two hundred and forty perches to the first mentioned place of Beginning as in and by the Return of the said Survey appears

And Whereas the aforesaid Ebenezer Large by a certain Power of authority bearing Date the third day of June in the year One thousand Seven Hundred and forty six did constitute and Ordain the aforesaid Jane Large to be his Attorney in his name Place and Stead to enter into and upon the Lands and Premises above mentioned and the same Land and premises and every part and parcel thereof for him the said Ebenezer Large in his name place and Stead to bargain sell grant and Convey unto such person and persons and for such Estate and Estates of Inheritance as the said Jane Large should see fitting in and by the said Power or authority recorded at Philadelphia aforesaid in the Office aforesaid in Book D.2. vol 3 page 12 and as appeared

Now This Indenture Witnesseth that he the said Ebenezer Large by the said Jane Large his Attorney for and in Consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Sixty Pounds Current money of Pennsylvania to be the said Jane Large in hand paid for the use of her said Constitution by the said John Ewers and thereof and therefor the said Ebenezer Large by his said Attorney doth hereby release acquit and Discharge the said John Ewers his Executors and administrators for ever hath granted bargained sold released and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release and Confirm All that the above described Tract of Land Containing by Estimation Five Hundred Acres as aforesaid be the same more or less

Together with all and Singular the Houses Out Houses Barns Stables Orchards Gardens Waters Water Courses and all and Singular the appurtenances whatsoever therunto belonging or in any wise appertaining And all the Estate right title Interest Use Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Ebenezer Large of into or out of the said Five Hundred Acres of Land and other the premises and every part or parcel thereof with the appurtenances together with the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rights Issues and profits thereof and all the Deeds Evidence and writings whatsoever any way touching or concerning the same or true copies of them to be had and taken at the Reasonable Request Cost and Charge of the said John Ewers his heirs or assigns

To Have and To Hold the said Five Hundred Acres of Land to have the same more or less and all and Singular the before granted and bargained premises with their and every of their appurtenances

Under the yearly Quit Rent aforesaid due and to become due for the same unto the said John Ewers his heirs and assigns for ever To the only proper use Benefit and behoofe of the said John Ewers his heirs and assigns for ever

And the aforesaid Ebenezer Large for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and every of them Doth by the said Jane Large his Attorney Covenant promise Grant and agree to and with the said John Ewers his heirs and assigns by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that for and notwithstanding any Deed Matter or thing whatsoever had made done committed perpetrated unto or willingly or willingly suffered to be done by him the said



... by the Said Henry Sell John Bangs Benjamin Bangs  
... Mary Hough Elizabeth Clarridge and Thomas Hough or any  
... when he the Said Ebenezer Large is lawfully and rightfully Siesed  
... a good pure absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in  
... and in the hereby granted and bargained premises with  
... of their appurtenances without any manner of Condition  
... or any other matter or thing whatsoever to alter  
... or make void the Same

And also that for and notwithstanding any such Act Deed matter  
... as aforesaid he the Said Ebenezer Large hath in himself  
... full power and Lawful and absolute Authority to grant  
... and Convey all and Singular of the sd. premises hereby grant-  
... and obtained with their and every of their appurtenances unto the  
... John Ewers his heirs and assigns in manner aforesaid.

And also that for and notwithstanding any such Act Deed matter  
... as aforesaid he the Said John Ewers his heirs and assigns  
... and from henceforth peaceably and quietly may have hold use  
... possess and enjoy all and Singular the Said premises hereby  
... and bargained or So mentioned and intended to be and every  
... thereof with their appurtenances

And Also Shall and may receive and take the Rents Issues and  
... thereof and of every part thereof to his own use and behoof  
... without any Let Suit Trouble Eviction hindrance molestation  
... Interruption Claim Denial or Demand whatsoever of or by the Said  
... Ebenezer Large or of or by any other person or persons whatsoever  
... lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him or by from or  
... under the Said Henry Sell John Bangs Benjamin Bangs Joshua Bangs Mary  
... Hough Elizabeth Clarridge and Thomas Hough or any of them

And That free and clear and freely and clearly and absolutely  
... acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise upon reasonable  
... request Saved harmless and Kept indemnified by the Said Ebenezer  
... Large of his heirs Executors and administrators or Some or one of  
... them of and from all and all manner of former and other Gifts Grants  
... bargains Sales ffeofments Leases mortgages Joyntures Dowers Thi ds  
... uses wills settlements Judgements Exeautorions Charges Troubles  
... afforffitures and Incumbrances whatsoever had made done committed  
... assented unto or wittingly or willingly suffered to be done by the  
... Said Ebenezer Large or by the Said Henry Sell John Bangs Benjamin  
... Bangs Joshua Bangs Mary Hough Elizabeth Clarridge and Thomas Hough  
... or any of them or any person or persons Lawfully claiming or to claim  
... by from or under them or any of them

And Further that the Said Ebenezer Large and all and every other  
... person and persons whatsoever having or Lawfully Claiming of which  
... shall or may have or lawfully claim any Estate right title or Interest  
... of in to or out of the Said premises hereby granted and bargained  
... or So mentioned and intended to be or any part thereof by from or  
... under him the Said Ebenezer Large or by from or under the Said  
... Henry Sell John Bangs Benjamin Bangs Joshua Bangs Mary Hough  
... Elizabeth Clarridge and Thomas Hough or any of them Shall and will  
... at any time or times hereafter upon the reasonable Request and at  
... the Costs and Charges in the Law of the Said John Ewers his heirs or  
... assigns Make Do acknowledge levey suffer and execute or cause or  
... procure to be made done levied acknowledged Suffered and executed  
... all and every Such further and other Lawful and reasonable Act and  
... Acts Thing and Things Conveyances and Assurances in the Law whatsoever  
... for the further better more perfect and absolute conveyeing assuring  
... and Sure Making of all and Singular the aforesaid premises hereby  
... granted and bargained or So mentioned and intended to be and every



part thereof with their and the duty of their heirs and assigns and to the use of the Said John Ewers his heirs and assigns to it by fine or fines Recovery or Recoverys or otherwise howsoever as by the Council Learned in the Law of the Said John Ewers his heirs or assigns shall be lawfully and reasonably devised and required for such further and other Conveyance or assurance both not contain or employ any further or other Covenant or Covenants then is or are Contained in these presents And so as the person or persons who shall be required to make and execute the Same or be compelled or Compelled Compellable to go or travel from his her or their abode for the doing thereof

In witness whereof the Said Ebenezer Large by his Said Attorney hath hereunto put his hand and Seal Dated the Day and Year first above written

Seal and Delivered  
In the presence of  
Adam Harker  
Dorothy Large  
Richd. Smith Junr

Ebenezer Large (Seal)  
by his Attorney  
Jane Large

Received on the Day of the Date of this Indenture of the within named John Ewers the Sum of Four Hundred and Sixty Pounds Current money of Pennsylvania being the full Consideration money within mentioned for the use of my constituent within named

Witnesses Present

P Jane Large

Be it remembered that on the Eighteenth Day of December Anno Domini 1747 Before me Abraham Chapman One of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania appeared Adam Harker one of the witnesses of the within Deed and on his Solemn affirmation did Declare that he was personally present and Saw Jane Large attorney of Ebenezer Large Sign Seal and Execute the within Deed in behalf of the sd Ebenezer Large and that he Saw Dorothy Large and Richard Smith Two other of the Witnesses to the within Deed Subscribe their name thereto as witnesses and that he the Said Adam Harker did Subscribe his name to the Said Deed as a Witness also

In Testimony whereof I have herunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written

Abra Chapman (Seal)

Recorded the 2d Day of December 1749<sup>10</sup>

1752 "In 1752 a road was laid out through what is now Doylestown, but then Warwick township, beginning in the Bristol road at a corner between John Ewers and Joseph Hough, crossing the township and coming out into the Newtown or Swamp road just below Pool's corner. This road crosses the turnpike at the Turk and Neshaminy at Deep Ford. It was surveyed by John Watson August 13th, the day the viewers met."<sup>11</sup>

1765 Jan 17 John Ewer and Bilhah, his wife, transferred to Jonathan Ewer of Warraington, Cooper (one of the sons of John and Bilhah) for 100 pounds "in consideration of natural love and affection...which they bear towards their son" land "Beginning at a cornerstone in the great Road leading to Bristol thence extending by Andre Long's land southwest 118 perches and 1/2 to another corner stone thence extending by Hugh Batley's land north west 106 perches to a corner post and stones thence extending by other land of the said John Ewer, granted or intended to be granted to John Ewer, Jr., northeast 118 perches and 3/4 of a perche to another stone in the aforesaid Great Road, thence extending along the same road southeast 106 perches to place



of beginning, containing 78 acres and 70 perches. (Part of 152 acres and 60 perches of land which Thomas Frichard of Warrington the aforesaid Blacksmith and Mary, his wife, by indenture bearing date Mar 25, 1746 did grant and confirm unto the said John Ewer in fee as in and by the said recited indenture intended to be recorded, relation thereunto being had more at large appears). (Including buildings, improvements, ways, woods, water courses, rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever...).

On the fourteenth Day of February 1765 before me Richard Walker Esq. One of the Justices etc Came the above named John Ewer and Bilhah his wife and acknowledged the above written indenture to be their act and Deed and desired the same may be recorded as their Deed the said Bilhah thereunto voluntarily consenting she being of full age secretly and apart examined and the Contents of the said Indenture first made known unto her Witness my Hand and Seal  
Richard Walker (Seal)

Recorded Mar 22, 1784<sup>13</sup>

1765 Jan 17 John Ewer of Warwick in the Co., of Bucks Yeoman and Bilhah his wife did grant and confirm unto John Ewer jun (by the Sale and Addition of John Ewer jun of Warrington in the said County of Bucks Yeoman) Land Situate in Warrington "Beginning at a Corner White Oak, thence extending by John Craig's Land northeast 119 perches to a Corner Stone in the Great Road leading to Bristol, thence extending along the same Road South East one hundred and six perches to another Cornerstone in the same Road thence extending by other Land of the said John Ewer then granted or intended to be granted to Jonathan Ewer South West 118 perches and 3/4 of a perch to a Post and Stone, thence extending by Hugh Bartley's Land North West 105 perches to the place of Beginning containing 78 acres and 70 perches<sup>13</sup>"

1765 Jan 23 John Ewer (Eiver) and Bilhah his wife of Warwick Twp., Co. of Bucks, Province of Pennsylvania mortgaged Some of their land to Peter Turner of the City of Philadelphia: "On which the said John Ewer now dwells Situate in Warwick....." Beginning at a Corner Stone in Bristol Road thence Extending along land late of John Olive (or Olive) now of Joseph Hough (Jun?) NorthEast 240 perches to cornerstone, thence extending by land late of John Tatham now of William Rodman South East 105 perches to a Corner then extending along other land of the said John Ewer South west 240 perches to Bristol Road thence Extending along the same Road NorthEast 105 perches to the place of Beginning Containing 157 acres of land. (It is part of 500 acres of land which Ebenezer Large by his Attorney Jane Large by Indenture dated the tenth day of November 1747 did grant and confirm unto the said John Ewer in Fee, and the Honble the Proprietors of the said Province by their Patent dated the Sixth day of May 1748 did give and Confirme the said 500 acres and allowance unto the said John Ewer in (Heo,avinand?) by the said Recited Deed and Recorded in Book G, Vo. 11, page 539 and the Patent in Patent Book A, Vol 15, page 313." The mortgage was for 155 pounds and was signed by John Ewer (Seal) and by Bilhah (her mark) Ewer (Seal). The land was free of any other bargains, sales and mortgages.<sup>14</sup>

1765 Mar 2 Ewer, John grantor; Peter Turner grantee. Location  
Mortgage.<sup>14</sup>

1766 Mar 7 John Ewer was witness to a will in Abington<sup>Township,</sup> County of Philadelphia (now Montgomery County), signed March 7, 1766.<sup>15</sup> See: 9.





# To Wearing Apparel

To one Bed bedclothes Curtains and Bedsteads	9	00
To the Bed bedclothes and bedsteads	2	00
To one Ditto	2	00
To one Case of Drawers	1	00
To Ditto	3	00
To one on the Dressers	1	00
To Earthenware and Trenchers	2	00
To Stone Teaware and Glass bottles	0	06
To a Small Trunk and old Box and Some books	0	07
To an Old Reel and Wheel	0	04
To a Dough trough and Some Lumber	0	05
To Cedar ware	0	01
To 3 Iron pots and two pair of Hooks and frying pan	0	06
Port wracks Shovel and Tongs and Bake Iron	0	17
To a pepper Mill Hand Iron Candlestick Etc	0	17
To 3 Tables sofa and five Chairs Etc <sup>+</sup>	0	06
To 3 Chests	0	19
To Heekle <sup>+</sup>	0	07
To Casks Feathers <sup>st</sup> and Some Lumber up Stairs	0	04
To a Old Brafs Kettle	0	14
To two Canifters Watering Pott and Bedpen	0	10
To Old Cyden Casks	0	07
To Apple Mill and Trough	0	10
To two Old Guns	0	15
To a Old whip-saw	0	10
To Scales and weights	1	00
To a Gridron Sheep-Shears Sickles and Some Lumber	0	05
To a Shovel Spaid Weeding hoes Maw and Wedge and Some Lumber	0	08
To two Old Axes and a Grindstone	0	12
To a Plow Irons, and Swingletrees	0	07
To a Harrow and Sled	0	09
To Bees	0	11
	0	18

(On the back of this page is written:

"To one Bond of one Hundred pound and three pound Twelve Shill. in trust on it

to one nother<sup>+</sup> bound thirty pound principle and intrust seventeen pound Eight shillings on the said bond

to a note of seven pound ten shillings

To those notes of one Richards fourteen pound Eighteen Shillings in the whole

To a bond of one Hunts fourteen pounds Seventeen shillings and six pence

with sum intrust on it

As for Richard notes and Hunts bounds as we ware in (smear) formed is of little valu"

<sup>+</sup>I am not sure of these words.



1770 Aug 10 The Court of Orphans, County of Lancaster, Pa. do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the Court of Orphans, County of Lancaster, Pa. as the same appears in the Court's records.

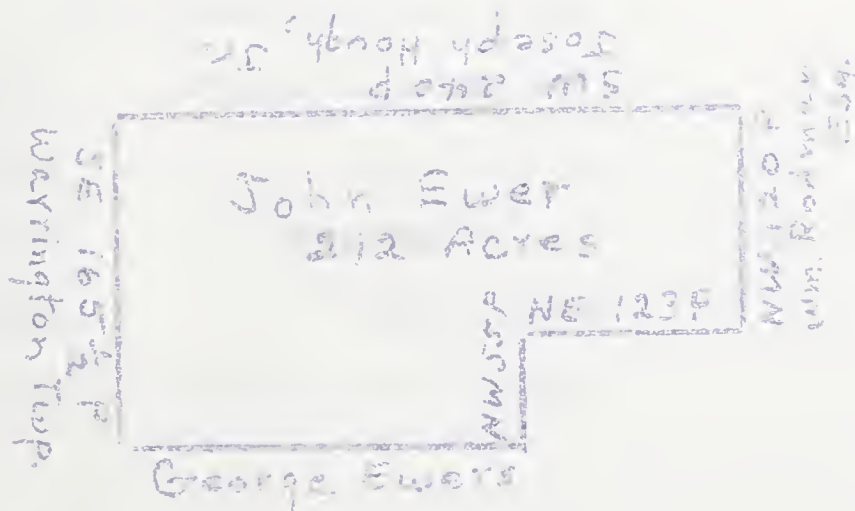
In witness whereof, the Court do hereby certify, this 10th day of August, 1770, at Lancaster, Pa. in the County of Lancaster, Pa. at Court held by the Court of Orphans, County of Lancaster, Pa.

I have a photo of this record showing the Court of Orphans and the signatures of George and John.

1770 Mar 22 The Petition of Bilhak Ewers, of the County of Lancaster, Pa. do hereby certify that your Petitioner has been appointed administrator of the Estate of John Ewers late of the County of Lancaster, Pa. and in far as effects come to her Hand and her Court and Court of Orphans proper Persons to Examine the accounts thereof in order that Confirmation may be made at Orphans Court and Court of Orphans Prayers. Bilhak Ewers. The court ordered that John Ewers, Wallace, and James Pauls Examine her account and report to the Court.

1770 Jun 13 As the estate of John Ewers deceased. Philip Ewers administrator of John Ewers shows at the Orphans Court at Lancaster Pa., 303 pounds 0 shillings 7 pence for which she got 222 pounds 14 shillings 10 pence against which there are debts amounting to 291 pounds 15 shillings and 1 pence. She was awarded 11 pounds 10 shillings and 11 pence and was permitted to sell 10 acres of land on the Redman's Line extending upon Eriess line to pay her debts. She was told to publish notice of the sale for three weeks successively in Philadelphia before the date of the sale.

1771 Sep 9 The Orphans Court records show that John Ewers died intestate in the year 1769 leaving a widow and five sons. John, Jonathan, Robert, David and two daughters and one son. John died intestate leaving three children. John, Thomas, and James Jones. The eldest son (George) was awarded two shares in the estate and the widow (Bilhah) her thirds. A plan of the land was as follows:



Richard Gibbs High Sheriff of the County of  
 Bucks, to the Jurors of Our Lord the King of the Orphan's Court  
 of the County aforesaid. In the said Writ to this \_\_\_\_\_ Schedule Annexed  
 specified at the day and place in the same Writ mentioned Do Certifie  
 that by Virtue of the said Writ in my proper Person on the Seventh  
 of February in the Year of Our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and  
 seventy two Taking with me, Samuel M. Kinesby, Benjamin Snodgrafs,  
 John Craig, James Berkley, John Hough, Benjamin (Hires? Haws? Haris?)  
 Paul Preston, Nathaniel Elliott, James Wallace, James Meredith,  
 James Paul, and John Crawford, Twelve free and Lawfull Men of the  
 County aforesaid. I went to the Mefsuage Lands Tenements and Premises, being  
 the Estate of John Ewer the Elder Deceased Situate in Warwick Township  
 of the said County, and then and there in the prefence of the Parties,  
 and warned by the Oaths and Affirmations of the Twelve free and  
 Lawfull Men aforesaid Diligent Inquiry--did make, wether the Mefsuages  
 Lands Tenements and premises in the Writ aforesaid Specified Could  
 Could not be Divided between the Widow and Children of the Said  
 John Ewer Deceased, and were of Opinion that the same Could not be  
 divided without Prejudice to Or Spoiling the whole thereof, and  
 thereupon did make a True Valuation and Appriasment of the said  
 Mefsuage Lands and premises, allowing thereout for the Widow's Dower  
 therein and do Value and Appraise the same to the Sum of Five hundred  
 and fifty pounds 13/4 Lawful Money of Pennsylvania, and do Appraise and  
 Value the Widows Dower or Thirds therein to the Sum of £275..6..8  
 the money aforesaid, and that the Interest of the said One Third part  
 being £16.10.4 should be paid to the Widow Year and Every Year  
 during the Term of her Natural Life in Lieu and full Satisfaction for  
 her Thirds or Dower in the said land making in the whole the Sum of  
 eight hundred and twenty Six Pounds, and so I the said. Sheriff the  
 Inquiry Valuation and Appraisment have made as by the said Writ To me  
 was Commanded In \_\_\_\_\_ Wines whereof as well the said Sheriff  
 and Jurors aforesaid by whose Oaths and Affirmations the Inquiry Valuation  
 and Appraisment was made to this Schedule Containing the ~~Valuation~~  
~~and Appraisment~~ same Inquiry and Valuation aforesaid have Set our hands  
 and Seals the Day and Year aforesaid. ✓

Richard Gibbs Sheriff Seal

(smeared)

Paul Preston	Seal	Sam <sup>l</sup>	(smeared with seal)
Nath <sup>l</sup> Elliott	Seal	Benjamin Snodgrafs	Seal
James <sup>3</sup> Wallace	Seal	John Craig	Seal
the mark of			
James / Meredith	Seal	James Barkley	Seal
James Paul	Seal	John Hough	Seal
John Crawford	Seal	Benj <sup>a</sup> (G?) (Haris?)	Seal

Crossed off in this way in the document.



454





the Will of David Williams: Wills of Philadelphia and Bucks Co., Book E., page 226:

".....Item. I will and Bequeath unto John Ewers my Wifes other Son the Sum of Forty Shillings less or more due to me by a note of hand from Thomas Kidd of the County of Bucks....." (See: SS-1)

It may be that John Ewer is the son of Robert Ewer of Highworth, Co. of Wilts, England who bought land in West Jersey and Philadelphia around about whom there is a great deal in the records of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. There is no mention of a child in connection with Robert Ewer except for the fact that his wife Mary Wills had a child when she married Nathan Stanbury after the death of Robert. This may have been a child of Robert born after his father's death. However, Mary Wills was Mary Wills Olive (widow of Thomas Olive) when she married Robert Ewer and it may be the child was of that marriage, i. e., Olive rather than Ewer. Department of Records in Philadelphia has checked the original records for me and is unable to discover anything more than found in the literature. (See: SN-1)

John Ewers who married Bilhah may be the John Ewers, Jr. who was baptized Jun 19, 1704 in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey, and this John theoretically could be the John whose mother was Ann. He could also be the son of John of New Jersey who may or may not have been married to Ann. (See: SQ-1)

Miss Kendall's idea that he is the son of Sarah Ewer of Gloucester, England is not proved nor her idea that he was ill all of his life. She says she based that idea on the fact that a Sarah Ewer left to her only son, John, her estate if he survived her--and Miss Kendall took that to mean he was in ill health at the time his mother wrote the will. There seems to be no evidence uncovered to show that the John of the will ever came to this country. A look at the will provided no further clues.

We do know that John Ewers who married Bilhah was a Quaker. It is quite possible that his forbears came to Salem, New Jersey after John Fox made his investigation of that area in 1674. In 1675, John Fenwick sold land in New Jersey and a group of Friends from Massachusetts went there and founded the community of Salem. Since there were some Quaker Ewers in Massachusetts, I tried to find out if any of the name were in this community, but was unsuccessful. (Puritanism banished even hanged) Quakers which is why their leader, John Fox, searched for a place in which they might establish their homes in peace. Salem was established a number of years before William Penn came to the new world.)

It is even possible that John who married Bilhah was the son of David Ewer the Welsh Friend (See: SP-1) but a genealogist hired to search the records of Merion meeting, found no further mention of David Ewer.

There were many Ewers in New England in the 1600's. What I know of them is given in the supplementary section on Ewers in this country. To date I have been unable to discover a connection.

Still other leads which may or may not be fruitful lie in the fact that there are some Ewer(s) at about the time of John Ewers and Bilhah who cannot be his descendants. Some could be nephews and one (whose estate was returned for taxation in 1781) theoretically, at least, might have been his father or a brother or a nephew. There were others also, no farther away, if as far, as the John who lived in Rahway, New Jersey:

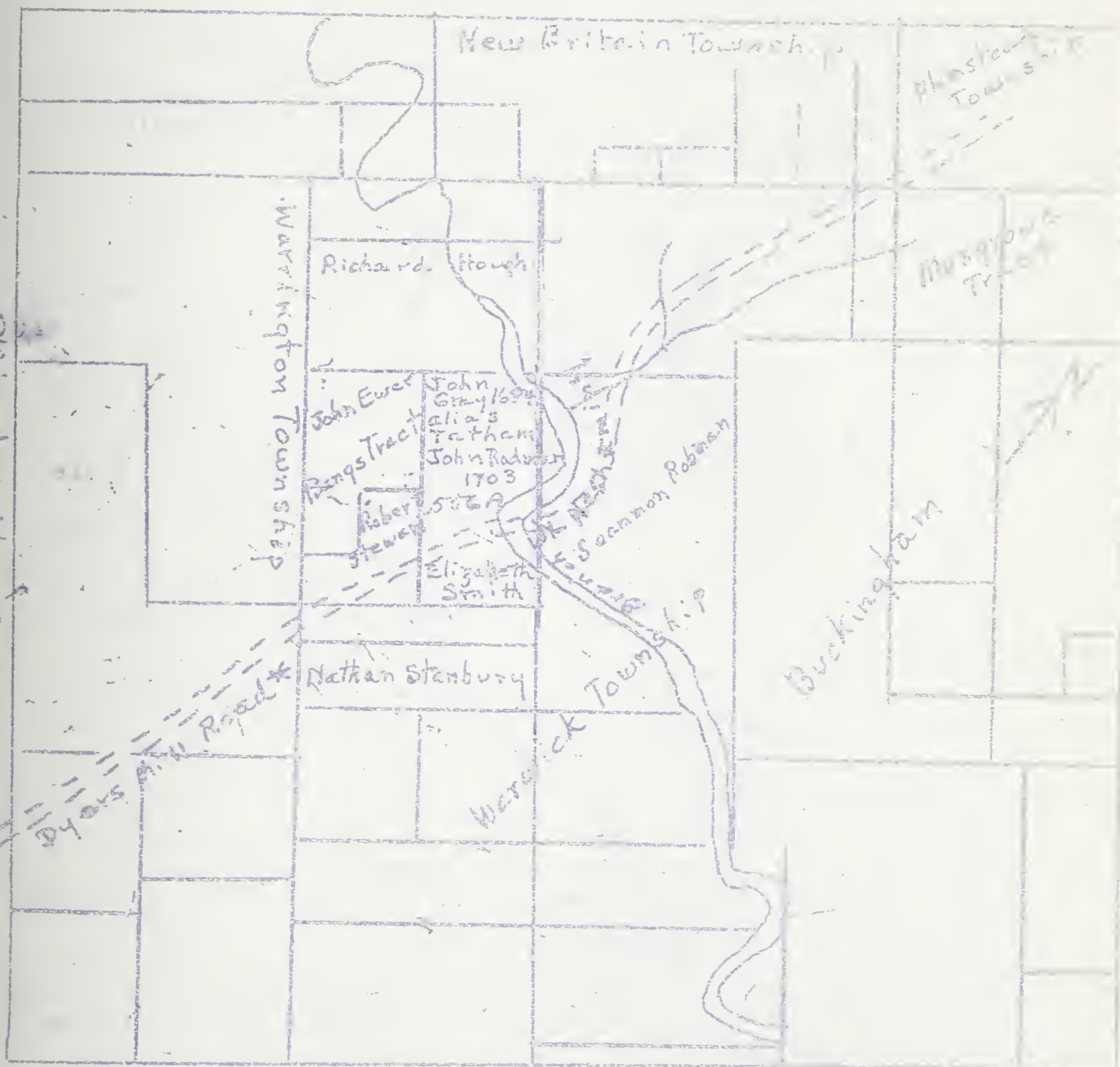


- 1721 Ewers, David settled in Welsh Tract west of his own mill by 1693. This was "Harford, Merion and Daible" near Haverford (near Philadelphia). See: Welsh Settlement of Pa. by Ewersing (F 854-12). This is the David already mentioned.
- 1722 Ewers, John reported to be in Chester Co., Pa. and taxable in 1740, but I have been unable to find a reference to him.
- 1723 Ewers, Mary m. John Smallwood. Pa. Archives, Vol. 2, 2nd Ser.
- 1732 Ewers, Johannes immigrated, ship "Halefax". Took oath of allegiance. Sep 22 1752. 17 Pa. Archives, p. 355, 2nd Ser. (Probably this believed German Ewers was the ancestor of the Christian and Jonathan below).
- 1743 Ewers, William listed among taxables 1771 in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. No property. (Chester Co. next to Philadelphia Co.)
- 1749 Ewers, Christian. 1st Class Private in Capt. Jacob Balliet's Co. of Northampton Co., 1781. 8 Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., p. 413. See also, p. 118. This county is just north of the Plumstead Twp., of Bucks Co. (Since Connecticut people settled the Northampton County area, I tried to see if New England Ewers could have come into Pennsylvania this way and perhaps been the ancestors of John who married Bilnah but was unsuccessful so far as I searched. That area was not opened up to settlers, if I remember correctly, until about 1757 which, incidentally, may explain why our John did not take up the land ordered surveyed in the Forks of the Delaware.)
- 1750 Ewers, David (Ewer) 8th Class Private in Capt. Hugh Gaston's Co. of Northampton Co., 1781. 8 Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., p. 413. See also, p. 118.
- 1751 Ewers, Robert estate returned for taxation., New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., Vol. 13, p. 204 and 5th Ser., Vol. 5, p. 360, 380, 408. (If this is not an error of the tax recorder, this is a Robert about whom we have no information).
- 1792 Ewes, Jonathan granted warranty to 400 acres in Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1792. 24 Pa. Archives, p. 214, 3rd Ser. (Clarence County is two counties north of Northampton Co.)
- It is doubtful if Ewes bears any relation to Ewer from what checking has been done.
- Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. III p. 14, 39: "John Dyer of Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., kept a diary from 1763 to 1805 (He died 1811). Under date of July 24, 1769, Dyer made the following entry in his diary: 'John Ewers was buried this day but when he dyed I'm not sure'. The original of this diary is in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- This part of Warwick Twp., became part of Doylestown Twp., in 1818. See footnote 11. According to the information given in the stonework above the door of the Doylestown County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pa., Bucks County was organized in 1683 and Court Houses were built as follows: In Falls Township 1684, in Bristol 1705, in Newtown 1725, in Doylestown 1812 and 1877. Hazel Kendall says that after marriage John Ewer went to Cheltenham near Philadelphia "a little north of Germantown, Pa. There the Friends built Abington Meeting House." John and Bilnah's children's births are to be found in the records of Abington Monthly Meeting, pages 354, 371. Miss Kendall states that he went to Plumstead Township in 1735 and continued teaching in that village until he died in 1769. Authority not cited.



The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1876, by G. W. Davis, 1876, Doylestown, Pa. Printed and Bound by G. W. Davis, 1876. This map included all and more than was in the present 1845 bounds of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Pike and Carbon Counties.

In the Museum of the Bucks County Historical Society at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, there hung in 1943 a Colonial Map of Warrington, Warrington, and parts of Warrinister and Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. Drafted from Pla Deed etc by Warren S. Ely, Doylestown, Pa. Ely was the librarian of the Historical Society. I copied part of this map as follows:



\* History of Buck County by F. W. H. Davis, Democrat Book and Job Office Print, Doylestown, Pennsylvania, 1876: "Dyers Mill Road is now Doylestown and Willow Grove Turnpike".

The present day map (1946), some of John Ewers' property would lie  
 as indicated in the sketch below of townships in Bucks Co., Pa.  
 as it is on U.S. Route 611 at its junction with Bristol Road, on the  
 left as one goes north, and north of Bristol Road. (Route 611  
 appears to follow the old Dyer's Mill Road). The smaller sketch  
 shows the county routes.









1745, John Ewer,  
Joseph Large of Buckingham Township, Bucks Co., Pa. and "John Ewer  
witness to a will in Abington Co. signed March 7, 1766". Miss Ken-  
tall repeats these on p. 12 of "Ewers". When I wrote to the Archives  
of the City of Philadelphia to try to trace this, I received the  
following reply prepared by Helen M. Niethamer of Hatboro, Pa:  
Report on Joseph Large, John Ewer, Bilham Ewer,  
Will Book 2--1746, P68 Joseph Large: No. 537. Two pages.  
Buckingham Twp.

Wife, Deborah Large. Mentions son Joseph and Ebenezer,  
daughters, Ruth Brown, Hannah Russell, Elizabeth Watkins. Exes.  
son-in-law, Robert Russell and son, Joseph Large. Wits: Thomas  
Big, Sarah Hill, John Hill.  
and information on the wills of the Joseph Large of the next two  
generations. No Ewer mentioned.

On a trip to Princeton, N. J., I made a stop-over at Philadelphia  
and searched in the Pennsylvania Historical Society and found  
that very likely the informer had made a mistake and thought  
John Ewer an executor of Joseph Large when in reality he was an  
executor of Moses Nox. In Abstracts of Bucks County Wills, Book 1,  
p. 103 I found the abstract for Moses Nox and the reference Will  
Book 2, p. 69. This is at the top of the page. At the bottom of  
the previous page is found the abstract for Joseph Large and  
Book 2, p. 68 is the reference given for both items first mentioned  
in paragraph 1 above.

I could find nothing regarding his witnessing a will in Abington  
Co. in 1766.

I did find in Book 1 of the abstracts, p. 526 a reference to Will  
Book 3, p. 374 referring to the following abstract: "Will of  
William Rodman dated December 1st 1769 proved Feb 5, 1794 mentions  
land in Warwick purchased of John Ewer deceased."

Notes continue on the next page.



Tracing this land back through the references given in the deed in order to determine its location, in Deed Book 3, Volume 6, page 48 (filed in the Philadelphia City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.) in 1734 a release from Job "Gibson" and wife to Daniel Gibson was made. This indenture made the 25th day of February, in the year of our Lord 1734. Between Job Goodson of the City of Philadelphia, Proprietor of the Physick and Jane his wife of the one part and Daniel Gibson of Northampton in the county of Bucks Taylor on the other part for 320 pounds & shillings.....by the said Job Goodson and for his wife by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the hereof made between the same parties.....a certain tract of land situate in Warwick in the said county of Bucks.....containing 22 acres and a half (Part of one thousand acres and allowance for road which by patent of the 2nd day of August last past recorded at Philadelphia in Patent Book A, Volume 7, page 46 was granted unto the said Job Goodson in Fee).....vid Last will and testament of Alex Parker who originally purchase of Wm Penn the late proprietary authorizing his Exrs. to sell recorded in the office for Recording of Deeds for the city and county of Philadela. Book F, Volume 2, page 2, etc Rel Said Exm. to Job Goodson recorded in said office Book F, Volume 8, page 78, etc. Memorandum March 1, 1734..... Recorded June 8, 1735"

Deed Book F, Volume 8, page 78 (which is in the Philadelphia City Hall--1946) shows a Release from Prudence Bolton and Mary Parker to Job Goodson of land in Bucks County "formerly purchased by the said Alexander Parker deceased and containing 1055 a. and aboy 410 perches: .....abutteth on Land now or late in the possession of Nathan Stanbury.....Dated in London March 11 in the 3rd year of the Reign of our Sovereign King of Great Britain and Anno Domini 1729 Jackson. Recorded the 25th day of Febry A D 1734." The sketch under footnote 4 above, shows Stanbury's land.

<sup>10</sup> Deed Book G, Volume 11, page 539 filed in Philadelphia City Hall (1946). Deed presented here in full. For the location of this land, see footnote 4 above.

<sup>11</sup> Presumably this is what is now (1946) County Route 389. See footnote 4 above. The quotation cited is from: History of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania by Wm. W. H. Davis, A.M., 2nd Ed., Vol. II, The Lewis Publishing Co., N. Y., 1905, Chapter XIII, p. 181. This publication also indicates that Doylestown Township was carved out in 1818 from New Britain, Buckingham, and Warwick Townships. And, "The township (Doylestown) is intersected by numerous roads, some of them having been turnpiked. The two oldest, still main highways, are the Eastern (Easton) road laid out in 1725 from County Line to Doylestown, and that from the York road, at Centerville to the Schuylkill at Norristown. The former was called the Dyer's Mill, and the latter the North Wales road for many years intersecting each other nearly at right angles in the heart of Doylestown. The road from Doylestown to the York road above Bridge Valley was laid out in 1764."

<sup>12</sup> Deed Book 21, page 385, 1784, filed in Doylestown County Courthouse (1946).

<sup>13</sup> Quoted from an Indenture made between John Ewer, Junr and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Jones, found in Deed Book 24, page 136, 1788, filed in Doylestown County Courthouse. Note: While in this instance John Ewer junr was the son of John Ewer, junr is often used in old records to indicate a younger man of the same name in the community whether or not he is the son of the Senior.







1 EWERS, GEORGE

- s. John Ewers, Bilbah \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1730 Sep 4<sup>1</sup> ( 4 of ye 7 mo 1730)
- d. 1776 Sep
- r. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
- m. 1767 Oct 26 Hannah Newburn, dau of George Newburn of Buckingham, at Wrightstown.<sup>2</sup>
- c. 1A Mary
- 1B Pleasant
- 1C Dorothy
- n. See Census, page 1 at end of this section.

1774 Dec 12 John Ewer, father of George, died intestate and George Ewers, eldest son, got father John's 212 acres, 12 Dec 1774. "he paying to the other children of John their several and respective shares of the valuation of 826 pounds.....which sum the said premises was valued by the Sheriff and Jurors and Confirmed by the Said Court on March term Anno Dom 1772 as in by the Proceedings of the Orphans Court."<sup>3</sup>

1775 Jun 15, An indenture was made between George Ewer yeoman of Warwick Township and Hannah his wife for 350 pounds paid by James McQuewn of Warwick Township, Cordwainer....."76 acres and 40 perches...granted by Bilbah and John Ewers to George Ewers.....of land and also part of the 212 acres George Ewers bought from his brothers and sisters...both of which is part of a certain 500 acres which Jane Large Attorney of and for Ebenezer Large by Indenture 10th day of November 1747 entered in the office for recording of Deeds for the City and County of Philadelphia in Book G Vol. 11 page 539 did grant and confirm to the said John Ewer (now deceased) in fee..... (A total of 100 acres sold to McQuewn).

Witnesses:

Daniel Longstreth

Natl Ellicott

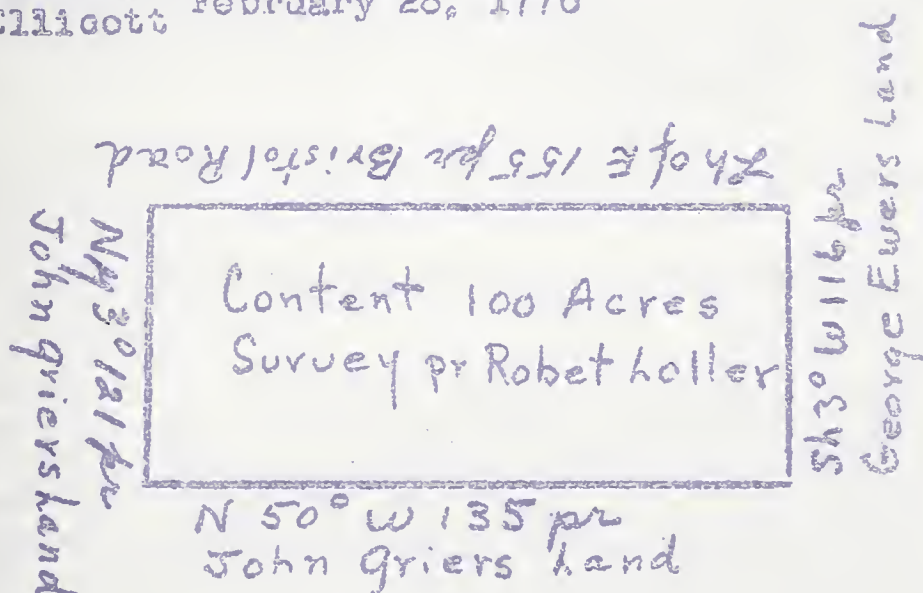
Witnesses:

Jno Wilkinson

Natl Ellicott February 28, 1776

George Ewer (Seal)

Hannah Ewer (Seal)



Recorded February 25th 1805.<sup>4</sup>

1775 Aug 21 George Ewers is listed as a "Non-Associate" in Warwick Twp., August 21, 1775. Petitioners ask for additional tax to be laid on non-associates--this considered an equivalent for personal services.<sup>14</sup>



1775 Mar 3 An Inventory was made between George Ewer of Warwick  
County of Bucks, Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman and Abdon Kirk-  
bride of lower Makefield County Bucks Yeoman.....a certain Tract  
of Land and Plantation Situate in Warwick and joining to Lands of  
William Rodman Esqr, Joseph Hough, James Bartley and others contain-  
ing about 200 Acres together with Houses Barnes Stables Orchards  
and Meadows.....(which said Land was the Estate of John Ewer  
deceased of the said George Ewer and adjudged to him by the Orphans  
Court at Newtown for the said County of Bucks the 12th day of  
December 1774 as by the Record of said Court may more at large appears

Witnesses:

George Ewer (Seal)

George Newburn  
Abey Kirkbride  
Recorded June 14, 1776<sup>5</sup>

1776 Sep 24 George Ewer late of Warwick, yeoman. Letters to Hannah  
Ewer, widow of deceased. The Administratrix, George Newman and  
John Wilkinson of Bucks County bound 800 pounds. Inventory was made  
on this date. It was exhibited on Oct 24, 1776 and the account filed  
on Sep 24, 1777.<sup>6</sup>

1779 Mar 8 In the Orphans Court at Newtown "The petition of Robert  
Ewers was read in the following manner:--The Petition of Robert Ewers  
of New Brittain Township Humbly Sheweth--That his brother George  
Ewers of Warwick Township has lately died, Intestate leaving a widow  
and three children vizt Mary, Dorothy, and Pleasant, which children  
are all minors under the age of fourteen years and as the widow has  
since intermarried with a certain Anias Nelson your Petitioner  
therefore thinks it necessary to pray your worships to appoint  
suitable persons as Guardians for said children to take care of their  
estate during their minority for which favors your petitioner as in  
duty bound will pray be Robert Ewers.

The Court upon considering the Petition of Robert Ewers above re-  
cited do appoint Gilbert Rodman of Warwick Township to be guardian  
of the said children vizt. Mary, Dorothy and Pleasant to take care  
of their estate during their minority."<sup>7</sup>

1779 Jun 24 Hannah Nelson asks for suitable persons to examine her  
account.<sup>8</sup>

1779 Sep 15 Hannah Nelson showed in court 351 pounds, 18 shillings,  
and 6 pence.<sup>9</sup>

1779 Sep 15 "The Petition of Ananias Nelson and Hannah his wife  
(late Hannah Ewer) and administratrix of George Ewer late of Warwick  
Township deed. -Humbly Sheweth That the said George Ewer in his life  
time was indebted by Bond dated on or about the 27th day of February  
1775 to John, Thomas, and Jonathan Jones, minor children of Thomas  
Jones of Hilltown in the said County, the sum of seventy-four pounds  
or thereabouts, principal, which was due to the said children in right  
of their mother Mary Jones as her part or share in the estate of her  
father John Ewer deceased. Which said debt or sum of money together with  
his interest your Petitioners wish to pay and discharge. Your  
Petitioners therefore humbly pray the Court to appoint some suitable  
person as Guardian to the Children for the purpose of receiving the  
said money and taking the necessary care of their interests and your  
Petitioners will pray

Ananias Nelson  
Hannah Nelson

The Court taking into consideration the Petition of Ananias Nelson



1780 Sep 8 "Benja. Snodgrass, John Carr, Wm. Roberts who were appointed last court to audit and settle the account of Hannah Neilson late Hannah Ewer administratrix of the Estate of George Ewer late of Warwick Township, deceased, report as follows: vizt--

viewed the premises late of George Ewer, deceased which is found to contain about 192 acres and after duly considering the matters to be submitted in and by the said Order of Court have laid off to Hannah Neilson, late widow of said deceased a certain wooden tenement and lot of land thereunto belonging:--Beginning at a corner in Bristol Road thence extending by James McLowin's land north 42 degrees East 116 perches thence by John Grier's land north 50 degrees west 27 perches, thence north 42 degrees east 24 perches and a half, thence by other part of said Ewer's land north 49 degrees, west 53 perches and south 42 degrees west 140 perches to the above said Bristol road thence down the same South 49 degrees west 85 perches to the place beginning. Containing 65 acres or the same more or less to be held by the said Hannah Neilson in severalty during the term of her natural life as her Dower in the said premises. Witness our hands this 8th day of September 1780.

Which upon consideration  
the Court  
do allow and confirm

Benja. Snodgrass  
John Carr  
Wm. Roberts  
Will. Carr

1780 Sep 8 "Benja. Snodgrass, John Carr and Wm. Roberts who were appointed at last court to audit and settle the account of Hannah Neilson late Hannah Ewer administratrix of the Estate of George Ewer late of Warwick Township, deceased, report as follows: vizt--

The admrx. charges herself  
with a ballance remaining in her  
hands as per her acc<sup>t</sup> submitted

to the Orphans Court Sept 1779  $79-7-2$   
Balance due the admrx  $902-10-6$

She craves allowance for sundry payments and disbursements as per Particulars filed among the Orphan's Court papers may appear, Amounting to 902-10-6

Submitted to the Court, witness our hands the eighth day of September A.D. 1780

Benja. Snodgrass  
John Carr  
Wm. Roberts

Which upon consideration the court do allow and confirm.<sup>11</sup>

1783 Mar 11 "Petition of Gilbert Rodman Humbly Sheweth: That whereas your petitioner was appointed by the Orphans Court sometime since Guardian to the children of George Ewer deceased, namely Mary, Dorothy and Eleazar, and as your petitioner has found difficulty in the management of the estate of said children he prays the Court would be pleased to appoint some other person in his place or stead. Or if that cannot be done with propriety you will be pleased to appoint one other person to act with him and your petitioner as Gilbert Rodman.

"The court upon consideration do appoint Robert Maxwell to act with



... The Petition of Mary Ewers and Pleasant Ewers humbly  
praying that your Petitioners father George Ewers lately died  
testate and being intitled to some part of said George Ewers  
estate, pray your worships would permit them to choose guardians to  
take care of their persons and property during their minority as they  
are both above the age of fourteen years. And your Petitioners will  
her

Mary W. Ewers

mark

her

Pleasant W. Ewers

Mark

... Taking into consideration the prayer of the above Petition  
Appoint Ananias Nelson Guardian for Mary Ewers and Benjamin  
Cigrass, Guardian for Pleasant Ewers, agreeably to their choice  
respectively, to take care of their persons and estates during their  
minority.

... of Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends, Montgomery Co., Pa.  
Philadelphia and Bucks County Wills, Book 4, Page 116, 145.  
... of George Newburn of Buckingham, Mar. 13, 1781; proved May 28,  
... Mention/s: Children of daughter Hannah Nelson by her first  
husband, George Ewers, deceased, viz: Mary, Pleasant, and Dorothy  
... Hannah Newburn required the certificate of Wrightstown  
... to marry George Ewers, Sep 21, 1767. (See page 425, Records  
... Abington Monthly Meeting.) The Certificate was signed by Abington,  
... 26, 1767 (Page 427). See note below.  
... Pa. courthouse Deed book 74, page 265, 1805.

... Pa. courthouse Deed book 18, page 344, 1776.  
... County Administrations, Book A, page 47.  
... Doylestown courthouse records of Newtown Orphans Court,  
... Per Inqn, page 170 (name spelled "Eure"); Est Ret Inqn, page 172;  
... Sep Est, page 180. I have photostats of inventory and bond.  
... Pa. courthouse, Newtown Orphan's Court records, George  
... Farwick, File No., 649, Date 1779. Per. Guardians, B,  
... 24-5.

... Account B, page 50.  
... Petition Auditors, B, page 37.  
... Report of Inquest, B, page 84.  
... Petition Guardians, B, page 46.  
... Petition Guardian, B, page 171.  
... Petition Guardians, B, page 473.  
... Archives, 2nd Ser., Vol. 14, p. 236, 242.

... Horsham MM, p. 425, 9-21-1767 "George Ewers requests a  
... to Wrightstown in order for marriage." p. 427 Certifi-  
... are signed for George Ewers, John Cunard, and John Williams."

A. EVERS, MARY

- a. George Evers, Hannah Newburn
- b. under 14 years in 1779. above 14 in 1778<sup>1</sup>
- c.
- d. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
- e.
- f.

15 EVERS, PLEASANT

- a. George Evers, Hannah Newburn
- b. under 14 years in 1779. above 14 in 1778<sup>1</sup>
- c. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Presbytery, 2d.
- d. 1794 Jul 25 Mathew Rea, 2nd Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia<sup>2</sup>
- e.
- f. 1796 Jun 29 her marriage considered not in accordance with Friend's practices.

16 EVERS, DOROTHY

- a. George Evers, Hannah Newburn
- b. under 14 years in 1779<sup>3</sup>
- c.
- d. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
- e.
- f.
- g. 1800 Sep 17 Dorothy Ewer witness to will of Margaret Jones
- h. Other witnesses: Benjamin Jones, Thomas Jones.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Pa. Archives, Vol. 8, 2nd Ser., Marriages of 2nd Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

<sup>2</sup> Abstracts of Wills, Bucks Co., Pa., Index, Vol. 2: Will Book No. 7, page 256, Will proved 5-1-1807. p. 212

<sup>3</sup> See notes under 1 George Evers, their father.

<sup>4</sup> As lead to Rea— saw a reference to a Rebecca Rea taxed in upper Chester County in 1765.

<sup>5</sup> Horsham M.M. ( Mo 10P-Pa. Hist. Soc. Geneal. Col.) line 649:

"1796-6-29 Pleasant Rhea (late Evers) M. O. of J."



## 2 EWEERS, JOHN

- s. John Ewers, Bilham
- t. 1732/3 the 27 day of 12 mo. Bucks Co., Pa.
- u. 1816 Mar 19 Unison, Loudoun Co., Va.
- v. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa; Horsham Twp., Phila. Co., Pa;  
Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa; Warrington Twp., Bucks Co.,  
Pa; Unison, Loudoun Co., Va. by 1797.
- w. 1752 Oct 13 Sarah Gladney, 1st Baptist Church of Philadel-  
phia, dau. of Richard Gladney and Ann \_\_\_\_\_ of Hertford-  
shire, England who were Friends. Sarah arrived in Phila-  
delphia about 1750. She went to Belmont Co., Ohio from  
Loudoun Co., Va. and died after 1820 apparently before 1830.<sup>6</sup>
- x. 2A Jonathan  
2B John  
2C William  
2D Isabella  
2E David  
2F Richard  
2G Nancy  
2H Robert  
2J George<sup>5</sup>

a. Census, pages 1 and 2.

1765 Jan 17 John Ewers was given land in Warrington Twp., Bucks Co.,  
Pa. by his parents. See below.

1768 Jan 3 An Indenture was made "between John Ewer junr, late of  
Warrington Twp., in the Co. of Bucks, but now of Horsham Twp., in the  
Co. of Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman and Sarah his  
wife,.....and Jonathan Jones of Warrington, Blacksmith".....for land  
which was given to John by his parents. ".....Whereas in and by a  
certain indenture bearing date the 17th day of January 1765 John  
Ewer jun (by the Name and Addition of John Ewer jun of Warrington in  
the said County of Bucks, Yeoman) and to his Heirs and Assigns a  
certain Piece or Tract of Land Situate in Warrington aforesaid  
beginning at a Corner White Oak, thence extending by John Craig's  
land northEast by 119 perches to a Corner Stone in the Great Road  
leading to Bristol, thence extending along the same Road South East  
one hundred and six perches to another Corner Stone in the same Road  
thence extending by other Land of the said John Ewer then granted or  
intended to be granted to Jonathan Ewer South West 118 perches and  
3/4 of a perch to a Post and Stones, thence extending by Hugh Bartley's  
land North west 105 perches to the place of Beginning Containing 78  
acres and 70 perches..." John Ewer junr and Sarah sold the land to  
Jonathan Jones for 351 pounds. The deed is signed by John Ewer (Seal)  
and Saray Ewer (Seal).<sup>8</sup>

1769 John Ewers, Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co., taxed for 2 horses  
and 3 cattle.

1774 Ditto.

1777 John Ewers is named as one of 63 members of Captain David  
Harple's Company of the Fourth Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia  
who paid fines. Fines were assessed for refusing to parade when  
ordered and for being absent.<sup>7</sup>

1777 May 12 John Ewers is 5th Class Private in 1st Co., 1st  
Battalion of Capt. David Harpole's Co.<sup>17</sup>



1780 John Ewer, Horsman Twp., Philadelphia Co. taxed on a personal valuation of £710 and for John Sedgwick's estate £2000 on valuation

1781 John Ewers, Horsman Twp., Philadelphia Co. taxed on a personal valuation of £150 and on Humphrey Jones' estate on valuation of £200

1782 John Ewers (Ewers), Horsman Twp., Philadelphia Co. taxed on a personal valuation of £110, and the Humphrey Jones' estate on valuation of £228.

1782 Fifth Class Private in the 6th Philadelphia County Militia.

1782 Witnessed will of Samuel Allen of Bensalem, Pa.<sup>1</sup>

1789 May 1. The first Indenture (see 1768 above) was lost and a new recording had to be made. "Indenture May 1, 1789 between John Ewer of the Township of Plimouth in the County of Montgomery in the State of Pennsylvania Yeoman and Sarah his wife of the one part and Jonathan Jones of Warrington Township in the County of Bucks in the state aforesaid Yeoman of the other part Whereas in and by a certain Indenture made or mentioned to be made between John Ewer of Warwick in the County of Bucks and Bilhah his wife of the one part and John Ewer Jun (by the Name and Addition of John Ewers Jun of Warrington in the said County of Bucks Yeoman) one of the Sons of the said John Ewer and Bilhah his wife of the other Part Reciting in the Said Indenture bearing Date the Seventeenth Day of January Anno Dom. 1765.....78 acres and 70 perches to John Ewer Jun. John Ewers and Sarah Jan 3, 1768 sold this to Jonathan Jones. Witnesses: Thomas Lawrence, John Davis, Signed: John Ewer (Seal) Sarah (her mark) Ewer (Seal)<sup>10</sup>

1790 U. S. Federal Census shows:

John Ewers, Montgomery County, Pa., whose family consisted of:

- 5 white males of 16 and upwards including head of family
- 3 white males under 16
- 3 white females including head of family

1802 Oct 13 John Ear (Ewr or Ewrs) bought land in Loudoun Co., Va. from Abel Garrett.<sup>11</sup>

"This Indenture made this thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and two between Abel Garrett and his wife Nancy of the State of Virginia and county Pittsylvania of the one part and John Ear of the County of Loudoun and State of Virginia of the other part witnesseth that the said Abel Garrett and Nancy his wife aforesaid for and on consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds Current money of Virginia unto him in hand well and truly by the said John Ear at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do forever exonerate acquite and discharge and discharge the said John Ear his heirs and Executors and administrators by these presents have granted bargained sold enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said John Ear his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate and lying in the County of Loudoun and bounded as follows Vizt. Beginning at a red oak and two white oaks thence No 27.15 E 151 poles to a stone on the West side of a



Abel Garrett  
Nancy Garrett

Received of the above mentioned John Ear the above mentioned sum of  
five hundred pounds in full witness my hand the date above  
Teste

The Commonwealth of Virginia to William Harris-  
son and Phillip Kenkins Gentlemen greeting whereas Abel Garrett and  
Nancy his wife by their certain Indenture 30th of October 1802 have  
sold and conveyed unto John Ear the fee simple Estate of and in one  
hundred and five Acres of land in the said county of Loudoun and  
whereas the said Nancy Garrett cannot conveniently travel to the  
Court of our said County to make her acknowledgement of the convey-  
ance aforesaid we therefore command you that you do personally go to  
the said county of Loudoun and examine her privily and apart from  
the said Abel Garrett her husband whether she doth the same freely  
and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she  
is willing the same shall be recorded in our said County Court and  
when you have received her acknowledgement and examination as afore-  
said that you distinctly and openly certify us thereof in our said  
Court under your hands and seals sending then there the said inden-  
ture and this write witness Charles Binns Clerk of the said court  
of the court house aforesaid this day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1802 and in the  
year of the Commonwealth.

C. SINIB.

Money was examined October 30, 1802. Court was held at Loudoun June 13, 1803 and the deed proved and ordered to be recorded.

1816 Nov 20 At a Court held for Loudoun Co., June 9, 1823 the following Estate account of John Ewers deed. was returned to the Commissioners, approved by the Court and ordered to be recorded.  
Teste C. Jennis Clk.

John Ewers Inventory of the goods and chattels appraised Nov. 20,  
1816

Sorrel mare with a bald face	\$50.00
One white horse	50.00
One gray mare	90.00
Brown no horn cow	17.00
Brindle cow	20.00
White Back heifer	8.00
Red no horn heifer	8.00
Small red and white heifer	5.00
Six hogs	26.00
Five shoats	10.00
Nine sheep	13.50
Old wagon	20.00
Fourteen harrow tseth	1.12 1/2
Wheat fan	20.00
Pitch Forks	25.00
Bushels of wheat at .83	
Bushels of Rye \$1.00 per busel	
Grindstone	3.50
Six hives bees	10.50
Barshear Plough	4.00
Shovel Plough	.75
Falling Ax	1.00
Grubbing hoe	1.00
Two weeding hoes	.20
Dung Fork	.20
Pair single trees	1.20
Long singletrees	.40
Two Iron Wedges	.75
Large clevis	.75
Two large bludgeon	1.00
Screen	1.00
Box of iron	1.00
Hafter chain	1.00
Harness	1.00
Washing tub	.50
Tub and half bushel	.25
Bag wheel iron	.75
Pair hind gear	6.25
Pair fore gears	2.00
3 collors and hatter	1.60
Meal sifter	.25
Weaving loom	2.00
Waggon cover	1.50
Cask and flaxseed	1.00
Small wheel	.25
Hogshead and 2 cedar barrels	3.00
Open ended tub and keg	3.00
Nine bags	3.50
Walnut table	1.25
Large iron pot	1.00
Coffee pot	.12 1/2
Four chains	1.00
Gun	1.00
Three bed quilts	3.50



Large mirror (Tins)	3.00
Small mirror	5.00
15 pilsen glass	3.75
Small Towels	.75
Bed and bedding with brown covered	8.00
Blanket	1.50
Small bed and bedding	3.00
Small bed with blue covered	7.23

Appraised by Stephen Daniel  
 Stephen McPherson  
 Phillip Vanseckler

At a court held for Loudoun Co., Jan 2, 1818 this inventory and statement of estate of John Ewers decd. was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Return of John Ewers Deced. in account with Bernard Taylor, Adm.  
 1818

Cash paid for digging grave and coffin	No. 1.	\$11.50
Joseph Hart	2.	3.00
John Littlejohn (Melkdist minister direct tax)	3.	9.78
Johnthan Keation's Medical bill	4.	5.50
Clerks notes and Sheriff's fee	5.	6.66
John Purcell, his account	6.	4.43
Jonathan Ewers	7.	100.00
Richard Ewers	8.	100.00
Richard Ewers bill	9.	97.77
Joseph Garrett	10.	3.50
William Ewers	11.	120.00
Jonathan Ewers	12.	30.00
Richard Ewers	13.	35.00
Sarah Ewers (wife)	14.	70.00
Henry Jackson (Insolvent)	15.	16.50
Commission on \$384.98 at 6 percent		53.09
Balance in hands of administrator		<u>219.85 1/2</u>
By cash received by Richard Ewers		<u>181.95 1/2</u>
By amount of sales		<u>713.03</u>
		884.98 1/2

In pursuance of an order of court herto annexed we the subscribers have stated and settled the Estate Acct. of John Ewers decd. with the administrator and find a balance in his hands of two hundred and nineteen Dollars Eighty-five and one-half cents agreeably to the above statement--witness our hands the eleventh day of August, 1820.

Step Taylor  
 William Nichols<sup>14</sup>

1823 Jan 9 At a court held for Loudoun County June 9, 1823.  
 The Estate account of John Ewers decd. and returned by the  
 Administrators approved by the Court and ordered to be recorded.  
 Teste

Know all men by these presents that whereas Sarah Ewers and Nancy Ewers of Loudoun County in the State of Virginia do hereby jointly with Jonathan Ewers, John Ewers, William Ewers, Richard Ewers, Robert Ewers, George Ewers and Isabelle Ewers heirs of John Ewers (deceased) of and to all the lands the said John Ewers died in possession of situate lying in the County of Loudoun and State aforesaid. Now know ye that as the said Sarah Ewers and Nancy Ewers have made constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint Jonathan Ewers and Richard Ewers of Loudoun County State of Virginia aforesaid our true and lawful Attorneys \_\_\_\_\_ Lands absolutely in fee in pie or other ways for such price or sum or sums of money and to such person or persons as they the said Jonathan and Richard Ewers our said Attorneys shall think fit and convenient and also for us Sarah Ewers and Nancy Ewers and in our names to seal execute and deliver such deed or deeds of conveyance or conveyances bargains and sales for the absolute sale and disposal thereof with such clauses covenants and agreements to be therein contained as our said Attorneys shall think fit and convenient hereby ratifying and confirming all such deeds conveyances bargains and sales which they the said Attorneys at anytime hereafter may make seal or execute touching or concerning the said premises etc. In witness thereof we do hereby subscribe our names and affixed our \_\_\_\_\_ this 14th day of October 1818

her

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of us  
Thos. Gregg  
Elias James  
Moses Brown

Sarah Ewers  
mark  
Nancy Ewers

Loudoun County to wit

Be it known that on the 14th day of October in the year 1818 came before me Thos. Gregg a justice of the peace for said County the within named Sarah Ewers and Nancy Ewers and acknowledged the within letter of Attorney to be their act and deed in Testimony whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Thos. Gregg.

At a court held for Loudoun County the 14th June 1819  
This power of Attorney from Sarah Ewers and Nancy Ewers to Jonathan Ewers was proved by the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Teste  
J. (Birnzelk?)<sup>12</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends records, Abington, Pa. This date would mean the 27th of February 1733 Old Style. By adding 11 days to bring it up to our calendar, it would be March 10, 1733.

<sup>2</sup> From the various records in the Leesburg, Virginia courthouse, it was determined that John Ewers' land was in the town of Unison, Virginia which is 8 to 10 miles west and south of Lincoln, Virginia which is 5 or 6 miles west of Leesburg and south of State Route 7 (1942). Neither Lincoln nor Unison are shown on present-day Virginia maps although Lincoln is shown on the United States Geological survey map. They are very old towns which have not grown--consisting of a store, a church, and a few houses. On our trip to Unison, it was necessary to go to Furcellville, Virginia on State Route 7 and through the town and up the hill to the second Madison road on the left as one traveled west out of Furcellville. This



road lies just to the east of a golf course. It is a single lane Macadam road and is on the hilltop. We followed it until it ran into an oiled road and, at the end of the oiled road it was necessary to turn sharply to the left and then immediately sharply to the right unto a crushed rock road. Soon after that we crossed a cement bridge across a creek at the bottom of a steep hill and at the first crossroad, about a mile and a half from the town of Union, on the left side of the road is South Fork Burying Ground. This has five or six very old pine trees in it and a stone wall around it on two sides. The grave of Emily J. G. Ewers, wife of Franklin, is marked. Many marks are obliterated, and many graves are not marked. Browns, Whites, Baldwins, Greggs, Gibsons, Beayers, Sinclairs, Wilkinsons, Huges, etc. are buried there. It is possible that John Ewers is buried there also.

The old tax records (Census pages 3 and 4) show that John Ewers' land was next to Levi Tate's land. On Oct. 14, 1799, John Garrett and Mary his wife of Loudoun County sold to Levi Tate of Loudoun County for 388 pounds 14 shillings and 8 pence....."that part parcel or Tract of land lying and being\_\_\_\_\_in the County of Loudoun except on Square rod in the Corner of the orchard on said Tract where some of his family have been Buried with free Liberty to come at all times to Keep in repair such graves as may be there interred by the Consent of those who may be in possession of the said Premises for an entrance Least to the prejudice of crops or grain which may be on said premises, the aforesaid Tract is bounded as followeth Vizt: Beginning at a stone on the West side of the Long Branch on the East side of Jennys Mill road and running thence correct S 52 N 69 3/4 poles to a hickory.....:2 acres.....The above tract was conveyed by Thomas Garret of the County of Loudoun State of Virginia (Attorney in fact for Chambers Hall of the County of Newcastle in the state of Delaware.) This deed is on file in the Loudoun County Courthouse at Leesburg, Virginia (1942). The burial plot mentioned is probably the present "South Fork Burying Ground" mentioned above.

Information obtained from the tax and census data and from the deeds, etc. cited above. (Note: In 1734, Montgomery County, including Horsham Township, was formed out of Philadelphia County. Horsham Twp., is now in Montgomery County and is located on the boundary between Bucks County and Montgomery County. This Horsham Twp., abounds on Warrington and Warmister Twp., in Bucks County in which several Ewers lived at this time. W.E.P.) Miss Kendall says they first moved to Frederick County, Maryland and then to Lincoln, Virginia where they lived on the Gregg plantations "and calls them his benefactor". She cites no reference for this statement. Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 2, p. 84, 2nd Series (named spelled Gladny).

Ibid, 8-760 (name spelled Glading). Ohter records show Gladden, Gladdin,

Quaker Arrivals in Philadelphia 1682-1750, p. 116: "Mary Sarah Glading, daughter of Richard and Ann Glading, having removed her self from hence, in the station of a servant to Gervass Burgess a Friend of Your County". Dated 1 mo 5, 1749 from Monthly Meeting held in Hertford, England to Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia. Received 7 mo. 28, 1750". (Note: Many people in these days indentured themselves in order to obtain passage to America).

Hazel Kendall states that William Gladny is Sarah's brother and lived near her above Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. No authority for her statement is cited. She does not refer to Joseph Gladny nor to John Gladin also named in various records. William Gladney



is named in the roll of the associated company belonging to Warwick Township, Bucks Co., Pa. taken August ye 21st 1773.--Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. V, p. 329, 5th Ser. In this same series and volume, Joseph Gladney is listed as a private under Captain Witherow's company (a), 8th Battalion, Chester Co., Militia, Patterson Bell, Esq., Colo. (c) under the 4th Company. Pa. Archives, Ser. 3, Vol. 1, p. 38--Land Records-Welsh purchases, mentions 28th 5 mo 1734, John Gladin. The first United States Census (1790) shows:

Gladney, William. Bucks Co., Pa.

Free white males of 16 and up	1
Males under 16	0
Females	2
Others	0
Slaves	0

Gladney, Joseph. East Chester Co., Pa., East Fallowfield Twp.

Free white males 16 and up	3
Free white males under 16	0
Free white females	4
All others	0
Slaves	0

The records of the Abington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa., p. 362 indicate that John Ewer (Urse, Ewerse) married out of meeting. Complaint concerning this was made August 27, 1764 and is to be found on pages 354-356.

<sup>5</sup>Loudoun Co., Va. court records, Leesburg, Va., Deed Book 2Y, p. 294-5.

<sup>6</sup>Bucks Co., Pa. court records, Doylestown, Pa., Deed Book 24, p. 136.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, 25: 157.

<sup>7</sup>Historical Society of Montgomery Co., Pa., p. 336-347, Pub. 1894, contains an article by Hon. James Detwiler on "Fourth and Fifth Battalions, Pennsylvania Militia, now Montgomery County. Captain David Marple's Company was from Horsham Township. A statement of the fines paid by Captain Marple's Company in 1777 showed that 63 members of his company paid in that year total fines of 1,757 pounds, 17 shillings, 6d. John Ewers is named as one of the 63 paying fines. The record of fines paid by the other companies (8 in all) in the Fourth Battalion ran about as high, or higher, as in Captain Marple's Company. Fines were assessed as follows: Refusing to parade when ordered--7 shillings 6 d. per day, Being absent 5 s. per day, Absent on field days, 15s. The companies were divided by lots into classes and provision was made for calling out the classes as they were wanted. Companies were to be exercised upon two days in April, three days in May, two days in August, two days in September, and one day in October of each year. Battalions were to parade once in May and once in October.

<sup>8</sup>Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 13, p. 719, 2nd series.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, p. 721

<sup>10</sup>Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 637, 6th ser.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 649, 6th ser.

<sup>12</sup>Ibid, Index, 6th ser. (2)

<sup>10</sup>Bucks Co. court records, Doylestown, Pa., Deed Book 25, p. 157.

<sup>11</sup>Original court records are ordinarily kept in vaults. Copies are recorded in books and these books usually indexed. The old books were handwritten and sometimes very difficult to read. In this instance, a typewritten index had been prepared for the old books and the typist had indexed the deed under Ear, although the writing could have been interpreted as Ewr and sometimes as Ewrs. No request to see the original was made. The typist also had the name of the grantor as Albert Garrett rather than Abel when it was clearly Abel throughout the copy of the deed. Loudoun Co. court records, Leesburg, Va., B and S, Deed Book 2C, p. 402.



...the land back to the Loudoun County court records, recording  
Vol. D and S, Deed Book 2, p. 450. Indenture October 1, 1799  
between Chambers Hall of County of Newcastle and State of Delaware  
by his Attorney in fact Thomas Garrett.....of Jan. 21, 1789  
and recorded in Loudoun County court house....to Abel Garrett of  
Pittsylvania County of Virginia.....for 120 pounds.....a certain tract  
of parcel of Land situate and being in County of Loudoun and bounded  
as follows Beginning at a red oak and two white oaks thence N 27°  
W 151 p to a stone on the west side of a hill thence S 75°  
E 110 p to a white oak thence S 0 (18?) 30 W 53 poles to a small  
red oak and a white oak on the South side of the long branch thence  
S 45° W 135 p to two white oaks thence N 52° W 74 p to the begin-  
ing containing 105 acres of Land....with all rights.....etc. together  
with privileges of overflowing as much land as is necessary for the  
convenience of water works." Witnesses: Joseph Garrett, Levi Tate,  
Abel Garrett.

Vol. L and R, Deed Book C, p. 669, 671. "This Indenture made the  
21st day of December Anno Domini 1762 in the second year of the reign  
of our Sovereign Lord George the third over Great Britain France and  
Ireland King and etc. by and Between Thomas Garret of Mill Creek  
Hundred and County of New Castle Yeoman and Margaret his wife of the  
one part and Chambers Hall of the Hundred and County aforesaid Yeoman  
of the other part.....Thomas Garrett and Margaret his wife for five  
shillings current money of Pennsylvania to them in hand paid by the  
said Chambers Hall sell.....All that piece or Parcel of Land and  
Premises with the Appurtenances situate and bein in Prince William  
new London County (Loudoun) on the Branches of Goose Creek in  
Virginia. Beginning at a Hickory and two white oaks on Goose Creek  
and extending thence S 50° W 320 poles to 2 Black Oak Saplings in a  
thicket Crossing a Branch at 160 poles thence S 50° E 320 poles to  
three white oak Saplings by a gulley thence N 50° E 320 poles to a  
white oak crossing the black oak thicket branch at 220 poles  
thence N 50° W 320 poles to the first mentioned Station Containing  
620 acres and the Reversion and Remainders Rents and Services....."  
Signed: Thomas Garret, Margaret Garrett. Witnessed: Wm. Gillinhan,  
James Reese.

Indenture between Thos. Garrett and Margaret his wife and Chambers  
Hall of Mill Creek Hundred and County of New Castle (Delaware) Yeoman  
of the other part.....Whereas William Fairfax Agent and Attorney  
for the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Proprietor of the Northern  
Neck of Virginia by his Deed or Instrument of Writing bearing date  
the 23rd day of November 1742 and for the consideration therein  
mentioned did Grant and confirm unto John Garret Senr late of Mill  
Creek Hundred and County of New Castle aforesaid Deed a  
certain Tract or Piece of land situate and being in the Northern Neck  
in Virginia aforesaid Beginning at a hickory and two white oaks on  
the West side of a grain of the black oak thicket branch of Goose  
Creek and Extending thence S 50° W 320 poles to a black oak Saplings  
in a thicket (crossing a Branch at 160 poles) thence S 50° E 320  
poles to three white oak Saplings by the side of a gulley thence  
S 50° E 320 poles to a Box white oak (crossing the black oak thicket  
at 220 poles) then N 50° W 320 poles to the first mentioned Station  
and place of Beginning Containing within these Bounds (according to  
a survey made by Amos Janney) 620 acres of Land; said deed registered  
in the Proprietors Office in Folio Seventh reference therunto being  
had many more at large appear.....and whereas the said John Garret







1. Belmont  
29 N. Quincy Street  
Chicago, Illinois

November 27, 1942

Mr. Harold Ewers,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Ewers:

I was delighted to get your two letters today, and to learn that you are again becoming active with the Ewers line. I can appreciate how much you enjoyed your trip into Loudoun county. The Power Attorney from Sarah and Nancy is a real find, and I thank you very much for the copy you enclosed. The date in October 1818, probably approximated the time when Sarah and Nancy moved from Virginia Belmont County, Ohio, and this removal was doubtless the direct cause of the execution of the power of attorney. The census of 1820 found them as residing in Belmont Co.

My examination of the records at Leesburg was very limited. I was behind my schedule for returning home, and I had to cover both Loudoun county and Frederick county in one day. I had only three hours in the Loudoun court house, and in that time I tried to check the high lights in three lines - Ewers, Harris, and Windham - so I had very little time to devote to each. I checked only the marriages and the wills and administrations up to 1850.- and because I found so little on the Harris and Windham, I spent most of the time searching for more of them. I hoped to return to Leesburg, but never did. On my way from Leesburg to Winchester I saw the road sign "Lincoln" at the intersection leading to that town, but I did not dare take time to go there, much as I desired. The Mr. Gregg who worked with Miss Kendall on her Gregg line lives in the first house (I think on the right hand side) in Lincoln as you enter the town from the Winchester road.

This Mr. Gregg was very familiar with the Ewers line, and was on the farm where John lived and died. John is not buried at Lincoln. Mr. Gregg pointed out to Miss Kendall the general location of the graveyard, but it was rather inaccessible, and she did not attempt to visit it. As I got it from her, John Ewers is buried in a small burying place several miles to the west or southwest of Lincoln. According to this Mr. Gregg, the Ewers' were tenants on one of the Gregg farms. The power of attorney you found would prove that John Ewers at least owned some real estate. If you make another visit to Leesburg, I hope you will copy the deed that the heirs signed when the farm was sold. This will give us the location so that it could be identified. I am glad you copied the index of records, and hope you will check them on your next trip for such information they may give. In my opinion no record should be overlooked that would give any additional information.

I am glad you checked the births and deaths from 1853-1866. They will help us check up some of our other records. These births and deaths all belong to the Jonathan Ewers (1739-1803) line. This line runs as follows:

- 1. Joan Ewers ( -1769)
  - 1. Jonathan Ewers (1739-1803)
    - 1. Jonathan Ewers (1774-1839)
      - 1. William Ewers
        - 1. Ruth White
          - 1. Jonathan Ewers - Miller (1822-1884)
            - 1. Mary Modenot

The last Jonathan Ewers is the ancestor of Miss Ruth Ewers of Omaha



daughter not named Mary Jane, 1855. Is given in this Edition as Extra Line. But that however does not contain the record of Sarah Elizabeth of Dec. 16, 1854 - so you have something to tell me. You will note that as for the wrong dates for birth and death of Mary Peeler of this line.

I have made notations on the two sheets of census reports, and am returning them herewith. If there are further items that give you trouble, let me know, and I will do what I can. There are many items that I have never been able to place as yet.

If you go to Philadelphia let me hear as soon as you get an address, and I will send you some suggestions to follow up. I have never made any search in Philadelphia. All my visits to that city were before I got interested in family histories. As Philadelphia is so close to Bucks County the records there should be checked further - especially for the Gliddens. There is a fine historical society at Doylestown, owning its own building, and said to have much genealogical material (Bucks county) collected.

Yours sincerely,

(signed)

Wm. E. Patterson

P.S. If you go back to Leesburg look for deed indexed as "Yours". I have a notation of one deed made by (or to) Jonathan Evers (1759-1803) for Bucks County lands wherein his name was written "Yours". This deed was executed after Jonathan moved to Loudon Co. Possibly the original deed to our John Evers to the Loudon Co. land was made to "Yours" or some other variant of the name.

29 West Quincy Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
Nov. 12, 1942

Dear Mrs. Ewers:

What a marvelous experience you are having! I surely would have liked to be with you in your search for the old cemetery and in your searches in the Loudon county records. You have dug up many worthwhile data, and which will be helpful to all of us. Your two letters came in this morning, and I immediately gave them priority over all other matters. What a wealth of new information you are finding. I shall look forward with much anticipation to your further letters covering additional finds at Leesburg.

Some time ago, I obtained a rural delivery map of Loudon County through the Post Office Department in Washington. Price is 50 cents, and it gives much for the money - map is about 3 feet square, and shows every road, residence, school, church, and stream in the county districts. Unison and Lincoln are shown, also Ebenezer Church, all the meanderings of Beaverdam Creek, the various branches of Goose Creek. Owners names of some of the farms are shown. Among farms I noticed Dishman, Garrett, and Chubbins (two of latter being names mentioned in your various deeds. Also blakely school not far from Unison. I got quite a thrill trying to follow your trail to Unison, and locating some of the names mentioned. I did not find the town of Snickerville - the name has probably been changed. The Snickers Gap Turnpike is now known as the Bluemont Pike, and leads to Bluemont down through Philmont and Mountville. Bluemont is located at or near Snickers Gap - the Gap I think is a little west of Bluemont.

I am glad to be straightened out on Mary, the daughter of Phoebe Ewers. This is further confirmed by the census of 1840 which shows Phoebe living with child under five years of age. Is



Jonathan's farm was sold in 1831, and would be in the same place as the second will. I find that I do not have an account of the sale of Jonathan's land in 1831, but hope you will find something still in the will.

In the deed from Andrew Leaser (Hager) to Jonathan Ewers, dated April 22, 1820, lands are mentioned as being adjacent to land of Isaac Ewers. This is the only time this name appears, and I have never seen any reference to any Loudoun Co. Ewers by the name of Isaac. I am wondering if this name is in error in transcribing - . I hope you will check this item again on your next trip.

You were very fortunate to locate the loose sheets, etc. of the taxables and "tythables". The remaining piles will doubtless be equally valuable, and may throw further light on the holding of our John. It looks like our John had 105 acres, but the notation of "John Ewers Son" in 1802 raises a question. I note that the same item for 1809 and 1811 does not include the word "Son". The later item showing Jonathan owning 106 acres is probably for another farm, but later finds may prove otherwise. I am hoping that somewhere there will turn up a deed from the heirs of John Ewers for his farm after his death. Sometimes deeds are left off record for a whole generation, and then is finally filed. I am returning your original sheets of these items, and think your deductions are correct - with possibly the exception of Jonathan's taking over his father's property. I do not think that the John Ewen who had property Aug. 6, 1790 belongs to the Ewers line. - at least not to our John Ewers. The latter appears in the census list of 1790 as still living in Montgomery county, Pa. The census was taken any where between April and September, and of course there is a narrow margin for John to have moved immediately after the 1790 census for Loudoun Co.

Many, many, many thanks for all this good material received.

Yours sincerely,

Wm. E. Patterson

P. S. I am enclosing list of descendants of Levi Gregg Ewers, received from Mrs. W. A. Ackerman. I am not sure but what you have this line, but if so, I failed to check it when I copied your material. Do you have any additional items on this line? P.

29 West Quincy Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
November 11, 1942

Dear Mrs. Ewers:

Jonathan and Mary Ewers sign deed Jan. 24, 1833 to William Bleakley for 105A. 2R. 22P, this being the same property bought from the executors of the estate of Jesse Janney April 10, 1819. You will note that Mary is still living in 1833. My former notation that she died in 1831 - which latter is evidently wrong. In your notes on original purchase from the Janney estate in 1819 the acreage is given as 1005 acres instead of 105. The 1005 is probably a typographical slip in transcribing.

I am struck by the fact that the deed index at Leesburg does not give any Ewers deed before the 1813-1833 period. Your miscellaneous documents show that at least four of the Ewers family owned land in 1809 and 1811, and some of them as early as 1802. Can it be that the general index shown you only goes back to 1813? Did you find any deed books prior to 1813, or have they been lost? It does not seem reasonable that so many of the Ewers deed prior to

We had to save and save our gasoline ration stamps so that I could get there as there was no public transportation from Washington.

E. E.  
Nichols--Aunt Ewers. D. E.







...and the name "Emminger" in reference to the land of John Ewers  
...the date of his death raises a question for which I have not  
...solution.

The name "Emminger" is a very common one in Belmont County, O.  
...located in the same township as the Ewers immigrants. One of  
...families owned a farm within a half mile of Isabella and  
...Marion. They probably originated from Virginia at about the  
...time.

John Ewers married Elizabeth Settle about 1823. As  
...marriage does not show in the Loudoun Co. list of marriages, I  
...considering the marriage occurred in the adjoining county of  
...where there seem to be many Settle families. I wrote the  
...of Mount at Warrenton regarding it. He replied as follows:  
...I have examined the records of marriages and can find no record  
...of Ewers. I have also looked in the index of wills and can  
...find no Ewers, but I find several deeds from John Ewers and  
...his wife to different people. These are dated from 1803  
...through 1805 - and Jonathan Ewers 1869."

...and you do not find any deeds in Loudoun to or from  
...Ewers, the son of our John. The year 1803 is the year he is  
...moving to Belmont county.

...about the time I first contacted Miss Kendall seven or  
...years ago, she had employed Mrs. May E. Enders (husband's name  
...), a Philadelphia genealogist to make search of the  
...in Bucks county, and Philadelphia. She found the records  
...as shown by the Abington records, and also found all the  
...and will records in Bucks county that we have. I know the  
...Society of Pennsylvania has a copy of these Abington  
...Mrs. Enders probably found them there, or at the Historical  
...of Pa. which latter has probably a copy also. Mrs. Enders  
...lived at 1713 Hedro Ave., Philadelphia. In 1937 she was  
...for the Historical Society of Pa. and possibly still is.  
...work was very satisfactory, and carefully prepared. If you move  
...Philadelphia I suggest you get in touch with her. On account of  
...work for Miss Kendall, she probably would be able to suggest  
...for you to examine. I believe the proper name of the society  
...which she worked is "Pennsylvania Historical Society".

The transfers of the Ewers property in 1775 and 1779, you  
...note, are by "Lease and Release". This form of conveyance was  
...for the special benefit of Lord Fairfax who owned or con-  
...all the land in Loudoun Co. as a part of the Northern Neck.  
...to the complex methods by which he came in possession of the  
...from his English ancestors he could not give a direct deed, as  
...owned outright only a sixth interest in the lands, and had a life  
...in the other five-sixths. In order to protect purchasers from  
...his lawyers devised the plan whereby he gave a lease to the buyer,  
...and then later (usually the next day) a Release was signed by both  
...which by the law then existing caused a forfeiture of the  
...estate, and the buyer thus got a better title than Lord Fairfax  
...had. The lands of Lord Fairfax were confiscated during the  
...revolution, so that thereafter there was no necessity for this "Lease  
...and Release method of conveyance although it was occasionally used  
...a few years in making a further conveyance.

Yours sincerely, Wm. E. Patterson

...did move to Philadelphia, but I did not get in touch with  
...Enders. My big find there was, of course, the deed of land  
...John who d. 1769 from Ebenezer Large. How Mr. Patterson would  
...enjoyed that find! However, he died without knowing I had it.  
...had been able to send him deed to John Ewer (1779) from Thomas  
...Stewart.



Mrs. Jeremy Ewers,  
Arlington,  
Virginia.

Dear Mrs. Ewers:

Your two letters received this morning. I am so happy with the results you have accomplished that I feel like shouting and cheering. I am sure if this had been an easy job you would have created a general all-ounce - with full uniform and speed. You have done wonders.

I am particularly pleased that you found the original deed record for John Ewers. That settles the question of land ownership definitely. While the description in the deed is not such that the exact tract can be located, yet we know it applied to Tate's land, and the Tate deed shows it was on Long Branch, and as Long Branch was a fork or branch of Beaverdam, we know definitely that the farm could not be a great distance from Union. Union lies between two branches of the Beaverdam. The location can not be at Hillsboro as Hillsboro does not lie on Beaverdam or Stone Creek, but is near the watershed of the Cacotain Creek, and its waters flow to the northeast. You will note in the deed to John Ewers that there is reserved the right to overflow the land of the adjoining land. Evidently it was the original purpose to build a dam for mill purposes on the Ewers land, and the water from the dam might back up on the land next to it. I had the deed from the heirs of John Ewers did not show up, but it is not so important now that you have found the deed to John Ewers. The deed from the heirs would not be filed in Ohio, as it would have no effect there whatever.

Many thanks for the information in regard to Ed. O. Russell. Notwithstanding the fact that he is not interested in genealogy I think I shall write him, and give him three generations prior to where his information begins. His great-great grandfather Wyndham and his wife both died before their oldest child was eight years old. The children were taken over by a neighboring family (I believe it was the Russell family), and the children grew up with no knowledge of their parents, and absolutely nothing as to their (the parents') forbears. The parents of this great grandparent had removed to Ohio before the marriage of this particular child.

That sale of the household effects of Jonathan Ewers tied in with the sale described in Mrs. Shrewsbury's letter. Sarah Ann Taverner was a relative of the wife of Jonathan. The letters of Mrs. Shrewsbury and of the other relative (I don't have this correspondence before me - but I do have a copy of their letters on file) are rather rambling, and locations hard to follow. "Henson Valley, Oxen Hill" is in Prince George's County, Maryland, and was the home of the writer's parents - the writer's father dying at Oxen Hill. I have made a pencil sketch showing the location of Oxen Hill and of Lewinsville - the latter being in Fairfax County just outside of the western boundary of Dist. of Columbia as originally drawn. This pencil sketch while extremely crude is drawn accurately to scale, so you can see how close you are to Lewinsville and Oxen Hill. Lewinsville is not over six or seven (by air-line) miles from where you live, and can be reached by driving to Landley, and turning south, or can go to Falls Church, and turn to the northwest near where you turn to Leesburg. Lewinsville is listed in the 1930 census as having 40 population, so there is probably not much there beyond a store and



... on the other side of the bridge, and driving  
on the road toward Fort Washington. It is just outside the  
limits of the District, probably about a dozen miles from where you  
live.

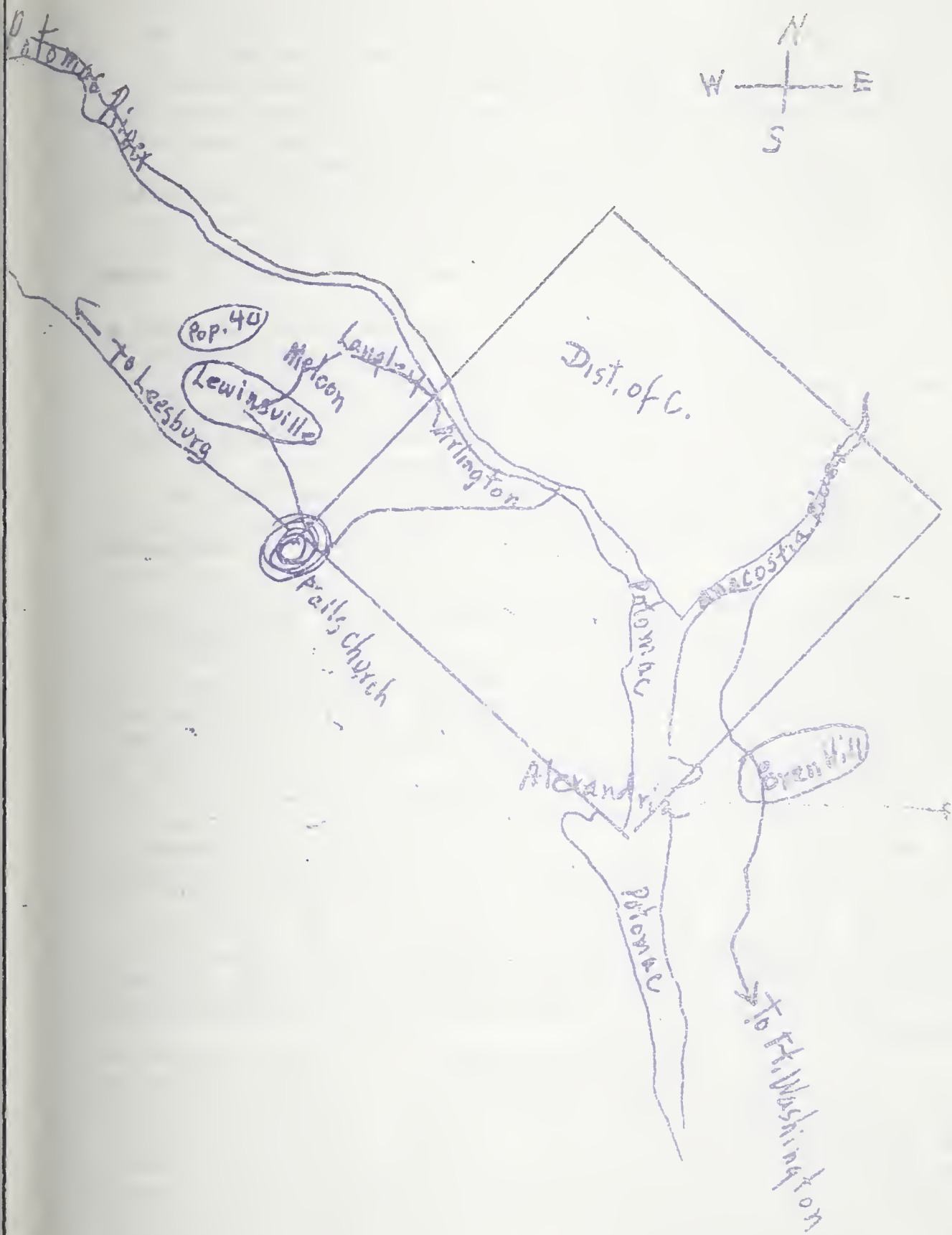
The home of William Ewers was near Philmont on the present  
Loudoun pike. I find on my map the dot representing the home of a  
plantation about one mile to the northwest of Philmont on this pike.  
I judge this is the home purchased from William Ewers. On the same  
pike, about 1 1/2 miles further to the northwest is a home marked  
"Ewers".

In all trust deeds there is a trustee, and that name that  
appeared you is Thomas Monroe, who was the trustee under the deed.  
These trust deeds are simply a form of what we call "Mortgages" and  
serve the same purpose. In some states these "Trust Deeds" are still  
used instead of a Mortgage.

That symbol between "Nichols" and "Ewers" is vs (versus) and  
is written "Nichols vs. Ewers" - being the usual way of referring  
to a suit at law.

With all the data you have dug up we ought now to be able  
to show a pretty complete picture of the Loudoun county members of  
the Ewers family. As one of the descendants of the Ewers family,  
I salute you!!

Yours sincerely  
Wm. E. Patterson.





THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Dr. William H. Fouch, President General  
Genealogical Records Committee  
Dr. Jean Stephenson, Chairman  
The Conard, 15th and Eye Streets, N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

November 19, 1942

Dear Mr. Ewers:

Your letter of November 13, addressed to the Corresponding Secretary, had been referred to me for reply.

Indeed we are interested in knowing of old records still available in the country. The Genealogical Records Committee, of which I am National Chairman, is especially interested in such records, as its chief duty is to collect and copy original source materials of genealogical interest. The Committee, of course, functions through the various chapters, but where there is no chapter and we hear of records we attempt to meet the problem in some other way.

I am extremely interested in hearing of these original records in Loudoun County. This is an extremely important county from the genealogical point of view, and old original papers are so easily lost or destroyed that, as you point out, the very existence of these records is no doubt little known.

If these original records were in private hands we would make a very definite effort to secure them and have them properly indexed and placed on file in the D.A.R. Library here. This action, of course, is not possible in this particular case as the records in question are public records of the county, and therefore could not be given away, even to an organization such as the D.A.R.

If there was a D.A.R. Chapter in Loudoun County, or even in Loudoun, I would at once ask these chapters to get permission to copy or abstract the records. Unfortunately, there are no chapters in these counties.

I believe, therefore, that the best thing to do to preserve them--although it will not make them available here in Washington--is to send a copy of your letter to Mr. William J. Van Sereaven, Librarian of the Virginia State Library at Richmond. This Library has the authority to cooperate with county clerks in taking over and preserving records, and it may be that he will be able to take some immediate steps to remedy the situation.

I will also report them to the Virginia State Chairman of Genealogical Records, although I doubt if at the present time the State Society has any funds available for microfilming or photographing such records, and due to priorities it is extremely difficult to get necessary materials for this work at this time.

When I am able to let you know what action is being taken you will hear from me again. Meanwhile, let me express to you my appreciation of your interest in reporting these records and of their condition. As you say, they are most valuable and some action should be taken to save them.

Sincerely yours,  
(Signed) Jean Stephenson

Mr. E. A. Ewers,  
1115 South Thomas Street,  
Arlington, Virginia.

Did not hear anything more about it. D. E.



## 2A. EWEARS, JONATHAN

- a. John Ewears, Sarah Quinsey
- b. 1765 Jan 25 Northall Tryon, Philadelphia Co., Pa.
- c. 1843 Feb 19 Knox Co., Ohio; Friends Ch. north of Fredericktown, Ohio (see 1804)
- r. Montgomery Co., Pa; Loudoun Co., Va; Kent and Richmond Cos, Ohio
- 1m. 1797/8 Aug 27 Ann Gregg, Frederick, Maryland (b. 1778)
- d. 1804 Mar 22 Loudoun Co., Va. at birth of Eden; dau. of John Gregg and Hannah Steer<sup>1</sup>
- e. 2A1 Hannah
- 2A2 Levi Gregg
- 2A3 Eden
- 2m. 1804 Nov 21 Sarah James in Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1784)
- d. 1858 Feb 4; 1. Friends Ch., Fredericktown, Ohio; dau. of Daniel James.<sup>2</sup>
- e. 2A4 Ann
- 2A5 Elon
- 2A6 Mary E.
- 2A7 Amy
- 2A8 David E.
- 2A9 John
- 2A10 Joel W.
- 2A11 Edward J.
- 2A12 Elizabeth
- 2A13 George Bulla
- 2A14 Cidnah
- 2A15 Lydia Emily

n. Census: Pages 2,3

1797 30-10mo Goose Creek Monthly Meeting 248. "Ann Ewears late Gregg has married out of meeting to a man not a member. Committee appointed to visit her."

1798 29-1mo Goose Creek Monthly Meeting 253: "Ann Ewears no longer a member"

"Ann with her husband lived on 31 1/2 acres one-half mile from her father John Gregg. They built a spring house of native stone over the spring and a small stone barn. This is where lovely Ann died at the birth of her third child, Eden Ewears b. Mar. 22, 1804. Seventy years later a niece Charlotte Gregg wrote the letter to a cousin in Missouri reminiscing on Ann's death...." (See next pages).

Jonathan and Sarah James emigrated from Virginia bout 1831 to Knox Co., Ohio<sup>3</sup>

"Jonathan was a rich man for his day--bought 80 acres apiece for each of his ten children.... Estate of Jonathan Ewears in court twelve years--little left when finally settled."<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Marriage Licenses, Frederick, Maryland. (See John Gregg's will under 2H notes.)

<sup>2</sup>Records of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends filed at Baltimore. Yearly Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Maryland.

<sup>3</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va.

<sup>4</sup>Quaker Greggs, Pub. by Hazel M. Kendall, 1944, p. 140.

<sup>5</sup>History of Knox County, Ohio by N. N. Hill, Jr. (Pub. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1881). See page 676. See number 2A15 this book.

<sup>6</sup>Notes of Amy Mallonee--3A301. See under 2A30.



Joseph B. Ewers

have not thought of making you a visit, or as has a visit-  
by hard sicknesses and poor health between the spells has pre-  
vented it. But as I have gone through some effectual courses of  
treatment, I think perhaps my health will be better when the weather  
is warmer. Then if I can, and we both live I will try to visit  
I often think of you. Also of many gone by days. How many  
times I retrace the days of childhood, those golden days of sweet  
years. I often think of hearing my Father tell about his early days;  
in the settlement where he was born and raised, was new, and much  
in the woods. He and his sister Ann had a long way to go to school,  
in the winter time, night would come on while they would be trudging  
through the snow, and their little hearts appalled by the howling of  
the wolves. Such were the early times of Loudoun Co., Va. Time  
passed on, Ann was married and settled half way between Grandfather  
Gregg's and Father's who was settled on the homestead of his Grand-  
father Gregg. I had not yet closed my third year when some one  
called Father out in the night. He returned directly and said to  
Mother, Ann is very sick and Jonathan has come for me to go for the  
doctor. The doctor had to come six miles. Before day Father returned  
and he said Ann is dead. She died before the doctor got there. I  
at that time I didn't know what dead meant. Father and Mother took me to  
the house, the day of the burial, led me to the bier and told me that  
was Aunt Ann, but I could not believe it for those cheeks were white  
and Aunt Ann had red cheeks; and I looked at every woman to  
see if I could find Aunt Ann, and looked all over the house to find her, and I  
thought it very strange that I could not find her. I went to the  
back end of the house, and stood with my back to the chimney (which  
was built outside) with my hands behind me. When I saw a set of  
saddles taken down; and a number of people on horse-back ride to the  
door. It was a wet morning; the women had oil cloth covers over  
their plain Quaker bonnets also short drab cloth cloaks with hoods.  
A wagon drove in. I saw them put something in the wagon close  
to the hind gate, and the wagon drove out at the bars, the procession  
following. I never had seen the like before, and pondered in my  
childlike mind what all this could mean. I went again to hunt for  
Aunt Ann when my cousin Hannah and Gregg (Ewers) took me out to  
the door and we went to sliding on some boards laid over the cellar way  
and one gave way and I fell through into the cellar. Mother took  
me into the house and would not let me go out again. I for a long  
time wondered what that day could mean. When Aunt Sally came I  
called her Aunt Ann. But Mother told me I must call her Aunt Sally.  
That is all I remember of Aunt Ann. The winter passed away. One  
beautiful Sunday morning in spring, my little cousins Hannah and  
Gregg came to our house (I can see them now as they climbed over a  
low fence,) and Father went to the door to meet them his face  
beaming with pleasure as he received his sister's dear little child-  
ren. I can see my Father's bright countenance as I write. Sweet  
to me to memorize those early days of childhood. This shows how very  
important it is that the purest impressions should be impressed upon

Quoted from Quaker Greggs, p. 138. Statement immediately before it  
is. "Charlotte wrote a very enlightening letter which parts are  
copied verbatim; it describes the funeral of her father's sister,  
Ann Gregg-Ewers." Elizabeth B. Settle-Ewers, wife of Levi Gregg  
Ewers-242. Jonathan is 2A, Hannah is 2A1.



we shall all meet, and I believe know each other. This life is a prelude to the next. Though our bodies are separated, yet will they grow again and unite with the spirit, rise and stand before the most high God! Rev. 12-20-----I have often admired the beauties of the opening dawn and the rising sun. But I cannot draw a comparison between these mornings and the morn that awaits us from the grave! We shall all be there! Sweet hopes, etc. rest. The last judgment. Math. 25 chap. Rev. 2:17. What a splendid wreath of renown those women are weaving for the annals of time and time added to time! Practical Christians; are honoring the banner of our Union beyond comparison. I wish thou and I were able to join them.

This is a fine day I sit by my fire writing that I am able to write. Yesterday my clothes caught fire burnt two large holes in my apron one through my dress and my quilted shirt. I am very fortunate getting my clothes burnt, when we used to have all open fire places. Prosperity on this earth has been yours and no doubt but you have enjoyed this life as much as a good home and friends could make happy. Lilly Elizabeth is married (Mrs. Hilton Grove) I wish her many years of happiness. She remembered the printer with a slice of her good cake, that was very polite. She might have remembered me with a slice. You and yours have grown strangers I so seldom see or hear from you. My neighbors try to persuade me to give up my garden this summer. I have a good deal of mother about me, I love my garden. I write with a very bad pen because I have not better. I can make a good pen, but my penknife is dull. Since the Johnsons left here, I have found no one that understands sharpening a penknife. And I never knew how to whet a penknife; which requires a nice skill. My ink is very poor I cannot keep ink it freezes in cold weather and dries away in summer.

Ann and Polly (Ewers) came to see me. Polly is very helpless. Our relatives in Missouri would like to have Polly to come out there and stay with them. Sarah Bigbee died with the consumption at her sister's Nany Hagar somewhere about a year ago. She was married but I do not know her husband's name. Her doctor advised her to travel for her health. She visited our relatives in Missouri when she was scarcely able to stand up--poor girl. I want to do something in this whisky war what shall I do. Carry a pledge to some drunkard's home. Remember me to all your children and grandchildren. My sisters are very busy this spring with rag carpet weaving. People make very pretty rag carpets. I would like to make about ten yards, but rags are hard to get.

I feel better in health today than usual.

My best love for you and yours; I am always glad to hear from you. With much respect--

Charlotte Gregg

Sarah Bigbee--2H50; Nany Hagar--2H5D; Ann--2A4; Polly--2A6.



1899 Sep 15

1857 Sep 8 Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio<sup>1</sup>

Loudoun Co., Va. Richmond and Loudoun Co's, Ohio

1823 Jan / Daniel Follin, Loudoun Co., Va. (1. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio)<sup>2</sup>

2A1A Catherine

2A1B John Gregg

2A1C David

2A1D Jonathan

2A1E Hannah

2A1F James

2A1G William

2A1H Daniel Madison<sup>3</sup>

2A1J Eden Ewers

2A1K Charles

2A1L Florence

2A1M Elmore

2A1N Leonora<sup>4</sup>

n. Was left a legacy under her grandfather Gregg's will. See footnote 2 under 2H. They were early settlers of Richland Co., Ohio; leaving there about 1816 from Va. See letter under 2A.

2A1A FOLLIN, CATHARINE

d. Daniel Follin, Hannah Ewers

b. 1825<sup>7</sup>

d. 1864 Dec 25

r.

m. 1842 Aug 18 Isaac B. Selover of Monroe Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio (b. 1815 N.Y.)<sup>8</sup> He m. (2) Mary L. Corwin, 1865

a. 2A1A1 Mary H.

2A1A2 Candace A.

2A1A3 Daniel

2A1A4 James Reverdy

n. "The grandfather of Catharine Follin lived in Virginia and had thirty children by two wives."<sup>9</sup>

2A1A1 SELOVER, MARY H.

d. Isaac B. Selover, Catharine Follin

b. 1843 May 13

d. infancy

1856 George pub. by Hazel Kendall has November 8, 1856.

Loudoun Co., Va. Marriage licenses 1793-1848.

Another David? (Why I have this note, I don't know. D. E. 1962).

There are some Follins (Bertie) in Plymouth, Ill. and some others in Tennessee.

History of Delaware Co., Ohio pub. by O. L. Basking and Co., Chicago, 1880.

Ibid, p. 780. Reference is not clear as to whether this was meant as grandfather Ewers or Follin.

George Kendall in "Ewers" has date 1824 Jan 4.

2A1A2A GLOVER, GEORGE S. (Emilia)  
 d. Isaac S. Glover, Catherine Polin  
 b. 1845 Oct 19  
 c.  
 f.  
 m. Benton Graham, Mt. Gilman, Colo.  
 2A1A2A Emma L.  
 2A1A2B Iona M.  
 2A1A2C Franklin W.  
 2A1A2D Lottie C.  
 2A1A2E Annie E.  
 2A1A2F Flora S.  
 2A1A2G Ralph B.  
 2A1A2H Maria B.  
 2A1A2I Sarah J.  
 2A1A2J Thaddeus T.  
 2A1A2K Myrta B.

2A1A2A GRAHAM, EMMA L.  
 d. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
 b. 1865 Jul 8  
 c.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.

2A1A2B GRAHAM, IONA M.  
 d. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
 b. 1865 May 27  
 c.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.

2A1A2C GRAHAM, FRANKLIN W.  
 d. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
 b. 1867 Jan 10  
 c.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.

2A1A2D GRAHAM, LOTTIE C.  
 d. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
 b. 1869 Apr 26  
 c.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.

2A1A2E GRAHAM, ANNIE E.  
 d. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
 b. 1871 Mar 3  
 c.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.



1117. GRAM, FREDERICK A.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1872 Jan 2  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1118. GRAM, FALPA B.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1874 Jul 2  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1119. GRAM, MARIA B.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1875 Aug 2  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1120. GRAM, SARAH A.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1875 May 14  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1121. GRAM, THADDEUS T.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1881 Jun 30  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1122. GRAM, MERTA B.  
a. Benton Graham, Candace A. Selover  
b. 1883 Jun 29  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1123. SELOVER, DANIEL F.  
a. Isaac B. Selover, Catherine Pollin  
b. 1848 Sep 25  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

1124. SELOVER, JAMES REVERON  
a. Isaac B. Selover, Catherine Pollin  
b. 1852 Nov 24  
c. 1912; 1. near No. 41 Road, Ohio  
d.  
e.  
f.

2415 FOLLIN, JOHN GREOG

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Emma Ewers

b. 1825 Oct 27

d.

f.

m. Emeline Follin, his cousin, Plymouth, Ill.

c. 241B1 William C.

241B2 Mary Eliza

241B3 Julia Catherine

241B4 Hannah

241B5 Lavina

241B6 Sarah

241B7 Ida Birdie

241B8 James Atwood

241B9 John E.

n.

Plymouth, Ill. Nov. 21st 1871

Dear Uncle

After some delay I write to thank you for our kind treatment and pleasant entertainment while we were with you. We were detained in Erie until late in the day (as I suppose you are aware) and then dragged our way to Rock Island, where we arrived at about two o'clock but was fortunate in getting a train for Galver, by hurrying a little and so reached home that night at eight, where we found all well, but having indulged in visitin a little we were not satisfied and on Friday of the same week we and our Ladies started for Missouri, to see Washington Ewers. We got to Sedalia the same evening and the next morning run up to Lamonte where we found S. Files, keeping Hotel who took us out to Washington's whom we found in the molasses business and of course not expecting us, but who welcomed us cordially and made our short stay very pleasant. he is well fixed surrounded with plenty of almost everything necessary for comfort in this life. he says he would not go back to Ohio to farm, I told him I had understood he had expressed himself as dissatisfied with Missouri, wished he had stayed in Ohio, it is a mistake. he is satisfied with his change, but he may have said that he could enjoy Society better in Ohio, among his old associates and relatives, and would like to be with them; but Ohio where he was raised was not such a country for farming as Mo: nor would he begin to exchange locations so far as making money is concerned, he lives in a nice section of the Country and very well improved. He is not happy. I think he has too much property and it makes him miserable, he says he has not time to spend for pleasure, not even the Sat.-evening. he keeps generally I was told about a hundred head of cattle and several teams of horses and I do not know how many young horses, he has hogs in proportion to his cattle he bought sixteen head of young Cattle while we were there. he says it don't cost him hardly anything to winter them but to watch after and salt them he has his land all under fence or nearly so I think he said he had over six miles of out-side fence on his home farm which he had to watch after once or twice a week beside to keep a general supervision of the farming his crops are usually large

<sup>1</sup> Hazel Kendall in "Ewers" says they were married in Kentucky where he was teaching, then went to Missouri where he taught, then to Keokuk, Iowa where he studied medicine, then back to Missouri to practice but moved to Plymouth, Ill. because of war conditions.

<sup>2</sup> I am not sure of this date; it could be 1871.



...thousands of pounds of corn and wheat as well as other  
...but you say that I am disposed to believe rather highly, but I  
...at his efforts to do all, and make it all, and this I  
...took him unhappy he does nothing but drag around day and  
...night to watch his property. I do not want so much or else  
...it in a different shape, but enough of this. I am now at  
...and Eden has returned to his home in Ohio. He is with me and  
...probably stay here this winter. He is about well of his wound  
...to be improving. This leaves my family well. I have no  
...for the Spring in this letter, so excuse, yours Truly J. G. Follin

Washington Ewers-2A13; William S. Files-2A12; Eden G.  
Follin-2A14; William Follin-2A1G).<sup>1</sup>

1851 FOLLIN, WILLIAM G.

- s. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin
- d. 1851 Jun 8
- d. 1851 Dec 6

1852 FOLLIN, MARY ELIZA

- d. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin
- d. 1852 Oct 16
- d.
- r.
- m. 1873 Feb 13 William F. Romick
- a. 2A1B2A Ruby M.
- 2A1B2B John A.

1876 ROMICK, RUBY M.

- d. William F. Romick, Mary Eliza Follin
- b. 1876 Mar 27
- d.
- r.
- m. 1898 Jun 1 Thomas L. Bickford
- a. 2A1B2A1 Russell
- 2A1B2A2 Lulu
- 2A1B2A3 Kathryn
- 2A1B2A4 Neumann
- 2A1B2A5 Romick
- 2A1B2A6 Edwin

1899 BICKFORD, RUSSELL

- s. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick
- b. 1899 Feb 22
- d.
- r.
- m. 1932 Dec 27
- a.

1932 BICKFORD, LULU

- d. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- a.

The letter was among a group of about twenty six which Mrs. Guy  
...tained me to copy in January of 1941. They belonged to  
...Ewers, brother of Guy. They are dated from 1850 to 1881.  
...does not agree with that of Miss Kendall in "Ewers", p. 20.  
...only Russell and Edwin as children of Ruby Romick and  
...Bickford, and as Lulu, Kathryn, Neumann, and Romick as  
...children of Russell Bickford.

1. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

2A1B2A4 BICKFORD, MAUMANN  
p. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick  
b. perhaps twin to Maumann  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2A1B2A5 BICKFORD, ROMICK  
p. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick  
b. perhaps twin to Maumann  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2A1B2A6 BICKFORD, EDWIN  
s. Thomas L. Bickford, Ruby M. Romick  
b. 1901 Mar 22  
c.  
d.  
e. 1927 Aug 21 Mildred Louise Hoag  
f. 2A1B2A6A Jack

2A1B2A6A BICKFORD, JACK  
s. Edwin Bickford, Mildred Louise Hoag  
b. 1933 Jun 21  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2A1B2B ROMICK, JOHN A.  
s. William F. Romick, Mary Eliza Pollard  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f. 1904 Jun 29 Estelle Elizabeth Maumann  
g. 2A1B2B1 William M.

2A1B2B1 ROMICK, WILLIAM M.  
s. John A. Romick, Estelle Elizabeth Maumann  
b. 1906 Apr 16  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.



1. 1871 Mar 2, Emma Birney  
2. 1874 Mar 2

3. 1877 Mar 2, Henry G. Metzger

4. 2A1B3B1 Julia Elva

5. 2A1B3B2 Hattie May

6. 2A1B3B3 John Phillip

7. 2A1B3B4 Emma Birney

8. Henry G. Metzger, Julia Catherine Fellin

9. 1889 May 17

10. 1892 Oct 17

11. 2A1B3B1 Hattie May

12. Henry G. Metzger, Julia Catherine Fellin

13. 1877 Dec

14.

15.

16. 1900 Aug 16 James Davison Hall

17. 2A1B3B1 Julia Elva

18. 2A1B3B2 James Henry

19. 2A1B3B3 Robert Gregg

20. 2A1B3B4 Martha Luvenia

21. 2A1B3B1 HALL, JULIA ELVA

d. James Davison Hall, Hattie May Metzger

b. 1901 Jun 15

d. 1907

22. 2A1B3B2 HALL, JAMES HENRY

s. James Davison Hall, Hattie May Metzger

b. 1902 Aug 19

d.

r.

m. 1924 Aug 7 Hazel G. Baxter

o. 2A1B3B2A James Orion

2A1B3B2B Harda Eugene

23. 2A1B3B2A HALL, JAMES ORION

s. James Henry Hall, Hazel G. Baxter

b. 1925 Sep 1

d.

r.

m.

o.

24. 2A1B3B2B HALL, HARDA EUGENE

p. James Henry Hall, Hazel G. Baxter

b. 1927 Aug 31

d.

r.

m.

o.

25. 2A1B3B3 HALL, ROBERT GREGG

s. James Davison Hall, Hattie May Metzger

b. 1909 Aug 1

d.

r.

m. 1935 Oct 25 Fern G. Becker

o.

2A1B3B4 HALL, MARTHA LUVENIA  
 d. James Davison Hall, Hattie May Metzger  
 b. 1912 Jan 15  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A1B3C METZGER, JOHN PHILLIP  
 s. Henry G. Metzger, Julia Catherine Follin  
 b. 1885 Oct 17  
 d.  
 r. a banker in Plymouth, Ill.<sup>1</sup>  
 m. 1914 Oct 28 May Morrow  
 c. 2A1B3C1 Virginia May

2A1B3C1 METZGER, VIRGINIA MAY  
 d. John Phillip Metzger, May Morrow  
 b. 1923 Dec 7  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A1B4 FOLLIN, HANNAH J.  
 d. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin  
 b. 1857 Jan 17  
 d. 1858 Nov 30

2A1B5 FOLLIN, LAVINA H.  
 d. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin  
 b. 1859 Nov 21  
 d. 1861 Jul 15

2A1B6 FOLLIN, SARAH A.  
 d. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin  
 b. 1861 Mar 24  
 d. 1863 Jul 20

2A1B7 FOLLIN, IDA BIRDIE  
 d. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin  
 b. 1863 Dec 18  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1890 Apr 11 Marion Walton  
 c. 2A1B7A Mary Frances  
 2A1B7B John Wesley  
 2A1B7C Ira Ruth<sup>2</sup>  
 2A1B7D Julia Emma  
 2A1B7E James Frederick  
 2A1B7F Arthur Follin

2A1B7A WALTON, MARY FRANCES  
 d. Marion Walton, Ida Birdie Follin  
 b. 1891 Mar 11  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1918 Aug 22 Lake Long  
 c. 2A1B7A1 Ellis Frederick  
 2A1B7A2 Clyde Walton  
 2A1B7A3 Andrew Marion  
 2A1B7A4 Floy Kenneth

<sup>1</sup>From Miss Kendall's "Ewers", p. 21.

<sup>2</sup>Miss Kendall has Ira Ruth as granddaughter of Ida Birdie Follin, dau. of John Wesley Walton and Alice Pearl Moss. Check this.



2A1B7A1 LONG, ELLIE ELMERICK

s. Lake Long, Mary Frances Walton  
b. 1920 Jun 5  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7A2 LONG, CLYDE WALTON

s. Lake Long, Mary Frances Walton  
b. 1921 Sep 23  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7A3 LONG, ANDREW MARION

s. Lake Long, Mary Frances Walton  
b. 1923 Aug 28  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7A4 LONG, FLOY KENNETH

s. Lake Long, Mary Frances Walton  
b. 1926 May 7  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7B WALTON, JOHN WESLEY

s. Marion Walton, Ida Birdie Follin  
b. 1894 Jan 7  
d.  
r.  
m. 1915 Oct 28 Alice Pearl Moss  
c. 2A1B7B1 Julia Frances  
2A1B7B2 Jesse Marion

2A1B7B1 WALTON, JULIA FRANCES

d. John Wesley Walton, Alice Pearl Moss  
b. 1916 Jul 8  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7B2 WALTON, JESSE MARION

p. John Wesley Walton, Alice Pearl Moss  
b. 1919 Mar 20  
d. 1920 Apr 21

2A1B7C WALTON, IRA RUTH<sup>1</sup>

d. Marion Walton, Ida Birdie Follin  
b. 1920 Jan 8  
d.  
r.  
m. 1940 Sep 7 Russel (Russel?) Balfour 19

perhaps granddaughter rather than daughter of Marion Walton and  
Ida Birdie Follin; dau. of John Walton and Alice Pearl Moss.

2A1B7D WALTON, JAMES

d. Marion Walton, Ida Birdie Follin  
b. 1892 Jul 5  
d.  
r.  
m. 1911 Oct 18 Jesse A. Koontz  
c.

2A1B7E WALTON, JAMES FREDERICK

s. Marion Walton, Ida Birdie Follin  
b. 1895 Sep 9  
d.  
r.  
m. 1920 Aug 9  
c. 2A1B7E1 Robert T.  
2A1B7E2 Thomas  
2A1B7E3 Birdie  
2A1B7E4 Betty  
2A1B7E5 Charles  
2A1B7E6 Wilma  
2A1B7E7 James

2A1B7E1 WALTON, ROBERT T.

s. James Frederick Walton,  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7E2 WALTON, THOMAS

s. James Frederick Walton,  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7E3 WALTON, BIRDIE

d. James Frederick Walton,  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7E4 WALTON, BETTY

d. James Frederick Walton,  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7E5 WALTON, CHARLES

s. James Frederick Walton,  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



2A1B7F1 WALTON, JAMES  
a. James Frederick Walton,

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7F2 WALTON, JAMES

a. James Frederick Walton,

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7F WALTON, ARTHUR FOLLIN

a. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin

b. 1906 Sep 9

d.

r.

m.

o.

Olive Edith Kelley

2A1B7F1 Billy

2A1B7F2 Marian

2A1B7F3 Ruby

2A1B7F4 Rena

2A1B7F5 Olive

2A1B7F6 Carol

2A1B7A7 Bobby

2A1B7F1 WALTON, BILLY

a. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7F2 WALTON, MARIAN

a. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7F3 WALTON, RUBY

a. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7A WALTON, RENA

a. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

2A1B7F5 WALTON, OLIVE

d. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7F6 WALTON, CAROL

d. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B7F7 WALTON, BOBBY

s. Arthur Follin Walton, Olive Edith Kelley  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B8 FOLLIN, JAMES ATWOOD

s. John Gregg Follin, Emmarine Follin  
b. 1868 Mar 3  
d.  
r.  
m. Mary E. William Cox  
c. 2A1B8A John

2A1B8A FOLLIN, JOHN

s. James Atwood Follin, Mary E. William Cox  
b. 1905 Oct 12  
d.  
r.  
1m. 1929 Dec 25 Meta Bataline Focken  
c. 2A1B8A1 Patricia Jacqueline  
2A1B8A2 Mary Lou  
2A1B8A3 John  
2m. 1937 Jun 23 Arline Margaret Milham  
c.

2A1B8A1 FOLLIN, PATRICIA JACQUELINE

d. John Follin, Meta Bataline Focken  
b. 1931 Mar 25  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B8A2 FOLLIN, MARY LOU

d. John Follin, Meta Bataline Focken  
b. 1935 Jul 30  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A1B8A3 FOLLIN, JOHN<sup>1</sup>

s. John Follin, Meta Bataline Focken  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Not shown by H. K.



FOU-18. JOHN E.

s. John George Follin, Edna Alice Follin

b. 1873 May 28

c.

d.

e.

f.

FOLLIN, DAVID P.

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1859 Jul 1

c. 1863 May 24

d.

e.

f.

FOLLIN, JONATHAN

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1827 May 14

c. 1834 Apr 29

FOLLIN, HANNAH P.

d. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1835 Feb 3

c. 1836 Feb 28

FOLLIN, JAMES E.

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1829 Sep 4

c. 1855 Aug 13

d.

e.

f.

FOLLIN, WILLIAM H.

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1837 Jul 23

c. 1. Caledonia Co., Martel, Ohio

d.

1864 Mar 4 Arabella J. Fissell

e. 2A101 Edwin E.

2A102 Alloys

FOLLIN, EDWIN E.

s. William H. Follin, Arabella J. Fissell

c.

d.

e. Sigourney, Iowa

f. Myra Kleitz

g.

FOLLIN, ALLOYS

s. William H. Follin, Arabella J. Fissell

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

Miss Randall shows Kleitz. She shows Edwin E. as an Attorney. She omits David, Hannah, and William H. She gives dates of m. of John E. Follin and Mariah B. Lemon as Oct. 2. She does not show Alloys Follin.

2A1H FOLLIN, DANIEL MADISON

s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers

b. 1831 Jul 4

d. 1907 Jan 1

r.

1m. 1856 Oct 26 Marian B. Lemon, Mansfield, Ohio (b. 1839  
Jul 30; d. 1873 Jan 16)

c. 2A1H1 Minta C.

2A1H2 Wilmer L.

2A1H3 Marion Dexter

2A1H4 Cora A.

2A1H5 Tillie Lanzetta

2m. 1873 Dec 25 Elizabeth Isenberg (b. 1841 Feb 21; d. 1911  
Nov 4)

d. 2A1H6 Emma Louise

2A1H7 Mary Elizabeth

2A1H8 Edward Ernest

2A1H1 FOLLIN, MINTA C.

d. Danile Madison Follin, Marian B. Lemon

b. 1858 Nov 7

d. 1912 Feb 1

r.

m. Edmund Brown

c. No

2A1H2 FOLLIN, WILMER L.

s. Daniel Madison Follin, Marian B. Lemon

b. 1860 Mar 23

d. 1908 Mar

r.

m. 1885 Eva McClucken

c. 2A1H2A Omar

2A1H2A FOLLIN, OMAR

s. Wilmer F. Follin, Eva McCluken

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1H3 FOLLIN, MARION DEXTER

s. Daniel Madison Follin, Marian B. Lemon

b. 1866 Jul 22

d. 1920 May 22

r.

m. Cora E. Thuma Denison

c. No

2A1H4 FOLLIN, CORA A.

d. Daniel Madison Follin, Marian B. Lemon

b. 1867 Nov 10

d. 1900 Oct 29

r.

m. No

2A1H5 FOLLIN, TILLIE LANZETTA

d. Daniel Madison Follin, Marian B. Lemon

b. 1868 Nov 31 (H. K. shows Nov. 3)

d. 1930 May

r.

m. 1890 Oct 9 Lloyd D. Levering

c. 2A1H5A Marian

2A1H5B Ross R.

2A1H5C Linna

241044 LEVERING, MARION  
a. Lloyd D. Levering, Tillie Lanzetta Follin  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

241045 LEVERING, ROSS R.  
a. Lloyd D. Levering, Tillie Lanzetta Follin  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

241050 LEVERING, LINNA  
a. Lloyd D. Levering, Tillie Lanzetta Follin  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

241086 FOLLIN, EMMA LOUISE  
a. Daniel Madison Follin, Elizabeth Isenberg  
b. 1874 Dec 28  
c.  
d.  
e. 1897 Sep 30 Murrey J. Agnew, San Diego, California  
(d. 1922 Nov 22)  
f. 2A1H6A Henry Follin  
2A1H6B Dorothy B.  
2A1H6C Dwight Merle  
2A1H6D Mary Elizabeth  
2A1H6E Cora Eleanor

241091 AGNEW, HENRY FOLLIN  
a. Murrey J. Agnew, Emma Louise Follin  
b. 1898 Dec 6  
c.  
d.  
e. 1925 Mar 7 Mary Edna Scott, Visalia, California  
f. 2A1H6A1 Richard  
g. 1923 Graduated Naval Academy

241092 AGNEW, RICHARD  
a. Henry Follin Agnew, Mary Edna Scott  
b. 1926 Jul 16 (H. K. has b. Jul 15, 1952)  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

241093 AGNEW, DOROTHY B.  
a. Murrey J. Agnew, Emma Louise Follin  
b. 1900 Feb 13  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f. 1924 Nov 29 Arthur Nordstrom, San Diego, California  
g. 2A1H6B1 Daniel

241094 NORDSTROM, DANIEL  
a. Arthur Nordstrom, Dorothy B. Agnew  
b. 1927 Jun 16  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.



2A1H6C AGNEW, MARY ELIZABETH  
 d. Murrey J. Agnew, Emma Louise Pollin  
 b. 1900 Dec 15  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1930 Nov 15 John O. Kinert; San Diego, California  
 c.

2A1H6D AGNEW, MARY ELIZABETH  
 d. Murrey J. Agnew, Emma Louise Pollin  
 b. 1900 Dec 15  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1930 Nov 15 John O. Kinert; San Diego, California  
 c.

2A1H6E AGNEW, CORA ELEANOR  
 d. Murrey J. Agnew, Emma Louise Pollin  
 b. 1912 Jun 14  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1932 Mar 20 Harold K. Feiock; San Diego, California  
 c.

2A1H7 FOLLIN, MARY ELIZABETH  
 d. Daniel Madison Follin, Elizabeth Leckert  
 b. 1878 May 31  
 d. 1920 Apr 29  
 r.  
 m. 1915 Isaiah H. Frazier  
 c. No

2A1H8 FOLLIN, EDWARD ERNEST  
 s. Daniel Madison Follin, Elizabeth Leckert  
 b. 1885 Feb 20 Chicago, Illinois  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A1J FOLLIN, ELLEN EVERS (Eden 5-7)  
 s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Evers  
 b. 1853 Jan 9  
 d. 1914 Mar 9; Caledonia C., Martel, Ohio  
 r.  
 m. 1852 Apr 2 Louise Verhushkirk (d. 1920 Mar 1) dau of Joseph and Catherine (Stewart) Verhushkirk, Louisa C. Caledonia C., Martel, Ohio  
 c. 2A1J1 Hannah Elizabeth  
 2A1J2 Joseph Franklin  
 2A1J3 Cordia Amelia  
 2A1J4 Emma R.  
 2A1J5 Daniel J.  
 2A1J6 Eden Edward  
 2A1J7 Jennie Clara  
 2A1J8 John Henry  
 n. See letter under 2A1J.

Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk.

a. 1857 Dec 25

d. 1907 Jan 26

r.

m. C. R. Waddill; Tennessees, Illinois

c. 2A1J1A Candis

2A1J1A WADDILL, CANDIS

d. C. R. Waddill, Hannah Elizabeth Follin

b.

d.

r.

m. Frank Gallagher

c. 2A1J1A1 Grace

2A1J1A1 GALLAGER, GRACE

d. Frank Gallagher, Candis Waddill

b.

d.

r.

m. Ed Black

c. 2A1J1A1A Lucille Joan

2A1J1A1A BLACK, LUCILLE JOAN

d. Ed Black, Grace Gallagher

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J2 FOLLIN, JOSIAH FRANKLIN

a. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk

b. 1857 Apr 26

d.

r.

a. 1876 Sep 27 Alice Teeter

c. 2A1J2A Edith

2A1J2B Mattie

2A1J2C Anna Belle

2A1J2D Eden O.

2A1J2F Fannie A.

2A1J2G Rubie H.

2A1J2H Jennie R.

2A1J2J Sampson B.

2A1J2 FOLLIN, EDITH J.

d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter

b. 1877 Aug 7

d.

r.

m. Isaac Elsworth; Macomb, Illinois

c.

2A1J2 FOLLIN, MATTIE L.

d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter

b. 1879 Aug 6

d.

r. Colorado

m. No

2A1J2 shows also a child Frank.

2A1J2D FOLLIN, EDEN O.  
 d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 1881 Jul 8  
 d.  
 r. Guthrie, Oklahoma  
 m. No

2A1J2E FOLLIN, FANNIE A.  
 d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 1884 Mar 28  
 d.  
 r. California  
 m. No

2A1J2F FOLLIN, MARY L.  
 d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 31 Mar 1891  
 d. infancy

2A1J2G FOLLIN, RUBIE H.  
 d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 1893 Sep 10  
 d. infancy

2A1J2H FOLLIN, JENNIE R.  
 d. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 1895 Jul 7 Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A1J2J FOLLIN, SAMPSON B.  
 s. Josiah Franklin Follin, Alice Teeter  
 b. 1898 Feb 10 Guthrie, Oklahoma  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A1J3 FOLLIN, CANDIS AMELIA  
 d. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk  
 b. 1860 Mar 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1877 Dec 27 Silas Winand; Waterford, Ohio  
 c. 2A1J3A Ulla B. (perhaps Villa?)  
 2A1J3B Louisa J.  
 2A1J3C Cynthia E.  
 2A1J3D John E.

2A1J3A WINAND, ULLA B.  
 d. Silas Winand, Candis Amelia Follin  
 b. 1905 Jul 20  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1905 Jul 20 Lawrence Caywood; Fredericktown, Ohio  
 c. 2A1J3A1 Candis  
 2A1J3A2 Elmer Franklin  
 2A1J3A3 Mary  
 2A1J3A4 Quaid



a. Lawrence Caywood, Ulla B. Winand  
b. 1906 Jan 28

c.  
d.  
e. 1927 Sep 7 Robert Leedy  
f. 2A1J3A1 Patricia Ann  
g. 2A1J3A2 Robert

2A1J3A1 LEEDY, PATRICIA ANN

a. Robert Leedy, Candis Caywood  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2A1J3A2 LEEDY, ROBERT

a. Robert Leedy, Candis Caywood  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h. H. K. shows name as Robert Grene Leedy

2A1J3A2 CAYWOOD, ELMER FRANKLIN

a. Lawrence Caywood, Ulla B. Winand  
b. 1907 Nov 27  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g. Ulla Winand<sup>1</sup>  
h.

2A1J3A3 CAYWOOD, MARY Teacher

a. Lawrence Caywood, Ulla B. Winand  
b. 1910 Jan 1<sup>st</sup>  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2A1J3A4 CAYWOOD, QUAIL

a. Lawrence Caywood, Ulla B. Winand  
b. 1911 Mar 28  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g. 1931 Aug 6 Dorothy Turner  
h.

2A1J3A5 WINAND, LOUISA J.

a. Silas Winand, Candis Amelia Follin  
b.  
c. 1901  
d.  
e.  
f. 1901 Howard Ruhl; Mansfield, Ohio  
g. 2A1J3B1 Neil  
h. 2A1J3B2 Leeta

2A1J3B1 RUHL, NEIL

a. Howard Ruhl, Louisa J. Winand  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

Is not an error, what is relationship?  
R. has b. 1900.

2A1J3B2 1071, Della

a. Howard Ruhl, Louisa J. Winand

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J3C WINAND, CYNTHIANA E.

a. Silas Winand, Candis Amelia Follis

b.

d.

r.

m.

c. 1903 Jun, Willis E. Chilcote; Waterford, Ohio

e. 2A1J3C1 Earle D.

2A1J3C2 Ada Mae

2A1J3C3 Marie L.

2A1J3C4 Ruth Anna

2A1J3C5 Paul Eden

n. H. K. has her name as Cynthia Annette and place of  
m. as Waterford, Ohio.

2A1J3C1 CHILCOTE, EARLE D.

a. Willis E. Chilcote, Cynthiana E. Winand

b. 1904 Jul 30

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J3C2 CHILCOTE, ADA MAE

a. Willis E. Chilcote, Cynthiana E. Winand

b. 1906 Oct 28

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J3C3 CHILCOTE, MARIE L.

a. Willis E. Chilcote, Cynthiana E. Winand

b. 1909 Dec 25

d.

r.

m. Paul Leonard, Columbus, Ohio

c.

2A1J3C4 CHILCOTE, RUTH ANNA

a. Willis E. Chilcote, Cynthiana E. Winand

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J3C5 CHILCOTE, PAUL EDEN

a. Willis E. Chilcote, Cynthiana E. Winand

b. 1914 Nov 4

d. deceased

r.

m.

c.

2A1J3D WINAND, JOHN E. (not shown by H. K.)

a. Silas Winand, Candis Amelia Follis

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A1J4 FOLLIN, EMMA R.

- d. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk
- b. 1863 Apr 24
- d. 1863 Sep 17

2A1J5 FOLLIN, DANIEL J.

- s. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk
- b. 1865 May 15
- d. 1866 Mar 19

2A1J6 FOLLIN, EDEN EDWARD

- s. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk
- b. 1867 Jun 6 Waterford, Ohio
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A1J7 FOLLIN, JENIE CLARA

- d. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanbushkirk
- b. 1870 Jul 26
- d.
- r. Martel, Ohio
- m. 1895 Sep 25 Z. O. Emahiser
- c. 2A1J7A Howard Bonde
- 2A1J7B Nita Elizabeth

2A1J7A EMAHISER, HOWARD BONDE

- s. Z. O. Emahiser, Jenie Clara Follin
- b. 1900 Nov 12
- d.
- r.
- m. Clara M. Guinther
- c. 2A1J7A1 Florence Elizabeth
- 2A1J7A2 Dorothy Eileen
- 2A1J7A3 Irma Marie

2A1J7A1 EMAHISER, FLORENCE ELIZABETH

- d. Howard Bonde Emahiser, Clara M. Guinther
- b. 1924 May 14
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A1J7A2 EMAHISER, DOROTHY EILEEN

- d. Howard Bonde Emahiser, Clara M. Guinther
- b. 1926 May 1
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A1J7A3 EMAHISER, IRMA MARIE

- d. Howard Bonde Emahiser, Clara M. Guinther
- b. 1928 May (H. K. says March)
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A1J7B EMAHISER, NITA ELIZABETH

- d. Z. O. Emahiser, Jennie Clara Follin
- b. 1923 Nov 23
- d.
- r.
- m. 1928 May 29 Andrew Sheridan Cox
- c. 2A1J7B1 Charlene Eleanor
- 2A1J7B2 Lyndon Sheridan



2A1J782 FOLLIN, LOUISE VANDERBILT  
s. Andrew Scholier Cox, wife Elizabeth Scholier  
b. 1931 Oct 30  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

2A1J8 FOLLIN, JOHN HENRY  
s. Eden Ewers Follin, Louisa Vanderbilt  
b. 1874 Sep 5  
d. 1903 Apr 25  
f.  
m. 1896 Oct 1 Bertha Evans; Golden, Illinois  
c. 2A1J8A Agnes Marie  
2A1J8B Edna Muriel

2A1J8A FOLLIN, AGNES MARIE  
d. John Henry Follin, Bertha Evans  
b. 1899 Nov 18  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

2A1J8B FOLLIN, EDNA MURIEL  
d. John Henry Follin, Bertha Evans  
b. 1902 Aug 9  
d.  
f.  
m. John Mulhall  
c.

2A1K FOLLIN, CHARLES  
s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.  
n. H. K. says, p. 23, "went to Indiana Co., Va. to look up family history."

2A1L FOLLIN, FLORENCE  
d. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

2A1M FOLLIN, ELMORE  
s. Daniel Follin, Mary Hannah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.  
n. H. K. has this child as an Elmore.

2. Daniel Welling, Mary Hannah Ewers

b.

d.

e.

m.

o.

22 EWEERS, LEVI GREGG

a. Jonathan Ewers, Ann Gregg

b. 1801 Aug 11 Loudoun Co., Va.

d. 1873 Jan 15 Knox Co., Ohio; i. Salem Co., near Fredericktown, Ohio

f. Middlebury, Va., 1836

m. 1823 Jun 26 Elizabeth B. Settle, Loudoun Co., Va.

(b. 1796 Jul 3; d. 1875 Aug 21) dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Settle and Constance Ashford

o. 2A2A Leonora Jane

2A2B John William

2A2C Elizabeth Ann

2A2D Mary Hannah

2A2E William Fenton

2A2F Harriet Ellen

2A2G Harriet Elinor

n. Census: p. 4, 5

left a legacy in his Grandfather Gregg's will. See under Robert-2H.

During the War of 1812, he lived with the Ewers in Belmont Co., Ohio". He was raised by his Aunt Hannah Gregg in Loudoun Co., Va.<sup>1</sup>

See letter under Jonathan-2A.

1825 May 2 Indenture between Joseph Canby of the City of Richmond Virginia and William Canby and Jerah (?) his wife of Loudoun Co., Va.....and Levi G. Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va.....whereas Saml Gregg and Hannah his wife by deed of June 13 1822 recorded County Court of Loudoun Co. Leber EEE folio 356 did convey to said Joseph Canby.....land in Loudoun Co.....containing sixty (?) one acres and 26 perches in trust for the separte use and benefit of the said Perch (?) Canby wife of said William Canby for term of her life and after death for benefit of said Wm. Canby and heirs and whereas the said W. Canby and Sarah his wife contracted with Levi G. Ewers for sale of said tract with its appurtenances for \$1000.00 and requested Joseph Canby to confirm sale.....land situated in Loudoun County--and more particularly described in the deed from Saml. and Hannah Gregg to Joseph Canby (Canby?).....Bonded themselves for \$5000.00 to secure title to Levi Gregg Ewers. Recorded: May 24, 1825<sup>2</sup>

1840 Feb 21 Indenture between Levi G. Ewers and Elizabeth his wife of Loudoun Co., Va. and Thos. Brown of Loudoun Co. Levi G. Ewers sold to Thos. Brown for \$195.95 land in Loudoun Co., on waters of N. W. fork of Goose Creek corner to John Holmes with Holmes line and a line Brown purchased of Har....to E side of a road.....corner to Thomas Nichols....S side of road.....corner to Sam'l Shumaker through middle of spring and spring house....to John Holmes line....2 acres 3 Rods and 31 perches. Signed: Levi G. Ewers, Elizabeth Ewers. Recorded: March 9, 1840. Examined and delivered to Thos. Brown, September 11, 1840<sup>3</sup>

1840 Feb 21 Levi G. Ewers and Elizabeth his wife for \$1,279.15 sold to Samuel Shumaker a tract or parcel of land in Loudoun Co., Va. and on the waters of the N. W. fork of Goose Creek and bounded.....John Holmes, Thos. Brown, through middle of spring and spring house--containing 32 acres, 1 rood, 24 perches. Signed: Levi G. Ewers, Elizabeth Ewers. Recorded: March 9, 1840.<sup>4</sup>



of Loudoun Co., Va. and Thomas Nichols of Loudoun Co., Va. Ewers and Elizabeth Ewers sold to Thos. Nichols for \$1100.00 land in Loudoun Co., on the waters of the N. W. fork of Goose Creek and bounded.....stone corner to Alfred Logan.....line of said Brown's purchase of Birdsall.....to the S. side of the N. W. fork of Goose Creek and up said creek....corner to Saml Shumaker and Thomas Brown (purchased of Hart). Signed: Levi G. Ewers, Elizabeth Ewers. Recorded: Feb. 21, 1843 plus interest.<sup>6</sup>

1840 Feb 25 Indenture between Levi G. Ewers and Elizabeth Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. and Thomas Nichols of Loudoun Co., Va. Ewers and Elizabeth Ewers sold to Thos. Nichols for \$1100.00 land in Loudoun Co., on the waters of the N. W. fork of Goose Creek and bounded.....stone corner to Alfred Logan.....line of said Brown's purchase of Birdsall.....to the S. side of the N. W. fork of Goose Creek and up said creek....corner to Saml Shumaker and Thomas Brown (purchased of Hart). Signed: Levi G. Ewers, Elizabeth Ewers. Recorded: Feb. 26, 1840.<sup>6</sup>

1845 May 5 Indenture between Yardley Taylor trustee of Levi G. Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. and Samuel Shoemaker same place and Mary E. (his wife) (her father David F. Beale).... Saml Shumaker has paid debt to Levi G. Ewers. Deed given him for land made over to Y. Taylor. Recorded: May 6, 1845.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Quaker Greggs, Op cit, p. 143.

<sup>2</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., 1813-1833. Ewers, Levi H. from Canby Sarah's Tee, B and S, 3K, 220.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, 1833-1857, Ewers, Levi G. to Brown, Thos, B and S, 4N, 351. The spring house built by his father and mother? See letter under Jonathan-2A.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Levi G. to Shumaker, Solomon, B and S, 4N, 354.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Levi G's Tee from Shumaker, Samuel, Trust, 4F, 19.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Levi G. to Nichols, Thos. of T., B and S, 4N, 311.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Levi G. Tee to Shumaker, Samuel, Re-L, 4V, 88.

#### 2A2A EWERS, EONORA JANE

d. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle

b. 1824 Jul 7

d. 1898 Jun 20

r.

m. 1842 Dec 1 Leander Craven, Frederickton, Ohio

a. 2A2A1 Marcella Hannah

2A2A2 Lillian Elizabeth

2A2A3 Linna

2A2A4 Frank

n. Methodist<sup>1</sup>

#### 2A2A1 CRAVEN, MARCELLA HANNAH

d. Leander Craven, Leonora Jane Ewers

b. 1847

d. 1886

r.

m. 1871 Elias Alanson Cooper, Fredericktown, Ohio  
(b. 1848; d. 1896)

d. 2A2A1A Mildred Hortense

2A2A1B Mary Ada

<sup>1</sup>Quaker Greggs, p. 143.



a. Elias A. Cooper, Marcella Hannah Craven  
b. 1875

c.  
r. Mount Vernon, Ohio, 1942; 501 East High Street  
m. 1905 William A. Ackerman; Fredericktown, Ohio  
o. 2A2A1A1 William Cooper  
n. H. K. says Wm. Ackerman b. 1873; d. 1945, a banker.

ACKERMAN, WILLIAM COOPER

s. William A. Ackerman, Mildred Hortense Cooper  
b. 1908  
d.  
r. Princeton, N. J.  
m. 1933 Margaret Lois Green; Cleveland, Ohio (b. 1908)  
o. 2A2A1A1A Thomas  
2A2A1A1B Constance G.

2A1A1A ACKERMAN, THOMAS

s. William Cooper Ackerman, Margaret Lois Green  
b. 1940 Aug 26 Princeton, N. J.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2A1A1B ACKERMAN, CONSTANCE G.

d. William Cooper Ackerman, Margaret Lois Green  
b. 1942 Jun 10 Jackson Heights, Long Island, N. Y.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2A1A1B COOPER, MARY ADA

d. Elias A. Cooper, Marcella Craven  
b. 1876  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o. No

2A2A2 CRAVEN, LILLIAN ELIZABETH

d. Leander Craven, Leonora Jane Ewers  
b. 1855  
d. 1926  
r.  
m. 1874 Milton Grove  
o. No

2A2A3 CRAVEN, LINNA

d. Leander Craven, Leonora Jane Ewers  
b. 1865  
d. 1933  
r.  
m. 1886 C. Wright Durbin  
o. 2A2A3A John Vincent  
2A2A3B June  
2A2A3C Elizabeth

2A2A3A DURBIN, JOHN VINCENT

s. C. Wright Durbin, Linna Craven  
b. 1888  
d. 1930  
r.  
m. 1912 Alice Irene  
o. 2A2A3A1 Alice Irene

2A2A3A1 DUBBIN, ALICE ARMENE  
 d. John Vincent Durbin, Alice Treeby  
 b. 1914  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. William Hudson  
 o. 2A2A3A1A Alice Armene

2A2A3A1A HUDSON, ALICE ARMENE  
 d. William Hudson, Alice Armene Durbin  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2A2A3B DUBBIN, JUNE  
 d. C. Wright Durbin, Linna Craven  
 b. 1889  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1914 Arthur Peal  
 o. 2A2A3B1 Ruth Adena

2A2A3B1 PEAL, RUTH ADENA  
 d. Arthur Peal, June Durbin  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1942 LeRoy Graf  
 o.

2A2A3C DUBBIN, ELIZABETH  
 d. C. Wright Durbin, Linna Craven  
 b. 1891  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1924 Harry Perkins  
 o. 2A2A3C1 Sidney

2A2A3C1 PERKINS, SIDNEY  
 s. Harry Perkins, Elizabeth Durbin  
 b. 1925  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2A2A4 CRAVEN, FRANK  
 s. Leander Craven, Leonora Jane Ewers  
 b. 1844  
 d. 1861  
 n. Not shown by H. K.

2A2B EWERS, JOHN WILLIAM  
 s. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
 b. 1825 Nov 14  
 d. 1829 Sep 4

2A2C EWERS, ELIZABETH ANN  
 d. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
 b. 1827 Sep 14  
 d. 1912 Dec 17; i. Salem, Ohio  
 r. Loudoun Co., Va; Chesterville, Ohio  
 m. 1847 Jan 14 John Ball  
 o. 2A2C1 John  
 2A2C2 Ella  
 2A2C3 Frank

2A202 BALL, ELLA  
 s. John Ball, Elizabeth Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 2A203 BALL, FRANK  
 s. John Ball, Elizabeth Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 2A2D EWERS, MARY HANNAH  
 d. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
 b. 1832 May 10  
 d. 1859 Jul 13; 1. Levering Co., near Waterford, Knox Co. Ohio  
 r. Loudoun Co., Va; Waterford, Ohio  
 m. 1854 Oct 3 John C. Levering  
 c. 2A2D1 Willard and several others  
 2A2D1 LEVERING, WILLARD  
 s. John C. Levering, Mary Hannah Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scott  
 c. 2A2D1A \_\_\_\_\_  
 2A2D1B \_\_\_\_\_  
 2A2D1A LEVERING,  
 p. Willard Levering, \_\_\_\_\_ Scott  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 2A2D1B LEVERING,  
 p. Willard Levering, \_\_\_\_\_ Scott  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



2A2E EWERS, WILLIAM FENTON

s. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
b. 1834 Sep 7  
d.  
r. Missouri  
m. 1855 Oct 19 Orilla Von Buskirk<sup>1</sup>  
c. 2A2E1 Hattie  
2A2E2 Millicent Rebecca  
2A2E3 Clifton Gregg  
2A2E4 Bessie  
2A2E5 Orilla  
2A2E6 William Fenton  
2A2E7 Lawrence Van Ewers

2A2E1 EWERS, HATTIE

d. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. A. J. Palmer  
c. 2A2E1A Grace  
2A2E1B Leah

2A2E1A PALMER, GRACE

d. A. J. Palmer, Hattie Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2E1B PALMER, LEAH

d. A. J. Palmer, Hattie Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Springfield, Missouri; 604 So. Street  
m. L. A. Weeks  
c.

2A2E2 EWERS, MILLICENT REBECCA

d. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk  
b.  
d. 1918 Dec 4  
r.  
m. George E. Raymond  
c. 2A2E2A Clyde M.  
2A2E2B Georgia Davis

2A2E2A RAYMOND, CLYDE M.

s. George E. Raymond, Millicent Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2E2B RAYMOND, GEORGIA DAVIS

d. George E. Raymond, Millicent Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup> See: 2A111.

William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk

U.

d.

r.

m. Nancy Tracy

c. 2A2E3A Elizabeth

2A2E3B Lois

2A2E3C William

2A2E3A EWEERS, ELIZABETH

d. Clifton Gregg Ewers, Nancy Tracy

b.

d.

r. Springfield, Mo.

m. P. G. Shokley

c.

2A2E3B EWEERS, LOIS

d. Clifton Gregg Ewers, Nancy Tracy

b.

d.

r. Ness City, Kansas

m. George Sidwell

c.

2A2E3C EWEERS, WILLIAM

d. Clifton Gregg Ewers, Nancy Tracy

b.

d. deceased

r.

m.

c.

2A2E4 EWEERS, BESSIE

d. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cain

c. No

2A2E5 EWEERS, ORILLA

d. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk

b.

d. about 1950

r. Springfield, Mo.

m.

c.

2A2E6 EWEERS, WILLIAM FENTON

s. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk

b.

d.

r. St. Louis, Mo; 5822 Theodosia St.

m. Mary Zach

c. 2A2E6A Ester

2A2E6B Irma

2A2E6C William

2A2E7 EWEERS, ESTER

d. William Fenton Ewers, Mary Zach

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A2E6B EWERS, IRMA  
d. William Fenton Ewers, Mary Zach  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2E6C EWERS, WILLIAM  
s. William Fenton Ewers, Mary Zach  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2E7 EWERS, LAWRENCE VAN  
s. William Fenton Ewers, Orilla Von Buskirk  
b. 1874 Mar 22  
d. 1921 Dec 13  
r.  
m. 1891 Oct 9 Cora Gilbert; Texas  
c. 2A2E7A Cora Orilla

2A2E7A EWERS, CORA ORILLA  
d. Lawrence Van Ewers, Cora Gilbert  
b. 1919 Aug 21  
d.  
r. R. R. 4, Box 45, Palestine, Texas, 1950.  
m. Charles Gilbert  
c. 2A2E7A1 Charles Donald  
2A2E7A2 Dorothy Kay

2A2E7A1 GILBERT, CHARLES DONALD  
s. Charles Gilbert, Cora Orilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2E7A2 GILBERT, DOROTHY KAY  
d. Charles Gilbert, Cora Orilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A2F EWERS, HARRIET ELLEN  
d. Levi Gregg Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
b. 1838 Mar 25  
d. 1921 Feb 13  
r. Fredericktown, Ohio  
m. 1871 Jun 8 John Coulter  
c. No  
n. Census: p. 5  
H. K. has her as child of Wm. Fenton Ewers and Orilla  
Von Buskirk, which is impossible.

2A2G EWERS, HARRIET ELLINOR  
d. Levi G. Ewers, Elizabeth B. Settle  
b. 1830 Oct 23 Loudoun Co., Va.  
d. 1853 Apr 19



Ward, Eden J.

- a. Jonathan Ewers, Jan Gregg
- b. 1804 Mar 2, Loudoun Co., Va.
- d. 1829 Jun 17, Mt. Zion, Ohio
- r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1825 Aug 16 Susannah (Susana) Boyd; Belmont Co., Ohio, dau of Cyrus and Jane (White)<sup>1</sup> Boyd. Susannah d. 1842/3 in Jay Co., Indiana
- 2A3A Cyrus E.
- 2A3B John
- 2A3C Sarah Ann
- n. Census: p. 5

These children had a cousin half-brother, Eden, son of their mother who married their uncle Elon Ewers-2A5, their father's half-brother after their father's death which occurred just a few months before the birth of Sarah Ann. See: 2A3C.

Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 327. See also file 798 for final settlement a/c of Cyrus Boyd and Susanna Ewers admrs. of the Ewers dec'd filed May 28, 1831 (Book E, p. 415). She signs "Susannah". Susannah Boyd's parents were m. in Western Pennsylvania 1798 or 99. Cyrus was not a Quaker. Jane lost her standing in meeting by marrying him. The Whites came from Chester Co., Pa. via Loudoun Co., Va. and Fayette Co., Pa. to Ohio.

John Boyd dau. of CYRUS BOYD (b. 1778 Aug 17; d. 1844 Jan 2) who m. Jane White. Family tradition says he was son of William Boyd who came from Ireland to Pa.

Jane White dau. of JESSIE WHITE (d. 1838 Feb 22 in his 86th year). Jane settled in Belmont Co., Ohio; see Book 1, p. 197, 12 Mar 1838). Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., Vol. 5, p. 605 shows Capt. John Morris Return for Company of Willistown for year 1780--1st Class Private, Jessie White. Jessie m. Mary White whose maiden name is said to have been Mitchem, Michem, or Meschem. She joined Goshen Monthly Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. as a married woman and married. Jessie sometime between 1771-1779 when he was not in good standing in his meeting. In 1786, they were received by Goose Creek MM, Va. from Goshen MM. In 1796, the family were given a certificate to Westland MM, Pa. and in 1802 were certified to Concord Monthly Meeting, Ohio by Westland MM. October 10, 1742 URIAH WHITE m. in Goshen MM, Pa. Elizabeth Griffith dau. of Benoi Griffith who m. Catherine Owen dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Owen. Benoi settled in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. in 1716.

EWERS, CYRUS GREGG

- s. Eden Ewers, Susannah Boyd
- b. 1828 Sep 5<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1861 Mar 25 age 32 years 7 months 20 days; i. Mt. Zion Methodist Church Co., Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- r. Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>; Goshen Twp., near Morristown
- n. 1850 Nov 21 Sarah Ann Kinney, dau. of John Kinney<sup>2</sup>  
She was b. 1835/6 in Ohio and she m. (2) William Dermott.
- 2A3A1 John E.
- 2A3A2 Henry Clay
- 2A3A3 Mary Louise
- 2A3A4 Cyrus Davis
- n. Census: "ages 5, 6. See under 2A3C.

Will of Cyrus Boyd: "I Cyrus Boyd of the county of Belmont and State of Ohio being in a sound and disposing mind and memory, and



...and I do hereby constitute and appoint William Boyd and Thomas Boyd of the County of Belmont and State Ohio to be executors of my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this.

In Testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-three

I bequeath to Cyrus D. Ewers and Sarah Ann Ewers heirs of Samuel Ewers dec. a certain tract of land lying in Morgan County, Ohio in the district of Zanesville containing seventy eight acres and forty hundredths of an acre in lieu of one hundred dollars I used of said land to be sold and be equally divided as heretofore described after the cost charges and other expenses are paid.

Lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint William Boyd and Thomas Boyd of the County of Belmont and State Ohio to be executors of my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this.

In Testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-three

Cyrus Boyd (S.S.)  
Signed, sealed, published and declared by Cyrus Boyd, the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

James White  
James C. Howell  
(Offered for Probate and Filed March 11th 1844. Admitted to Probate March 11th 1844).

<sup>1</sup>Guardian of Cyrus--John Harris. St. Clairsville, Ohio file 1932. H. K. says he was raised by his great aunt Nancy Ewers Snyder.

<sup>2</sup>Mansel K. Ewers said the old home of Henry Clay Ewers and Cyrus Dec Ewers joined the Mallones farm.

<sup>3</sup>Her father was of foreign birth. She later married William Dec Ewers and had three children: Carrie, b. 1866 Dec 7 Belmont Co., Ohio; M. Chas. B. Wright; Herman Edwin, b. age 20. Centennial History of Belmont Co., Ohio by J. H. S. 1904.

St. Clairsville, Ohio (Belmont County Courthouse) file 4693 shows Wm. G. Kinney and John Davis assigns for Cyrus D. Ewers versus Sarah Ewers-- 55 acres of the west half of the N. W. 1/4 of Section 31 T. 6 p 6 and range 4 in Steubenville, Ohio. Sarah (the widow) for part of the N. E. quarter of Section No. 1 Twp. No. 7 and range 4-- 55 acres as dower to widow--owned other land to be sold in all of which she had a dower interest (3 tracts altogether) plus 5 1/2 acres that was "added to the first named sum as divided between and heirs of Eden Ewers." See notice of sale--Belmont Chronicle 3 June 1844. Mary Louisa Ewers, Henry Day Ewers, and Cyrus David Ewers, all minors under age 14 years.

<sup>4</sup>Belmont County Record of Wills, Vol. C, p. 500.

a. Cyrus G. Ewers, Sarah Ann Kinney  
 b. 1853/4  
 d. 1863/4  
 n. Census: p. 5. See under 2A3C.

2A3A2 EWERS, HENRY CLAY  
 s. Cyrus G. Ewers, Sarah Ann Kinney  
 b. 1857 Jul 25 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 d. 1925 Mar 14  
 r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Bagley, Iowa; Kansas; Oklahoma  
 m. 1888 Apr 26 Annie E. Mead (b. 1857 Oct 19; d. 1885 Feb 3, Minneapolis, Minn.) dau of Enfield Mead (b. 1817 Apr 22; d. 1899) of Belmont Co., Ohio.  
 c. 2A3A2A Jessie May  
 2nd. 1888 May 30 Amanda Belle Mead; Bagley, Iowa (b. 1864 Oct 21) of Belmont Co., Ohio, sister of his first wife. She r. 1941 Independence, Kansas and signs herself as Belle M. Ewers.\*  
 c. 2A3A2B Leland Mead  
 2A3A2C Edward Everett  
 2A3A2D Harold Clay  
 2A3A2E Herman D.  
 n. Census: p. 5, 6  
 He conducted a hardware business in Bagley, Iowa.  
 Later engaged in oil production in Kansas and Oklahoma. See 2A3A4.

2A3A2A EWERS, JESSIE MAY  
 d. Henry Clay Ewers, Annie E. Mead  
 b. 1883 Mar 20 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 d. about 1910  
 r.  
 m. Raymond A. Finklea; Warner, Oklahoma  
 c. 2A3A2A1 Morris Clay  
 2A3A2A2 Charles

2A3A2A1 FINKLEA, MORRIS CLAY  
 s. Raymond A. Finklea, Jessie Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 1941, Forum, Oklahoma\*  
 m.  
 c. 2A3A2A1A Nedra Kay<sup>5</sup>

2A3A2A1A FINKLEA, NEDRA KAY  
 d. Morris Clay Finklea,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A3A2A2 FINKLEA, CHARLES  
 s. Raymond A. Finklea, Jessie Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 1941 Bixby, Oklahoma  
 c. 2A3A2A2A Lucinda  
 2A3A2A2B Charles Jr. Ohio, Op cit, p. 687.

Centennial History of Belmont Co., Ohio, Op cit, p. 687.  
 Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 199, St. Clairsville Court-  
 house. Name given as Anna. Married by Rev. G. Q. Boyd.  
 Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 252. Name as Belle Mead.  
 Ibid, Birth Records, Vol. 2, p. 170  
 He has Proum, Okla. I can't find either listed in Atlas.  
 He shows "Aledra" instead of Nedra Kay.



2A3A2A2A FINKLEA, LUCINDA

d. Charles Finklea, Jessie Acre  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A2A2B FINKLEA, CHARLES JR.

s. Charles Finklea, Jessie Acre  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A2B EWERS, LELAND MEAD

s. Henry Clay Ewers, Amanda Mead  
b. 1889 Apr 18 Bagley, Iowa  
d.  
r.  
m. 1914 May 30 Ada Zanglein of Wapakoneta, Ohio  
c. 2A3A2B1 John D.  
2A3A2B2 Mary  
2A3A2B3 Jerry

2A3A2B1 EWERS, JOHN D.

s. Leland Mead Ewers, Ada Zanglein  
b. 1916 Apr 22  
d.  
r.  
m. 1941 Feb, Rena Kisaddeng<sup>1</sup> Witchita, Kansas  
c.

2A3A2B2 EWERS, MARY

d. Leland Mead Ewers, Ada Zanglein  
b. 1920 Jun 11 twin to Jerry  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A2B3 EWERS, JERRY

s. Leland Mead Ewers, Ada Zanglein  
b. 1920 Jun 11 twin to Mary  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A2C EWERS, EDWARD EVERETT

s. Henry Clay Ewers, Amanda Mead  
b. 1891 Jan 1 Bagley, Iowa  
d.  
r.  
m. 1912 Jun, Francis Scott; Topeka, Kansas  
c. 2A3A2C1 Betty Belle

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows Kiskadden.

EDWARD EWEERS

- a. Edward Everett Ewers Francis Scott
- b. 1913 Sep
- d.
- r.
- m. Robert Zimmerman
- c. 2A3A2C1A

2C1A ZIMMERMAN,

- p. Robert Zimmerman, Betty Belle Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A2D EWEERS, HAROLD CLAY

- s. Henry Clay Ewers, Amanda Mead
- b. 1892 Jul 22 Bagley, Iowa
- d. 1923 Apr 22 (H. K. shows 1925)

2A2E EWEERS, HERMAN D.

- s. Henry Clay Ewers, Amanda Mead
- b. 1895 Jan 31 Bagley, Iowa
- d.
- r. Wichita, Kansas 1941; 136 N. Crest Way
- m. The Ewers Cabin, Cascade, Colorado
- m. Mrs. Lucille (Craig) Dow (b. 1893 Jun 2 Lexington, Ky.)
- c. Adopted issue of wife's first marriage.
- n. Engaged in oil production. Partner, Ewers-Simpson Oil Company

2A3 EWERS, MARY LOUISA

- d. Cyrus Ewers, Sarah Kinney
- b. under 14 in 1862 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d.
- r.
- m. Jonah Gildon of Waynesburg, Pa.
- a. 2A3A3A
- 2A3A3B
- 2A3A3C
- 2A3A3D
- 2m.
- c. 2A3A3E

A GILDON,

- p. Jonah Gildon, Mary Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A3A3B GILDON,

- p. Jonah Gildon, Mary Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

Frederick A. Verkus-Ed. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. F. A. Verkus and Co., Vol. 5, p. 181.  
 She m. (1) Milton Baird Young and had children: Emilie b. 1912  
 and Virginia b. 1915 Dec 20. Virginia m. A. Leon Derby;  
 and Al.

2A3A3C GILDON,  
p. Jonah Gildon, Mary Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A3D GILDON,  
p. Jonah Gildon, Mary Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2A3A3E \_\_\_\_\_, May Ewers  
p.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A3A4 EWERS, CYRUS DAVIS  
s. Cyrus G. Ewers, Sarah Ann Kinney  
b. 1861 Jan 26 Belmont Co., Ohio  
b. 1931 Aug 2  
r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Bagley, Iowa; Winfield, Kansas  
m. 1890 Mar 5 Gertrude Maddix (Maddick?)  
c. 2A3A4A Vera  
2A3A4B Margaret (Margerite?)  
n. Census: p. 6  
Conducted hardware business with his brother, Henry Clay Ewers in Bagley, Iowa; later in oil production in Kansas. File 6739 St. Clairsville, Ohio courthouse shows John Davis guardian for Cyrus D. and Henry C. Ewers. Widow living in Winfield, Kansas 1941.

2A3A4A EWERS, VERA  
d. Cyrus D. Ewers, Gertrude Maddix  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Ted Pilet  
c. 2A3A4A1 William  
2A3A4A2 Betty

2A3A4A1 PILET, WILLIAM Lawyer  
s. Ted Pilet, Vera Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Chicago Illinois 1942  
m.  
c.

2A3A4A2 PILET, BETTY  
d. Ted Pilet, Vera Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Sophomore at Kansas University 1942



242: EWERS, MARGARET

a. Cyrus D. Ewers, Gertrude Maddox

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

243: EWEERS, JOHN BOYD

s. Eden Ewers, Susan Boyd

b. 1826 Nov 1

d. 1839 Nov 11

243: EWERS, SARAH ANN

d. Eden Ewers, Susan Boyd

b. 1827/29 Nov 20 Belmont Co., Ohio

d. 1896 Feb 19 Berlin (Berlin?) Twp., Bureau Co., Ill;

i. North Prairie C., La Moille Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.

r.

m. 1845 Aug 21 Lewis Mallonee in Ohio (b. 1822 Oct 18;

d. 1897 Sep 20) of Adams Co., Pa., son of Shadrock

Mallonee (d. 1855, age 70; 1. Mt. Zion C., Belmont Co., Ohio.

c. 3A3C1 Amy

3A3C2 Susan

3A3C3 John William

3A3C4 Alonzo

3A3C5 Corey

n. "Sarah Ann Ewers (1829-1896) was born in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Her father's name was Eden Ewers (1804-1829) and her mother's name was Susan Boyd. Her father died before she was born, and her mother married a half-brother of Eden Ewers. His name was Elon Ewers (1806-1872). There were Cyrus (1827-1864) and John (died 1839), brothers of mother, and Eden a half brother (b. 1836?).

Elon, Mother's step father went to Indiana soon after Grandmother married him. Our great-grandfather Jonathan Ewers was a rich man for those times and did as many do now, thought land in a new country was a grand thing, so he bought 80 acres a piece for his children before grandfather died, so the step-father had a double claim, and went with plenty money and good teams but found nothing but swamps and ague. Grandmother was never strong--she came of a people who all died of consumption, and homesicknesses and the privations of a new country only hastened her death. She died in Jay County, Indiana, but no one knows the place she was buried. The country years after, was drained and is now the richest part of the state. The step-father had run through everything, and started back to Ohio with one horse and four little children. Mother was nine years old and Clay's father eleven. When they got back to Ohio the relatives took the children, a great aunt of Mother's (Nancy Ewers Snyder) took Mother and she lived there until she was married. Aunt Nancy came and lived several years with Pap and Mother after Mr. Snyder died. Aunt Nancy was 54 years old when she married. She died at Pap's a few weeks before John was married (born W.E.P?). She made a will in which she willed a part of her land to Pap as she said "if Lewis was my own child he could never have been better to me." She willed the balance to Mother and Uncle Cyrus. There was land, lots of it, left at our grandfather's death for the children but we know 12 years is a long time for an administrator or guardian to hold an estate. He let it go for tax and rented and used the money and after Pap and Mother were married had law suits until the children had but a small portion left.



John Ewers died soon after the step father brought them back from Indiana. Uncle Eden was raised by his grandparents, and came to live with Mother when 16 years old. He went to school and to a "High School" in Barnesville, Ohio, and came to Illinois in 1859 or 1860. He taught school,--was a photographer artist,--wrote poetry and had it published, but it never took well. "He went to the Army" near the close of the war, came home and married. He left his wife and came home and stayed with Mother one winter, I think 1866. He went away, and Mother never heard from him but once and soon after he went away his wife wrote to Mother that she last heard of him teaching in Ohio near Columbus. He had one child that stayed with its Mother. They lived near Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. I think Mother always thought he was still living as he was like his father of a roving turn. The step-father (Elon, 1806-1872) started to California before I was born with some kind of freight for miners but was never heard of.

Uncle Cyrus died when about 37 years old of consumption. I never knew any near relatives, that is Uncles or Aunts of Mother's as they all died with consumption. Her father is buried in a grave yard near where I and Sue and John were born. The place was called Mt. Zion. The Aunt Nancy was buried there too.

Mother used to tell me if I ever met a Ewers it would be a relation as I can remember so many there was such great families always. Many lived near Columbus and in Belmont County. When we lived in Ohio Mother was always such a cheerful gay woman but when we moved first to Illinois she nearly died of homesickness and seemed never liked Illinois or rather felt at home among the people".<sup>1</sup>

#### 2A3C1 MALLONEE, AMY

- d. Lewis Mallonee, Sarah Ann Ewers
- b. 1851 near Mt. Zion, Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1910
- r.
- 1m. Charles Jones
- a. No
- 2m. James Coffey
- c. 2A3C1A Saide
- 2A3C1B May
- 2A3C1C Effie
- 2A3C1D Adah
- 2A3C1E Lois
- 2A3C1F Charley
- 2A3C1G Mark
- 2A3C1H Lilly
- n. See under 2A3C.

<sup>1</sup>"What I Remember of Mother". Notes written by Amy Mallonee Coffey-2A3C1, the daughter of Sarah Ann Ewers Mallonee-2A3C, at the request of her niece Grace Stephenson Jones-2A3C2D. Eden is 2A3, Elon-2A5, Cyrus-2A3A, John 2A3B, Eden (half-brother)-2A5A, Jonathan-2A, Nancy Ewers Snyder-2G.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has died 1898.

Q. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

COFFEY, MAY

d. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, EFFIE

d. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, ADAH

d. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
i. deceased  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, LOIS

d. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, CHARLEY

s. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, MARK

s. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

COFFEY, LILLY

d. James Coffey, Amy Mallonee  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.



2A3C2 MALLONEE, SUSAN

- d. Loris Mallonee, Sarah Ann Egan
- b. 1856 Apr 2 near Mt. Zion, Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1934 Apr 27 Princeton, LaMoille Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.  
i. Oakland C., Princeton, Ill.
- r. Princeton, Ill., 303 E. Penn St.
- m. 1879 Mar 20 Albert Newton Stevenson; Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., Ill. (b. 1851 Apr 4; d. 1932 Nov 23)
- c. 2A3C2A Edna Darlene  
2A3C2B Alma Mandana  
2A3C2C George Howard  
2A3C2D Grace Elizabeth

2A3C2A STEVENSON, EDNA DARLENE Teacher

- d. Albert Newton Stevenson, Susan Mallonee
- b. 1880 Mar 10 near Princeton, Bureau Co., Illinois
- d. 1934 Jul 15 Princeton, Ill; i. Oakland C., Princeton, Ill.
- r. Seattle, Washington
- m. 1916 Nov 22 Frank L. Miller; Seattle, Washington
- c. No
- n. Graduate of The University of Chicago

2A3C2B STEVENSON, ALMA MANDANA Teacher

- d. Albert Newton Stevenson, Susan Mallonee
- b. 1884 Mar 30/31 near Princeton, LaMoille Twp., Bureau Co., Illinois
- d. 1936 Aug 3 Tulsa, Oklahoma; i. Oakland C., Princeton, Ill. (1938--H.K.)
- r.
- lm. 1906 Apr 17 Donald Duncan MacLeon; Princeton, Ill. "Dad"
- c. 2A3C2B1 Helen
- 2m. 1917 Dec 22 Elmer G. Henderson; Seattle, Wash., a college football coach in Los Angeles California, and coach at Oklahoma U., Tulsa in 1939. He adopted Helen.
- c. no.
- n. Graduate of Northwestern Univ.

2A3C2B1 MAC LEON, HELEN<sup>1</sup>

- d. Donald Duncan MacLeon, Alma Mandana Stevenson
- b. 1907 Dec 27 Kewanee, Ill.
- d.
- r. Tulsa, Oklahoma 1940
- m.
- c.

2A3C2C STEVENSON, GEORGE HOWARD<sup>2</sup>

- s. Albert Newton Stevenson, Susan Mallonee
- b. 1893 Sep 21 La Moille Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.
- d.
- r. Terre Haute, Ind., 1940
- m. 1921 May 27 Frances Harkness; Terre Haute, Ind.; b. 1897
- c. 2A3C2C1 George Howard
- n. Graduate of U. of Mich. In lumber business.

2A3C2C1 STEVENSON, GEORGE HOWARD

- s. George Howard Stevenson, Frances Harkness
- b. 1923 Jul 14
- d.
- r. Terre Haute, Ind., 1940
- m.
- c.
- n. In lumber business

<sup>1</sup>Uses surname Henderson

<sup>2</sup>Mrs. Grace Stevenson Jones gives his name as Howard S.

2A303 MALLONEE, JOHN WILLIAM

s. Lewis Mallonee, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1858 Oct 31  
d. 1938 Oct 9  
r. Williamson, Ill., 1938  
m. Lucy 28 28 Sarah Ann Ewers  
c. 2A303A John Lee

2A304 MALLONEE, JOHN DEE Lawyer States Attorney

s. John Mallonee, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1858 Dec 3

r. Simpson, Iowa Audubon, Iowa  
m. 1918 Sep 2 Faye Chamberlain  
c. 2A303A John Lee, Jr.

n. Mrs. Jones thinks he might be very interested in the family history.

2A305 MALLONEE, JOHN DEE Jr.

s. John Dee Mallonee, Faye Chamberlain  
b. 1920 Oct 25

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A306 MALLONEE, ALONZO

s. Lewis Mallonee, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1866 Nov 20

d.

r. Madden, Ill., 1940

m. 1912 Feb 28 Eva Parks

c. 2A304A Evelyn Darlene  
2A304B Robert

2A304A MALLONEE, EVELYN DARLENE

d. Alonzo Mallonee, Eva Parks

b. 1913 Feb 7

d.

r. 1940 Chicago, Ill.

m.

c.

2A304B MALLONEE, ROBERT

s. Alonzo Mallonee, Eva Parks

b. 1917 Oct 22

d.

r. 1940 Chicago, Ill.

m.

c.

2A305 MALLONEE, COREY

s. Lewis Mallonee, Sarah Ann Ewers

b. 1869 Jan 23

d. 1940

r. Simpson, Iowa

m. Lona Brown (d. 1940)

c. 2A305A Vera

2A305B Dee

b. K. has b. 1856.







March the 28th 1859

Dear Brother I take this present opportunity of  
 giving a answer to your letter which was dated the 19 and I received  
 last Friday which gave me good satisfaction to hear that you were all  
 well and hope that these few lines may find all a gain I am well and  
 believe that our Connections are in general well so far as I have  
 heard or seen I got back to the old Stopping ground about two weeks  
 and have not done any thing sence but Runabout to See my friends  
 and relations But I think that I must try to get to some kind of work  
 or I will get so fat that I Cant get a bout though I dont know  
 I can work it for my hand pains me so that I cant work at anything  
 Chopping or Malling Rolls or any thing that I have to gripp verry  
 at the grain looks verry hard at the west part of this and  
 where I traveled through But in this neighbourhood it looks  
 as well as ever I have seen it in my Life at this time of year and it is  
 from here to Gra County

I inform you that I sussesded in the Business that I went After  
 Indiana without out mutch trouble onely it Cost me about Seventy  
 Dollars my hole Expenses they was no work to be got there So you  
 give a pretty good Idea of the Cost but I am single one more time  
 thank the good giver of all Things Well now we will be gin to talk  
 about your interest in the old place it is not Sold yet nor nor  
 prospect of beeing of it Tha have Rented it for one year for the  
 sum of \$94 Dollars to a man by the name of Samuel Gadded Joel is a  
 going to buy some shears at \$150 but George has offered his for that  
 about thought I dont know whare he would take it now or not but  
 Joel Says he will give that for yours and he Says he wont give any  
 more I offered mine for \$157 and he wont give it so if you have a  
 notion of taking \$150 I will give it for your Shear and pay you fifty  
 Dollars down and the balance against the first of October next with  
 eight per Cents interest the note that I hold against you I Judge is  
 about fifty now but I aint seen it since last I see it at Joels and  
 if you kneed all the money this Spring you had Better sell it to Joel  
 for likely he Can pay you all down and I cant get all befor fall with  
 out Borrowing it though they going to ask Eight per Cent for money  
 so I want you to use your one Judgement Concerning the matter  
 but I want you to write and write particular so that that wont be  
 my mistake and undr Stand the matter and tell me how to do with your  
 note and how to Direct all thing provided that you let me have  
 it I expect the Deed had better be made here and Sent for you to  
 sign Souse your own pleasure and I wont want you to Blam it if I  
 would buy it and make a little on it for I told you that they was  
 offered two thousand for it but I fear if it is left mutch longer  
 I wont fetchthat I would like you to write soon and give me the News  
 Every thing you Can think of tell whare Eden is and what he is a  
 going and what he is a going to do and the price of grain and so on  
 I will give you the price of wheat \$1-20Ct Corn 70 to 80 Ct Oat  
 45 Ct potatoes 50 Ct Butter 20 Cents per pound Egg 10 Cents fat  
 live hogs is worth about 5 cents a pound in this County--I am a  
 getting tired I must Rest a little while So I must bring my Scribbling  
 to a Close by bidding you good By

I Remain your Affectionate

Brother Elon Ewers Edward J Ewers

I am at Mr S. W. Files toDay

But Dont no whare I will be tomorrow Write Soon

I have never seen the Roads here so Bad in my Life as

are here Now at this time tell George to Writ me a few lines and  
 but be so idle about it if he pleases So I would like if



all the rest would do what I should tell which had gained his purpose  
I do expect that William is a keeping the Big Year ed (eq?) Horex  
(Horep?)<sup>1</sup>

Knox County Ohio  
April the 25 1859

Respected Brother and Sister I have set down  
this morning to give you a answer to your letter to which I received  
Saturday the 23 which was Dated the 13 April which gave me good  
satisfaction all though I was sorry to hear that you was on well but  
am in hopes that these few lines will fine you all well I am wele  
Exsepting Rheumatism it plague me Some in my old Bones. I believe  
our Connections are in general health at present as far as I know we  
have averry Backward Spring Snow Rain and mud aplenty we had last  
Friday and Saturday considerable of snow fell But it is very pleasant  
this morning and I think we will have Rain before tomorrow morning for  
that is the way it Carry on here this Spring I may in form you the  
prices as well as Can Wheat is worth \$1.20 Corn 62 2/7 to 75 Oats  
40 to 50 Cts potatoes 60-75 Butter 16 eggs 8 I may in form you that  
Joel W. Ewers and my self will by that intrust of yourn and we will  
Send you a Draft for it we will send it for one hundred Dollars and  
I will Start it next Thursday if nothing happins us and the Note I hold  
against you will Just pay you I shall go to mt vernon or mansfield  
athursday and start it this letter I shall start to Day the Deed to  
morrow and when you send the Deed I will Distroy the Note  
osen@ it to you w you pleas or write to me what I shall do  
with it I thought the money would do you more good for it to Come  
all in at one time and as handy for us to give you a Draft all at one  
time as to have to go twist to the County Seat  
So nomore at present But Remain you

Brother Elon Ewers

E J Ewers

Amy sends you her Best Respect and all so she send yuo a lock of  
Mothers hair

Write Soon if you pleas

<sup>1</sup>The parentheses are mine. I do not know the expression used.  
These two letters are written in exquisite handwriting. The people  
mentioned are: Joel W.-2A10; George-2A13; Eden-2A5A; S. W. Files-  
2H12 (?); Edward J.-2A11; Amy-2A7; Mother-wife of 2A.

a. Ellen Ewers, sister 2100  
b. 1876

d.  
f. Jay Co., Ind; Jefferson Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; Geneseo,  
Henry Co., Ill; Columbus, Ohio; Missouri?  
m. 1864 Jul, Margaret Marinda Remy; Henry Co., Ill. (b. 1844<sup>1</sup>,  
d. 1887 May 28)  
2A5A1 Frank Ellsworth  
2A5A2 George Augustus  
2A5A3 Preston  
2A5A4 Elizabeth  
2A5A5 Charles

n. Census: Page 6. See also under 2A3C, 2A5. Said to have  
disappeared about 1876 and not heard from again "although a letter once  
reached him as far as Missouri." Was a Civil War Veteran. Said to have  
been raised by his grandparents and to have been living with his aunts  
& uncles in 1850 when 14 years old. When 16, he went to live with  
his half-sister, Sarah Ann-2A3C. File 2824, St. Charlesville, Ohio shows  
Ewers G. Ewers admr. of Eden (a minor) in 1851. There is an account  
of final settlement 1857 Oct 24.

2A5A1 EWEERS, FRANK ELLSWORTH

s. Eden Joel Ewers, Margaret M. Remy  
b. 1864 Jul 28 Georgesville, Franklin Co., Ohio  
d.  
f. Columbus, Ohio; 669 East 3rd Ave., 1941  
m. Louisa B. Koerper (Karpers?), Chillicothe, Ohio  
c. 2A5A1A William Cahalin  
2A5A1B Mary Martha  
2A5A1C Carl Francis  
2A5A1D Margaret Elizabeth  
2A5A1E Hugh Frederick

2A5A1A EWEERS, WILLIAM CAHALIN

s. Frank Ellsworth Ewers, Louisa B. Koerper  
b. 1889 Sep 7 Ohio  
d. 1890 Oct 13 Ohio

2A5A1B EWEERS, MARY MARTHA

d. Frank Ellsworth Ewers, Louisa B. Koerper  
b. 1891 Aug 15  
d.  
f. Columbus, Ohio; 669 East 3rd Ave., 1941  
m.  
c.

2A5A1C EWEERS, CARL FRANCIS

s. Frank Ellsworth Ewers, Louisa B. Koerper  
b. 1895 Mar 31 Columbus, Ohio  
d.  
f. McKeesport, Pa; 606 Manning St., 1941  
1929 Aug 26 Genevieve Bosnak  
c. 2A5A1C1 Gordon Ellsworth

2A5A1C1 EWEERS, GORDON ELLSWORTH

s. Carl Francis Ewers, Genevieve Bosnak  
b. 1937 Dec 1 Pennsylvania  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

2A5A1C1 shows b. 1843.



2A5A1D EWERS, MARGARET ELIZABETH

d. Frank Ellsworth Ewers, Louise B. Ewers  
b. 1897 Dec 23  
d.  
r. Columbus, Ohio, 669 East 3rd Ave., 1941  
m.  
c.

2A5A1E EWERS, HUGH FREDRICK

s. Frank Ellsworth Ewers, Louise B. Ewers  
b. 1902 May 20 Ohio  
d. 1905 Jul 12 Ohio

2A5A2 EWERS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS ("Gus")

s. Eden Joel Ewers, Margaret M. Remy  
b. 1867 Jul 19  
d. 1890  
r.  
m.  
c.

2A5A3 EWERS, PRESTON<sup>1</sup>

s. Eden Joel Ewers, Margaret M. Remy  
b.  
d. age 6 or 7 years

2A5A4 EWERS, ELIZABETH

d. Eden Joel Ewers, Margaret M. Remy  
b.  
d.  
r. Dayton, Ohio, 116 S. Garfield St., 1942  
m. Garret  
c.

2A5A5 EWERS, CHARLES

s. Eden Joel Ewers, Margaret M. Remy  
b.  
d. age 20 mo.

2A5B EWERS, IMMANUEL

s. Elon Ewers, Susan Boyd  
b. 1835 Jan 7  
d. 1836 Feb 2

2A5C EWERS, AMMON

s. Elon Ewers, Susan Boyd  
b.  
d. probably young

2A5D EWERS, HENRIETTA (perhaps Alfretta)

d. Elon Ewers, Catherine (Shuckow) Whitcomb  
b. 1857 June 2  
d. 1944  
r. near Sedalia, Mo  
m. Jake McDonley, plasterer  
c. 2A5D1 Zella  
2A5D2 Verna  
2A5D3 Hoyo  
2A5D4 Belle  
2A5D5 Valley

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has name as Pressley McCaffrey Ewers.

Information taken from H. K.'s "Ewers" book. See footnote 3 under H. K. Says: "A half-niece, Mrs. Smedley Hall, of Sedalia, Mo."

24501 MC CONLEY, JILL  
d. Jake McConley, Henrietta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

24502 MC CONLEY, VERNA  
d. Jake McConley, Henrietta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

24503 MC CONLEY, HOYE  
d. Jake McConley, Henrietta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

24504 MC CONLEY, BELLE  
d. Jake McConley, Henrietta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

24505 MC CONLEY, VALLEY  
d. Jake McConley, Henrietta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

24506 EWERS, MARY E. (Polly)  
d. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James  
b. 1807 Sep 5  
d. 1883 Sep 17; 1. Friends C., Knox Co., Ohio  
2. Berlin Twp., Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
2. 2A6A Sarah Elizabeth  
n. See letter under 2A.

24507 EWERS, SARAH ELIZABETH  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewers, Mary E. Ewers  
c.  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio, 1942  
m. Robert McDaniel  
2. 2A6A1 Frank

24508 MC DANIEL, FRANK  
d. Robert McDaniel, Sarah Elizabeth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio, 1942  
m.  
c.

2A7 EWERS, AMY

d. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James  
 b. 1808 Sep 9  
 d. 1876 Jul 23; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
 r. Jefferson Twp., Richland Co., Ohio 1850  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 6

2A8 EWERS, DAVID E.

s. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James  
 b. 1809 Dec 3  
 d. 1890 Apr 24 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 r. Franklin Twp., Morrow Cos., Ohio; Wayne Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 m. 1851 Sep 4 Catherine Burkholder; Knox Co., Ohio (b. 1820  
 Aug 21 Pa. or Va; d. 1903 Apr 25  
 e. 2A8A Henry C.  
 2A8B John R.  
 2A8C Mary Hanna  
 2A8D Charles  
 2A8E Willie Farrington  
 n. Census: Page 6

2A8A EWERS, HENRY C.<sup>1</sup>

s. David E. Ewers, Catherine Burkholder  
 b. 1852 Jun 23  
 d. 1894 Aug 20  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gary  
 c. 2A8A1 Bun  
 2A8A2 Cliff

2A8A1 EWERS, BUN

p. Henry C. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Gary  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A8A2 EWERS, CLIFF

s. Henry C. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Gary  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A8B EWERS, JOHN R.

s. David E. Ewers, Catherine Burkholder  
 b. 1853 Dec 3  
 d. 1854 Jan 26

2A8C EWERS, MARY HANNA (H)

d. David E. Ewers, Catherine Burkholder  
 b. 1855 Jan 17  
 d. 1884 May 8  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Data for this line from Bible of Charles and Willie Ewers, except for  
 chil: Bun and Cliff--from H. K's "Ewers".



THURSDAY  
1855 May 28  
on farm near Fredericktown, Ohio 1935

See under 2411 for letter he wrote.

WILLIE BURKHOLDER  
David E. Ewers, Catherine Burkholder  
1855 Aug 28

on farm near Fredericktown, Ohio 1935

EWERS, JOHN R.  
Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James  
1811 Mar 7  
1819 Oct 10

EWERS, JOEL W. Farmer  
Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James  
1813 Apr 15 Loudoun Co., Va.  
1873 May 15; 1. Friends Co., Knox Co., Ohio  
Jefferson Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio 1853  
Ann \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1819 was d. about 1851<sup>1</sup>

Lavinia Gladden (b. 1830 Jan 11 Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 1903  
Sep 28; 1. Friends Co., Knox Co., Ohio)

2A10A Albert E.  
2A10B Irena  
2A10C Gans  
2A10D Aluida  
2A10E Gladden  
2A10F Clifton  
2A10G Eddy  
2A10H Rena  
2A10I Otis

Census: Page 6. See under 245. He was a Quaker. "Moved  
Belmont Co., Ohio when about 18."

EWERS, ALBERT E. A.B., B.D., S.T.D. Presbyterian Minister

s. Joel W. Ewers, Lavinia Gladden  
b. 1853  
d. 1927 Dec; Greensburg, Indiana<sup>2</sup>  
e. Greensburg, Indiana

1m. \_\_\_\_\_  
c. 2A10A1 Lavinia Gladden  
2A10A2 Ernest Morrison

2m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. "Benton Co., Ind. Rev. A. E. Ewers was pastor of the  
Presbyterian Church in Fowler, 1891-95".

Extract from a letter A. E. Ewers to Ruth F. Halsey-2U14B1. The  
date is 20206s

Joel Ewers family name is rather 'scarce and odd' but if you had lived  
in the part of Ohio where I was born you might have changed your mind.  
The postmaster had to. At one time there were forty of the Ewers  
that got their mail at the same post office. Perhaps you may

see this m. from H. K. Ewers<sup>3</sup>.

- F. Has d. 1925.

think the postmaster had an easy task sorting out the mail. There were four Georges; three Davises; three Johns; three Williams. We had to distinguish by such prefixes as big George, little George, old George, young George.

The Davids were--Deacon Dave; Squire Dave; and Soldier Dave.

There are few of the Ewers name living in Ohio now. I have met a few of the name in my travels and all of them know their family history go back to the same place.

One was a professor in the state normal here in Indiana. One superintendent of schools in Williams County, Ohio and also president of a College near Toledo, Ohio.

.....Both my son and daughter write stories or rather incidences of their missionary work.....I will give you just one incident of a surgical operation which my son performed which is considered one of the most wonderful in the history of medical science of that kind.

A Chinese woman was brought to the hospital with a very large tumor. My son weighed the woman before the operation and she weighed 205 pounds. After the operation the woman weighed 84 pounds and the tumor 121.

My son said only one larger had ever been removed and that was from a much larger individual, so that by comparison it is the largest ever known. In about two weeks the woman was ready to be sent home. She was about 50 years old and had been carrying that tumor for some 30 years. She was not able to walk alone, and it took two persons to help her get about. After the operation she could walk alone. As a result of this one operation twenty-five Chinese women, all over 50 years of age came to unite with the church. They said it must be that the doctors God had helped him for no Chinese doctor could do such things and they wanted to learn more about his God, and the God that was able to help people do such wonderful things.

.....It is not Gladden but her husband that is the superintendent (of a hospital-D. E.). The same is true in regard to Ernest. It is not his wife but Dr. Ewers that is superintendent."

The Reverend Albert E. Ewers taught school for some time and was president of a mission college.

2A10A1 EWERS, LAVINIA GLADDEN Medical Missionary

d. Albert E. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b. \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_

r. Toronto, Canada; 60 Fairview Blvd., Aug 1938

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson, a physician of Toronto, Canada

c. \_\_\_\_\_

n. They were medical missionaries to China

o. 2A10A1A \_\_\_\_\_

2A10A1B \_\_\_\_\_

2A10A1A ROBERTSON, \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson, Lavinia Ewers

p. \_\_\_\_\_

b. \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_

r. \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

c. \_\_\_\_\_



Robertson, Levinia Ewers

b.  
i.  
r.  
e.  
o.

EWERS, ERNEST MORRISON M. D. and D. D.

a. Albert E. Ewers.  
b. 1835

c. Shantung, China; Hakuchin Chosen, Korea, 1928. Scrivset  
Kentucky, 1940.

d.  
e.

f. Ordained Presbyterian Minister.

g. Ind., Ernest M. Ewers, son of Rev. A. E. Ewers, a  
h. physician in the Shantung province of China gave a talk in  
i. to the Fowler Presbyterian Church.

j. of the hospital for a mining corporation in Hakuchin Chosen,  
k. 1928 and charge of the religious activities of their "camp".

l. EWERS, IRINA

a. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladden  
b. 1853 Ohio

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. EWERS, GANS

a. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladden  
b. 1856 Ohio

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. EWERS, ALGILDA

a. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladden  
b. 1858 Ohio

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. Census: Page 6

i. EWERS, GLADDEN ("Budd")

a. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladden  
b. 1859 Ohio

c.  
d.  
e.

f. Beal

g. 2A1OE1 Grace

h. 2A1OE2 Julia

i. Census: Page 6

j. American Medical Dictionary, 1940.

k. Abstract from letter from 2nd wife of Albert E. Ewers to Ruth Ewers  
l. Waterhorn-2J14B1.

2A10E2 EWERS, JULIA

a. Gladson Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Howard

c. 2A10E21 Virginia

2A10E2A HOWARD, VIRGINIA

d. \_\_\_\_\_ Howard, Julia Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A10F EWERS, CLIFTON (Clifford)

s. Joel W. Ewers, Levina Gladson

b. 1864 Ohio

d.

r.

m. No

2A10G EWERS, EDDY

s. Joel W. Ewers, Levina Gladson

b. 1867 Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Census: Page 6.

2A10H EWERS, RENA

d. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladson

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Garver

c.

2A10J EWERS, OTIS

s. Joel W. Ewers, Levinia Gladson

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.



5. Jonathan E. Ewers, Sarah James
6. 1815 Oct 30 Loudoun Co., Va.
7. 1839 May 22 Benton, Ill.
8. Albany, Benton Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill., 1877
9. 1842 May 22 Mary Davis Plymth, Richland Co., Ohio
10. (b. 1815 Mar 27 Conn. d. 1896 Sep 7) a descendant of the third daughter of William and Huldah Hulet Davis.
11. 2A11A George W.
12. 2A11B Sarah A.
13. 2A11C Ellen E.
14. 2A11D William D.
15. 2A11E Mary E. (or F.)
16. 2A11F Amy V.
17. 2A11G Edward F.
18. 2A11H Jessie A.
19. "Owned 300 acres in Benton Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill. in

John J. Ewers was a son of Jonathan Ewers who was born in Virginia 1763 and of his second wife Mary James. He was born in Loudoun Virginia in 1813 and came to Albany, Whiteside Co., in March 1842. He was married to Miss Mary Davis of Richland Co., Ohio in 1842. They moved to Fenton Township, Whiteside Co., Illinois on a farm where they lived for half a century. Soon after coming West, they joined with the Methodist church. Later when a United Brethren in Christ church was organized nearer their home, they regularly attended aiding both its building and its support.

They were very earnest Christians, living and working every day in a most sincere way, for their Master, training their family in the Faith, for Him whom they served. They had the privilege of seeing their children trust in the Saviour whom they loved.

Constant industry marked their lives as pioneers and cheerfully they labored to the wants of their home. Their toil, their self-denial, and their prayers left an indelible impress upon the lives of their children.

Dixon, Ill., July 26th 1870

E. J. EWEERS  
to

Wood and Bro  
Manufacturers of

WOOLLEN, CASSIMERES, BLANKETS  
and stocking yarn

To Garding Halls  
Grease  
Paid Ex  
Return Charges

1.40

10

2

3

\$1.55

History of Whiteside County, Illinois by Charles Bent. Published  
Harrison, Illinois, 1877, p. 203.

Whiteside's Record of Descendants in the Families of Gains Davis and  
Wilson Kies Jr. Compiled by E. W. Davis. Record Down to 1900 of the  
descendants of Gains Davis (1749-1825) and of Wilson Kies Jr. (1774-  
1840) both of Killingly, Connecticut with Biographical and Ancestral  
Notes. Larimore, N. D. Printed by H. V. Arnold 1909. The Ewers  
family was brought up to date to 1933 by Flora Booth Ewers-wife of  
E. W. Davis-2A11193 and is now partly up to date to 1940.



One ounce of aquamonia  
 One Do oil of cloves  
 One Do of Camphor Gum  
 One Do of olive oil  
 One half ounce of Castile soap shaved fine  
 For sick headache take 15 drops<sup>o</sup>

Copi (Iowa) Aug the 1, 1863

Dear Brother and Sister I will try to improve a few minutes in writing to tell you that your friends here are all well as usual I receive a letter from Adaline a few days ago She wrote that Sarah was dead She died the 16 of July poor girl She has suffered a grate deal but I hope she is now at rest had she lived two days lone she would have saved her Father just two years She died at Ellens where She has lived during her last Sickness Adalines famely were well She complains a good deal of Hard time but it appears to me that the F F ought to support her well it must be better now than it was before the war and her family is small only herself two Children and her Neice She says it is so dry that they will not have a half crop, it is very hot and dry here now very little rain Since corn planting nevertheless it looks pretty well the chincebug has injured the wheat considerable but no so much as they did last years potatoes I think will be very lite the men here are very Scarse but they have got along very well with their harvesting and haying and we are looking forward every day when drafting will be commenced and then I expect a big fuss will commence for the Copperheads are bound to resist the draft--they have to keep the City guarded now and we may have a fight any day but we must try to keep as much composed as possible and be ready for what ever may come. I hope however that the copperheads will not be so ready to bite as they are to bark for we have enough here to do a grate deal of mischief if they only set themselves about it but I hope the time is not far distant when peace will be restored to our now distressed county but I look upon this war as a chastisement from the Almighty for our grate national Sins and when we have been sufficiently punished for them I expect we shall have peace and a far better and prosperous country but enough on this subject--I live by myself this Summer in the house with Wm Marvin he farms for me this Season he has worked very hard this Summer his crop bids fair to be pretty good he has a fine fat boy they call him Charles Egen Huldah and famely were well when I last heard from them I have not heard from Mary since the war commenced Austin is in the army yet well when last heard from he sent her forty dollars this Spring he has a span of three year old mares that I bought him with the money that he sent home so if he lives he will have something for his hard Services His time will be out the 12 of next July Lorenzo is building him a house on his land he has it inclosed he and Mary and I talk of coming to see you this winter but I do not know whether they will come or not but think I shall Ruth is doing very well She has got Williams pay and pension secured I believe James is to work out for 8 dollars per month John Douglass is building a few rods east of me on a lot that Joseph lets him have Lays boys are all at home this Summer they are going pretty well Cyrus has joined the Methodist Jain Auguto the Christians Mary Hamilton and famely are as usual She and Susan have each hired a girl this Summer I have Joseph two oldest children live with me this Summer to go to School Well I must close my love to you and famely fairwell

write Soon this is from your Sister

Sarah to

Edward and Mary Ewers



1863 The School was closed on the 1st of Dec 1863, because of Mary Davis  
The John Douglas is probably the one who married Amy V. Ewers-  
(P.)

Dec the 13 1863

Dear cousin it is with great pleasure that I take my pen in  
to let you know that we are all well at present and hope these few  
lines will find you enjoying the same pleasing, it has been snowing  
all day and is snowing yet. I should of been very glad to went along  
with pa and ma when they went out there and I should like to have you  
out here and spend Christmas with us. I was down to see Jane  
Augusta Thanksgiving day and we had quite a nice time cracking and  
roasting nuts.

I am going to start school tomorrow I am going to arithmetic grammar  
and write. Well pa is playing on the accordion and ma is laying  
in the bed reading in the paper.

Well I have not much to write

You must write as soon as you get this so good by

from Mary Davis

to Ama and Mary

I will send you a piece of poem (?)

goodby

When the rebels all routed

and flying with fear

our tender Jeff Davis our

hero in his rear

Note: Ama and Mary are Amy V. Ewers-2ALLF and Mary E. Ewers-2ALLF).

Rockisland Ill June the 3 1873

Dear Cousin

I take this opportunity of writing you a few lines to let  
you know that I am living and hope that you are all living I was down  
to Fulton last february and March and Johnathan James brought me home  
only staid to days he said that he would like to see you and thinks  
he will come and see you I have not seen Randolph yet nor father I have  
looked for you and then all Spring but have not seen you yet I live  
alone with Sis and would like to see any of you one  
the folks I am going down to Fulton in peach and apples time  
the friends all send their love to you and family and say that they would  
like to see you once more in this world of trouble and sorrow  
and Dan was very sick last winter but is better now I look for him  
to see me this Summer and if he comes I am coming to see you I want  
you to come and see me I have my pig yet he grows very fast now I  
have not much to write at present but hope you will write soon as you  
get this letter and let me know how you are now at present

but remain yours until

death parts us

Louisa J James

Ewers

and family

(See letters on following page).  
 2A11A EWERS, GEORGE W.  
 s. Edward J. Ewers, Mary Davis  
 b. 1843 Mar 7  
 d. 1918 Jan 10; i. Albia, Iowa  
 r. Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa 1877  
 1m. Jennie Hitt (b. 1840 Aug 14; d. 1877 Apr 19; i. Albia, Ia.)  
 c. 2A11A1 Albert F.  
 2A11A2 George H.  
 2A11A3 Arthur M.  
 2A11A4 Jennie  
 2m. 1879 Jun 8 Martha E. Evans (b. 1860 Jan 29; d. 1926 Sep 30; i. Albia, Ia.)  
 o. 2A11A5 Elmer D.  
 2A11A6 E. Walter  
 2A11A7 Lou Grace

2A11A1 EWERS, ALBERT F. Principal, Dozier School  
 s. George W. Ewers, Jennie Hitt  
 b. 1870 Oct 30  
 d.  
 r. St. Louis, Mo. 3A11A Pestalozzi, 1941<sup>1</sup>  
 m. 1897 Jun 30 Mildred Hickenlooper (b. 1875 Nov 1)  
 o. 2A11A1A Edna H.  
 2A11A1B Albert F.  
 2A11A1C Robert E.

2A11A1A EWERS, EDNA H.  
 d. Albert F. Ewers, Mildred Hickenlooper  
 b. 1898 Apr 1  
 d.  
 r. Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 m. 1921 Dec 28 C. B. Hanley<sup>2</sup> (b. 1897 Nov 25)  
 o. 2A11A1A1 Patricia Lou  
 2A11A1A2 Marjorie Ann

2A11A1A1 HANLEY, PATRICIA LOU  
 d. C. B. Hanley, Edna H. Ewers  
 b. 1926 Nov 2  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2A11A1A2 HANLEY, MARJORIE ANN  
 d. C. B. Hanley, Edna H. Ewers  
 b. 1930 Nov 9  
 d.  
 r. Tulsa, Oklahoma  
 m.  
 o.

2A11A1B EWERS, ALBERT F. JR. Printing  
 s. Albert F. Ewers, Mildred Hickenlooper  
 b. 1904 Oct 26  
 d.  
 r. St. Louis, Mo. Room 6, 120 Meridian Ave; Louisville, Ky., 1941  
 m. Louise K. \_\_\_\_\_ (A social worker in Department of Public Welfare)  
 o.

<sup>1</sup>St. Louis, Mo., 1941 City Directory.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has name as Manley.



I sit down to write a few lines to let you know that I  
am still in the land of the free and the home of the brave and hope these  
will find you all enjoying health and happiness. I don't know as I have  
anything worth while to write but I have been writing several letters  
today and thought I would try and see if I could think of enough to  
fill part of a sheet. The first thing I think of is the scene before me  
(The Street). For the last three or four days the Delegates to that  
Convention have been pouring in by thousands. I don't know whether  
they are all Delegates as they are all Strangers. They are singing up  
and down the Streets past my window every minute. The Hotels and  
Drinking Salons are reaping a rich harvest. They all seem to be  
constantly Thirsty. Last night they had some big meetings the largest  
crowd I ever saw. Old Valandingham Spoke from the Courthouse Steps. I  
got up pretty close but when he began to speak there was such a jam  
I was glad to get away as soon as possible. I saw the old villain  
that was enough for me.

I then went to Bryan Hall where Wm A Richardson was speaking. The  
Front entrance was jammed full but I happened to know of a Side one  
where there was plenty of room. After he had emitted all his venom the  
meeting adjourned to the Street in Front of the Sherman House where  
Belval of Kentucky, S S Cox of Ohio, Dewey of New York, Geo Francis Train  
and many others poured out their Phylas of wrath upon the Administration  
and word of Pity for the South. I guess that Mc Clellan will get the  
nomination. I am getting along first rate with my Books. The weather  
is cool and I feel first rate. I have not looked for that Lumber any  
more than it will cost \$4.25 per thousand to ship if you buy 5 Thousand  
Feet. I don't think of anything more at present. But remain your  
affectionate son

Geo W Ewers

Aug 31st

P.S. As I have not sent this I will write a few lines more. I was  
down to the convention today and saw the Ballot taken for President.  
Gen Geo B McClellan got it first Ballot. I have been writing for  
these last three nights in the Provois Marshal Office. I got 5 Dollars  
for eight Hours work so I have made 15 dollars. Geo Eu

Chicago Sep 19/64

Dear Parents

I sit down to write a line to let you know that I am  
well and hope this letter will find you all enjoying the same blessing.  
I have been waiting to hear from you but have concluded that you  
written and I had not got it or you think I am some-where else. I am  
now about to pass examination (tomorrow I guess). I have not been very  
well for some time past. I have no news to write you need not write  
until you heard from me again.

from your affectionate Son.

Geo W. Ewers<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Letters written by George Washington Ewers-2Alla to his parents-2All.  
These are written in a lovely fine hand, with various letters shaded  
throughout. The old fashioned s is used frequently. On the back of  
the second letter the following is written in the same handwriting:

George W. Ewers President

Geo W. Ewers President

2A11A1C EWERS, ROBERT E. Galsomani  
 s. Albert F. Ewers, Mildred Hickenlooper  
 b. 1915 Oct 1  
 d.  
 r. St. Louis, Missouri, 3411a Festaleoni, 1941  
 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
 c.

2A11A2 EWERS, GEORGE H.  
 s. George W. Ewers, Jennie Hitt  
 b. 1873 Jan 25  
 d.  
 r. Albia, Iowa  
 m. 1896 Dec 30 Ava Cramer (b. 1872 Dec 25)  
 c. 2A11A2A Claude H.  
 2A11A2B Ralph N.

2A11A2A EWERS, CLAUDE H.  
 s. George H. Ewers, Ava Cramer  
 b. 1897 Nov 3  
 d.  
 r. Albia, Iowa  
 m. 1920 May 12 Lois M. Forsythe (b. 1898 Dec 7)  
 c. 2A11A2A1 Keith Forsythe  
 2A11A2A2 Elizabeth  
 2A11A2A33 Philip

2A11A2A1 EWERS, KEITH FORSYTHE  
 s. Claude H. Ewers, Lois M. Forsythe  
 b. 1922 Jul 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11A2A2 EWERS, ELIZABETH  
 s. Claude H. Ewers, Lois M. Forsythe  
 b. 1923 Nov 7  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11A2A3 EWERS, PHILIP  
 s. Claude H. Ewers, Lois M. Forsythe  
 b. 1932 Apr 21  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11A2B EWERS, RALPH N.  
 s. George H. Ewers, Ava Cramer  
 b. 1901 Aug 18  
 d.  
 r. Albia, Iowa  
 m. 1922 Nov 1 Mabel C. Whitlock (b. 1903 Sep 6)  
 c. 2A11A2B1 George Herbert  
 2A11A2B2 Margaret Jenette  
 2A11A2B3 Allan Ralph  
 2A11A2B3 Nancy Lou



1925 May 25

EWERS, MARGARET JEANETTE  
a. Ralph N. Ewers, Mabel Whitlock  
b. 1925 Dec 3

EWERS, ALLAN RALPH  
a. Ralph N. Ewers, Mabel Whitlock  
b. 1928 Aug 13

EWERS, NANCY LOU  
a. Ralph N. Ewers, Mabel Whitlock  
b. 1930 Jun 27

EWERS, ARTHUR M.  
a. George W. Ewers, Jennie Hitt  
b. 1875 Oct 30

a. Iowa City, Iowa  
b. 1897 Mar 24 Florence Ferguson (b. 1873 Feb 10; d. 1936  
Dec 1, Iowa City, Iowa)  
c. 2A11A3A G. Glenn  
2A11A3B Roy  
2A11A3C Dorothy  
d. 1939 Nov

EWERS, G. GLENN  
a. Arthur M. Ewers, Florence Ferguson  
b. 1898 Jan 10

a. Iowa City, Iowa  
b. 1925 Aug 17 Margret Hyatt (b. 1904 Apr 8)  
c. 2A11A3A1 Ann

EWERS, ANN  
a. G. Glenn Ewers, Margret Hyatt  
b. 1928 Mar 20

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

has b. 1874.

2A11A32 EWERS, ROY  
 s. Arthur M. Ewers, Florence Ferguson  
 b. 1905 Feb 20  
 d.  
 r. Iowa City, Iowa  
 m. 1932 Jun 20 Genevieve McClenahan (b. 1906 Dec 21)  
 c.

2A11A30 EWERS, DOROTHY  
 d. Arthur M. Ewers, Florence Ferguson  
 b. 1913 Sep 20  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11A4 EWERS, JENNIE  
 d. George W. Ewers, Jennie Hitt  
 b. 1878 Mar 15  
 d. 1901 Jan 2; i. Albia, Iowa  
 r.  
 m. 1899 Oct 14 (Dr.) E. L. Bay (b. 1874 Mar 15)  
 c.

2A11A5 EWERS, ELMER D.  
 s. George W. Ewers, Martha E. Evans  
 b. 1880 Aug 12  
 d. 1911 Dec 11; i. Albia, Iowa  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11A6 EWERS, E. WALTER  
 s. George W. Ewers, Martha E. Evans  
 b. 1883 May 23  
 d. 1926 May 12; i. Albia, Iowa  
 r.  
 m. 1910 Jan 12 Grace Hoit (b. 1889 Nov 3; d. 1932 Oct 28;  
 i. Albia, Iowa)  
 c. 2A11A6A Martha Ann

2A11A6A EWERS, MARTHA ANN  
 d. E. Walter Ewers, Grace Hoit  
 b. 1910 Dec 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Yes  
 c.

2A11A7 EWERS, LOU GRACE Teacher  
 d. George W. Ewers, Martha E. Evans  
 b. 1884 Apr 29  
 d.  
 r. St. Louis, Mo. 3411a Pestalozzi, 1941  
 m.  
 c.

2A11B EWERS, SARAH A.  
 d. Edward J. Ewers, Mary Davis  
 b. 1844 Apr 12  
 d. 1853 May 10



- a. August 3, Ewers, Mary Leslie
- b. 1845 Dec 18
- c. 1907 May 16; 1. Panton, Ill.
- d. 1878 Aug 28 Levi Strunk (b. 1842 Feb 12; d. 1926 May 6; 1. Panton, Ill.)
- e. 21101 Edward E.
- f. 21102 Leslie
- g. See letter:

With our kind wishes. Write often, and take the best kind of care of your selfs Ellen.

Panton, Ills. Aug 3 1878

Dear Mother Ed.:-

I received yours of July 30th today. Amy also received the one you wrote the next day, that was mailed on the train. I am very glad, indeed to hear that you are getting better; and hope that you may entirely recover. We are all well at this time. They are through harvesting, and are stacking wheat today. Mr. Strunk has been working here this week. I think it will take nearly two weeks to get done stacking the grain and hay Pa is doing the stacking so far, and gets awful tired too. I expect he would not do quite so much if you were here.:-

It seems like an awful long time since you went away. I can't make it seem like but one month but more like two. Mary got a letter from Julia today. They knew you went through there the 4th. She says it is very sickly out there. I guess it is a sickly place anyway. They have such poor water. We have written a good many letters to you, but I suppose you will never get all of them, but everything goes off, about as usual. Mr. Seasing still tries to run the Sunday School, as much as he can. Misses Mollie and Minnie Brullier are visiting at Mr. Sikes. They will return to their respective schools soon. -You must try to get home before the wedding. You understand, I guess you are, well enough, but it is to be Aug. 29th and I would just as soon see you before that. -Jesse says he will write to you soon, he is going to Stumptown this evening--Jim Scanlan's wife died this week.:- She was sick, and works, and the Doctors did not know what was the matter.:- Pa and I went to Erie Thursday--We saw Mr. Orcutt. He is getting better, but he is terrible coughed.:-He inquired after your health. Blackberries are ripe. Mother got some last evening. If you were here, you might have some blackberry pie.:-You give a pretty rough view of home life in the beautiful state of Kansas. Well I think, as I said last winter, "I would rather live in Illinois" Dont think I would like a "dug out" over, only, when and awful wind was blowing. You know I am afraid of hurricanes. With best wishes for your recovery and a speedy return home, I remain your loving Sister-Ellen to Ed."

(Notes: Ellen-2A11C; Ed-2A11G)

21101 STRUNK, EDWARD E.

- a. Levi Strunk, Ellen E. Ewers
- b. 1881 Jan 17
- c.
- d. Bluff City, Kansas
- e.
- f.
- g.

21102 STRUNK, LESLIE

- a. Levi Strunk, Ellen E. Ewers
- b. 1885 Sep 1
- c. 1885 Sep 1

Strunks who lived on Franklin Street in Wheaton, Ill. in 1940's

the 1940's were of this family, but I do not have the confirmation).

2A11D EWERS, WILLIAM D.

- s. Edward J. Ewers, Mary Davis
- b. 1847 Oct 5
- d. 1918 Nov 4; 1. Morrisson, Ill.
- r. Fenton Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill., 1877
- m. 1875 Mar 30 Kate Prestley (b. 1857 Oct 16)
- g. 2A11D1 Nellie A.  
2A11D2 Rollo E.  
2A11D3 Myrtle G.  
2A11D4 Iva M. (Ivy?)  
2A11D5 M. Winifred  
2A11D6 William M.

2A11D1 EWERS, NELLIE A.

- b. 1877 Sep 1
- d.
- r. Morrison, Ill.
- m. 1902 Mar 12 David J. Burns (b. 1873 Mar 2)
- g. 2A11D1A Esther M.  
2A11D1B Kenneth J.  
2A11D1C Donald E.

2A11D1A BURNS, ESTHER M.

- d. David J. Burns, Nellie A. Ewers
- b. 1904 Jan 12
- d.
- r. Kauwatosa, Wisconsin
- m. 1931 Jun 20 Mark Biehl (b. 1905 Dec 28)
- g. 2A11D1A1 Mark David

2A11D1A1 BIEHL, MARK DAVID

- s. Mark Biehl, Esther M. Burns
- b. 1937 Aug 12
- d.
- r.
- m.
- g.

2A11D1B BURNS, KENNETH J.

- s. David J. Burns, Nellie A. Ewers
- b. 1905 Aug 4
- d.
- r. Chicago, Illinois
- m. 1929 Jun 8 Effie Jacobs (b. 1905 Jul 21)
- g. 2A11D1B1 John Fleming

2A11D1B1 BURNS, JOHN FLEMING

- s. Kenneth J. Burns, Effie Jacobs
- b. 1938 Mar 25
- d.
- r.
- m.
- g.

2A11D1C BURNS, DONALD E.

- s. David J. Burns, Nellie A. Ewers
- b. 1908 Apr 8
- d.
- r. Fenton, Ill.
- m. 1930 Apr 12 Edna Holbrock (b. 1905 Nov 12)
- g.



a. William D. Ewers, Kate Prestley  
 b. 1879 Mar 19  
 d. 1932 Jan 28; 1. Morrison, Ill.  
 r. Widow-911 W. High St., Apt. 3, Urbana, Ill; 1938  
 m. 1904 Mar 30 Ruby H. Knox (b. 1881 Sep 24)  
 c. 2A11D2A W. Chester  
 2A11D2B Cora E.  
 2A11D2C Ruby V.

2A11D21 EWEERS, ROLLO E. Ewers, Ruby Knox  
 a. 1907 Apr 28  
 d.  
 r. New York., N. Y; 337 Bleecker St., 1941  
 m.  
 c.

2A11D22 EWEERS, CORA E.  
 a. Rollo E. Ewers, Ruby Knox  
 b. 1918 Jul 12  
 d.  
 r. Milledgeville, Ill.  
 m. 1939 \_\_\_\_\_  
 c.

2A11D20 EWEERS, RUBY V.  
 a. Rollo E. Ewers, Ruby Knox  
 b. 1920 Mar 2  
 d.  
 r. Milledgeville, Ill. Erie Postoffice, Erie Twp.,  
 Whiteside Co., Ill; 1939  
 m.  
 c.

2A11D3 EWEERS, MYRTLE G. Teacher, East Jr. High School  
 a. William D. Ewers, Kate Prestley  
 b. 1883 Jul 27  
 d.  
 r. Sioux City, Iowa; 2124 S. St. Mary's St., 1938  
 m.  
 c.

2A11D4 EWEERS, IVA M.  
 a. William D. Ewers, Kate Prestley  
 b. 1885 Mar 26  
 d.  
 r. Morrison, Ill.  
 m. 1908 Mar 5 David W. Steiner (b. 1877 Dec 3; d. 1939 Dec)  
 c. 2A11D4A Harold  
 2A11D4B Glenn  
 2A11D4C Crystal

2A11D40 STEINER, HAROLD  
 a. David W. Steiner, Iva M. Ewers  
 b. 1910 Dec 15  
 d.  
 r. Chicago, Ill.  
 m. 1933 Mar 5 Ann Sanders (Separated)  
 c.

2A11D49 STEINER, GLENN  
 a. David W. Steiner, Iva M. Ewers  
 b. 1912 Apr  
 d.  
 r. Chicago, Ill.  
 m. 1935 Jun 3 Margaret Hurley (d. 27 Jul 1938)  
 c. 2A11D4B1 Glenn Douglas  
 2A11D4B2 Margaret Lynn

2A11D451 STEINER, GLENN DOUGLAS

s. Glenn Steiner, Margaret Hurley

b. 1935 Dec 15

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A11D452 STEINER, MARGARET LYNN

d. Glenn Steiner, Margaret Hurley

b. 1937 Jul 4

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A11D4C STEINER, CRYSTAL

d. David W. Steiner, Iva M. Ewers

b. 1921 Jan 28

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A11D5 EWERS, M. WINIFRED

d. William D. Ewers, Kate Prestley

b. 1890 Sep 28

d.

r. Downers Grove, Ill.

m. 1921 Nov 22 Luther M. White (b. 1893 Apr 8)

c. 2A11D5A Dorothy

2A11D5A WHITE, DOROTHY

d. Luther M. White, Winifred M. Ewers

b. 1923 Nov 30

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A11D6 EWERS, WILLIAM M.

s. William D. Ewers, Kate Prestley

b. 1896 Jan 4

d.

r.

m. 1920 Ethel Osborne (b. 1897; d. 1937 Feb 2; i. Milledgeville, Ill.)

c. 2A11D6A Joyce

2A11D6B Thomas Osborne

2A11D6A EWERS, JOYCE

d. William M. Ewers, Ethel Osborne

b. 1928 Feb 19

d.

r.

m.

c.

2A11D6B EWERS, THOMAS OSBORNE

s. William M. Ewers, Ethel Osborne

b. 1930

d.

r.

m.

c.



Matthews

2A11G3 EWERS, GUY M.  
 s. Edward F. Ewers, Mary J. Burns  
 b. 1884 Apr 12  
 d. deceased  
 r. Morrison, Ill.  
 m. 1911 Feb 1 Flora E. Booth (b. 1890 Apr 13)<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2A11G3A Laurence

2A11G3A EWERS, LAURENCE N.  
 s. Guy M. Ewers, Flora E. Booth  
 b. 1912 Jan 13  
 d.  
 r. Morrison, Ill., 1962  
 m. Marjorie Ann Hallock, August 9, 1942 (b. Jan 19, 1920)  
 c. at least two. See<sup>2</sup> below.

2A11G4 EWERS, JOHN E.  
 s. Edward F. Ewers, Mary J. Burns  
 b. 1888 Jun 3  
 d.  
 r. Round Grove, Ill. (Mt. Pleasant Twp.) 1939  
 m. 1925 Feb 24 Vero O. James<sup>3</sup> (b. 1892 May 6)  
 c. 2A11G4A Donald E.  
 2A11G4B John Robert

2A11G4A EWERS, DONALD E.  
 s. John E. Ewers, Vero O. James  
 b. 1928 Feb 17  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11G4B EWERS, JOHN ROBERT  
 s. John E. Ewers, Vero O. James  
 b. 1935 Mar 5  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2A11G5 EWERS, VICTOR D.  
 s. Edward F. Ewers, Mary J. Burns  
 b. 1890 Dec 10  
 d. 1918 Dec 12; 1. Erie, Ill.  
 r.  
 m. 1917 Jun 2 Ruby Young (b. 1890 Sep 27)  
 c.

2A11G6 EWERS, EVELYN  
 d. Edward F. Ewers, Mary J. Burns  
 b. 1895 Feb 2 twin to Everett  
 d.  
 r. Kansas City, Kansas  
 m. 1917 Jun, Arthur L. Guy (b. 1894 May 3)  
 c. 2A11G6A William E.  
 2A11G6B J. Edward  
 2A11G6C Eleanor

<sup>1</sup>They spent their 30th wedding anniversary with us.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. shows Vera C.

<sup>3</sup>Patricia Ann Ewers b. Jan 11, 1947 and Phyllis Annette Ewers b. Apr 15, 1951 (Letter from Flora E. Ewers, Apr 3, 1962).



a. Arthur L. Guy, Evelyn Ewers  
b. 1920 Jun 23

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

GUY, J. EDWARD

a. Arthur L. Guy, Evelyn Ewers  
b. 1925 Jun 24

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

GUY, ELEANOR

a. Arthur L. Guy, Evelyn Ewers  
b. 1930 Jun 7

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

EWERS, EVERETT

a. Edward F. Ewers, Mary J. Burns  
b. 1895 Feb 2 twin to Evelyn  
d. 1897 Feb 7; i. Fenton, Ill.

EWERS, JESSE A.<sup>1</sup>

a. Edward J. Ewers, Mary Davis  
b. 1858 Jun 20  
d. 1937 May 12; i. Fenton, Ill.

e.

1a. 1880 Jan 22 Florence L. Likes (b. 1861 Feb 5; d. 1921 Apr 26; i. Fenton, Ill.)<sup>6</sup>

c.

2a. 1931 Oct 8 Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Frank (b. 1863 Jan 7; d. 1939; i. Fenton, Ill.)

n. See letter following<sup>6</sup>

EWERS, ELIZABETH

a. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James

b. 1815 May 25

c. 1849 Jun 4 Fulton Co., Ohio

r. Richland Co., and Fulton Co., Ohio

m. Lorenzo Davis, Richland Co., Ohio brother of Mary Davis wife of-2A11 (b? 1823 Oct 26; d. 1893 Jul 25; i. Tiffin, Ia.)<sup>6</sup>

c. No

n. Census: Page 6

EWERS, GEORGE BULLA

a. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James

b. 1818 Jan 7 Loudoun Co., Va.

d. 1897 Apr 16

r. Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio

m. Mary Elizabeth Ewers (b. Loudoun Co., Va.) dau. of Richard Ewers and Lydia James

c. 2A13A Zenith Ann

2A13B Mary

Others perhaps, but Zenith the only one who grew to maturity.

n. Census: Page 6, 7. See under 2A5. See letters following.

Whitey of Whiteside Co., Ill., Op cit.

shows d. 1926.

Ewers not reproduced here from Sarah Le Douglass to her sister Mary Davis Ewers speak of Lorenzo in Iowa in 1858, 1863, 1865.

- d. George Bulla Ewers, Mary Elizabeth Ewers
- b. 1849
- d. after 1935
- r.
- m. Moses Blackburn
- c. 2A13A1 George
- 2A13A2 Ed

2A13A1 BLACKBURN, GEORGE

- a. Moses Blackburn, Genith Ann Ewers
- b.
- d. young

n. Was at his grandfather's home Mar. 22, 1935. See interview under 2A13. However, this may refer to Ed.

2A13A2 BLACKBURN, ED

- a. Moses Blackburn, Genith Ann Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r. Fredericktown, Ohio
- m.
- c. 2A13A2A Boyd
- 2A13A2B Ray

n. H. K. states "works for the government, travels out of Fredericktown, Ohio."

2A13A2A BLACKBURN, BOYD

- a. Ed Blackburn,
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A13A2B BLACKBURN, RAY

- a. Ed Blackburn,
- d.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2A13B EWERS, MARY

- d. George Bulla Ewers, Mary Elizabeth Ewers
- b. 1858
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 7

2A14 EWERS, SIDNAH (Sidnek)<sup>2</sup>

- d. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James
- b.
- d.
- r. Jefferson Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, 1950
- m. Dave Hurst (Hearst)<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Her statement written for D. S. Hulen in 1935.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. shows "Sydney". She also shows m. Daniel Hurst.



Knox Co. Ohio

My Dear

I received your very welcome letter some ago and was glad to hear from you. Father hasand been very well. I have been sick for about a week. I dont no what is the matter, but I am getting now and soon be able to go work. It has bin raining good deal for the last week. The threat is getting so big that it is falling down a redy, and I believe it will straten up again. And it wont fill without straten. It is pretty warm this evning

We have got two little colts this spring. We are plowing our Corn the second time. The corn looks pretty well here this summer. It has bin a pretty good price here this Spring but it is not worth as much as it have bin. It is now worth sixty per bushel.

I would like to have you come out and see me and all the wrost one I could

I think if you would come we would pretty good time of it. The Colorado potatoes bugs is pretty bad here this season.

I will haffe bring letter to a close so good by. please write.

Yours all mistakes

From your cousin

Charles Ewers

to his cousin

Jesse A. Ewers

Fredericktown

Knox Co.

Ohio<sup>1</sup>

Fredericktown Knox  
Co. Ohio May 22 '1881

My Brother I received your letter was glad to hear from you but to hear you was in poor health, we are as well as Common. May quite sick about ten days ago. But seems to be about in usual health at this time. her health is not very good at the Best. She was on with Sick stomach vomiting and distress in the bowels. It lasted about 18 hours. I hope this may find you improving in health and the rest of your family all well. I saw David day before yesterday they are as well as Common. I saw William last week he says Ann and Polly was well. Polly is troubled with the rheumatism. David Horst and Cidnak was here a short time ago. Charles Green and Emily was well a few weeks ago. I dont see them very often but hear from them frequently. the rest of relatives are all well as far as I know with the exception of Ann Murphy. She is crippled up bery bad. Seems to be held like a log. But is able to get around. Edward I have not been about this winter and Spring much. It has been Coldest winter I ever experienced. Spring has come I have been midding busy but cant accomplish much. I dont give up sooner or later I guess. I am pretty well wore out but I am life, I dont see much Change since you was here. only we all getting old. I often look Back to the pleasant visit we had while you was here with us, it should like to come and see you once more but it toll under the circumstances. It seems as though I cant leave home. I should like to see you once more and all the rest of your Family. John is well her boy is here to da. Mose has bought a livery stable in Fredericktown. he is attending to that. he has leased out the fields. John has a girl hired and lives on the Farm. Health of out Neighborhood midding good at this time although good old people has passed on this winter and some young people too. It cold seems to set very hard on the human Family. We have some very warm weather week before last but last week was

Charles-248D.



quite cool but is very pleasant to my people. I am planting  
Corn their is considerable to plant yet I must close you must  
excuse me for Not writing Sooner my poor Spelling and bad writing I  
doubt as you can read I will try to do Better Next time

Farewell From Brother

G. B. Ewers

To E. J. Ewers

Please write Soon<sup>1</sup>

departure from our country it was cold and rough the day  
you left it should have like to been there I should have but a  
short time to been with you Joel, told me that Elons postoffice address  
was Bangor Butte Co., Col I was at David, yesterday Amy and Catharine  
requested me to tell you that they would be glad for you to write them  
we have middling cold weather the most of the Time since you left we  
had a fall of Snow on Tuesday night one foot deep But yesterday was quite  
warm melted of considerably of it But is quite Cold Today again things  
seems to be moving along quiet about as when you was here

2A15 EWERS, LYDIA EMILY

d. Jonathan Ewers, Sarah James

b. 1826 Apr 15 Virginia

d. 1905; i. Friends Co., Fredericktown, Ohio

r. Berling Twp., Knox Co., Ohio 1881

m. 1854 Charles Green (b. 1827 May 26; d. 1888; i. Frederick-  
town, Ohio)

e. 2A15A Wilson

n. "Lydia Emily Ewers parents emigrated to Ohio when she was

five years of age."--History of Knox Co., Ohio, Op cit, page 676.

Genith Ann Blackburn calls Lydia Emily's husband Mr. Greer and says

Lydia Emily was called "Emily".

2A15A GREEN, WILSON

s. Charles Green, Lydia Emily Ewers

b. 1857 Apr 3 Knox Co., Ohio

d.

r. 4 miles north of Fredericktown, Ohio, 1935

m. Laura White

e.

<sup>1</sup>Mary-wife-2A13; David-2A8; William-2H6; Ann-2A5; Polly-2A6; Charles  
Green and Emily-2A15; Sarah Ann Murphy-2F2; Genith-2A13A; Mose, probably  
husband of Genith; E. J. Ewers-2A11.

<sup>2</sup>Fragment of a letter on the back of which is written "Mr. G. B. Ewers  
Fredericktown, Ohio". Joel-2A10; Elon-2A5; Amy-2A7; Catharine, wife of  
2A8; David-2A8.



John

John Ewers, born 1764

1764-65/67, Hordman Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.

1852 Jan 22; d. Ebenezer Co., Ebenezer Baptist Church, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

Pa; Loudoun Co., Va; Goshen, Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

m. Martha James ("Patty") (b. 1777; d. 1855 Mar 31

2B1 Mary E.

2B2 Sarah

2B3 Emily

2B4 Ammon

2B5 Ann

2B6 Sina

2B7 Patsey

2B8 Hulda

2B9 Pleasey

2B10 Elizabeth

2B11 William James

2B12 John W.

Census: Pages 7, 8

Dec 22 Class number 7, Loudoun County Militia, Capt. Ben Grayson's Company of the 2nd Battalion, 56th Regt., Joseph Lane Esq Lieut Colo. Adjutant.

George and John Ewers came to Goshen Twp., Ohio.

1807 John Ewers named as one of the early settlers in Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio - probably after 1805-07.

Probably the first land entered lawfully (in Goshen Township) was that of Joseph Wright. Associated with him was Ralph Heath and William Smith. Then in order of time came John Gregg, Darling Conrow, Ezekiel Smith, Joseph Danner, George and John Ewers, David Fawcett, Stephen Gregg.

The earliest period land could only be entered by the section and was sold at \$2 per acre.

Apr 3 John Ewers purchased 81 acres in Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.

The first "Ewer" to come to this country was an English nobleman. He attended the Colonial Congress sitting in session at Philadelphia, Pa. He gave an son adding "s" to his name so that his descendants could be distinguished from the "Ewer". His request was granted. The original record of this action can be seen at Philadelphia. This Ewer returned to England and brought back to America either one or two sisters. They used bricks as ballast in the boat. Ewer used these bricks to build what became about the first brick house in America. The house is at Fredericktown, Maryland. Carrie says that her brother Chalmers who died in 1915 saw the house. She also says that as she recalls the family story William Penn's house (brick) may have been built before the town house. John Ewers had a land grant somewhere near Bethesda. He had a cattle stockade which was used as a feeding point for people traveling cattle along the "Old National". When John Ewers came to Ohio to settle, he came as far West as what is now Columbus, went north to where Worthington is and then south to Chillicothe. He came poor Indians at Chillicothe, and as he was short of food, they fed him.

Records would give one or the other of the first two dates; marker, the third.

The original hand-written book in a cupboard at Loudoun County Courthouse, Leesburg, Va., roster, page 21. History of Upper Valley, Ohio, 1880, by Brant and Fuller, Madison,



Wiss., 1890, Volume 2, Page 457.

There are several deeds from John and Martha Ewers in Warrenton, Farguier County, Va. courthouse dated 1803 through 1809, not investigated. No marriages or wills in records there.

John Ewers<sup>1</sup> will signed 1849 Aug 30 is in file 2971 in St. Clairsville, Ohio....."give unto my wife Patty one third of all my personal property and monies on hand, at my decease and that the plantation on which I now live containing 170 acres, and also the plantation on which my son William Ewers now lives containing 77 acres--both in Smith Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio.....bequesth to my son William Ewers \$1000 in money... and balance (after sale, etc.) to be equally divided and paid to all my representatives, namely Mary Robeck she being deceased to her children one share; Sarah Patchart wife of John Patchart second share; Emily Davis she being deceased to her children, third share; Ammon Ewers fourth share; Nancy Atwell wife of James Atwell fifth share; Sina Jackson wife of Benjamin Jackson sixth share; Patsey Rodgers she being deceased to her children seventh share; Hulda Vail wife of Taylor Vail eighth share; Fleasye Vail wife of Samuel Vail ninth share. Elizabeth Moore wife of Leven Moore tenth share and William Ewers my youngest son eleventh share.....appoints wife patty and oldest son Ammon Ewers Executors." Proved 23 Aug 1852. Account \$13,757.61 left \$12,958.41. Sale list and Inventory lists very long.

<sup>2</sup>Centennial History of Belmont Co., Ohio by A. T. McKelvey, Pub. 1903, Pages 234, 291.

<sup>3</sup>Stories related by Nancy E. Ewers daughter of William son of John-2B above. The "s" story is undoubtedly a myth. See the deeds from Bucks Co., Pa. presented throughout. Spelling in the old days was remarkably inconsistent. People spelled phonetically and it is necessary to "play by ear" when searching the old records. Ewers is pronounced "yours" and in various records to date, the name is spelled: Ewr, Ewrs, Ewers, Ewer, Ever, Evers, Ewes, Ewe, Eve, Eue, Ewre, Eure, Eare, Ear, Ears, Evre, Eu, Eures, Eyers, Eyres, Yourr, Xover, Ems, Huyers, Euors, Yoos, Uyer, Eawer, Eiver, Yoe, Your, Yours, Yourers, Eworer, Yers, Ewars, and perhaps other ways. The brick house was probably that of Jonathan-5E2A mentioned in the letter of Annie Shrewsbury. That it was "about the first brick house in America" is not true. For a history of old houses, see: "Historic Houses of Early America" by Elise Lathrop. I have a picture of the house-D.E.

2B1 EWERS, MARY E.

- d. John Ewers, Martha James
- b. 1796 Sep 4<sup>2</sup>
- d. before Aug 1849
- r. Kingston, Ross Co., Ohio
- 1m. 1820 Nov 14 John Raybeck (Rabeck) Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>
- c. 2B1A William
- 2B1B \_\_\_\_\_
- 2B1C \_\_\_\_\_
- 2B1D \_\_\_\_\_
- 2m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rogers
- e. \_\_\_\_\_
- n. Census: Page 8

<sup>1</sup>From Bible of John Ewers now in possession of Walter Ewers, 67 Warren Street, Columbus, Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>License issue 10 Oct 1820. Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records.

(Note: I am interested in the fact that stories relating to how name spellings came about exist in every family. There seems to be a need for knowing among people--a sort of "closure phenomenon" and when a question arises, an answer is supplied.)



B A

a. John Raybeck, Mary E. Ewers  
b. 1821 Aug 26 Belmont Co., Ohio

c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

RAYBECK,

a. John Raybeck, Mary E. Ewers

b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

RAYBECK,

a. William Raybeck, Mary E. Ewers

b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

RAYBECK,

a. William Raybeck, Mary E. Ewers

b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

EWERS, SARAH

a. John Ewers, Martha James

b. 1798 Mar 5

c.

d. Belmont Co., Ohio

e. Joseph Pancoast (John Panchart or Panchart)

f. 2B2A Eliza

2B2E John

PANCOAST, ELIZA

a. Joseph Pancoast, Sarah Ewers

b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

Pancoast, John

a. Joseph Pancoast, Sarah Ewers

b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

five

EWERS, EMILY

a. John Ewers, Martha James

b. 1803 Mar 1

c. before Aug 1849<sup>1</sup>

d.

e. Davis

f. Yes

1. Will of John Ewers-23 signed 30 Aug 1849 shown under footnote 3.

2B4 EWERS, AMMON

- s. John Ewers, Martha James
- b. 1802 Mar 17 Loudoun Co., Va.
- d. 1863 May 18 near Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio; i. Ebenezer C., Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio--aged 61 years 2 months 1 day
- r. Third district, Loudoun Co., Va; Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1825 Oct, Rachel Frost of Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. (b. 1804 Dec 10; Ohio; d. 1886 Dec 30; i. Ebenezer C., Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio)<sup>a</sup>
- c. 2B4A Adaline
- 2B4B Sacherissa
- 2B4C Martha Anne
- 2B4D Sarah Jane
- 2B4E Huldey
- 2B4F Nancy
- 2B4G Andrew J.
- 2B4H Mary
- 2B4J Emily L.
- 2B4K Mariah E.
- 2B4L Clarissa E.

n. Census: Pages 8, 9.

Owned 160 acres 1/2 mile north of Mansel K. Ewers who lived four miles south of Bethesda, Ohio.

2B4A EWERS, ADALINE

- d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost
- b. 1826 Sep 28
- d. Bethesda, Ohio
- r.
- m. George W. Hunt (d. 1874 Mar)
- c. No
- n. Census: Page 9

2B4B EWERS, SACHARISSA

- d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost
- b. 1828 Feb 26 Ohio
- d.
- r.
- m. 1852 Nov 4 John Lamp; Belmont Co., Ohio
- c.
- n. Census: Page 8

2B4C EWERS, MARTHA ANNE

- d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost
- b. 1829 Dec 24 Ohio
- d.
- r.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Curtis
- c. Yes
- n. Census: Page 8. H. K. states: m. 1850 Dec 19, W. B. Fletcher, p. 30-"Ewers".

<sup>a</sup>1863 Andrew J. Ewers administrator of his estate, Belmont Co., Ohio. General Index to Files, Case No. 5042: "And we do set off and allow to Rachel Ewers, the widow of said decedent and to Clarissa E. Ewers his child under the age of fifteen years the.....May 22, 1863". The list of foodstuffs, etc. is interesting.

<sup>a</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 346. Benj. Frost, brother of Rachel vouches for her age.



1. Anthon Ewers, Rachel Frost  
2. 1832 Aug 15 Ohio  
3. 1835 May 1 Ohio  
4. Huldey (Hulda)  
5. Anthon Ewers, Rachel Frost  
6. 1837 Apr 5 Ohio

7. 1862 Feb 13 Erasmus Brindley  
8. 2B4E1 Clara  
9. 2B4E2 Edwin  
10. 2B4E3 Delbert  
11. Census: Pages 8, 9

BRINDLEY, CLARA

a. Erasmus Brindley, Huldey Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e. Hite Craven  
f. 2B4E1A Allie  
g. 2B4E1B Nellie

Craven, Allie

a. Hite Craven, Clara Brindley  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

Craven, Nellie

a. Hite Craven, Clara Brindley  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

BRINDLEY, EDWIN

a. Erasmus Brindley, Huldey Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

BRINDLEY, DELBERT

a. Erasmus Brindley, Huldey Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f. 2B4E3A  
g. 2B4E3B

BRINDLEY,

a. Delbert Brindley,  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

2B4E35 BRUNGER

s. Delbert E. Brunger  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2B4F EWERS, NANCY milliner

s. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost  
b. 1834 Nov 1 Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1898 Bethesda, Ohio; i. Old Ebenezer C. 1/2 mile west of  
Bethesda, Ohio  
r.  
m. No  
n. Census: Pages 8, 9

2B4G EWERS, ANDREW J.

s. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost  
b. 1836 Dec 5 Ohio  
d. said to have removed to California when young and died there  
r.  
m. 1860 May 10 Mary Jane Atwell<sup>2</sup>  
c. 2B4G1 Allie  
2B4G2 William  
2B4G3 Emma D.  
n. Census: Pages 8, 9

2B4G1 EWERS, ALLIE

s. Andrew J. Ewers, Mary Atwell  
b.  
d. a young man

2B4G2 EWERS, WILLIAM (Willard A.?)

s. Andrew J. Ewers, Mary Atwell  
b. 1862 Ohio<sup>3</sup>  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 9

2B4G3 EWERS, EMMA D. (Emma F.?)

d. Andrew J. Ewers, Mary Atwell  
b.  
d.  
r. Mt. Vernon, Ohio; 601 Hight St., 1941  
m. W. A. Ackerman  
c. 2B4G3A \_\_\_\_\_  
2B4G3B \_\_\_\_\_  
2B4G3C \_\_\_\_\_  
n. Census: Page 9

<sup>1</sup>Mansel Ewers gives this date as 1824.

<sup>2</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 106-St. Clairsville courthouse

<sup>3</sup>H. K. shows name as William A. and date of birth as 1863.



W. A. Ackerman, Emma D. Ewers

W. A. Ackerman, Emma D. Ewers

ACKERMAN,

p. W. A. Ackerman, Emma D. Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

EWERS, MARY

d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost

b. 1839 Aug 17 Ohio

d. 1863 at birth of twins

r.

m. 1826 Oct 26 Alex Dubois

c. 2B4H1 \_\_\_\_\_ twins, b. 1863, died at birth  
2B4H2 \_\_\_\_\_

EWERS, EMILY L. ("Emma") Teacher

d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost

b. 1841 Oct 12 Ohio

d. 1894 Jan 14 in Ohio on Ammon Ewers' farm 4 mi. S. Bethesda  
and 1 mi. N of Hunter, or in Calif; i. Old Ebenezer C.,  
Bethesda, Ohio

r.

m. No

c. Census: Pages 8,9. Attended Shepardson College, Young  
Institute, Granville, Ohio, 1876.<sup>1</sup>

EWERS, MARIAN E. (Marie, Maria)

d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost

b. 1843 Sep 26 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

d. 1915 Sep 10 Bethesda, Ohio

r.

m. 1864 Oct 18 Thomas Erwin Bolon (b. 1844; d. 1915)

c. 2B4K1 Mary Beatrice

2B4K2 Herman E.

2B4K3 Walter D.

2B4K4 Harlan A.

2B4K5 Lura E.

2B4K6 Clara Alice

n. Census: Pages 8,9

2B4K2 BOLON, MARY BEATRICE  
 s. Thomas Erwin Bolon, Mariah E. Emers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Fred Cunard  
 c. 2B4K1A Clifford E.  
 2B4K1B Claude  
 2B4K1C Thelma

2B4K1A CUNARD, CLIFFORD E.  
 s. Fred Cunard, Mary Beatrice Bolon  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2B4K1B CUNARD, CLAUDE  
 d. Fred Cunard, Mary Beatrice Bolon  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Isabel Bradfield  
 c. 2B4K1B1 George

2B4K1B1 CUNARD, GEORGE  
 s. Claude Cunard, Isabel Bradfield  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2B4K1C CUNARD, THELMA  
 d. Fred Cunard, Mary Beatrice Bolon  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2B4K2 BOLON, HERMAN E.  
 s. Thomas Erwin Bolon, Mariah E. Emers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Alice Gallagher (d. at birth of first child)  
 c. 2B4K2A \_\_\_\_\_ died at birth

2B4K3 BOLON, WALTER DALLAS Bank Cuckler  
 s. Thomas Erwin Bolon, Mariah E. Emers  
 b. 1870 Bethesda, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Barnsville, Ohio 1941  
 m. Annie May Gregg (b. 1870) dau. William Sinclair Gregg and  
 Harriet J. O'Key<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2B4K3A Dallas Sinclair  
 2B4K3B Mary  
 2B4K3C Clifford

<sup>1</sup> William Sinclair Gregg (1843-1924) son of William Gregg (1802-1868)  
 and Hannah Carleton (1804-1873). William Gregg son of Samuel Gregg  
 and Ann \_\_\_\_\_. Samuel Gregg went from London, England to Ohio  
 lived in Ross Co., Ohio. Acquired a land grant in Belmont Co., Ohio.  
 Harriet O'Key b. 1833; d. 1902.



BOLON, DALLAS SINCLAIR

s. Walter D. Bolon, Annie May Gregg

b. 1896 Jan 26 Bethesda, Ohio

d.

r. Columbus, Ohio 1737 Bluff Ave., 1941

m. 1921 Apr 23 Frances Louisa Barnes; Bethesda, Ohio

n. 2B4K3A1 Edwin Dallas

2B4K3A2 Donald Sinclair

o. Graduate Columbia University. Member of accounting

partner, Bolon and Co., Columbus, Ohio. Head of Accounting

Ohio State University--teacher. Author of college textbook

Accounting.

1. BOLON, EDWIN DALLAS

s. Dallas Sinclair Bolon, Frances Louisa Barnes

b. 1922 Dec 20 Columbus, Ohio

d. 1928 Sep 15 Columbus, Ohio

2. BOLON, DONALD SINCLAIR

s. Dallas Sinclair Bolon, Frances Louisa Barnes

b. 1930 Oct 4 Columbus, Ohio

d.

r.

m.

o.

BOLON, MARY

s. Walter D. Bolon, Annie May Gregg

b.

d.

r. Cleveland, Ohio

o. Carlton

BOLON, CLIFFORD

s. Walter D. Bolon, Annie May Gregg

b.

d.

r.

m. Yes

o.

BOLON, HARLAN A.

s. Thomas Erwin Bolon, Mariah E. Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. Etta Kelly

o. 2B4K4A

2B4K4B

BOLON,

s. Harlan A. Bolon, Etta Kelly

b.

d.

r.

m. Yes

o.

BOLON,

s. Harlan A. Bolon, Etta Kelly

b.

d.

r.

m. Yes

o.

Descendant of Isabella Ewers Harris. Frances' number is 2D2E1B.

Shows b. 1912.

2B4K5 BOLON, LENA  
d. Thomas Edwin Bolon, Marietta E. Bolon  
b.  
c. 1895  
r.  
m. No

2B4K6 BOLON, CLARA ALICE  
d. Thomas Edwin Bolon, Marietta E. Bolon  
b.  
c. d.  
r. Cambridge, Ohio  
m. Victor Rose  
c. 2B4K6A  
2B4K6B  
2B4K6C

2B4K6A ROSE, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Victor Rose, Clara Alice Bolon  
b.  
c. d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2B4K6B ROSE, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Victor, Rose, Clara Alice Bolon  
b.  
c. d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2B4K6C ROSE, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Victor Rose, Clara Alice Bolon  
b.  
c. d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2B4L EWERS, CLARISSA E.  
d. Ammon Ewers, Rachel Frost  
b. 1847 Sep 28 Ohio  
c. d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Yarnall, a professor  
c. No  
n. Census: Pages 8, 9.

Attended Shepardson College--Young Ladies Institute, Xenia, Ohio  
1873<sup>1</sup>

2B5 EWERS, ANN (Nancy)  
d. John Ewers, Martha James  
b. 1804 Apr 5  
c. d.  
r. Zanesville, Ohio  
m. James Atwell  
c. 2B5A Will

2B5A ATWELL, WILL  
d. James Atwell, Ann Ewers  
b.  
c. d.  
r. Zanesville, Ohio  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 2, 1908, pp. 273, 274.  
Married name shown here as Yarnall.



John Ewers, Martha James

1808 Feb 19

a.

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

b.

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

1808 Feb 19 Benjamin Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 21 shows license issued to  
John Ewers of Goshen Twp. and Benjamin Jackson of Union Twp.,  
1808 Feb 19 and they were married 7 Jan 1831.

Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, page 174.

1808 Feb 19. Record shows Hulda Ewers to Taylor Veail.

a. WILTON VAIL, Ohio

b. 1905 Pennsylvania, Ohio

c.

d.

e. Ellen

a. 2B8C111 Charlotte's Vail

2B8C111 VAIL, CHARLOTTE CLIFF

b. Claude Vail, Ellen

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

2B8C VAIL, EWERS

a. Taylor Vail, Hulda Ewers

b. 1838 Ohio

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

bn.

bo.

bp.

bq.

br.

bs.

bt.

bu.

bv.

bw.

bx.

by.

bz.

ca.

cb.

cc.

cd.

ce.

cf.

cg.

ch.

ci.

cj.

ck.

cl.

cm.

cn.

co.

cp.

cq.

cr.

cs.

ct.

cu.

cv.

cw.

cx.

cy.

cz.

da.

db.

dc.

dd.

de.

df.

dg.

dh.

di.

dj.

dk.

dl.

dm.

dn.

do.

dp.

dq.

dr.

ds.

dt.

du.

dv.

dw.

dx.

dy.

dz.

ea.

eb.

ec.

ed.

ee.

ef.

eg.

eh.

ei.

ej.

ek.

el.

em.

en.

eo.

ep.

eq.

er.

es.

et.

eu.

ev.

ew.

ex.

ey.

ez.

fa.

fb.

fc.

fd.

fe.

ff.

fg.

fh.

fi.

fj.

fk.

fl.

fm.

fn.

fo.

fp.

fq.

fr.

fs.

ft.

fu.

fv.

fw.

fx.

fy.

fz.

ga.

gb.

gc.

gd.

ge.

gf.

gg.

gh.

gi.

gj.

gk.

gl.

gm.

gn.

go.

gp.

gq.

gr.

gs.

gt.

gu.

gv.

gw.

gx.

gy.

gz.

ha.

hb.

hc.

hd.

he.

hf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

it.

iu.

iv.

iw.

ix.

iy.

iz.

ja.

jb.

jc.

jd.

je.

jf.

jj.

jh.

ji.

jj.

jk.

jl.

jm.

jn.

jo.

jp.

jq.

jr.

js.

jt.

ju.

jv.

jw.

jx.

gy.

gz.

ha.

hb.

hc.

hd.

he.

hf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

&lt;



1. 1841 Apr 20

2. 1841 Apr 20

3. 1841 Apr 20

4. 1841 Apr 20

5. 1841 Apr 20

6. 1841 Apr 20

7. 1841 Apr 20

8. 1841 Apr 20

9. 1841 Apr 20

10. 1841 Apr 20

11. 1841 Apr 20

12. 1841 Apr 20

13. 1841 Apr 20

14. 1841 Apr 20

15. 1841 Apr 20

16. 1841 Apr 20

17. 1841 Apr 20

18. 1841 Apr 20

19. 1841 Apr 20

20. 1841 Apr 20

21. 1841 Apr 20

22. 1841 Apr 20

23. 1841 Apr 20

24. 1841 Apr 20

25. 1841 Apr 20

26. 1841 Apr 20

27. 1841 Apr 20

28. 1841 Apr 20

29. 1841 Apr 20

30. 1841 Apr 20

31. 1841 Apr 20

32. 1841 Apr 20

33. 1841 Apr 20

34. 1841 Apr 20

35. 1841 Apr 20

36. 1841 Apr 20

37. 1841 Apr 20

38. 1841 Apr 20

39. 1841 Apr 20

40. 1841 Apr 20

41. 1841 Apr 20

42. 1841 Apr 20

43. 1841 Apr 20

44. 1841 Apr 20

45. 1841 Apr 20

46. 1841 Apr 20

47. 1841 Apr 20

48. 1841 Apr 20

49. 1841 Apr 20

50. 1841 Apr 20

51. 1841 Apr 20

52. 1841 Apr 20

- 2B9L VAIL, SARAH A.  
 d. John Samuel Vail, Pleasant Ewers  
 b. 1854  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 10. Not shown by H. K.
- 2B10 EWERS, ELIZABETH  
 d. John Ewers, Martha James  
 b. 1815 Aug 18 twin to William  
 d.  
 r. Belmont Co., Ohio  
 m. Leven Moore (5G2F5)  
 c. See under their father-5G2F5 for descendants.  
 n. Census: Page 10. H. K. p. 31 has m. John Moore.
- 2B11 EWERS, WILLIAM JAMES  
 s. John Ewers, Martha James  
 b. 1815 Aug 18 twin to Elizabeth  
 d. 1896  
 r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Columbus, Ohio  
 m. 1843 Nov 23 Margaret Ann Armstrong of Armstrong Mills, Ohio  
 (b. 1823 Mar 2; d. 1889)<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2B11A Leonora  
 2B11B John A.  
 2B11C Euclid Taylor  
 2B11D Martha Josephine  
 2B11E Nancy Elizabeth  
 2B11F William Chalmers  
 2B11G Caroline  
 2B11H Emma  
 2B11J Margaret Evaline  
 2B11K Ammon Llewyn  
 2B11L Thomas George Vallingham (Vallingdingham?)  
 n. Census: Page 10
- 2B11A EWERS, LEONORA (Sarah?)  
 d. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong  
 b. 1845 Jan 21  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. No  
 n. Census: Page 10. Note: H. K. has Leonard.
- 2B11B EWERS, JOHN A.  
 d. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong  
 b. 1846 May 4  
 d.  
 r. Colorado and Columbus, Ohio  
 m. Mary Holt  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 10.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records (St. Clairsville courthouse) p. 343.



William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong  
1840 Jan 17

Eva Dixon (Drion?)

Census: Page 10

EWERS, MARTHA JOSEPHINE

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1850 Oct 20

d. 1868

EWERS, NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup>

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1852 Aug 10

d.

r. Columbus, Ohio: 351 W. 6th St., 1935

m.

s.

EWERS, WILLIAM CHALMERS

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1855 Mar 22

d. 1908 or 1915

r.

m. Jennie Tonnour (d. 1884)

s.

2m. Mary Bink or Birch in West Point, Iowa

s.

3m. Jennie Cleveland (deceased)

s.

EWERS, CAROLINE (Carrie)

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1857 Feb 22 Columbus, Ohio

d.

r. Columbus, Ohio: 351 West 6th St., 1937

m.

s.

EWERS, EMMA

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1859 Jan 20

d. 1928

r.

m. No

EWERS, MARGARET EVALINE

a. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong

b. 1860 Nov 23

d. 1927

r. Columbus, Ohio

m. Howard T. Garrett

s.

in "Ewers" p. 31 says some of these names and dates of children  
William James Ewers came from his Bible in possession of Carrie and  
Elizabeth Ewers in 1935, and some from Bible of John Ewers (1767-  
in possession of Walter Ewers, 67 Warren St., Columbus, Ohio, 1936.  
I had known that it is important to get name of Bible, date of  
edition and name of publisher, etc. while I was gathering data; and  
that those who come after us take care to do so. Also, photo-  
graphs of these records would be valuable assets to historical libraries.  
If anyone can make a gift of these. -D. E.

2B11M EWERS, AMMON LEWYN  
s. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong  
b. 1863 May 18  
d. 1866 or 1890 Jan  
r.  
m. No

2B11L EWERS, THOMAS GEORGE VALLINGHAM  
s. William James Ewers, Margaret Ann Armstrong  
b. 1866 Jan 10  
d.  
r. Columbus, Ohio, 1936  
m.  
c.

2B12 EWERS, JOHN W.  
s. John Ewers, Martha James  
b. 1818 Apr 15  
d.  
r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
m.  
c. 2B12A \_\_\_\_\_  
2B12B \_\_\_\_\_  
2B12C \_\_\_\_\_  
2B12D Mary \_\_\_\_\_

n. Census: Page 10. H. K. says d. young and does not show marriage or children. This should be checked.

2B12A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. John Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. between 1835-40  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 10

2B12B EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. John Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. between 1835-40  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 10

2B12C EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. John W. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. between 1830-40  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 10

2B12D EWERS, MARY  
d. John W. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. between 1835-40  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Pages 8, 10. Not definitely established as daughter of John W. Ewers.



20 EWERS, WILLIAM

- a. John Ewers, Sarah Gladney
- b. Between 1763 and 1770 Morham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.
- c. St. Clairsville, Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. Will probated there 1848 Nov 6. (H. K. - "Ewers" p. 31 says d. 1848 Nov 2).
- d. Philadelphia (later called Montgomery) Co., Pa; Loudoun Co., Va; Union Twp. and Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.<sup>1</sup>
- 1m. 1797 Nov 2 Amy Gregg at Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Lincoln, Va., dau of Thomas Gregg and Rebekah Janney (d. 1857 Feb) of Lincoln, Va.<sup>2</sup>
- 2. 201 Rebekah  
202 Thomas Gregg  
203 Guila Elma (Gulielma)  
204 Gladney  
205 Amanda  
206 Lydia  
207 Phebe  
208 Jesse E.  
209 Elon  
2010 Amy Gregg

- 2m. 1839 6 mo 19 da, Abigail Stanton, Stillwater (Ohio) Meeting of Friends<sup>4</sup>, dau. of William and Lydia Stanton, Somerset, Belmont Co., Ohio.

n. Census: Pages 5,6

1792 Dec 22 Listed in the Roster of Capt. Ben Grayson's Company of and Battalion of the 56th Regiment of the Loudoun Co., Va. Militia Class number 3. Joseph Lane Esq Lieutt. Colo. Commandant.<sup>5</sup>

1797 The 29 of 5 mo. Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, Va. Preparative meeting informs that William Ewers, having been for some time under the care of Friends of the Preparative Meeting on his request to join Friends as a member and now by the approbation thereof; is forwarded to the Monthly Meeting.<sup>6</sup>

1797 The 26 of 6 mo. "The Committee had a solemn opportunity with Wm. Ewers and believe him to be in a good degree sincere in his request and worth the further notice of the meeting and he is accepted and expected to attend the meetings."<sup>7</sup>

1797 The 24 of 7 mo. "Wm. Ewers was present and received into membership."<sup>8</sup>

1797 The 25 of 9 mo. "Wm. Ewers and Amy Gregg appr. and declared their intentions of marriage, they having the consent of father and mother. A Committee is appointed to visit them on the occasion."<sup>9</sup>

1797 The 30 of 10 mo. "William Ewers and Amy Gregg appeared the second time and announced their intentions and both being clear of other marriage engagements and no obstructions appearing they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the good order of the Society."<sup>10</sup>

1797 The 27 of 11 mo. "The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Wm. Ewers and Amy Gregg report that they attended the same and returned the Certificate to be recorded."<sup>11</sup>

1805 26 of 8 mo. William Ewers witnessed a Quaker marriage at Plainfield, Belmont Co., Ohio, and family to Somerset Monthly Meeting, Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, appointed to draw one up.

1805 30 of 9 mo. A Certificate of removal from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Loudoun Co., Va. to Belmont Monthly Meeting, Belmont Co., Ohio, was approved and signed and directed to be recorded in the records of Belmont Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends:-

The Occasion of our writing to you is to inform you that Mr. Ewers and Amy, his wife, who requested our assistance, at Goose Creek to be joined to your meeting, have our solemn testimony on their behalf that an Enquiry being made concerning them at our meeting, Conversations hath been in a good degree orderly, and that since our Religious Meetings settled their minds, and that they are as far as appears, therefore we commend them to your care and oversight, viz:- Rebekah, Thomas, and Emily, and their children, viz:- Rebekah, Thomas, and Emily, and their children, to your Christian care and Oversight, and we are, in the Truth and Subscribe ourselves your loving Friends.

Signed in and on behalf  
of our Monthly Meeting  
held at Goose Creek,  
Loudoun County, Va.  
30-9mo. 1805

Witnessed  
Signed

1809 William Ewers witnessed a Quaker marriage at Plainfield, Belmont Co., Ohio, March 2.

1809 Apr 2 William Ewers bought from Amos Farnham 175 acres, likely 175-D. E. acres.

1809 Jul 10 William Ewers bought from Jacob Brown 200 acres.

1809 Aug 8 William Ewers sold to Daniel Mohnsman 50 acres.

1809 Sep 30 William Ewers and family testified from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Loudoun Co., Va. to Plainfield Monthly Meeting, Belmont Co., Ohio.

1811 Feb 7 William and Amy Ewers witnessed a Quaker marriage at Plainfield.

1811 Sep 21 William Ewers sold to Henry Brown 57 plus acres.

1811 Sep 26 William Ewers sold to Andrew Walker 55 plus acres.

1812 Apr 9 William Ewers witnessed a Quaker marriage adjoining Gregg land.

1816 Mar 16 William Ewers bought from Joseph Wright 2 acres.

1816 Oct 31 Amy Ewers witnessed a Quaker marriage at Plainfield, Belmont Co., Ohio.

1822 Mar 27 William Ewers witnessed Quaker marriages.

1833 Jul 26 William Ewers, Amanda, Amy, and their children testified from Stillwater Meeting to Somerset Meeting, Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.

1834 Apr 31 William Ewers et al, division of land between Gregg land and adjoining Gregg land.

1839 Jun 14 William Ewers et al, land for Fellen's Meeting, Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.



For further information on Gregg, try:

Chronicles. History of John Gregor noted 1512; compiled by William Brown of Edinburgh in his "Memorials of Orkeshire".  
"From the prosperous Fergus McEre about 28 generations down to William who came to American Colonies in 1682 with Quaker immigrants to Newcastle County, Delaware."

Hist. Res. Committee of the Colonial Dames of America. A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County, Delaware, 1682-1800 by Frederick H. Hitchcock, N. Y., 1911.

History of State of Delaware by Henry C. Conrad, Vol. 11, p. 462--William Gregg, New Castle County, Delaware. (Then I have the following in my notes, and I don't now know whether this is the location of the Conrad history or another reference--State of Delaware. Public Archives Commission, Hall of Records; Dover, Delaware.)

Wales, Her Origins and Struggles and Her History, Institutions and Manners, by Gilbert Stone.

Davis, Records of Washington County, Ohio.

Marriage Records and Cemetery Records of Washington County, Ohio by Helen C. Biedel (who lives in Tacoma, Washington).

History of Washington County, Ohio.

Try also: Holmes, Directory of Early America.

I have not looked into these references, for lack of time to date. Most were given to me by Mrs. Marcella Campbell of Kenney, Illinois, a member of Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth Century. D.E.

William Ewers of the County of Loudoun, State of Virginia, son of John Ewers of the County and State aforesaid, and his wife, Sarah) and Amy Gregg (daughter of Thos: Gregg of the County and State aforesaid and Rebekah, his wife) having declared their Intentions of Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Loudoun aforesaid, the Proceedings of the said William Ewers and Amy Gregg, after due Enquiry and Deliberate Consideration were allowed by the said meeting they appearing Clear of all other and having Consent of Parents and Parties Concerned.

Now These are to Certify, whom it may concern that for the accomplishing of their said marriage, this second day of the eleventh month, one thousand Seven Hundred and ninety seven they the said William Ewers and Amy Gregg appeared in a public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House at Goose Creek in the County aforesaid and he the said William Ewers taking the said Amy Gregg by the Hand did Openly and Solemnly Declare that he took her to be his wife, promising though Divine Assistance to be her a loving and faithful Husband, till death shall separate them and the said Amy Gregg, did then and there in the said Assembly, declare that she took him the said William Ewers to be her Husband, Promising though Divine Assistance to be to him a loving and faithful wife till death shall separate them or words to that effect and the said William Ewers and Amy Gregg, she according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her Husband as a full confirmation thereof and in Testimony thereto did then and there to these present set their Hands.

We who were present among others at the above marriage have also subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, the day and year aforesaid.

WILLIAM EWERS

AMY EWERS

James Moore  
Phebe Moore  
Bernard Taylor  
Sarah Taylor  
Ann Meade  
William Gore  
John Hirsto  
Mary Hirsto  
Isaac Nichols  
Solomon Hoge  
Mary Dillon  
Christian Meade

Susanna Gregg  
Nathan Spencer  
E. Ewers  
Ann Spencer  
James Trahern  
Dinah Trahern  
Phebe Howell  
Mary Hatcher  
John Gregg  
Jonas Janney  
Blackstone Janney  
William Daniels

John Ewers  
Thos: Gregg  
Rebekah Gregg  
Hannah Janney  
Sarah Gardner  
Lydia Janney  
Thomas Sharp  
Israel Janney  
James Dillon



I, William Ewers, do hereby make the following will:  
I, William Ewers, of Somerset Township, Belmont County, Ohio, being sick in body  
and of sound mind and knowing the uncertainty of life, I therefore make  
the following arrangement of my affairs to wit: 1st, To my wife  
I give and bequeath to her while she remains to be my widow all  
my real estate property in and adjoining the town of Somerset except  
the front lot adjoining the one on which we now live. Also that my  
executors shall pay her one hundred dollars yearly (or cause to be paid)  
for which purpose they shall hold sufficient amount of money. Also  
that she shall have the cow and the necessary household and kitchen  
furniture.

and hereby the balance after the debts and necessary expenses are paid  
to be equally divided amongst my children.

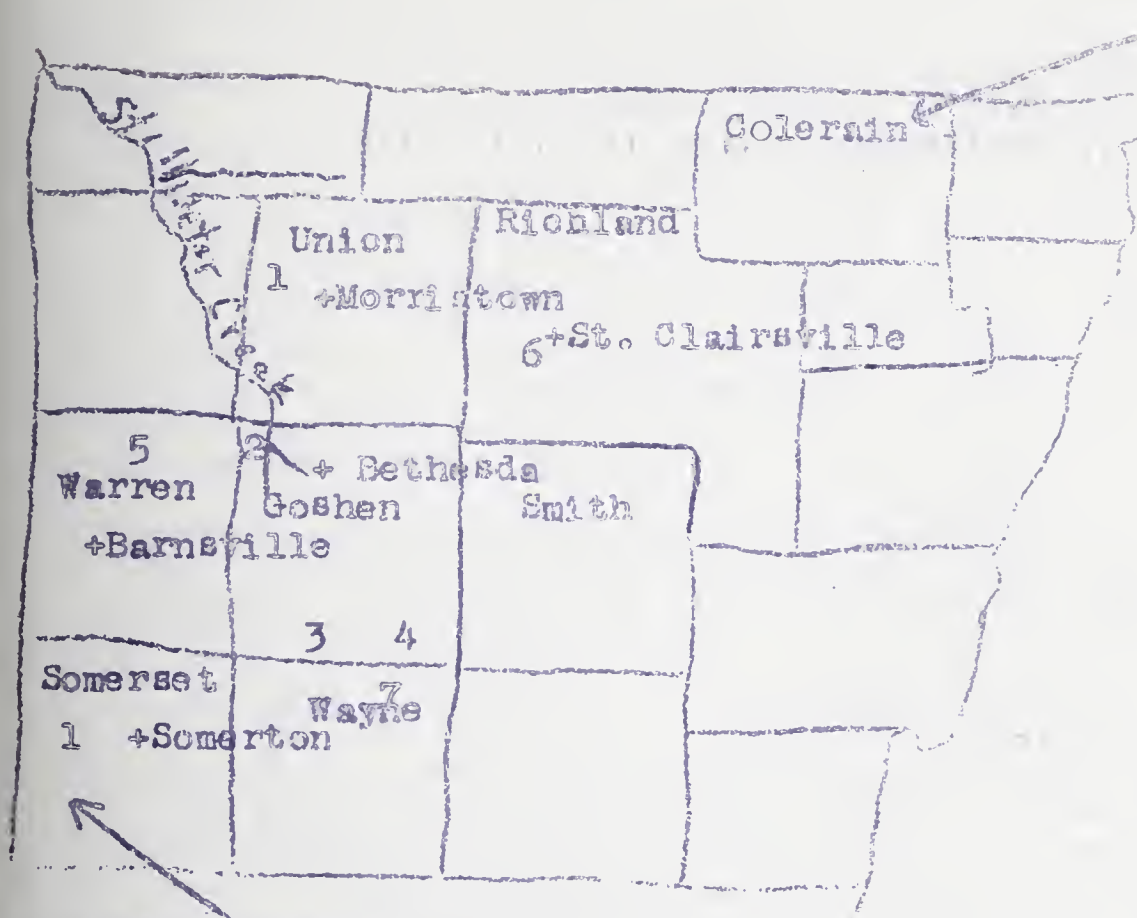
and lastly I do constitute and appoint my son Jesse Ewers and Edwin  
Patterson my son-in-law to be my executors of this my last will and  
testament in testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 27th.  
of 6 month, 1844.

(Signed) Wm. Ewers

This will probated Nov. 6, 1848. The final account was filed and  
approved April 11, 1854. The Inventory list among other things notes  
the following: Note of \$1749.34 owing from Thos. Gregg Ewers, interest  
on this \$166.18; Note of \$442.20 owing from Theodoric R. Hoge, interest  
on this \$115.44; Note of \_\_\_\_\_ owing from Jonathan L. Hoge. Several  
other notes and a number of accounts.

William Ewers lived on "Stillwater" -- the name applied to the community living on land draining into Stillwater Creek. The name still (1946) applied to northwest section of Belmont Co.

Belmont County, Ohio  
Scale - 6 miles = 1 inch



Concord Meeting House in this township cemetery probably still there. This was the first Quaker settlement and meeting house.

Population-Census of 1810  
Goshen Twp 400  
Richland 2,000  
Union 1,000  
Belmont 1,000  
Somerset Twp. was established in 1819.

m. lived here also, later.

The following six settled here between 1800-1810

1. William Ewers
2. Isabella (Ewers) Harris
3. George Ewers (Later Nancy (Ewers) Snyder lived here before marriage)
4. John Ewers
5. Ann (Ewers) Moore--a cousin
6. Rebecca (Ewers) Scatterday-- a cousin
7. Jesse Ewers here in 1850. Moved to Defiance Co. in 1850-51 and was there in 1860.
8. David Ewers (brother of 1-4) first settled in Belmont Co. and moved to Knox Co.

The first six were all from Loudoun Co., Va.



have not tried to trace them in Maryland. William in Loudoun Co.,

near Leesburg, Va. at about 1800. The old stone Goose Creek house is being used as a private house. There is a cemetery some- where near the road and opposite the cemetery is a plaque which

There is a log in the unbroken forest  
Hannah Janney wife of Jacob Janney  
was married twice weekly in 1755. In  
1758 Friends Meetings were held in a  
private house once a month. Then came  
a log meeting house, then the old stone  
house, 1765 and the brick house 1817.

THOMAS GREGG of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., and  
REBEKAH JANNEY of Loudoun Co., Va. were married the 7th day of the  
1st month 1760. Marriage Certificate of Fairfax Monthly Meeting 1760-  
1761. (Note that Miss Kendall's date of 1810 shown in  
"Quaker GREGG", p. 174 as the death date of  
the Gregg is incorrect for Rebekah Janney Gregg married Jacob McKay  
1800. See below). The direct line of Thomas Gregg is as follows:  
THOMAS GREGG, son of SAMUEL GREGG (1710-1767) New Castle Co., Delaware  
(b. 1710-1767, d. 1767). Samuel Gregg son of JOHN  
(1678-1728) immigrant from Waterford Co., Ireland to America  
1678. (See below). ELIZABETH COOK (b. 1678) at Concord Monthly Meeting in  
1678. (b. 1678, d. 1694, dau. of William and Elizabeth Cook) of Darby,  
Delaware. John Gregg son of WILLIAM GREGG 1. 7-1-1687 New  
Castle Co., Delaware. He and son possibly came in ship "Caledonia".  
THOMAS GREGG was son of WILLIAM GREGG. See Gregg's History of  
the GREGG family, p. 45. See also Quaker GREGGs published by  
the GREGG family in 1914 for further information.

The and Friends Monthly Meeting of Friends records in vault of  
the Friends Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Maryland show Register  
1760-1761. 1760-1761

1760-1761-3-10 Thomas Gregg and Rebekah Janney appeared here and  
declared their intentions of marriage with each other. This being the  
first time Benjamin Foster and Isaac Nichols are apptd. to make enquiry  
into the young man's conversation and cleanness in relation to  
marriage with others. Parents consent and make report to next monthly  
meeting.

1761-1762-6-25 Thomas Gregg and Rebekah Janney appeared here and  
declared they continued their intention of taking each other in  
marriage (2nd time). No hindrance. Isaac Nichols and Isaac Walker  
were to see if accomplished and to return the Marriage Certificate  
to the Clerk to be recorded.

1762-1763-10-10 One of the Friends appt to attend the marriage of  
Thomas Gregg and Rebekah Janney report it was orderly accomplished and  
the certificate returned to the clerk.

The following (Robertson) line see: "History and Genealogy of The  
Robertson Family, particularly of George and Michael Marlan who settled  
in Loudoun Co., Pa. in 1688. compiled by Alpheus Hibben Marlan - 1904  
Loudoun Co. Pa.



Marriage Certificates of 1785-1881

p. 17 1785-12-24 Rebekah Gregg, Sarah Janney, Jr. express desire visit mch<sup>l</sup> with Friends of Crooked Run, some families within the bounds of Centre Parish, Wg. Granted the request.

Register of Fairfax M. H. 1775-1881

p. 267 1785-12-24 Rebekah Gregg, Sarah Janney, Jr. express desire visit mch<sup>l</sup> with Friends of Crooked Run, some families within the bounds of Centre Parsh, Wg. Granted the request.

Goose Creek M. H. Marriage Certificates from 1785-1881 96 yrs. Pages not numbered.

p. 30 1797-11-2 William Ewers (of Loudoun Co., Va. son of John Ewers of the same place and Sarah his wife) married Amy Gregg (daughter of Thomas Gregg of the same place and Rebekah his wife) in a public assembly at their M. H. at Goose Creek. Nearest of kin present: John Ewers, E. Ewers, Thomas Gregg, Rebekah Gregg, Susanna Gregg, John Gregg.

(Prior to 12 mo. 1785, Goose Creek was a Preparative Meeting and Reported to Fairfax M. H.)

p. 37 1802-6-28 Jacob McKay (of Frederick Co., Va., son of Robert and Patience McKay, dec'd) married Rebekah Gregg (relict of Thomas Gregg, late of Loudoun Co., and daughter of Jacob and Hannah Janney, the former dec'd) in a public assembly at Goose Creek M. H. Nearest of kin present: Jacob Gregg, Mary Gregg, John Gregg, Ruth Gregg, Thomas Gregg, Andrew McKay, Jane McKay, Jesse McKay.

Bradford Monthly Meeting, page 244. Will Book E, page 174 shows the will of Thomas Gregg dated 1799-12-13 which mentions his wife Rebecca, sons Samuel, Jacob, Israel, Thomas, brother Thomas, daughters, Hannah, Nichols, Dinah Traher, and Amy Ewers. Amy Ewers inherited sixty pounds. In Miscellaneous Records in a gray volume, shelf no. 300 in vault at Park Avenue and Laurens St., Baltimore, Maryland.

Biographical and Genealogical History of Delaware, presented by J. M. Runk and Co., Vol. 1, 1892 (FE 4855.09 Newberry Library), p. 640, 641--"Sketch of Samuel Gregg II, P. Centreville, New Castle Co. Delaware b. 1842 (and his family and ancestors)"

"The Gregg family is connected with the earliest history of Delaware and was the first to settle in Christiana hundred. In the days of William Penn, there came to the state from Scotland a Friend named William Gregg. He was a man of influence in his old home and his race was of royal lineage tracing its descent from the Scottish Kings. In Samuel Gregg's (b. 1842--in whose "sketch" this information is given) possession is the coat-of-arms worn by his ancestors. Its motto is "Srieghal no Dhream Len Do"--"Spare not". William Gregg took up a tract of land, and afterwards sent his son John to take possession of it. He owned three square miles of fertile territory along the Brandywine Creek at Rock Spring and cultivated them profitably. His children were William, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, Hannah, Rebecca, and Amy. Samuel Gregg, fourth son of John Gregg.....was born at Rock Spring, Christiana hundred, and was a well-known planter. He was married February 27, 1737, at Kennett Meeting House to Ann Robinson. They had one child, Samuel." (Note that this does not fit with our information that Samuel Gregg and Ann Robinson had a son Thomas, who married Rebekah Janney).

Rebecca (Rebekah) Janney was dau. of JACOB JANNEY and his wife Hannah. Jacob Janney was the son of THOMAS JANNEY b. 11 Jan 1634 Cheshire, England; d. Feb 1696. He was a member of the Council of Pennsylvania 1687-1696, 1691 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland)



...of ... and ... of ...  
... (1945) F 8549.53 Newberry, p. 96. Pennsylvania  
... Series 9, p. 760--Officers for Bucks Co. when Thomas Janney  
... Sept 19, 1686 and ... Apr 6, 1685 and Jan 2, 1689.  
... Janney married Margery Heath. History of Bucks Co., Pa. edited  
... Battle (pub. 1887) F 85408.2 Newberry, shows on p. 677 "A  
... of all the people in the county of Bucks" kept by Phineas  
... Pemberton: "Thomas Janney, of Stiall, in the county of Chester,  
... and Margery, his wife, arrived in Delaware River the 29th, 7 mo  
... in the Endeavor, of London, the Mr. George Thorpe. Children:  
... Thomas, Abell, Joseph Janney."

Historical Sketches Chiefly Relating to the Early Settlement of Friends  
at FALLS in Bucks Co., Pa. by Geo. William Brown, pub. 1882 (F 854303.12)  
p. 42: "On 29th of 7th mo 1683, Thomas Janney an eminent and much  
beloved minister arrived with his family from England and settled among  
his friends, not far from the Falls of the Delaware, in Pennsylvania  
and became an active and useful member of Falls Monthly Meeting, of  
which the records give evidence; and other accounts show him to have  
been a faithful laborer in word and doctrine. (He was uncle to Phineas  
Pemberton b. 11th mo 31st 1649 son of Ralph and Margaret Pemberton.  
Phineas Pemberton kept the register of people in Bucks Co., Pa.--see  
above. He came over here as part of a band of 52 from England and  
settled at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa. He m. Phoebe Harrison 1676 in Hardshaw  
in England and came here in 1682. Ralph Pemberton also came.  
Apparently they were from near Manchester, England--D. E.) p. 43, 44,  
the Falls MM issued the following testimony re Thomas Janney evidently  
after his death which may have occurred in England: "He settled with  
us at his first coming into these parts, laboring amongst us in word and  
doctrine fivers years. We loved and highly esteemed him for his work's  
sake, being an able minister of the gospel, sound in doctrine, endowed  
with wisdom and ready utterance and favored with openings into the  
mysteries of God's kingdom. He was not forward to offer his gift,  
having a true regard to the giver, who said formerly 'cast the net on  
the right side of the ship'. Therefore, his 'hand abode in strength'  
and, although the Lord has furnished him with such excellent  
qualifications, he had so learned self denial as not to glory therein  
but was ready to prefer his friends before himself, and give them the  
right hand of fellowship; being careful to keep the testimony of truth  
clear on all accounts, saying: 'Those that appear in public are doubly  
bound so to do.' He was of a cheerful and peaceable temper, and  
innocent and blameless in life. As the Lord hath bestowed on him a  
gift in the ministry, beyond many of his fellows, so he was careful to  
improve it to his honor and the comfort of his people, laboring therein,  
not only here in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, but he also visited the  
churches several times in New England, Rhode Island, Long Island, and  
Maryland; and lastly he went on that service to Old England, where he  
finished his course. And, although, our loss of him is great, we are  
satisfied he hath his portion among those that 'turn many to righteous-  
ness, and shine as the stars forever and ever'. Thomas Janney died  
in the year 1696, age 63 years."

p. 42 shows Richard Hough and Margery Clowes on 6th of 12th mo 1685  
declared intentions to marry. William Yardley and Thomas Janney apptd.  
to make inquiry concerning their cleanness from all other persons  
relating to marriage. Thomas Janney was a witness to the marriage.

The burial ground above the Falls was deeded to Friends by Thomas  
Janney for a nominal consideration, in 1690. It has been represented  
as located at Slate Hill upon the Kings Road--now (1882) known as  
the Stone Graveyard."



Hist. Soc.--a handwritten book shows:

p. 11 "Thomas Janney of Shilall in the county of Chester yeoman and Marjory his wife arrive in Delaware river the 29th of the 7th mo 1683 in the Endeavor of London the Mr. George Thorp. Ch: Jacob, Thomas, Abel and Joseph Manney. Servants: John Field to serve 5 years and have 50 acres of land, Hannah Falkner to serve 4 years, 1 loose 29th 7 M<sup>o</sup> 1687 to have 50 acres of land.

p 43 shows 17 day of 1st mo 1683 m. at house of John Claws-- Richard Hough and Margery Clows dau. of John Clows. Witnesses: Rich Hough, Margery Hough, Joseph Clows and 21 others including Phineas Pemberton, and Thomas Janney (2 copies in possession of Hist. Soc. of Pa.)

p. 45 shows 8th day 6th mo 1685 marriage of Mauris Liston of Newcastle Co. and James Greaves dau to Ann Milcons of Co. Bucks. Among the witnesses are Joseph Wood, John Wood, Thomas Janney, Phineas Pemberton.

p. 48 John Bainbridge married Sarah Clows 15th da 6th mo 1685. Among witnesses--Thomas Janney, Phineas Pemberton, Thomas Wood and Mary his wife.

In the Cope Collection (Gilbert Cope) in Pa. Hist. Soc.--B 10F Births, Marriages, Burials; Buckingham MM., Bucks Co., Pa.

p. 55 (photostats) Thomas Janney witness to marriage of Thomas Stradling of Makefield Township and Elizabeth Fifther of Buckingham 13th day 12th mo 1745.

The Pennsylvania German, Vol. VIII, No. 1, January 1902, p. 4 shows regarding Bucks County: The first settlers were Swedes, followed a few years later by English and Welsh Friends who have spread over most of the southern part; and still later by Germans, who occupied the northern part. The county originally extended northward to the Kittatinny Mountains--"as far as land might be purchased from the Indians."

p 21. Friends MM Records--Bucks County (Bu 2F--Pa. Hist. Soc.) List of Marriages from Falls meeting 12 mo 4th 1683 to 1787 has history of Bucks County and several references to Thomas Janney:

1685 6th of 2nd mo--A commission for several men ordered to be drawn--including Thomas Janney to be J. P's for Bucks Co. for ensuing year.

1685 14th 3rd mo. Phineas Pemberton informed the committee of the Indians killing their hoggs at the Falls; agreed that care should be taken on it.

1685 1st 10th mo....Thomas Janney (et al) "to hear and determine all heinous and enormous crimes that shall be brought before them in ye County of Bucks in a court there to begin on ye 10th inst. by them to be held. (Note: There is much more here. D.E.--1962)

Friends MM Records, Bucks Co (Bu 2F, p. 82--Pa. Hist. Soc.) shows Married in Falls MM: Janney, Jacob of Makefield tp. carpenter and Mary Hough dr. of John of Middletown up said country at Falls Meeting M<sup>o</sup> 26 1705. Witnesses: Wm. and Jane Biles, Thomas Watson, Jane Paxton and 44 others. (Who is this Jacob?--D.E.)

p. 84 shows: John Fisher of Falls tp Bucks Co. weaver and Mary Janney widow of Makefield at Falls Meeting House.....3 mo 2, 1710. (Note there is more on the Janneys in this reference).

NOTE-- Greggs are to be found in Middletown MM records, p. 388 of Bu 2F--Pa. Hist. Soc. Also, Janney wrote a Life of Penn--try to find this and read it.



See *Journal of the Friends of the Yearly Meeting*, 1881.

See *Early History of Friends in Pennsylvania*. *Harvard Register*, Vol. 1, p. 213.

See *Records of Nalle M.*

See *Society Promoted*, Vol. 1, Philadelphia *Memorials of Friends*, 1737. Thomas Janney (m. Mangery Heath) settled in Bucks Co., Pa. in 1655. Served as a member of the Governor's council and is mentioned in letters of William Penn in terms of regard. He was a minister 42 years—returned to England on a visit and died there in 1696 in Cheshire about 63 years old.

See Froude's *"History of Pennsylvania"*.

See *Sease's "Sufferings of Friends"*, Vol. 1, pp 100, 104, 105.

Jacob Janney came from Bucks Co., Pa. to Loudoun Co., Va. in 1745, one of the earliest settlers in Goose Creek area.

Mannah Janney, wife of Jacob was an elder in the Quaker church and lived to be 93. See the memorial to her in her meeting.

(These notes taken at Dora and Frank Hollingsworth's house in 1961 from books they have in their library.)





William, Deborah, Thomas and Gubelma mentioned in records shown in last under 1835 30 at 9 mo. Rebekah, Amanda, Ruth, Amy, Lydia, and Jessie are mentioned in Friends Records in vault in First National Bank at Barnsville, Ohio.

I have often wondered about the name Gubelma, Gula Elma, Guila Elma, etc., which has come down through the family to the present generation. I find that William Penn's wife was named "Guliena" and guess that it came from that source--that originally a child was named for her.

See the will of William under 1844 27 8 mo above. Stillwater Meeting, Belmont Co., Ohio. Hinshaw, Ency. of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 5 (Ohio) and 6 (Virginia). An (H) after Wm. Ewers name may mean "Heckite", I am not sure.

Copied from the original handwritten book found in a cupboard in the Loudoun County Courthouse, Leesburg, Va. The first page begins: "A meeting of the Militia Officers for the County of Loudoun at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday the 30th day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three and in the 17th year of our Commonwealth....." Within were Orders, then Rosters, Courts "Martials, Courts of Insolvence in the 57th Regt. allowed by the different courts of inquiry, etc. On page 57 is found, "Agresable to the Act of General Assembly passed the 22nd day of december 1792 Joseph Lane Esq. Lieut Colo Commandant returned the following Rosters which are ordered to be Recorded". And a Roster of Captain Ben Grayson's Company of 2nd Batt., 56th Regt. shows: on page 20 William Ewers Class number 3 and David Ewers (Corporal) Class number 6; on page 21, Wm. Ewers Class number 7; on page 22 Thomas Ewers, Class number 10. In the Roster of the Company formerly Commanded by Capt. Samuel Quillick

of the 56th Reg. Loudoun Militia 2nd Battalion at present commanded by Lieut. William Engel, Sept. 15th 1794" page 32 is found "Division number 6 Jonathan Ewers, Junr." A second book of the 1st and 2nd Battalions, Loudoun Co., Va. shows: "Records of 57th Regiment Viga. Milita. Commencing the 25th day Octb. 1811." runs through 1826. Up through 1818, no Ewers were mentioned. In both books only the lists of names were sanned. There may be more Ewers data in the books. I reported these books to the DAR national headquarters and they replied they were sending the information to the Virginia State Library in hopes they had some microfilm left. This was 1942 or 3 and there was no DAR chapter in Leesburg to copy the records. I could not get there often because of gasoline rationing and lack of public transportation, and shortly thereafter, I went to work for the War Department and could do no further family research.

All the information from 1797 through 1805 is from the records of Grove Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Maryland. Note that Hinshaw Vol. VI, p. 636, 637 shows Gulielma, not Gubelma. Information re land transactions is from Belmont Co., Ohio land records. There is much information in the court records in the court-house at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. References to Quaker activities are from the Friends Records in the First National Bank at St. Clairsville, Ohio. This data obtained either by W. E. Patterson or Hazel Kendall.

From records at the courthouse in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

1. William Broomhall, son of

1. 1798 Broomhall, Ohio

2.

7. Broomhall, Broomhall, Ohio, 1800

m. 1818 w/o 1 Barclay Broomhall, Broomhall, Ohio, 1800  
Ceremony (b. 1792 Tag 3, 1800 w/o, Broomhall, Ohio, 1800  
of John Broomhall and Sarah Broomhall

c. 201A Gladney E. (See note below)

201A BROOMHALL, GLADNEY E.

s. Barclay Broomhall, Broomhall, Ohio

b.

d.

r. Ohio 1850

m.

c. 201A1 Townsend

201A2 Lydia

201A3 Barclay

201A4 Gladna

201A1 BROOMHALL, TOWNSEND

s. Gladney E. Broomhall,

b. 1842

d.

r.

m.

c.

201A2 BROOMHALL, LYDIA

d. Gladney E. Broomhall,

b. 1844

d.

r.

m.

c.

201A3 BROOMHALL, BARCLAY

s. Gladney E. Broomhall,

b. 1847

d.

r.

m.

c.

201A4 BROOMHALL, GLADNA

d. Gladney E. Broomhall,

b. 1849

d.

r.

m.

c.

^Something is awry here. H. M. in "Quaker Origins" p. 124 shows Gladney family and cites Friends Records in First National Bank at Broomhall, Ohio, Will Bk. No. 2, p. 295 and that "1850 census shows motherless children living with Rebecca and Barclay Broomhall". Broomhall, Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV (Ohio) and VI (Virginia) show Rebecca and Barclay m. in Plainfield, Ohio, 1800. H. M. shows Gladney children of Rebecca and Barclay (p. 32). William F. Broomhall m. Enos b. 1821, Armines b. 1824, Amy b. 1827, George, and Frederick and does not show Gladney E. In "Quaker Origins" my friend William Broomhall as son of John Broomhall and Sarah Broomhall and he shows him as son of John and Sarah Broomhall.



1850, Ewers Hollow, Richland Co., Wis.; 1. Mill Creek Co.,  
Falcon, Wis. No stones has been found there.  
Ewers Hollow, 1/2 Soshen Twp. and Wayne Twp., Belmont Co.,  
Ohio; 1/2 Soshen Twp., Washington Co., Ohio; Marshall, Richland  
Co., Wis.-1855. Said to have settled first in Wisconsin  
somewhere but moved after first winter to higher ground be-  
cause of illness.

1851 Feb 1 Rachel McDaniel (b. 1802/3 near Baltimore, Mary-  
land; d. 1884 Richland Co., Wis.; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin,  
Wis.) day of \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel and Rachel (Hinkle?)<sup>2</sup>

5E2A William  
5E2B John  
5E2C James Gladney  
5E2D Jesse  
5E2E Thomas Ellwood  
5E2F Amanda  
5E2G Eden  
5E2H George  
5E2I Achilles  
5E2J Ebenezer  
5E2L Benjamin<sup>4</sup>

5E2K Census: Page 11

1851 Mar 16 Thomas G. Ewers and Rachel sold 80 acres in Washington  
Co., Ohio to Robert Blair.

1855 May 9 Thomas G. Ewers and Rachel of Belpre Twp., Washington Co.,  
Ohio sold 180 acres to Worthy Johnson.

5E2K census record.  
Ewers Hollow appears on the United States Geological Survey Map,  
Richland Co., Ohio, as a hollow. Thomas Gregg Ewers had his home at the  
foot of the hill at this hollow. Some of the yellow bricks from the  
mill are still on the site (1939). Benjamin C. Ewers lived there  
until 1855. Thomas Gregg Ewers had a mill on Mill Creek. The mill site was  
about 1/2 mile from U. S. Route 14 north on County Route E. (All but  
destroyed when we were there in 1961). James Gladney Ewers and John  
Ewers also ran the mill. James Gladney Ewers' home was by the mill,  
and John Ewers' home was across Mill Creek. It was standing in 1939.  
At the foot of Ewers Hollow, stands (1939) the home of Elwood Ewers.  
Mill Creek Cemetery is beside the John Cook Church on U. S. Route 15  
north of the millsite. (The church had been torn down by 1961). The  
cemetery was originally called Union Cemetery, the church the  
Universalist Church. Mill Creek was formerly called Eagle Creek.  
The church was burned by God for us upon the occasion of our attending the First  
reunion in Wisconsin, Richland Center, in 1939 follows later.  
Information from "Quaker Greggs" by Hazel M. Kendall, 1944; Knox County  
Marriage Licenses; James Ellsworth Ewers. Note that "History of  
Knox County Wisconsin" edited by Miner (quoted later) indicates  
that Thomas Gregg was born in West Virginia and Rachel McDaniel in  
Maryland. "Aunt" Dora Bailey Ewers said "I know of Rachel  
McDaniel Ewers having only one sister, Sarah McDaniel Ferby, but she  
had several brothers: James, John, William, Jesse, and Reuben. The  
son who married Elma Bailey was a son of this William." Perhaps  
this Sarah McDaniel is the one who married Sarah Taveener and had  
John McDaniel who m. Jonathan Ewers-5E2A. I have been unable to  
trace the McDaniels to date. We visited Elma Bailey McDaniel in



Michigan City, Indiana with Raymond Ewers. She was then 81. Her husband died there in 1922. They had two sons: Harvey (eldest) and two sons, Harold, who had a daughter; and Joseph. All lived in Memphis Tennessee. Elma's other son, Charles, had two sons. He lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. (See note at bottom of next page, below line).

History of Richland County Wisconsin edited by Judge James H. Miner, Madison, Western Historical Association, 1906, p. 323-325 shows:  
"L. D. Bailey is the editor and publisher of the Richland Rustic at Richland Center, and although not "to the manner born", nor the product of early training in the newspaper business, yet he has met with flattering success in the work, as is attested by the columns of his paper and the finely equipped plant which he possesses. The Bailey family has been a prominent one in the annals of Richland County history for a full half century and the members thereof have left their impress upon the record of public affairs. The father of the subject of this review was Elihu Bailey, the mention of whose name recalls a career of public usefulness, than which none is more deserving of praise. Elihu Bailey was a native of Belmont county, Ohio, and was the offspring of southern parentage, his father having been born in Maryland and his mother was a native of Virginia. He received his education in the early schools of Ohio and in his youth learned the trade of a blacksmith, but later changed his occupation to that of a farmer. In early life he showed great ability as a public speaker which reputation was retained throughout a long and useful career, and he took an active part in the anti-slavery movement. He was a candidate in Ohio at different times on the Free Soil ticket for member of each branch of the legislature, and he was one of the organizers of the Republican party in 1856. In that year he migrated to Wisconsin and settled on Mill Creek in the town of Marshall, Richland county, entered land on section 31, and thereafter devoted his attention to farming, which occupation he followed until 1886, when he retired and took up his residence with his daughter in Sylvan township, dying quite suddenly at Richland Center while attending the county fair on September 30, 1898. Immediately after his arrival in Richland county he began to take a deep interest in public affairs, and his ability being recognized he was soon called upon to fill positions of trust. In 1858 he was a candidate for county clerk, and was beaten by a plurality of only eight votes in a total of over fourteen hundred. In 1860 he was elected to represent Richland county in the Wisconsin assembly, and ten years later he was again elected to the same position, being also elected assemblyman in 1876, and again in 1878 he was elected to represent the west half of the county. During the legislative session of 1879 he was prominently mentioned as a candidate for speaker of the assembly, and he also had loyal supporters for the position of United States senator at the election at that time. During the civil war he was prominent in recruiting soldiers for the service and in various other ways showed his loyalty and devotion to the union. Besides the legislative office mentioned above Mr. Bailey filled various local positions, and he officiated also as a local Methodist Episcopal preacher for several years. When he first came to Richland county he taught in the pioneer schools of that day, and, all in all, his life was one of great usefulness to the community in which fortune cast his lot. He selected for his helpmate in the battle of life Miss Emily Wadsworth, who died April 16, 1858, at the age of thirty-eight years, leaving a family of seven children, all of whom are living. Ruth Anna, the eldest, married Asher Kerby and resides in Richland Center; A. S. is a practicing physician and is located at Lorimar, Ia; Cassie married John Cook Sylva and resides in Sylvan; Udora married Achilles Ewers and resides in Reedstown, Wisconsin; Cassius is a



... married William King, and resided in Richland  
The father married a second time, in 1859, the lady of his  
... Miss Amanda Ewers, of Ohio, and to that union three  
... were born, the names and other facts concerning whom are as  
... Elma married W. H. McDaniel and resides in Michigan City, Ind.  
... married George Fowell of the town of Sylvan, and resides in  
... and Delia. L. D. Bailey, the immediate subject of this memoir,  
... at Belpie, Washington county, Ohio, April 11, 1854, and was  
... years old when his parents immigrated to Richland county,  
... he was reared upon the home farm, receiving his education in the  
... schools. He remained with his father on the old homestead  
... he had reached the age of twenty-eight years, and then he started  
... independent career by accepting a clerkship in a store at the  
... of Boaz. After a time he came to Richland Center and accepted  
... in a Clothing store, removing his family to the county seat  
... up his residence there in 1886. He remained in Richland  
... until 1889 and then removed to Big Timber, Montana, where he had  
... of a large mercantile establishment for about seven months. In  
... he returned to Richland Center and went into partnership with his  
... Harry, in the publication of the Richland Rustic, and this associa-  
... continued until June, 1906, when his son retired from the business  
... Bailey became the sole proprietor. He has always clung to the  
... faith which finds expression in the principles of the  
... party, but he has never entered the ranks of office-seekers,  
... during the session of Congress in the winter of 1904-5 his  
... service was recognized by appointment to a clerkship in  
... D. C. Mr. Bailey was married, March 19, 1878, to Miss  
... Henry, a native of Richland county and a daughter of William and  
... (Miller) Henry, both of whom were born in Ohio, but were early  
... of Richland county, settling in the town of Buena Vista in  
... The father and mother now reside in Gotham. To the union of  
... and Mrs. Bailey there has been born one son, Harry, a newspaperman  
... profession, who for a number of years past has been one of the  
... and publishers of the Richland Rustic. The subject of this  
... holds membership in the Mystic Workers, the Beavers, and also  
... the Keonien.<sup>m</sup>  
... census records.

---

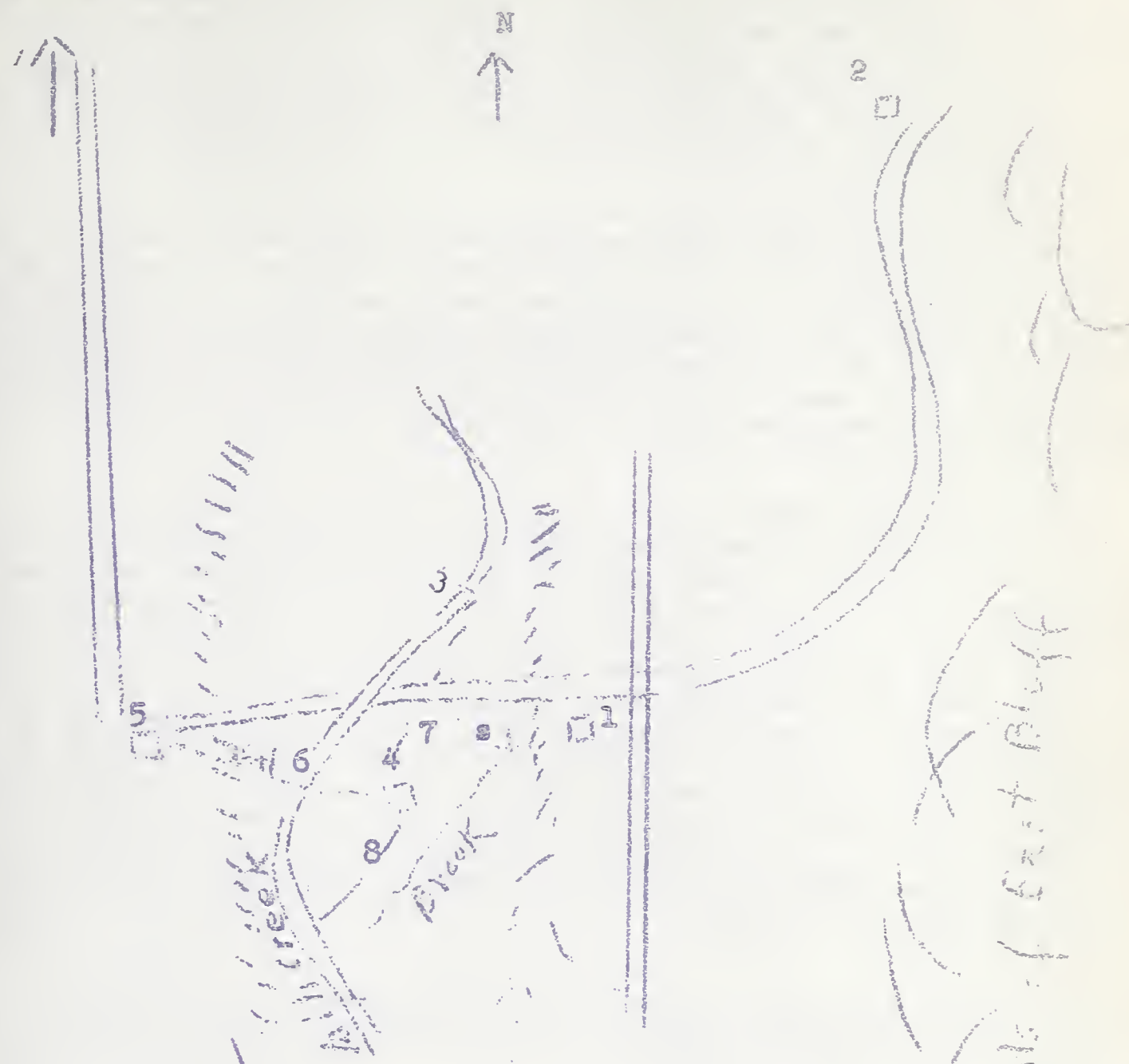
Continuation of footnote<sup>3</sup>:

Elma Bailey b. Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc. Dec. 31, 1859; m.  
William McDaniel Dec. 26, 1877 in Boaz, Wisc. Two children: Harvey  
and Joseph E. McDaniel.

Harvey McDaniel b. Boaz, Wisc., May 18, 1879 d. Michigan City, Ind.,  
Sept. 29, 1925; m. in Richland Center, Wisc., Oct. 1, 1902, Grace  
L. Drake. Their son, William Harold McDaniel b. June 23, 1908  
Richland Center, Wisc., Rural Route L; m. Laurie Lee Woods of Memphis,  
Tennessee Dec. 5, 1934. Their child Rose Marie McDaniel b. in  
Memphis, Tenn. Nov. 20, 1938.

Joseph E. McDaniel b. Bloomington, Ill., March 13, 1913.

Table  
Rock  
Sons-  
where



To Richland Center

- 1 Our house  
2 Our spring  
3 School  
4 Mill dam  
5 Mill  
6 Uncle John's  
7 Foot log on path from us to Uncle John  
8 Wooden flume to carry water from dam to mill  
9 Tail race
- To Richland Co

<sup>1</sup> Sugar trees worked by neighboring people for sugar in spring. In summer and fall worked by children for ginseng. The more industrious making up to \$1. per day.



# REUNION PICNIC

... of Anderson, Ind., who is compiling a ... the Ewers family in America, was present at the reunion ... family at Miller's Grove Sunday, and showed charts and ... including the family coats of arms which she has secured. ... was assisted by Amos Ewers of Grassville, Minnesota. Vernadine ... Jean Ewers sang, and Byron Ewers read a history of the ... family in the county dating back to 1850.

There are four people in the Ewers family who are over 80 years ... Mrs. Rebecca Ewers, William Householder, and ... Ewers, the latter 89 years old and physically able to ... the reunion.

The large crowd of descendants which gathered for the reunion ... the following from a distance: Mrs. Elva Davis, Mr. and ... Paul Stehn, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Davis, Leonard Ewers and Mrs. Clara ... of Mason City, Iowa; Raymond Ewers and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest ... Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Briggs, Minneapolis; Mrs. Edna ... and family of Whitewater; Mr. and Mrs. Dow Smith (should be ... D.E.) and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Harris and son, Madison; ... William Ewers and family, Neillsville, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur ... of Oshkosh."

I have a copy of the history read at that time; also a copy of a ... to Ernest's Aunt Vienna telling her of the reunion. She ... sent to several years before, the name of Raymond Ewers and we ... corresponded. It was Raymond who invited us to the reunion. ... letter to Vienna describes the days events and gives the locations ... of the old homesteads. Notes taken the second year of the reunion ... more locations and facts are on the back pages of my copy ... of this letter. Stella Ewers at the first reunion had told me of ... Ewers reunion held each year and in a letter August 29, ... 1939 says: "The other Ewers Reunion which I mentioned was told ... about in the letter I have here which Leonard Ewers gave me of ... October 1936. J. J. Ewers, 428 Broadway, Lorain, Ohio said they ... had a reunion always on the day preceding Labor Day. The other ... brother lives at Coldwater, Mich., R 5-His name is Jesse K. Ewers... (D.E., 1962).

A good many reunions of the Ewers in Wisconsin have been held since ... 1939. We have been to several, one immediately after WWII and the ... latest one in June of 1961.

# 202A EBERS, WILLIAM TAYLOR

1. Thomas Oliver Ebers, Farmer, Richland Co., Wis.

b. 1881 Nov 15

d. 1890-99 Nov 21; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

r. Washington Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.

m. Rachel Wadsworth (b. 16 Apr 1823; d. 3 Jan 1894)

Richland Co., Wisc. (d. of John Wadsworth)

202A1 Joseph J.

202A2 Martha Emily

202A3 Ethna

202A4 Josephine

202A5 Arlie

202A6 Laura J.

n. Census: Page 12. Went with parents and wife to Richland Co., Wisc. Settled in town of Marshall later in Wisc.

202A1 EBERS, JOSEPH GREGG Farmer, Postmaster

s. William Ebers, Rachel Wadsworth

b. 1845 Oct 20 Belmont Co., Ohio

d. 1902-03 Sep 28; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.

m. 1868 Jul, Frances McDaniel, Mill Creek, Wisc. (d. 7 Feb

1848 Indiana; d. 26 May 1899; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.) dau. Jessie and Elizabeth McDaniel

202A1A Marion W.

202A1B Jessie Irwin

202A1C Jay

202A1D Myron

202A1E 1867 May 3 Carrie (or Clara) Gardner; Galena, Bloom, Richland Co., Wisc. (d. of William and Alma Gardner)

202A1F Lester

202A1G Pearl Josie

202A1H Thalia

n. Census: Page 12. Appointed Post Master, Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc., 8 May 1879.

202A1A EBERS, MARION W.

s. Joseph G. Ebers, Frances McDaniel

b. 1870 Feb 10 Mill Creek, Wisc.

d. 1873 Aug 21; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

n. Census: Page 12

202A1B EBERS, JESSIE IRWIN

s. Joseph G. Ebers, Frances McDaniel

b. 1874 Jul 20 Mill Creek, Wisc.

d. 1939 Jun 23; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

r. Richland Co., Wisc.

m. Martha Davis (b. 1880; d. 1939)

202A1B1 Freda

202A1B2 Freeman Joseph

202A1B3 Frances Marie

202A1B1 EBERS, FREDA

d. Jessie Irwin Ebers, Martha Davis

b. 1901 Aug 20

d. 1903 Sep 9; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows dates for Frances McDaniel as Feb 8, 1849 and May 28, 1890; dates for Marion W. as Feb. 20, 1869 and Aug 22, 1873.

<sup>2</sup>Stella Ewers Brown, July 1962, corrects my Sabin each time to "Sylvan Township".



10097  
s. Jessie Irwin Ewers, Martha Davis  
b. 1903 Jul 14 Gray Eagle, Todd Co., Minn.  
d.  
r. Beloit, Wisc., 1941  
m.  
c.

EWERS, FRANCES MARIE

s. Jessie Irwin Ewers, Martha Davis  
b. 1905 May 24 Highland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Beloit, Wisc., 623 E. Gran Ave., 1940  
m.  
c.

EWERS, JAY

s. Joseph G. Ewers, Frances McDaniel  
b. 1871 Sep 3 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Mill Creek, Wisc., P. O. Address: Route 5, Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
m. 1898 Feb 23 Clemintine Block (or Black) Richland Co., Wisc.  
c.<sup>1</sup> 2C2A1C1 Glen  
2C2A1C2 Hallie  
2C2A1C3 Hazel

2C2A1C1 EWERS, GLEN

s. Jay Ewers, Clemintine Block  
b. 1899 Aug 11 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Mill Creek, Wisc., P. O. address: Route 5, Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
m. 1920 Jun 16 Gladys Randebush; Mill Creek, Wisc.  
(b. 1903; d. 1925; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.)  
c. 2C2A1C1A Allan  
2C2A1C1B Violet M.

2C2A1C1A EWERS, ALLAN

s. Glen Ewers, Gladys Randebush  
b. 1922 Apr 2  
d.  
r. Mill Creek, Wisc., P. O. address: Route 5, Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2A1C1B EWERS, VIOLET M.

d. Glen Ewers, Gladys Randebush  
b.  
d. 1920 Oct., infancy; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

2C2A1C2 EWERS, HALLIE

d. Jay Ewers, Clemintine Block  
b. 1902 Oct 3 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
d. 1923 Mar 17; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.  
r.  
m. 1921 Nov 14 Harley Jones; Richland Center, Wisc.  
c. 2C2A1C2A Rolland Russell

2C2A1C2A JONES, ROLLAND RUSSELL

s. Harley Jones, Hallie Ewers  
b. 1922 Mar 11 Richland Center, Wisc.  
d. 1923; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

M. K. shows Glenn, Viola M. and Hallie and Hazel as children of Myron; and Frances Dahlberg as child of Joseph G. Ewers.

202A103 EWERS, HAZEL

- d. Jay Ewers, Glenintine Block
- b. 1901 Jun 10 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d. 1927 Sep 29; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabla, Wisc.
- r.
- m. 1921 Feb 10 Harry La Que; Chicago, Ill.
- e. 202A103A Frances
- 202A103B Irene
- 202A103C Norma

202A103A LA QUE, FRANCES

- d. Harry La Que, Hazel Ewers
- b. 1921 Sep 20 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

202A103B LA QUE, IRENE

- d. Harry La Que, Hazel Ewers
- b. 1923 Jan 29 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc; P. O. address: Route 5, Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

202A103C LA QUE, NORMA

- d. Harry La Que, Hazel Ewers
- b. 1925 Nov 24 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc; P. O. address: Route 5, Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

202A1D EWERS, MYRON

- s. Joseph G. Ewers, Frances McDaniel
- b. 1886 Jan 31 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d. 1959 Jul 11; i. Richland Center Co.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1907 Jul 8 Phoebe Bailey; Mason City, Iowa (d. 1938 Oct 24)
- e. 202A1D1 Frances

202A1D1 EWERS, FRANCES

- d. Myron Ewers, Phoebe Bailey
- b. 1909 Jan 20 Mason City, Iowa
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., North Orange St., 1940
- m. 1930 Sep 19 Harry Dalberg; Lowiston, Minn.
- e. 202A1D1A Lorin Kent 202A1D1B Marcia Ann

202A1D1A DALBERG, LORIN KENT

- s. Harry Dalberg, Frances Ewers
- b. 1939 Mar 20 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. 5131 W. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc., 1962
- m. Joyce D'Aquisto
- e.



DAIBERG, MARCIA ANN

- a. Harry Dalberg, Frances Gault
- b. 1942 Dec 28 Monroe Co., Wisc.
- d.
- e. Newport, Rhode Island 1962; Richland Center, Wisc., 1962
- m. 1960 Dec 5 Verlin Junior Gillingham
- n. 202A1D1B1 Colin Forrest
- o. 202A1D1B2 Chad Cameron

202A1D1B1 GILLINGHAM, COLIN FORREST

- s. Verlin Gillingham, Marcia Ann Dalberg
- b. 1961 Oct 28 Newport, Rhode Island
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202A1D1B2 GILLINGHAM, CHAD CAMERON

- s. Verlin Gillingham, Marcia Ann Dalberg
- b. Newport, Rhode Island
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

EWERS, LESTER

- s. Joseph G. Ewers, Carrie Gardner
- b. 1903 Feb 21 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Viola, Wisc., Route 3, 1939
- m. 1923 Sep 28 Violet Leatherbury; Viroqua, Wisc.
- n. 202A1E1 Jean
- o. 202A1E2 Georgia Lee

2C2A1E1 EWERS, JEAN  
 d. Lester Ewers, Violet Leatherbury  
 b. 1924 Jan 30 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A1E2 EWERS, GEORGIA LEE  
 d. Lester Ewers, Violet Leatherbury  
 b. 1932 Jul 16 Forest, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A1F EWERS, PEARL JOSIE  
 d. Joseph G. Ewers, Carrie Gardner  
 b. 1899 Aug 2 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Zion, Wisc., P. O. address: Boscobel, Wisc., 1940  
 m. 1921 Apr 6 Pearlle Drake, Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c. 2C2A1F1 Justin  
 2C2A1F2 Adell  
 2C2A1F3 Belva

2C2A1F1 DRAKE, JUSTIN  
 s. Pearlle Drake, Pearl Ewers  
 b. 1921 Nov 20 Forest, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Zion, Wisc., P. O. address: Boscobel, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A1F2 DRAKE, ADELL  
 d. Pearlle Drake, Pearl Ewers  
 b. 1923 Mar 25 Forest, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Zion, Wisc., P. O. address: Boscobel, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A1F3 DRAKE, BELVA  
 d. Pearlle Drake, Pearl Ewers  
 b. 1927 Jun 11 Byrds Creek, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Zion, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A1G EWERS, THALIA  
 d. Joseph G. Ewers, Carrie Gardner  
 b. 1900 Aug 23 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Blue River, Wisc., Route 1, 1940  
 m. 1922 Aug 9 Leland Baxter; Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c. 2C2A1G1 Lionel  
 2C2A1G2 Leland Jr.  
 2C2A1G3 Phyllis

2C2A1G1 BAXTER, LIONEL  
 s. Leland Baxter, Thalia Ewers  
 b. 1923 Mar 9 La Fargo, Vernon Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Blue River, Wisc., Route 1, 1940  
 m.  
 o.



Island Baxter, Thalia Ewers  
1925 Sep 18 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.  
Blue River, Wisc., Route 1, 1940

EWERS, THYLIA

Island Baxter, Thalia Ewers  
1930 Aug 8 Scott, Crawford Co., Wisc.  
Blue River, Wisc., Route 1, 1940

EWERS, MARTHA EMILY

William Ewers, Rachel Wadsworth  
1849 May 25 Ohio  
1883 Mar 4; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.  
Ohio; Richland Center, Wisc.  
William A. Ferguson  
2C2A2A Joel  
2C2A2B William Orville  
2C2A2C Frank  
2C2A2D Rachel

FERGUSON, JOEL

William A. Ferguson, Martha Emily Ewers  
1875 May 24 Richland Co., Wisc.  
1905 Sep 11; 1. Pleasant Ridge, Bloom Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.  
1901 Feb 20 Edna O'Mealy; Mill Creek, Wisc.  
2C2A2A1 Vern Archie  
2C2A2A2 Myrtle Lillian  
Edna O'Mealy Ferguson married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Swan. In 1940 was again a widow, residing in Whitewater, Wisc.

FERGUSON, VERN ARCHIE

Joel Ferguson, Edna O'Mealy  
1902 Jan 30 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
Whitewater, Wisc., 1940  
1925 Oct 16 Gladys Fonda; Whitewater, Wisc.  
2C2A2A1A Neil  
2C2A2A1B Joyieo  
2C2A2A1C Jannette

FERGUSON, NEIL

Vern A. Ferguson, Gladys Fonda  
1928 Feb 28 Whitewater, Wisc.  
Whitewater, Wisc., 1940

FERGUSON, JOYIEO

Vern A. Ferguson, Gladys Fonda  
1935 Oct 4 Whitewater, Wisc.  
Whitewater, Wisc., 1940

1. K. shows only a Glen as child of Martha Emily and Wm. Ferguson.

202A2A1A FERGUSON, MYRTLE LILLIAN  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1932 Dec 6 Whitewater, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Whitewater, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.

202A2A2 FERGUSON, MYRTLE LILLIAN  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1934 Mar 2 Madison, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e. 1926 Jul 2 Guy Grant, Whitewater, Wisc.  
f. 202A2A2A Mildred  
g. 202A2A2B Harriet  
h. 202A2A2C Lois  
i. 202A2A2D Charlie  
j. 202A2A2E Ruth

202A2A2A GRANT, MILDRED  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1928 Apr 9 Whitewater, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.

202A2A2B GRANT, HARRIET  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1929 Oct 25 Fort Atkinson, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.

202A2A2C GRANT, LOIS  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1931 Jun 28 Fort Atkinson, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.

202A2A2D GRANT, CHARLIE  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1933 Sep 15 Fort Atkinson, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.

202A2A2E GRANT, RUTH  
a. Guy Grant, Myrtle L. Ferguson  
b. 1937 May 18 Fort Atkinson, Wisc.  
c.  
d. Fort Atkinson, Wisc., 1940  
e.  
f.



FERGUSON, WILLIAM ORVILLE

a. William A. Ferguson, Martha Emily Ewers

b. Bloom, Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

e. Westford, Richland Co., Wisc., R.F.D. 3, 1940

g.

h. 2C2A2B1 Beatrice Emily

2C2A2B2 Golda May

FERGUSON, BEATRICE EMILY

a. William Orville Ferguson,

b. 1907 Spr 28 Forest, Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

e. Baldwin Park, California, P. O. Box 129

h. Sam H. McBride

g.

FERGUSON, GOLDA MAY

a. William Orville Ferguson,

b. 1909 May 21 Bloom, Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

e. Baldwin Park, California, P. O. Box 129, 1941

h. 1939 Jan 21 George Foley, Yuma, Arizona

g.

FERGUSON, FRANK

a. William A. Ferguson, Martha Emily Ewers

b. 1879 Jun 17 Bloom, Richland Co., Wisc.

d. 1931 May 23 Soldier's Home, Milwaukee, Wisc; 1. at  
the Soldier's Home

e.

h. No.

g. Served 10 months and 4 days in World War I.

FERGUSON, RACHEL

a. William A. Ferguson, Martha Emily Ewers

b. 1877 Aug 11 Bloom, Richland Co., Wisc.

d. 1. Pleasant Ridge, Bloom Twp., Richland Co.,  
Wisc.

e.

h. 1898 Jun; Ora Oreburn

g. 2C2A2D1

2C2A2D2

2C2A2D3

2C2A2D4 Pearl

2C2A2D5 Elsie

2C2A2D6

2C2A2D7

2C2A2D8

2C2A2D9

2C2A2D10

h. Supposed to have had 3 sons and 7 daughters, most of  
them born in Clark Co., Wisc.

ORSBURN

a. Orie Oreburn, Rachel Ferguson

b.

d.

e.

h.

g.

202A2D2 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A2D3 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A2D4 ORSBURN, PEARL  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Neilsville, Wisc.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Effe  
 c.

202A2D5 ORSBURN, ELSIE  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Greenwood, Wisc.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Keuhn  
 c.

202A2D6 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A2D7 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A2D8 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A2D9 ORSBURN,  
 d. Orie Orsburn, Rachel Ferguson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



# WILSON.

1. Orla, President, Rachel Langston

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

## 2228. ELIHU

1. William Ewers, Rachel Wadsworth

2. 1852 Jun 19 Washington Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>

3. 1918 Mar 8 Richland Center, Wisc; 1. Mill Creek Co.,  
Eabin, Wisc.

4. Washington Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.

5. 1883 Oct 8 Ina Cooper; Ash Ridge, Richland Co., Wisc.

(b. 1866 Dec 18) dau of James and Sarah Rhinehart

Cooper of Rockbridge, Wisc. Ina Cooper d. 1944 Jul 13.<sup>1</sup>

6. 202A3A Elaine

202A3B Eva

202A3C Gula I.

202A3D Gifford

202A3E Forest

202A3F Alvan W.

202A3G Stella Louise

202A3H Robert

7. Census: p. 12. Went to town of Rockbridge, Richland  
Wisc., 1879.

History of Richland County Wisconsin edited by Judge James H.

Wells, Madison, Western Historical Association, 1906; p 420-421

ELIHU EWERS, one of the representative farmers of Marshall town-  
ship, has resided on his present homestead since he was a child of  
about two years, being of the third generation of his family in the  
county where his father and grandfather were early settlers. He  
was born in Washington Co., O., May 19, 1852, and is a son of  
William and Rachel (Wadsworth) Ewers, the former of Scotch lineage  
and the latter representative of staunch old Pennsylvania stock.  
Both were native of Belmont county, O., where the respective families  
were founded in the early pioneer days. William Ewers was a son of  
Thomas and Rachel (Mc Donald) Ewers, the former of whom became a  
prominent and influential citizen of Belmont county, where he opera-  
ted a gristmill and also a distillery. William Ewers was reared to  
manhood in his native county, where his marriage was solemnized.  
After passing a short time in Washington county that state, he  
came with his parents and his wife to Richland county, Wisconsin in  
1854, the trip being made overland with teams and wagons. They  
settled in sections 29 and 31 Marshall Township, where the father  
and son each secured 160 acres of government land. William later  
sold eighty acres of his original tract and afterward accumulated  
considerable more land, in section 31, reclaiming a large portion of  
old land from the virgin forest and becoming one of the leading  
citizens of the community. His parents continued to reside on the  
homestead until their death, as did also he and his wife. Their home  
was in section 31 and both were laid to rest in Union cemetery. They  
were members of the Universalist church and in politics he was a  
Republican from the time of the organization of the party until he  
was summoned from the scenes of life's activities. He was one of a  
family of eleven children, of whom five are living, --Benjamin, who

<sup>1</sup> Buried, Mill Creek Cemetery, Sabin, Wisc.

<sup>2</sup> H. K. shows b. May 19, 1853.





EWERS, EDDIE

a. Delbert Ewers, Dorothy Wanless

b. 1935

d.

r.

m.

e.

EWERS, BOBIE

a. Delbert Ewers, Dorothy Wanless

b. 1937

d.

r.

m.

e.

EWERS, RUDDY

a. Delbert Ewers, Dorothy Wanless

b. 1941 Feb 16

d.

r.

m.

e.

EWERS, KAY ANN

a. Delbert Ewers, Dorothy Wanless

b. 1946 May 19

d.

r.

m.

e.

EWERS, RAYMOND

a. Blaine Ewers, Baulah Draper

b. 1911 Aken, Richland Co., Wisc. Blue River Route 2

d.

r.

m. Mariana Zeller (b. 1918) (Teaching 1962 Aken Gr. Sch.)

e. 202A3A2A Joan

202A3A2B Elizabeth Jean

202A3A2C Patricia Joyce

202A3A2D Richard

EWERS, JOAN

a. Raymond Ewers, Mariana Zeller

b. 1936 Apr 16

d.

r.

m. 1956 Apr 22 Kenneth Jennings

e. 202A3A2A1 Dennis Michael

202A3A2A2 Linda Ann

202A3A2A3 Kathleen Mary

JENNINGS, DENNIS MICHAEL

a. Kenneth Jennings, Joan Ewers

b. 1956 Sep 17

d.

r.

m.

e.

202A3A2A2 JENNINGS, LINDA ANN

d. Kenneth Jennings, Joan Ewers  
b. 1959 Dec 22  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3A2A3 JENNINGS, KATHLEEN MARY

d. Kenneth Jennings, Joan Ewers  
b. 1960 Dec 30  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

n. 1962 father in army; children and mother living with Raymond Ewers

202A3A2B EWERS, ELIZABETH JEAN

d. Raymond Ewers, Mariana Zeller  
b. 1937  
d.  
r.  
n. 1957 Jul 20 Francis Hynik  
c. 202A3A2B1 Paul Francis  
202A3A2B2 Jacqueline Annette  
202A3A2B3 Frank Michael  
202A3A2B4 Mark Allen

202A3A2B1 HYNIK, PAUL FRANCIS

s. Francis Hynik, Elizabeth Jean Ewers  
b. 1958 Jan 20  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3A2B2 HYNIK, JACQUELINE ANNETTE

d. Francis Hynik, Elizabeth Jean Ewers  
b. 1959 Jan 2  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3A2B3 HYNIK, FRANK MICHAEL

s. Francis Hynik, Elizabeth Jean Ewers  
b. 1960 Feb 8  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3A2B4 HYNIK, MARK ALLEN

s. Francis Hynik, Elizabeth Jane Ewers  
b. 1961 Apr 9  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3A2C EWERS, PATRICIA JOYCE

d. Raymond Ewers, Mariana Zeller  
b. 1939  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



EWERS, EDWARD

s. Raymond Ewers, Beulah Draper  
b. 1944 Feb 22  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

EWERS, THERON

s. Blaine Ewers, Beulah Draper  
b. 1915 Jun 4

d.  
r. Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940

m. Arlis Wieden

c. 202A3A3A Orville Perhaps also: Branson  
202A3A3B Blaine Dannie  
202A3A3C Sammie Theron Duane

202A3A3A EWERS, ORVILLE

s. Theron Ewers, Arlis Wieden  
b. 1947 Mar 4

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3A3B EWERS, BLAINE

s. Theron Ewers, Arlis Wieden  
b. 1949 Sep 7

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3A3C EWERS, SAMMIE THERON

s. Theron Ewers, Arlis Wieden  
b. 1950 Aug 30

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3A4 EWERS, ALMA

d. Blaine Ewers, Beulah Draper

b. 1921

d. 1958 Jan 2

r. Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202A3A5 EWERS, ELLEN ROSE

d. Blaine Ewers, Beulah Draper

b. 1927

d.

r. Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940

m. Barnard McCauley

c. 202A3A5A Gerald Blaine

202A3A5B Bernard Herman

202A3A5C Daniel

202A3A5D Bradford

202A3A5E Connie

202A3A5A MC CAULEY, GERALD BLAINE

s. Barnard McCauley, Ellen Rose Ewers

b. 1946 Jul 31

d.

r.

m.

c.

2C2A3A5B MC CAULEY, BERNARD HERMAN  
s. Bernard McCauley, Ellen Rose Ewers  
b. 1949 Feb 1  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2C2A3A5C MC CAULEY, DANIEL  
s. Bernard McCauley, Ellen Rose Ewers  
b. 1950 Sep 8  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2C2A3A5D MC CAULFY, BRADFORD  
s. Bernard McCauley, Ellen Rose Ewers  
b. 1953 Jan 8 or 6  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2C2A3A5E MC CAULEY, CONNIE  
d. Bernard McCauley, Ellen Rose Ewers  
b. 1954 Oct 25  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2C2A3B EWERS, EVA  
d. Elihu Ewers, Ina Cooper  
b. 1885 Nov 6  
d. 1935 Mar 14 Sabin, Wisc.  
r. Sabin, Wisc.  
m. 1906 Mar 3 Louis Brown (He m. 2nd, Stella Ewers, sister of Eva)  
o. 2C2A3B1 Zelda  
2C2A3B2 Elgie  
2C2A3B3 Zelma  
2C2A3B4 Austin Jessie  
2C2A3B5 Laura Ruth  
2C2A3B6 Marion Dwight

2C2A3B1 BROWN, ZELDA  
d. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers  
b. 1907 Jan 3 Sylvan, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc., 457 W. 1st St., 1941  
m. 1927 May 4 Harry Reynolds; Richland Center, Wisc.  
o. 2C2A3B1A Elaine

2C2A3B1A REYNOLD, ELAINE  
d. Harry Reynolds, Zelda Brown  
b. 1928 Aug 5 Marshall, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
m. 1946 Florian John Bonkamp  
o. 2C2A3B1A1 Daniel  
2C2A3B1A2 John William  
2C2A3B1A3 Timothy Joseph



BONKAMP INVITE

W. Victor Bonkamp, Plains Region

1917

d.

f.

m.

o.

2C2A3B1A2 BOMKAMP, JOHN WILLIAM  
s. Florian Bomkamp. Elaine Reynold  
b. 1951  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3B1A3 BOMKAMP, TIMOTHY JOSEPH  
s. Florian Bomkamp. Elaine Reynold  
b. 1954  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3B2 BROWN, ELGIE  
s. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers  
b. 1910 Jan 16 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940  
m. 1936 Sep 10 Fern Snyder at the Little Brown Church  
in Iowa  
c. 2C2A3B2A Arvin  
2C2A3B2B De Lon  
2C2A3B2C Gerel Lee

2C2A3B2A BROWN, ARVIN  
s. Elgie Brown, Fern Snyder  
b. 1937 May 22 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2A3B2B BROWN, DE LON  
s. Elgie Brown, Fern Snyder  
b. 1940 Mar 6 Richland Center, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2A3B2C BROWN, GEREL LEE  
p. Elgie Brown, Fern Snyder  
b. 1945  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3B3 BROWN, ZELMA  
d. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers  
b. 1911 Oct 14 Marshall Twp., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc.  
m. 1932 Nov 14 Frances Foley; Dayton Twp., Wisc.  
c. 2C2A3B3A Lorraine  
2C2A3B3B Michael Lou  
2C2A3B3C Lorena Marie  
2C2A3B3D Patricia Ann  
n. Frances Foley died. Zelma m. 2nd Lester Grant,  
March 16, 1957.



202A3B1 FOLEY, LORENA

- a. Frances Foley, Zelma Brown
- b. 1935 Feb 2 Marshall Twp., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1962 Jan 2 Raymond Baesch; Waubesa, Ill.
- c.

202A3B2 FOLEY, MICHAEL LOU

- a. Frances Foley, Zelma Brown
- b. 1935 Jul 9 Marshall Twp., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

202A3B3 FOLEY, LORENA

- a. Frances Foley, Zelma Brown
- b. 1938 Nov 30 Richland, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1961 Marian Hllrich
- c.

202A3B3D FOLEY, PATRICIA ANN

- a. Frances Foley, Zelma Brown
- b. 1943
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202A3B4 BROWN, AUSTIN JESSIE

- a. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers
- b. 1913 Apr 1 Blue River, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Blue River, Wisc., 1940 Blue River R. F. D 2, 1962.
- m. 1939 Sep 2 Edith Pearl Deckert; Dubuque, Iowa
- c. 202A3B4A Jimmy  
202A3B4B Jansson

202A3B4A BROWN, JIMMY

- a. Austin Brown, Edith Deckert
- b. 1944
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202A3B4B BROWN, JANSSON

- a. Austin Brown, Edith Deckert
- b. 1953
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202A3B5 BROWN, LAURA RUTH Teacher

- a. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers
- b. 1916 May 21 Viola, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center Wisc., Route 5
- m. 1942 Lynford Looker
- c. 202A3B5A Lillian Joy  
202A3B5B Lola Beth  
202A3B5C Laurita Hope

202A3B5A LOOKER, LILLIAN JOY  
d. Lynford Looker, Laura Brown  
b. 1943  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B5B LOOKER, LOLA BETH  
d. Lynford Looker, Laura Brown  
b. 1944  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B5C LOOKER, LAURITA HOPE  
d. Lynford Looker, Laura Ruth Brown  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B6 BROWN, MARION DWIGHT  
s. Louis Brown, Eva Ewers  
b. 1924 Dec 7 Sabin, Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc., Route 5  
1m. 1945 Judy Young  
c. 202A3B6A Donnie  
2m. 1954 Sep 11 Myrtle Louise Meyers (b. 1933)  
c. 202A3B6B Mark Douglas  
202A3B6C Harlene Louise  
202A3B6D Michael David

202A3B6A BROWN, DONNIE  
s. Marion Dwight Brown, Judy Young  
b. 1948  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B6B BROWN, MARK DOUGLAS  
s. Marion Dwight Brown, Myrtle Louise Meyers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B6C BROWN, MARLENE LOUISE  
d. Marion Dwight Brown, Myrtle Louise Meyers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3B6D BROWN, MICHAEL DAVID  
s. Marion Dwight Brown, Myrtle Louise Meyers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



202A3D1 EWEERS, THE COOPER  
 s. 1887 Aug 9  
 r. 1957 1. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 355 N. Church St., 1940  
 m. No

202A3D1 EWEERS, GIFFORD  
 s. Elihu Ewers, Ina Cooper  
 b. 1889 Mar 29 Marshall Twp., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 m. 1912 Dec 24 Lennie Howland; Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c. 202A3D1 Avery  
 202A3D2 Byron E.  
 202A3D3 Levi  
 202A3D4 Giffordena

202A3D1 EWEERS, AVERY  
 s. Gifford Ewers, Lennie Howland  
 b. 1913 Nov 28 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940  
 m. 1939 Sep 18 Helen Prosser; Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c. 202A3D1A Renie Gene  
 202A3D1B Halpt  
 202A3D1C Margaret Ann  
 202A3D1D Richard

202A3D1A EWEERS, RENIE GENE  
 p. Avery Ewers, Helen Prosser  
 b. 1940 Aug 3 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A3D1B EWEERS, HALPT  
 s. Avery Ewers, Helen Prosser  
 b. 1941  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A3D1C EWEERS, MARGARET ANN  
 d. Avery Ewers, Helen Prosser  
 b. 1943 Mar 11  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202A3D1D EWEERS, RICHARD  
 s. Avery Ewers, Helen Prosser  
 b. 1944 Dec 25  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

1. Gifford Ewers, Dennis Benjamin  
2. 1938 May 18; 1. Will Street Co. Salado, Texas.  
3. 1939 May 18; 1. Will Street Co. Salado, Texas.

4. Gifford Ewers, Dennis Benjamin  
5. 1938 May 18; 1. Will Street Co. Salado, Texas.

6. Chicago, Illinois, 1917 May 18; 1. 1917  
Finley Park, Illinois, 1960; Will Street Co. Salado, Texas.

7. 1941 Sep Micky  
8. 20243031 Gifford Lee  
9. 20243032 Gail Renetta

20243033 Mindy

10. Served in WWII

20243034 EWEERS, GIFFORD LEE

1. Levi Ewers, Micky

2. 1947 Aug 15

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

20243035 EWEERS, GAIL RENETTA

1. Levi Ewers, Micky

2. 1949 Oct 24

3.

4.

5.

6.

20243036 EWEERS, MINDY

1. Levi Ewers, Micky

2. 1955 Oct 11

3.

4.

5.

6.



d. Gifford Ewers, Lennie Howland  
 e. 1920 on 23 Marshall Trp., Wisc.  
 f. 1950 Sep 5  
 r. Minneapolis, Minn., 1940  
 m. 1943 Paul Hendricks  
 o. 2C2A3D4A Paul  
 2C2A3D4B LaDon  
 2C2A3D4C Glenda

2C2A3D4A HENDRICKS, PAUL

s. Paul Hendricks, Giffordena Ewers  
 b. 1946  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A3D4B HENDRICKS, LA DON

p. Paul Hendricks, Giffordena Ewers  
 b. 1948  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A3D4C HENDRICKS, GLENDA

d. Paul Hendricks, Giffordena Ewers  
 b. 1950  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A3E EWERS, FOREST Farmer

s. Elihu Ewers, Ina Cooper  
 b. 1891  
 d.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., Route No. 2, 1962  
 m. Vernice Rushe (b. 1899)  
 o. 2C2A3E1 Branson Elihu  
 2C2A3E2 Vernadean  
 2C2A3E4 Vesta Jean  
 2C2A3E5 Maynard  
 2C2A3E6 Arlen

2C2A3E1 EWERS, BRANSON ELIHU

s. Forest Ewers, Vernice Rushe  
 b. 1921  
 d. 1937<sup>1</sup>

2C2A3E2 EWERS, VERNADEAN

d. Forest Ewers, Vernice Rushe  
 b. 1923 Aug 18  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1946 Jun 12 Stanley Flanne  
 o. 2C2A3E2A Eugene  
 2C2A3E2B Karene Jean

2C2A3E2A FLANNE, EUGENE

s. Stanley Flanne, Vernadean Ewers  
 b. 1949 Mar 25  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

202A3E2B FLAMME, KARENE JEAN

d. Stanley Flamme, Vernadean Ewers  
b. 1952 Apr 22  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3E3 EWERS, VESTA JEAN

d. Forest Ewers, Vernice Rushe  
b. 1927 Apr 22  
d.  
r.  
m. 1947 Jun 17 Harold Cooper  
c. 202A3E3A Linda Kay  
202A3E3B Wayne Harold

202A3E3C Janice Sue

202A3E3A COOPER, LINDA KAY

d. Harold Cooper, Vesta Jean Ewers  
b. 1949 Mar 15  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3E3B COOPER, WAYNE HAROLD

d. Harold Cooper, Vesta Jean Ewers  
b. 1950 Oct 12  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3E3C COOPER, JANICE SUE

d. Harold Cooper, Vesta Jean Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3E4 EWERS, MAYNARD

d. Forest Ewers, Vernice Rushe  
b. 1931  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202A3E5 EWERS, ARLEN

p. Forest Ewers, Vernice Rushe  
b. 1940 Feb 25  
d.  
r.  
m. 1960 Jun 25 Jelayne McCauley; Platteville, Wisc.  
c.



EWERS, ALVAN W.

a. Alvan Ewers, Ida Cooper

b. 1904 Jan 10 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941

m. 1921 Oct 18 Ada Unbehauen; Richland Center, Wisc.

c. 202A3F1 Charles Alvan

202A3F2 Rita Imogene

202A3F3 Avis Joy

202A3F4 Edwin Waldo

202A3F5 Owen Eugene

202A3F1 EWERS, CHARLES ALVAN

s. Alvan Ewers, Ada Unbehauen

b. 1922 Aug 21; Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941

m. 1941 Oct 18 Marion Carter

c. 202A3F1A Terry

202A3F1B Dennie

202A3F1C Bradley James

202A3F1D Marianne Delight

202A3F1A EWERS, TERRY

p. Charles Alvan Ewers, Marion Carter

b. 1942 Oct 24

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3F1B EWERS, DENNIE

s. Charles Alvan Ewers, Marion Carter

b. 1947 Nov 21

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3F1C EWERS, BRADLEY JAMES

s. Charles Alvan Ewers, Marion Carter

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202A3F1D EWERS, MARIANNE DELIGHT

d. Charles Alvan Ewers, Marion Carter

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

d. Alvan Ewers, Ada Unbehauum  
 b. 1926 Jan 31 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1942  
 m. 1946 Feb 9 Robert Staum (b. 1922 Jan 15)  
 e. 202A3F2A Peggy  
 202A3F2a Mark Alan  
 202A3F2C Debra Ann

202A3F2A STAUM, PEGGY  
 d. Robert Staum, Rita Ewers  
 b. 1942 Feb 10  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.

202A3F2A STAUM, MARK ALAN  
 s. Robert Staum, Rita Ewers  
 b. 1951 Jan 8  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.

202A3F2C STAUM, DEBRA ANN  
 d. Robert Staum, Rita Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.

202A3F3 EWERS, AVIS JOY  
 d. Alvan Ewers, Ada Unbehauum  
 b. 1929 Sep 7 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1942  
 m. 1953 Jul 29 Maynard Romness (b. 1927 Feb 15)  
 e. 202A3F3A Christian Maynard  
 202A3F3B Carol Lynn  
 202A3F3C Brian Carl

202A3F3A ROMNESS, CHRISTIAN MAYNARD  
 s. Maynard Romness, Avis Joy Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.

202A3F3B ROMNESS, CAROL LYNN  
 d. Maynard Romness, Avis Joy Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.

202A3F3C ROMNESS, BRIAN CARL  
 d. Maynard Romness, Avis Joy Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 r.  
 m.  
 e.



1. Alvan Ewers, Ada Unbehauen  
2. 1939 Apr 11 Richland Center, Wisc.  
3. Richland Center, Wisc.  
4. 1952 Sep 10 Arlene Flamme (b. 1933 May 19)  
5. 2C2A3F4A Randy Ray  
6. 2C2A3F4B Cheri Dawn

EWERS, RANDY RAY

s. Edwin Waldo Ewers, Arlene Flamme  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3F4B EWERS, CHERI DAWN

d. Edwin Waldo Ewers, Arlene Flamme  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3F5 EWERS, OWEN EUGENE

s. Alvan Ewers, Ada Unbehauen  
b. 1939 Apr 11 Richland Center, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941  
m. 1960 May 14 Carol Ann Curtis  
c. 2C2A3F5A Jeffrey Curtis  
2C2A3F5B Robin Colleen

2C2A3F5A EWERS, JEFFREY CURTIS

s. Owen Eugene Ewers, Carol Ann Curtis  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2A3F5B EWERS, ROBIN COLLEEN

d. Owen Eugene Ewers, Carol Ann Curtis  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.





HOUSEHOLD, ROBERT EDWARD

- a. Donald Simpson, Josephine Householder
- b. 1940 Feb 27 Cassnovia, Wisc.
- d.
- e.

HOUSEHOLD, BYRON

- a. William Householder, Arlie Ewers
- b. 1884 Sep 21 Bloom, Wisc.
- d.
- e.
- m. 1903 Mar 14 Dora McCann; Marshall, Wisc.
- c. 2C2A5B1 Fay

2C2A5B1 HOUSEHOLDER, FAY

- p. Byron Householder, Dora McCann
- b. 1910 Aug 22 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2C2A5C HOUSEHOLDER, ALMA

- d. William Householder, Arlie Ewers
- b. 1887 Jan 15 Bloom, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1902 Mar 19 Charles Ray; Richland Center, Wisc.
- c. 2C2A5C1 Fred
- 2C2A5C2 Lena
- 2C2A5C3 Harold
- 2C2A5C4 Aubrey
- 2C2A5C5 Donald
- 2C2A5C6 Bernard
- 2C2A5C7 Helen

2C2A5C1 RAY, FRED

- a. Charles Ray, Alma Householder
- b. 1903 Jun 25 Richland, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Prairie Du Chein, Wisc., 1941
- m. 1933 Dec 1 Ruby Shannons Galena, Illinois
- c. 2C2A5C1A Ramona
- 2C2A5C1B Frederick

2C2A5C1A RAY, RAMONA

- d. Fred Ray, Ruby Shannon
- b. 1934 Nov 15 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Prairie Du Chein, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2A5C1B RAY, FREDERICK

- a. Fred Ray, Ruby Shannon
- b. 1937 Jul 3 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Prairie Du Chein, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2A5C2 RAY, LENA  
 d. Charles Ray, Alma Householder  
 b. 1907 May 29 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941  
 m. 1931 May 22 Milford Ekleberry; Dubuque, Iowa <sup>1</sup>  
 o. 2C2A5C2A Ariel  
 2C2A5C2B Lois  
 2C2A5C2C Donna

2C2A5C2A EKLEBERRY, ARIEL  
 p. Milford Ekleberry, Lena Ray  
 b. 1932 Dec 6; Marshall, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A5C2B EKLEBERRY, LOIS  
 d. Milford Ekleberry, Lena Ray  
 b. 1934 Jun 25 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A5C2C EKLEBERRY, DONNA  
 d. Milford Ekleberry, Lena Ray  
 b. 1938 Mar 27 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A5C3 RAY, HAROLD  
 s. Charles Ray, Alma Householder  
 b. 1909 Dec 12 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Milwaukee, Wisc., 1941  
 m. 1933 Jun 1 Louise Hillesheim; Richland, Wisc.  
 o.

2C2A5C4 RAY, AUBREY  
 p. Charles Ray, Alma Householder  
 b. 1913 Jul 29 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Milwaukee, Wisc., 1941  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A5C5 RAY, DONALD  
 s. Charles Ray, Alma Householder  
 b. 1917 Sep 4 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941  
 m.  
 o.

2C2A5C6 RAY, BERNARD  
 s. Charles Ray, Alma Householder  
 b. 1922 Oct 17 Richland, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Milwaukee, Wisc., 1941  
 m.  
 o.

<sup>1</sup>This spelling of Ekleberry is as it was given me. Later marriages are to Egkleberry. I do not know if these are relatives or not.



202A507 RAY, HELEN

- d. Charles Ray, Alma Householder
- b. 1925 Feb 27 Richland, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- o.

202A508 HOUSEHOLDER, ROY

- s. William Householder, Arlie Ewers
- b. 1889 Jan 17 Bloom, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1928 Thanksgiving Day, Fay Burlington; Sun Prairie, Wisc.
- o.

202A6 EWERS, LAURA

- d. William Ewers, Rachel Wadsworth
- b. 1867 (69?) Aug 31 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1912 Nov 30 Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co., Wisc;  
1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Marshall Twp., Wisc.
- m. 1890 Jan 11 Frank Briggs; Ash Ridge, Richland Co., Wisc.<sup>1</sup>
- o. 202A6A Hermon  
202A6B Zylphie  
202A6C Ruth  
202A6D Omer  
202A6E Leland  
202A6F Katie  
202A6G Beryl

202A6A BRIGGS, HERMON

- s. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers
- b. 1891 Jun 3 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Co., Wisc., 1940
- m. 1913 Jul 18 Mary Twaddle; Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- o. 202A6A1 Glow  
202A6A2 Rollin

202A6A1 BRIGGS, GLOW

- s. Hermon Briggs, Mary Twaddle
- b. 1914 Feb 16 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. St. John's Newfoundland (U. S. Army) 1941
- m.
- o.

202A6A2 BRIGGS, ROLLIN

- s. Hermon Briggs, Mary Twaddle
- b. 1921 Mar 11 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- o.

202A6B BRIGGS, ZYLPHE

- d. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers
- b. 1894 Jun 18
- d.
- r. Richland Co., Wisc.
- m. Jay Eckleberry
- o. 202A6B1 Lois Marvel  
202A6B2 Norma Helen  
202A6B3 Lyle Willis  
202A6B4 Leland Dennis

<sup>1</sup> See note after 202A6G3 re Briggs.

2C2A6B1 ECKLEBERRY, LOIS MARVEL  
 d. Jay Eckleberry, Zylphie Briggs  
 b. 1918 Aug 12  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6B2 ECKLEBERRY, NORMA HELEN  
 d. Jay Eckleberry, Zylphie Briggs  
 b. 1920 Jul 19  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6B3 ECKLEBERRY, LYLE WILLIS  
 s. Jay Eckleberry, Zylphie Briggs  
 b. 1923 Aug 27  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6B4 ECKLEBERRY, LELAND DENNIS  
 s. Jay Eckleberry, Zylphie Briggs  
 b. 1931 Aug 15  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6C BRIGGS, RUTH  
 d. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers  
 b. 1896 May 22  
 d. 1921 Feb 16  
 r.  
 m. Pearl Buick  
 c. 2C2A6C1 Lyonald  
 2C2A6C2 Josephine Opal

2C2A6C1 BRIGGS, LYONALD  
 s. Ruth Briggs, Pearl Buick  
 b. 1918 Sep 10  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6C2 BRIGGS, JOSEPHINE OPAL  
 d. Ruth Briggs, Pearl Buick  
 b. 1920 Aug 9  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2A6D BRIGGS, OMER  
 s. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers  
 b. 1898 Feb 2  
 d.  
 r. Richland Co., Wisc.  
 m. Myrtle Eckleberry  
 c. 2C2A6D1 Merita Arlis  
 2C2A6D2 Gordon Willis  
 2C2A6D3 Dalas



BRIGGS, MYRTLE ADAMS

a. Omer Briggs, Myrtle Eckleberry  
 b. 1920 Nov 26  
 d.  
 r. Sylvan, Wisc., 1940  
 m. Marion Porter  
 c.

BRIGGS, GORDON WILLIS

a. Omer Briggs, Myrtle Eckleberry  
 b. 1923 Jul 5  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

BRIGGS, DALAS

a. Omer Briggs, Myrtle Eckleberry  
 b. 1927 Jun 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

BRIGGS, LELAND

a. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Co., Wisc., 1941  
 m. Blanche Johnson  
 c. 2C2A6E1 La Verne  
 2C2A6B2 Margaret Laura

BRIGGS, LA VERNE

a. Leland Briggs, Blanche Johnson  
 b. 1927 Mar 12  
 d.  
 r. Richland Co., Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

BRIGGS, MARGARET LAURA

a. Leland Briggs, Blanche Johnson  
 b. 1935 Nov 19  
 d.  
 r. Richland Co., Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

BRIGGS, KATIE

a. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers  
 b. 1904 Feb 28  
 d. 1923 Nov 7 Richland Center, Wisc.

BRIGGS, BERYL

a. Frank Briggs, Laura Ewers  
 b. 1908 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Co., Wisc.  
 m. Lewis Adams  
 c. 2C2A6G1 Mary Lou  
 2C2A6G2 Margery Rose  
 2C2A6G3 Frederick Franklin

202A631 ADAMS, LEWIS ADAMS  
s. Lewis Adams, Beryl Briggs  
b. 1928 Jan 5  
d.  
r.  
a.  
m.  
o.

202A632 ADAMS, HARRERY ROSE  
s. Lewis Adams, Beryl Briggs  
b. 1929 Sep 5  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

202A633 ADAMS, FREDERICK FRANKLIN  
s. Lewis Adams, Beryl Briggs  
b. 1932 Feb 11  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

Note re BRIGGS: I have a note to the effect that Frank Briggs (202A631) is brother to Fred Briggs (202B71) and that the other siblings were Ed, Amy, Enos, Kitty, and Annie Briggs; and that these were grandchildren of George Briggs buried at North Clayton, Wisconsin Cemetery at Soldier's Grove, Wisconsin.

A letter from Anna Papp May 6, 1962 says: "Yes, Fred and Frank were brothers and I am a sister to them. Our father name was George Briggs and our grandfather name was Andrew Briggs. I had 4 brothers and 4 sisters and I am the only one alive now.... Herman is one of Frank's boys. My father was born in Morgan Co., Ohio in 1837, January 3. Father was married December 8, 1851 to Caroline Richards in Vernon Co., Wisconsin....."



- a. Thomas George Swine, Rachel M. Daniel
- b. 1827 Jan 14 Knox Co., Ohio
- c. 1899 Sep 9 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wis.; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc. (Mill Creek formerly called Eagle Creek)
- d. Knox, Belmont, and Washington Counties, Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.
- em. 1845 May 13/15 Mary Ann Thomas (b. 1835 Feb 21 Maryland, d. 1855 Aug 20; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.)
- e. 2C2B1 Orlando
- 2C2B2 Almira
- 2C2B3 Nathan Leonard
- 2C2B4 Asa

Em. 1860 Apr 29 Marietta Barnes; Richland Co., Wisc.  
 (b. 1841 Jan 7 Tippecanoe, Ind; d. 1924 May 12;  
 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.) dau. George Rizer Barnes  
 and Mary Baker.\*

- e. 2C2B5 Romeo
- 2C2B6 Orlen
- 2C2B7 Mary Eleanor
- 2C2B8 infant son

n. "Born Knox Co., Ohio. Family moved to Belmont Co., Ohio  
 was one year old. After living there twenty-one years, they  
 moved to Washington County, Ohio and stayed there until 1855. In  
 1855, John Ewers moved to Richland County, Wisconsin and settled in  
 the town of Marshall and entered 80 acres of land on Section 36 in  
 the town of Sylvan in which he now resides (1886). Owns half-  
 interest in a flouring mill situated on section 31 with 2 run of  
 mills and a capacity of 100 bushels per day.

"Has been assessor of the towns of Marshall and Sylvan, each one  
 year, and justice of the peace 8 years."\*

Appointed Postmaster, Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc., 21 March  
 1871.\*

Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 90 (St. Clarisville Court-  
 House).

\*Notes on Marietta Barnes, wife of John Ewers. Her direct line is  
 shown in capitals:

DANIEL W. BAKER (b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Aug. 10, 1788; d.  
 Wilmington, Ohio, May 29, 1856) married MARGARET BRADFORD (b.  
 Chester Co., S. C., Feb. 2, 1793; d. Wilmington, Ohio, March 20,  
 1867) Warren Co., Ohio, March 5, 1811. Their children were: Eleanor  
 Baker (b. Warren Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1812; d. Henry, Ill., June 19,  
 1900) m. Lyman Horrom, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1828.  
 Elizabeth Baker (b. Warren Co., Ohio, June 7, 1814; d. Richmond,  
 Wisc., Dec. 26, 1849) m. William Powell, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.,  
 Sept. 23, 1830. Esther Baker (b. Butler Co., Ohio, May 2, 1816;  
 d. Wilmington, Ohio, May 2, 1896) m. Henry D. Sayers, Wilmington,  
 Ohio, Apr. 26, 1836. MARY BAKER (b. Butler Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1818;  
 d. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1844) m. GEORGE RIZER BARNES  
 (b. Oct. 1816 Maryland; d. Nov. 19, 1897 Richland Co., Wisc.)  
 Tippecanoe, Ind., Sept. 27, 1839; e. MARIETTA BARNES, Columbus  
 Barnes (b. Jan. 10, 1844, Tippecanoe Co., Ind; d. Sept. 1888  
 Richland Co., Wisc). George Rizer Barnes married (2) Easter Cooper  
 (b. Butler Co., Pa; d. July 10, 1868 Richland Co., Wisc., and had  
 children as follows: William Rezin Barnes (b. Tippecanoe, Ind.,  
 Oct. 27, 1848), Harriet Jane Barnes (b. Richland Co., Wisc., May 11,  
 1851), James Thomas Barnes (b. Richland Co., Wisc., Oct. 22, 1855;  
 d. Richland Co., Wisc., Feb. 1, 1856), Miranda Ann Barnes (b. Rich-

Note: H. K. shows John Ewers d. 1889. She also shows Marietta's  
 birth date as her marriage date, obviously an error.



Land Co., Wisc., Jan. 14, 1857; d. Richland Co., Wisc., Jan. 22, 1857.  
 Druzilla Agnes Barnes (b. Richland Co., Wisc., May 11, 1858).  
 Temperance Baker (b. Butler Co., Ohio, March 9, 1821; d. Henry, Ill.,  
 Feb. 6, 1891) m. David Coan, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1840.  
 David Baker (d. Edward Co., Kansas, Oct. 8, 1879) m. Hester Gerrard,  
 Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1844. Franklin W. Baker (b. Tippe-  
 canoe Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1825; d. Greencastle, Ind., Dec. 3, 1855).  
 Daniel Baker's brother, Mattias Baker, died in Wilmington, Ohio  
 Oct. 27, 1822.-----From the Bible of Marietta Barnes in the posses-  
 sion of Ruby Maude Holt who visited us about 1940.  
 \*History of Crawford and Richland Counties, Wisconsin (P 902225,  
 Newberry Library, Chicago).  
 \*Post Office Department, Washington. Letter of February 8, 1941  
 gives history of Mill Creek post office as follows:

# MILL CREEK, RICHLAND COUNTY, WISCONSIN

## POSTMASTER

Thomas A. Merrill  
 Henry Kepler  
 Richard A. Bond  
 Alvan S. Bailey  
 Wilson W. Bailey  
 John Ewers  
 Lewis Cook  
 Lorenz D. Bailey  
 Joseph G. Ewers  
 Asa Ewers  
 Lola McDaniel  
 Romeo Ewers

(Established)

## DATE APPOINTED

September 5, 1857)  
 March 13, 1860  
 April 27, 1865  
 July 15, 1869  
 February 1, 1871  
 March 21, 1871  
 January 31, 1877  
 March 8, 1877  
 May 8, 1879  
 August 26, 1890  
 August 1, 1892  
 March 10, 1894

The name of this office was changed to Millcreek, July 31, 1895.

Judson D. Cook

July 31, 1895

This office was discontinued April 7, 1896. Mail was ordered  
 sent to Boaz.

(Note: Alvan S. Bailey and Lorenz D. Bailey were brothers of  
 Dora who married Achilles S. Ewers--2C2J).

2C2B1 EWERS, ORLANDO Physician, Teacher

- s. John Ewers, Mary Ann Thomas
- b. 1846 May 15 Washington Co., Ohio
- d. 1918 Dec 25 Denver?; i. Basswood Co., Richland Co., Wisc.
- r. Washington Co., Ohio; Desoto and Readstown, Wisc;  
Nunn, Colorado
- m. 1874 Julia Ett McKy<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2C2B1A Leonard Insko  
2C2B1B Sarah Nelle
- n. Census: Page 12. Served in Civil War.

2C2B1A EWERS, LEONARD INSCO Farmer

- s. Orlando Ewers, Julia Ett McKy
- b. 1875 Sep 28 Desoto, Vernon Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Basswood, Richland Co., Wisc., R. R. 1, Muscoda,  
Wisc., 1941
- m. No

<sup>1</sup> Julia Ett McKy was sister of John McKy whom Orlando's sister  
 Almira married. H. K. shows what I have as death date of Orlando,  
 as date of death of Julia Ett McKy.



On file, SARAH FIELD, Secretary  
1. Orlando Ewers, 1914-1915 only  
2. 1890-1878  
3.  
4. R. R. 1, Muskegon, Wis.  
5.  
6.

7. College graduate. Teaches elementary grades,  
Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1941.

1892 EWERS, ALMIRA Teacher

- a. John Ewers, Mary Ann Thomas
- b. 1848 Washington Co., Ohio
- c. 1928 Jan 25 Richland Co., Wis.; 1. Basswood Co.,  
Richland Co., Wis.
- d. Washington Co., Ohio; Marshall, Eagle, and Basswood,  
Wis.
- e. 1873 May 18 John Marion McKy, a farmer
- f. 202B2A John Insko  
202B2B Mary Leora
- g. Census: Page 12.

History of Richland County Wisconsin, Edited by Judge James H. Miner,  
Madison, Western Historical Association, 1906: p. 547 under  
John McKy. "May 18, 1873, Mr. McKy was married to Miss Almira Ewers,  
who was born in Washington county, O., Aug. 2, 1848, a daughter of  
John and Mary Ann (Thomas) Ewers, both native of Ohio. The former  
was a son of Thomas and Rachel (McDaniel) Ewers, the former of whom  
was born in West Virginia and the latter in Pennsylvania. In 1856,  
John Ewers removed with his family from Ohio to Richland county,  
Wis., where he became a successful farmer, his wife having died in  
Sylvan township in the same year which marked their arrival in the  
county. He later contracted a second marriage, wedding Marlette  
Barnes of Akan township. The four children of the first marriage are  
living and of the three born of the second union only one is living.  
Mr. Ewers died in Sylvan township in September, 1889. Mr. and Mrs.  
McKy became the parents to two children. Insko J., who was born  
Aug. 20, 1874 is a representative farmer of Eagle township. He  
married Miss Ina Kinder and they have two children,--Opal K. and  
John S. Mary Leora.....b. June 21, 1876.....is now wife of  
Thomas A. McClary and they have one child. It may be further  
stated that John Ewers, father of Mrs. McKy, was a miller by trade,  
and that for a number of years he operated mills in this county. He  
commanded high esteem in the community and served in various  
township offices.

p. 247--Town of Marshall--assumed its present limits in 1856, the  
first town election being held on April 19, at the house of Josiah  
McGooskey.....John Ewers was elected assessor.

p. 239--town organized November 1856--embraces congressional  
township 11 north, range 1 west.....has no villages of any  
importance.....fine farms.....population 912 in 1900, bounded  
on north by town of Bloom, on east by Rockbridge, on south by  
Dayton, on west by Sylvan. First permanent settlement made in 1851.

202B2A MCKY, JOHN INSCO Farmer  
 s. John Marion McKy, Alaina Ewers  
 b. 1874 Marshall, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Blue River, Wisc., 1940  
 m. Ina Kinder (d. 1938)  
 c. 202B2A1 Opal  
 202B2A2 John  
 202B2A3 Keith Berl

202B2A1 MCKY, OPAL  
 d. John Insko McKy, Ina Kinder  
 b. about 1900  
 d.  
 r. Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 11 Scott Street  
 m. Eugene Murray  
 c. 202B2A1A Robert Eugene  
 n. Graduate, Oshkosh Teacher's College

202B1A1A MURRAY, ROBERT EUGENE  
 s. Eugene Murray, Opal McKy  
 b. 1925/26 Milwaukee, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Oshkosh, Wisc.  
 m.  
 c.

202B2A2 MCKY, JOHN  
 s. John Insko McKy, Ina Kinder  
 b. about 1902  
 d.  
 r. R. R. 1, Blue River, Wisc.  
 1m. 1924 Mae Carrigan (d. 1935)  
 c. 202B2A2A Shirley  
 202B2A2B Gail  
 202B2A2C Donna Kay  
 2m. 1937 Lucille \_\_\_\_\_

202B2A2A MCKY, SHIRLEY  
 d. John McKy, Mae Carrigan  
 b. 1925/26  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202B2A2B MCKY, GAIL  
 d. John McKy, Mae Carrigan  
 b. 1928/31  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202B2A2C MCKY, DONNA KAY  
 d. John McKy, Mae Carrigan  
 b. 1931/35  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



a. John Thomas Ewers, The Kinder  
 b. 1909 Blue River, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Jersey City, New Jersey, 1940  
 a. 1935 Catherine Swengel  
 c.  
 n. B. A. and M. A., University of Wisconsin

202B2B1 MCCLARY, MARY LEORA  
 d. John McKy, Almira Ewers  
 b. 1876 Jun 21 Marshall, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1941  
 m. 1904 Jun 22 Thomas Alfred McClary, Eagle, Wisc. Farmer  
 c. 202B2B1 Doratha

202B2B1 MC CLARY, DORATHA Teacher  
 d. Thomas Alfred McClary, Mary Leora McKy  
 b. 1906 Mar 16 Basswood, Eagle, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d. deceased before 1961 as was her husband and child  
 r. Sheboygan, Richland Center, and Milwaukee, Wisc.  
 m. 1940 Jul 6 Toivo F. Gustafson, Richland Center, Wisc.  
 c. 202B2B1A John Dennis  
 n. She and her husband both graduates of U. of Wisconsin

202B2B1A GUSTAFSON, JOHN DENNIS  
 s. Toivo F. Gustafson, Doratha McClary  
 b.  
 d. before 1961

202B3 EWERS, NATHAN LEONARD  
 s. John Ewers, Mary Ann Thomas  
 b. 1850/51 Aug 5, Ohio near Janesville<sup>2</sup>  
 d. 1930 Nov 20 Readstown, Wisc., in Readstown  
 r. Ohio; Readstown, Wisc.  
 m. 1882 Apr 23 Rebecca Townsend Briggs (b. 1856 Nov 18  
 Clayton, Crawford Co., Wisc. living in 1939) dau. of  
 Robert and Mathene Briggs  
 c. 202B3A Norman L.  
 202B3B Gayart E.  
 n. Was town clerk of Sylvan, Wisc., 1878.<sup>1</sup> Went to  
 Wisconsin with parents at age of 5 years.

202B3A EWERS, NORMAN L.  
 s. Nathan Leonard Ewers, Rebecca Briggs  
 b. 1884/5 Apr 22 Mill Creek, Wisc. near Boaz  
 d.  
 r. Readstown, Wisc., 1940  
 m. No

202B3B EWERS, GAYART E.  
 s. Nathan Leonard Ewers, Rebecca Briggs  
 b. 1891/2 Jan 1 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Readstown, Wisc., 1940  
 m. No  
 n. Told me at 1961 reunion that he was in Colorado for  
 nine and a half years after WWII.

<sup>1</sup>History of Crawford and Richland Counties, Wisconsin.

<sup>2</sup>See next page.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. shows b. 1852 d. 1933.

NUPTIALS  
McClary--Gustafson

Before the fireplace at the home of the bride's parents Mr. and Mrs. T. A. McClary, 676 E. Haseltine street, in the presence of a small group of relatives, occurred the marriage of Miss Doratha McClary to Toivo F. Gustafson, Milwaukee, on Saturday July 6th at 4 o'clock.

A single ring service was read by Rev. R. E. Dreger, pastor of the First Presbyterian church of this city.

Piano selections "I Love You Truly" and the "Lohengrin Bridal Chorus" by Miss Ethelyn Ranta, Wakefield, Mich., niece of the groom, preceded the ceremony.

The bride's floor length gown was fashioned of white marquisette with full skirt, folded bodice and lace ston jacket. Her shoulder length veil was caught with a floral ornament.

Both Miss McClary and Mr. Gustafson are graduates of the University of Wisconsin. Miss McClary has been a teacher in the Vocational school at Sheboygan for a number of years. Mr. Gustafson has taught several years in the public schools of Price county. Since graduation from the university he has been associated with the Acacia Life Insurance Co. at Milwaukee where the bride and groom will make their home.

Dinner at the Park hotel followed the ceremony. Guests from a distance were: Mr. and Mrs. Keith McKy, Jersey City, N. J.; Miss Nelle Ewers, Cheyenne, Wyo.; J. Gustafson, Mrs. Anton Palmquist, Mr. and Mrs. T. Palmquist and Arthur Palmquist, of Brantwood, Wis.; Mrs. T. R. Ranta and Miss Ethelyn Ranta, Wakefield, Mich.; and Robert Murray, Oshkosh.



202B5 EWERS, ASA Postmaster

- s. John Ewers, Mary Ann Thomas
- b. 1854 Jul 29 Belmont Co., Ohio (or Knox Co.)
- d. 1941/2 Apr 17 Mill Creek, Wisc. age 87 y 9 mo;  
i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.
- m. No
- n. Appointed Post Master, Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc.  
26 Aug 1890. Census: Page 12

202B5 EWERS, ROMEO

- s. John Ewers, Marietta Barnes
- b. 1860/62 Jan 30 Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- i. 1900 Sep 1 Richland Co., Wisc; i. Mill Creek Co.,  
Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Richland Co., Wisc.
- m. 1887 Mar 26 Mary Irena Cook (b. 1853 Aug 9; d. 1906  
Dec 19; i. Mill Creek Co.) Richland Center, Wisc.
- c. 202B5A Amos Elwell  
202B5B Ermon  
202B5C Leslie
- n. Census: Page 12

202B5A EWERS, AMOS ELWELL Farmer, State Senator

- s. Romeo Ewers, Mary Irena Cook
- b. 1889 Feb 1 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Wisc; S. D; N. D; Minnesota--Graceville, 1941;  
California, 1962.
- m. 1914 Jun 20 Nancy Arndt; McIntosh, S. D; Divorced
- c. 202B5A1 Carleton

202B5A1 EWERS, CARLETON

- s. Amos Elwell Ewers, Nancy Arndt
- b. 1916 Feb 19 Raleigh, North Dakota
- d. 1936 Nov 20 Minneapolis, Minn; i. Minneapolis, Minn.

202B5B EWERS, ERMON

- s. Romeo Ewers, Mary Irena Cook
- b. 1892 Jul 13 Mill Creek, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Graceville, Minn., 1940; Dumont, Minn., 1961
- m. 1924 Feb 10 Katherine Morgen; South Dakota
- c. 202B5B1 Mary Irene  
202B5B2 Ermon James

202B5B1 EWERS, MARY IRENE

- d. Ermon Ewers, Katherine Morgen
- b. 1925 Dec 2 Selfridge, N. D.
- d.
- r. Graceville, Minn., 1941
- m. 1946 Feb 10 Wallace Anderson
- c. 202B5B1A Cheryl Lyn  
202B5B1B Janelle Marie

2020501 ANDERSON, EMMETT LYNN

a. Wallace Anderson, Mary Irene Ewers  
b. 1948 Nov 21  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202B5B1B ANDERSON, JANELLE MARIE

a. Wallace Anderson, Mary Irene Ewers  
b. 1957 Sep 27  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202B5B2 EWEERS, ERMON JAMES

a. Ermon Ewers, Katherine Morgan  
b. 1927 Apr 22 Selfridge, Mo. Do  
d.  
r. Graceville, Minn., 1941  
m.  
c.

202B5C EWEERS, LESLIE

a. Romeo Ewers, Mary Irene Cook  
b. 1896 Mar 26 Mill Creek, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Eddyville, Oregon  
m. No  
n. WWI. 348th Machine Gun Bde., 92nd Division



202B7A Ewers, John

- s. John Ewers, Marietta Barnes
- b. 1865 Feb 6 Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1896 Mar 23 Mill Creek, Wisc; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc.
- m. No
- n. Census: Page 12

202B7B Ewers, Mary Eleanor

- s. John Ewers, Marietta Barnes
- b. 1868 Oct 2 Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1919 Oct 7 Minneapolis, Minn; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Minneapolis, Minn.
- m. 1892 Oct 2 Fred Guy Briggs (b. 1865 Aug 15) Mill Creek, Wisc.
- c. 202B7A Leora  
202B7B Howard Oscar  
202B7C Ruby Maude  
202B7D Luard Edward
- n. Page 12, Census.

202B7A Briggs, Leora

- d. Fred Guy Briggs, Mary Eleanor Ewers
- b. 1891/3 Jul 20
- d. 1910/15 Glasgow, Montana; i. Fargo, North Dakota
- r.
- 1m. 1911 Jul 20 Boyd Bowles (Bowler?) Minneapolis, Minn.
- c. No
- 2m. about 1914 Robert Chamberlin
- c. No

202B7B Briggs, Howard Oscar

- s. Fred Briggs, Mary Eleanor Ewers
- b. 1894/98 May 25 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Minneapolis, Minn., 7401 Lyndale Ave., South; 1940
- m. 1927 May 24 Esther Lind; Minneapolis, Minn.
- c.

202B7C Briggs, Ruby Maude

- d. Fred Briggs, Mary Eleanor Ewers
- b. 1903 Apr 4 River Falls, Wisc.
- d.
- r. High Point, N. C., Route 4, Box 14; 1940
- m. 1919 Nov 8 Robert Holt; Minneapolis, Minn.
- c. 202B7C1 Robert Donald  
202B7C2 William Thomas  
202B7C3 Marie Thomasine  
202B7C4 Richard Bryant  
202B7C5 Betty Lavern
- n. Was our houseguest and attended the reunion sometime

in the '40s.

202B7C1 Holt, Robert Donald

- s. Robert Holt, Ruby Maude Briggs
- b. 1925 Apr 29 High Point, North Carolina
- d.
- r. High Point, N. C., Route 4, Box 14, 1940
- m.
- c.

202B7C2 HOLT, WILLIAM THOMAS  
 s. Robert Holt, Ruby Maude Briggs  
 b. 1929 Jan 19 High Point, N. C.  
 d.  
 r. High Point, N. C., Route 4, Box 14, 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202B7C3 HOLT, MARIE THOMASINE  
 d. Robert Holt, Ruby Maude Briggs  
 b. 1921 Jul 4 Selma, Alabama  
 d. at birth

202B7C4 HOLT, RICHARD BRYANT  
 s. Robert Holt, Ruby Maude Briggs  
 b. 1931 Mar 4 High Point, N. C.  
 c. 1931 Apr 15 High Point, N. C.

202B7C5 HOLT, BETTY LAVERN  
 d. Robert Holt, Ruby Maude Briggs  
 b. 1941 Jan 17 High Point, N. C.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202B7D BRIGGS, LUARD EDWARD  
 s. Fred Briggs, Mary Eleanor Ewers  
 b. 1906 Jul 31 Falls River, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Minneapolis, Minn., 5213-43 Avenue S., 1940  
 m. 1928 Apr 21 Gertrude Benson; Minneapolis, Minn.  
 c. 202B7D1 Barbara Maureen  
 202B7D2 Corinne Constance

202B7D1 BRIGGS, BARBARA MAUREEN  
 d. Luard Edward Briggs, Gertrude Benson  
 b. 1931 Oct 21 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 d.  
 r. Minneapolis, Minn., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202B7D2 BRIGGS, CORINNE CONSTANCE  
 d. Luard Edward Briggs  
 b. 1933 Jul 24 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 d.  
 r. Minneapolis, Minn., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202B8 EWERS,  
 p. John Ewers, Marietta Barnes  
 b. 1877 Jan 31  
 d. at birth; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.



2140 Ewers, James Gladney Miller, Carpenter

- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
- b. 1825 Ohio
- d. 1909/10 South Bend, Ind; i. Milton, Indiana
- r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc.; Ind.
- 1m. 1845 Oct 30 Susannah Hansen<sup>1</sup>
- c. 20201 Rebecca
- 20202 Dannie

2m. 1857 Mar 15 Zilpha Hansen, Belmont Co., Ohio  
(b. 1829 Jan 16; d. 1908; i. Milton, Ind.) dau. of  
Elijah Hansen<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Stubbs

- c. 20203 Viola Malvina
- 20204 Suzanna Vienna
- 20205 Francis Hammer
- 20206 James Ellsworth
- 20207 Thomas Elijah

n. Census: Page 13.

1854 Jan 19. Ewers, James G. and Susanna sold to Asa McDowell  
80 acres, Washington Co., Ohio.

1857 Mar 15

#### Marriage Certificate

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, SS:

This is to Certify

That by the authority of a license under the Seal of the  
Probate Court of said County Mr. James G. Ewers and  
Miss Zilpha Hensin were by me, on the 15 day of March and  
in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and  
fifty seven legally united as Husband and Wife.

Benj. Davenport<sup>3</sup>

1856 Oct 19 Ewers, James G. and Zilpha sold 70 acres to  
Julius Denning, Washington County, Ohio.

Built flatboats in Marietta, Ohio for use on the Ohio River.  
Built many fine houses throughout Indiana. We have seen a number  
of them. One is in New Carlisle. Owned a house in Milton, Indiana  
of which we have a photograph and which we saw on a trip there with  
mother Ewers summer of 1961.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 117. (Name shown as  
Susan Hanson), Book No. 7 1844-1849. Married by John P. Newnam, J.F.  
Book No. 9 1852-1858 shows marriage to Zilpha Hansen, p. 348, gives  
date as March 16, 1857. I have photostats.

<sup>2</sup>James Gladney Ewers and Ellwood Ewers married cousins by the name  
of Hansen, and in their second marriages married Hansen girls that  
were cousins and also cousins to the first wives. "Aunt" Dora  
Bailey Ewers said that Zilpha Hansen had a sister Debora and some  
brothers. James Ellsworth Ewers said his mother was a deputy under



Footnote continued-

John Ewers - he was Postmaster at Mill Creek, Ind. Gladney Ewers had the postoffice in his home at the mill. Thomas Elijah Ewers said that Zilpha Hansen Ewers was a Highgate Quaker and James Gladney Ewers was an Orthodox Quaker. She was disowned for marrying outside the church and did not take steps to be received.

From the original given me by Thomas Elijah Ewers.

Letters from Zilpha Hansen Ewers to her son James Edmonson Ewers. the first dated October 9, 1903, Milton, Indiana.

"Dear Children

Your letter was rec'd the 7<sup>th</sup> inst and contents very acceptable.

Pa sold the old buggy for \$5 and 1/2 days mowing in yard to Mr. Bratton. The yard was foul and could not be mowed with lawn mower.

And he did \$100 worth of work for John Ferguson so we were not quite out of money. He is going to do some work for Eva Ferguson on Tom's old house going to hang 2 pair folding doors one between sitting and dining room and one between sitting room and old room.

All the cellar windows are to be made same as new almost and it is to be ceiled over head in the porch and finished siding. A part of material came today. Doors have to be ordered.

He finished painting today all the house will get this fall. Underneath the verandas are not painted and the posts too need paint. He painted the veranda floors all 2 coats. He finished the kitchen roof second coat Wednesday just as a hard rain came but don't think it spoiled the paint hardly as bad as he feared. He got along pretty well with painting the 2 story Roofs. I am glad it is done. We are both feeling pretty well in spite of our hard work.

I have canned 106 qts fruit and pickles, got 17 qts peaches out of 1 bu. I will send you Vienna's letter that came today. We had a letter a few days ago from Viola. She was very tired and had been governing but declared she would do it no more. Tom's were well. Viola said she heard Achilles Ewers and Dora were coming to Ind. thought perhaps they were at Michigan City when she was writing.

We can't tell whether we will go up there or not. Pa will have to do that work first and I am afraid it will get too cold for us to stand the trip.

Write soon and tell how the prospect for gas is at Anderson and how you are getting along generally.

With Love you father and mother J G and Z Ewers"

Letter dated 3-5-1904, Milton, Indiana

"Dear Children.

We wrote you once this week but failed to get it on the right mail and it went south. If we succeed in getting this start right hope you will get it today. Pa's cough is bad again, but he goes down town 2 or three times a day. He started to the old mill dam yesterday but it was so muddy along the race he turned back. "They say" east end of dam is all out except buttments. And "they" say the firm Willard Williams and Moore are going to put in an engine. I guess I told you about Jennings of Newcastle is going to repairing the old saw mill and has it rented privilege of keeping it 5 years. Another man has bought the old wollen mill and old brick church is going to make something out of wood washboard and wooden pins perhaps. --He did not ask any money of the town. Meeker and Johnson keep a fire in their shop I think. A lot of women went down the



including yesterday. Mrs. Wacker is at Deshler O visiting her  
sister who was married while we were gone and has gone to house  
keeping at that place. Mr. Ellwood Beeson has bought the Frazee  
property opposite the school house. is going to repair and live  
in it. Henry McMane sold Marsh's farm (it is told) for \$11000 paid  
his debts and bought 80 acres somewhere in the vicinity of Dublin  
for \$5000.

Estie Younglove of Iowa was here on a visit, this winter and  
took her brother Steve Gard home with her. Bragg sued Wilson for  
what money. The B/s seem to be flourishing in grocery as well as  
best grade Butter 1 lb sausage fine 2 lbs for 25 eggs less than  
20c 20 lb sugar for \$1.00. Eva Ferris was out to a thimble party  
with her mother in law a few days before we came home. Mrs. Noll  
called a shorttime yesterday. My she is so dissatisfied. She said  
Bill Neff and wife of Columbus O had a girl baby born Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 24  
hours younger than your boy

Did I tell you about those letters you forwarded one was from  
my youngest sister of Marietta O. like us they are lonely and  
childless at home. their youngest son has gone to Iowa and hung up  
his Shingle (Atty) 2 more of their children are in O one in Columbus  
and Oscar in Marietta. I think Reese and Lydia will spend the summer  
there. IOA (?--D.E.) my old sister I wrote to while I was at your  
house has been very poorly since her 81<sup>st</sup> birthday but was some  
better again.

The other was from one of Pa's Cousins in Northern O, Len Ewers  
brother Clarkson there was much information in it that your father  
had been wanting to hear.

Tuesday morning 8<sup>th</sup>

Well this letter did not go Saturday at all. We got Rubie's letter  
one day last week and was glad to hear you were getting along so  
well.

I was reading an article last night in Medical Talk for the  
Home. About Innate Intellect. I am going to send the magazine to  
you as "They are my sentiments too" The Effect of Color on the  
Human System is not in accordance with our Ideas, as expressed  
while we were up there. Read it.

Well Willard Williams got out of the river mill. Moore still  
talks engine yet. The man who bought the wollen mill is going to  
make axles Springs or something, can't tell just what

Marion Deak was brought home a corpse before we came home  
typhoid fever

Nora Griff is home most of this winter. Same Nora.

Mrs. Eggs has not been over yet I have looked for her often.  
Wish I could run in and see you all especially baby  
Lovingly you father and mother Z. Ewers



NOTICE ON THE DEATH OF ELIJAH HANSON, dau. of ELIJAH HANSON was b. 8-28-1818 at Stillwater Meeting House, Belmont Co., Ohio. Elijah Hanson died 1877, 3, 21; bur. Richland. He is son of ELIJAH HANSON who m. Susannah (possibly, Sarscovent)\* b. 1760; d. age 66 years, 2 mo, 22 da on 1826, 5, 15; buried Captina in her own place. (The Hansons may have been from Delaware). 7424 m. 181

Elijah Hanson and Susannah (Sarscovent?) has at least the following children in addition to Elijah who married Eliza Stubbs:

Borden Hanson m. Rachel Cox 1819, 3, 30.

Clarkey Hanson m. Isaac Wood, 1814, 4, 7. Their children were Seth, Hanson, Elvy, Isaac, Elijah, William, Susanna.

Patience Hanson m. 1813, 9, 16 Reuben Edgerton in Jackson, Belmont Co., Ohio. Their children were:

Avice, Louisa, Benajah, Elizabeth

ELIZA STUBBS was the daughter of JOSEPH STUBBS b. 1763; d. 1816 age 53 who m. Zilpha (perhaps, Hayes)\*.

Children of Elijah Hanson and Eliza Stubbs (From Hinshaw, Ency. of American Quaker Genealogy. Some of these are shown under Sarscovent MM, p. 583, Vol. IV).

1. William b. 1819, 6, 18 m. Joanna Hicks dt. James and Bethany Hicks and had 8: James b. 1842, 5, 18; Elijah b. 1844; Malinda b. 1847; Isaac b. 1849; Sidney; William; Westley H. b. 1840, 9, 19 and d. 1842, 4, 22.
2. Joseph S. b. 1821, 1, 21 m. Rachel B. Craft dt. of Samuel and Ann Craft and had 6: John Clarkson b. 1845; Ann Elizabeth b. 1846; Lydia b. 1848; William Lindlay; Henry; Martha; Mary. Seemingly Rachel Craft was his second wife for "1840, 12, 12 Joseph son of Elijah and Elizabeth, Belmont Co., Ohio; m. in Captina, Lydia Hicks dau. of James and Bethany Hicks, Belmont Co., Ohio, died 1841, 8, 6."
3. Susanna b. 1823, 2, 17 m. 1842 \_\_\_\_\_ Endicott.
4. Robert b. 1825, 2, 18 m. Prudence McNichols dt. George and Martha McNichols.
5. Elijah b. 1827, 1, 20.
6. Zilpha b. 1829, 5, 28 m. J. G. Ewers in 1857.
7. Eliza b. 1831, 4, 21.
8. John b. 1833, 3, 6.
9. Asa b. 1835, 4, 15.
10. Edo b. 1837, 3, 17.
11. Deborah b. 1839; d. 1926 m. (1) 1859, 3, 30 Caleb Bundy; m. (2) 1864, 12, 7 Chalkey Bundy; m. (3) Eli Stanton or Eli Bundy 1873, 7, 30. Child of Deborah Hanson and Caleb Bundy--Mary Caleb Bundy b. 1860, 2, 3.
12. Lydia b. 1842, 2, 16; d. 1851.
13. Isaac b. 1845, 2, 17; d. 1845, 11, 30.
14. Benjamin H. b. 1849, 7, 11 m. 1870 Lucinda Bundy dt. Clarkey and Sarah (Doudna) Bundy. Benjamin d. 1886, 11, 10; bur. Stillwater. (See Hinshaw, Ency. of Amer. Quaker Geneal., Vol IV, p. 404 for children.)

Note: Manoah Hanson d. 1858, 11, 21; bur Stillwater; son of Elijah and Phebe m. in Stillwater MM, Rachel Stubbs, d. 1847, 4, 17 dau. of Joseph and Zilpha, Belmont Co., Ohio. Manoah and Rachel Hanson were parents of Clarkey who married Thomas Ellwood (Elwood?) Ewers, brother of James Gladney Ewers--so there is a double cousin relationship as in Hinshaw, Vol. IV, p. 160 Rachel Stubbs m. 1807, 12, 30 Manoah Hanson. Mr. Wm. Laimbeer, genealogist, sends me: Manoah Hanson, son of Elijah and Phebe m. 12th month 30, 1807 Rachel \_\_\_\_\_ (Hinshaw Vol. IV, p. 403, Stillwater MM, Ohio) and Vol. IV, p. 148 Manoah Hanson, son of Elijah and Phebe m. 12th month 30, 1807 Rachel Stubbs. (Hinshaw Vol. IV, p. 403, Stillwater MM, Ohio)



1. The names Serooven and Hayes were given me by Mr. R. A. Stubbs of Long Lake, Minnesota in January of 1962 who has worked on the Stubbs family for many years. He gave me the names of Elizabeth Hartley, Route 2, Barnesville, Ohio as possibly able to tell me about the Serooven line; and Bernice Hathaway, 1351 South Marion, Denver 10, Colorado as possibly able to tell me about the Hayes line; but they are unable to do so. Mrs. Hartley is a cousin of the Doudna's. Mrs. Hathaway (Editor of The Colorado Genealogist) is a descendant of Mary Stubbs who married Bailey Hayes and was a sister of Eliza Stubbs who married Elijah Hanson. We hope later to work on the Hayes line. Mr. R. A. Stubbs wrote 1-20-62 that in "History of Delaware and Chester Co., Pa." is a section on Quaker Hayes. A Caleb Hayes married a Bailey. Mary Stubbs<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup> married Bailey Hayes. This may be a lead for us. When I told Mr. R. A. Stubbs we had not been able to find this, he wrote 3-12-62 that his notes show: Elijah Hanson, Rev. War, married Susanna Serooven, Rev. War nurse-. "but I just can't say who told me. I am trying to locate the Hanson family Historian who lived at Mooresville, Indiana in 1923--Zimri Hanson." (See bottom of page.) Mrs. Hartley, letter of 2-4-62 tells me Captina is about one mile south of Barnesville, Ohio.

2. I wonder if this date of death is right. See letter of Zilpha Hanson Ewers 3-5-1904 in which she mentions a younger sister and then mentions "Lydia and Reese" whom I had assumed was this younger sister and her husband.

In 1844 Elijah and Eliza (Stubbs) Hanson were in Washington Co., Ohio. Joseph S., Susanna, Zilpha, Asa and Elijah, Jr. were dismissed from their Quaker groups for marrying contrary to discipline in 1851, 1842, 1857, and 1869 respectively. John was dismissed for disunity in 1858. The records are to be found in those of the following Monthly Meetings--Stillwater, Chesterfield, Plymouth, Deerfield, Short Creek, Concord, and Somerset. In 1862, at Short Creek MM, Asa, Lydia, Elijah and Elizabeth were dismissed "jw". See Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, Ohio (FE 69,399-Newberry). JW means joined Wilburites, a group of Quakers which for a time separated from the main body of the society.

#### Notes on the family of JOSEPH STUBBS.

Hinshaw, Vol. IV, p. 160, Concord MM shows: STUBBS, Joseph and w. Zilpha and children rec'd Wrightsborough MM, Georgia dtd 1805, 4, 6. The children are as follows. The second birthdate, shown in parentheses is as I find it in Wrightsborough MM records. Evidently a different informer gave the dates in Georgia than in Ohio. Underlined material is from Hinshaw, Vol. I, North Carolina and Georgia, p. 1045.

See next page.

Granddaughter, Gladys Wood (Mrs. Charles O'Brien) located in Mooreland, Indiana. Zimri Hanson wrote a history of the Chamness Family. Gladys has his book and pictures of many Hansons. We visited there August 1962. Mrs. M.R. Mc Carley, 1584 Farger, Fresno, Calif. sends Hinshaw: Vol 1, p. 1045 and Vol 4 p. 1045 for Hayes-Serooven. 8-8-62.



Mary 1782, 6, 4  
 Rachel 1783, 11, 2 (12-29-1785)  
 Sarah 1787, 1, 3  
 Jacob 1789, 1, 17  
 Isaac 1790, 3, 4 m. Mary Doudna 1791, 11, 2  
 (Hinshaw Vol. IV, p. 446 shows: m. Mary Doudna 1791, 11, 2)  
 Henry b. 1822, 6, 22; Margaret d. 1842  
 Deborah 1792, 3, 2 (2-12-1798) m. Vernon 1810, 11, 2  
 Abraham 1793, 5, 28  
 Elizabeth 1795, 3, 26 (1-12-1798) m. 1810, 11, 2  
 Cox formerly Stubbs wed.  
 Rebecca 1796, 5, 10 (5-18-1796) m. John Patton 1811, 11, 2  
 Iddo 1798, 1, 3  
 Zilpha 1800, 12, 3 (11-18-1799 d. 4-5-1800)  
 Eliza 1802, 3, 18 (3-15-1801) m. Elijah Hadden 1811, 11, 2  
 Rhoda 1803, 12, 3 (12-5-1802) m. 1823, 6, 10  
 Joseph 1815, 11, 2 m. 1823, 6, 10  
 (Children: Mary, Isaac, Benj., Joseph, Moses, James, Almira)

Joseph Stubbs, father of these children, b. 1816, 5, 2 no 53 bur Stillwater.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Hinshaw, Vol. V, p. 95 shows: 1806, 12, 11 Miami MM, Ohio-

"McDaniel, Sarah (form. Stubbs) condemned, carrying out of body. Is this the same Sarah? Parents' names not given. Also, Vol. p. 446 shows 1832, 9, 22 Isaac Vernon got Deerfield MM to m. Sarah Stubbs. She is Sarah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>See footnote 1 for another child. Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hartley writes 2-4-62: "I am a descendant of Isaac Hall and Ann White not the Stubbs. I am a cousin of all the Doudnas but not of the husbands or wives line. Of course just of them because of marriage and their descendants. So Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Doudna are not my ancestors. Isaac Hall and Ann White's dt. Miriam Hall, m. John Doudna and their dt. Anne Doudna, m. Ezra Patterson and their dt. Elizabeth Patterson m. Jesse K. Liverzey and their dt. Anna Liverzey, m. John G. Hall and their dt. Elizabeth J. Hall, m. Silas W. Hartley. Now Henry Doudna, m. Martha Daniels and their dt. Elizabeth Doudna, m. Isaac Stubbs. Henry was an older brother of John so maybe there can see how it is." In her letter of 1-21-1962 she tells me that Isaac and Elizabeth Stubbs had 11 children of whom the eldest was Isaac, Jr., who m. Eliza Clendenon. Mrs. Hartley published a genealogy on the Moses Hall and John Doudna and Benjamin Hall lines. She is a descendant of Caleb Gregg b. 6-19-1807; d. 4-4-1882 who m. Millicent Doudna 10-29-1828.

<sup>3</sup>There is considerable confusion between Elizabeth and Eliza. Some references I have found show Elizabeth when Eliza is meant.

<sup>4</sup>I do not know whether I neglected to get name of marriage partner or whether it was not given. Reference should be checked.

The first established monthly meeting west of Alleghany Mountains was at Westland in southwestern Ia. This was provided for by the action of Hopewell Monthly Meeting. December 19, 1800 Concord Monthly Meeting in Ohio opened. The place of meeting alternated with Short Creek until the 3 mo 1804. Short Creek MM was then held alternately at Short Creek and Plymouth and Concord MM alternately at Concord and Plainfield.

In 1864 members of Hicksite branch transferred to Salem MM. Orthodox branch to Redstone from Westland MM.



Thomas Stubbs (1) m. Mary Minor  
Thomas Stubbs (2) m. Deborah Maddock (both brothers of Thomas Stubbs m.  
Esther Maddock, daughter of A. L. Stubbs)  
Thomas Stubbs (3) m. Mary Minor

Mr. R. A. Stubbs gives date 1718 for marriage of Thomas (1) Stubbs and Mary Minor. A genealogist who worked for me sent the following:--m. between the 9th mo 5 and 10th month 3, 1720, from pp 9/10 of "An Account of Anniversary Meeting Held 1904 commemorating Centennial Anniversary of Erection of The Vincent Stubbs Stone Mansion House, Fulton Township, Lancaster, Co., Pa. Together with Brief Genealogical Data Concerning Descendants of Thomas Stubbs" compiled by Lewis Kirk Stubbs, West Chester, Pennsylvania, 1909. This states: "Thomas Stubbs, presumably from England by 1718 when he was on tax list at Goshen Township, Pa. He requested a certificate to Chester Meeting 7th month 26, 1720 to marry Mary Minor of Kennett Square Meeting where they were married 9th month 1720. Was taxed in Bradford Township 1721/34. Member of Bradford Meeting. In 1756 he and wife moved to Concord Township, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 1763, his will being dated 2nd mo 25, 1763 and probated 3-16-1763. He married between 9th mo 5, and 10th mo 3, 1720."

Chester County, Pennsylvania Wills, Vol. 1, p. 2 is purported to state: "Mary Minner was witness to will of John Fred dated 1st month 9, 1719/20; p. 321 Thomas Miner appears as witness to will in 1749.

Mr. R. A. Stubbs seems to think Mary Minor of Irish descent but did not state the basis for this thought.

A book by William Carter Stubbs: "Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahocis, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1652" written in 1902 tells of a different Georgia Stubbs line than this one, but includes material on the Thomas Stubbs-Mary Minor line apparently given by Hon. Jesse Stubbs at a reunion of the Stubbs Family in East Elkton, Ohio in 1895. This gives the father of Joseph Stubbs who m. Zilpha as John Stubbs who m. Esther Maddock in North Carolina (both from Pa.). However, Mr. R. A. Stubbs gives me the following proof that this is not so but that Joseph was the son of Thomas Stubbs who m. Deborah Maddock:

Orange Co., N. C. Court Records: 6:424

"Joseph Stubbs and others to Robert Thompson dated 11-14-1797. Joseph Stubbs now of Columbia, Ga. from him and Deborah Cox and Rachel Cox lawful heirs of Thomas Stubbs (2) deceased. Land is in county of Orange on branch of Eno containing 250 acres, signed by Joseph Stubbs, Zilpha Stubbs, Deborah Cox, Rachel Cox, witnessed by Isaac Stubbs and others."

He goes on to say: "In my records (R.A)Stubbs): Thomas Stubbs (2) married Deborah Maddock (3), Joseph (2) Nathan (1). After he died she married 2nd Peter Cox. Children:

Jacob unm.

Rachel m. John Cox

Thomas (3) unm.

Joseph b. 1763 m. Zilpha Hayes"

He then says: "I copied in Richmond, Indiana original Stubbs data as summarized in Virginia Stubbs book."

Thomas, John, and Joseph all of whom went to Cane Creek MM, North Carolina were sons of Thomas who m. Mary Minor and they had been members of Bradford MM (Pa?) and then Concord MM, Pa. Hinshaw, Vol. 1, p. 422 shows: Stubbs, Thomas of Orange Co., North Carolina



m. Deborah Maddock 1757, 11, 10-

1763 = 11 = 5 Joseph Stubbs rec (to) Cane Creek MM North Carolina.

1768, 9, 3 Deborah (Stubbs) and ch. got Fredericksburg MM South Carolina.

NOTES re Maddock. Mr. R. A. Stubbs says Deborah Maddock was dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Dennis) Maddock. His father, Nathan Maddock, a tailor from Cheshire, England to Pennsylvania ca 1701, wife's name unknown.

Hinchaw, Vol. 1, p. 496 Cane Creek MM (North Carolina) shows Deborah Maddock of Orange Co. m. Thomas Stubbs 1757, 11, 16.

The same column and page shows: 1754, 11, 2 Joseph Maddock and family recf Newark MM, Pa. dated 1754, 8, 3, and--1754, 11, 2 Rachel (Mattook) and dau. Deborah and Mary rec.

1768, 9, 3, Rachel Maddock and children got Fredericksburg MM, S. Car.

1773, 8, 7 Joseph Maddock ge Wrightsborough MM, Ga.

Page 1049 shows "Wrightsborough MM 1773, 11, 4 Joseph Maddock recf Cane Creek MM dated 1773, 8, 7 and same date he was appointed clerk of Wrightsborough MM.

1783, 10, 4 Joseph disowned for warlike behavior

1784, 6, 5 Joseph con his misconduct

Note: Fox's Journal mentions a distinguished minister John Stubbs, a very zealous itinerant Quaker preacher. He traveled extensively in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and Holland. He was a man of great literary attainments and was one of those who out of thirty languages paved the way of "thee" and "thou" as the words with which to address a single person. He finally came to America with Fox, and seems never to have returned. From--The Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic by William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D., p. 10. (New Orleans, American Publishing Co. Ltd. 535-537 Poydras St., 1902). Try to trace this John Stubbs as possible ancestor. (he came 1671-1673).

It is in the record of Hon. Jesse Stubbs quoted in the above book, that Mary Minor is said to have been from Ireland though of English parents. It also gives the children of Thomas Stubbs and Mary Minor as nine, viz: Daniel, Esther, Thomas, John, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Ann. It goes on to say: "John, the fourth child, moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina in 1755, and married Esther Maddocks (also of Pennsylvania), daughter of Joseph Maddocks, in 1757 or 1758. To this couple were born fourteen children, six of whom were born in North Carolina, viz: Nathan, Isaac, John, Mary, Samuel, and Esther. In 1768 they moved to Georgia, about 30 miles from Augusta, where the rest of their children were born, viz: Hannah, Joseph, Rachel, Thomas, Deborah, Sarah, Jesse and William. John died December 27th, 1803, and Esther Maddocks Stubbs in 1786, both in Georgia. After the death of their father they all moved to Ohio (1804 or 1805) and settled in the southwestern part along and near Elk Creek, and all lived until 1828." On page 17, the author says: "I am informed that Mr. D. E. Stubbs of Eaton, Ohio, is collecting information for a history and genealogy of the descendants of Thomas and Mary Minor". This material copied for me by Mrs. Baldwin Bridger of 2108 Lincoln Street, Savannah, Georgia whom I traced via the Historical Society and telephoned. She was a Stubbs. In a note at Christmas time (1961), she sent me the following:



"I tried to find some more about the Maddocks but all that I can see mentioned is that of a Mr. Thomas Maddox from whom Mr. Stubbs purchased for 25 pounds two shares of the Virginia Company of London, Nov. 13th, 1622. Probably John, the son of this man, settled in Virginia as early as 1652, since we find on the land books at Richmond that John repatented 300 acres, patented by William Roberts in 1652 and subsequently escheated to the commonwealth." She then copied more notes from the Stubbs book for me as follows:

From a poem called "The Hunt" given in "The Lays and Leaves of the Forest" (of Knaresborough), by the Rev. Thomas Parkinson, the following verses are selected:

"John Jeffrey of 'The Trees' is there  
And Stubbs of Whitehall Nook—  
Gay Palmes of Lindley th'sport to share  
Hath come o'er moor and brook"

— — — — —  
But oft a root though hid away  
By shoot is not unknown,  
And Fairfax, Stubbs and Thackeray  
Are names the world doth own."

The Stubbs were then foresters from the Royal Forest of Knaresborough. As before mentioned, in the subsidy roll of the second year of Richard II (1378-1379), for the Villa de Clynt, occurs the entry, Willalmus Stubbe et uxor:

"The Home of William Stubbs and his wife was at Birstwith, then included in the Villa de Clynt."

William was probably the first who bore the name of Stubbs. The name was not fixed fifty years afterward, as his grandson was still called "de Stubbs" or "Stubbs". The name is thought to be derived from "stob" or "stub", the root end of a broken tree. Such an object may have existed in the vicinity of the family residence, and hence the members who receive the designation "de", i. e. of Stubb or Stubbs. (See Lay and Leaves of the Forest by Rev. Thomas Parkinson). --From page 6 of The Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosie.

She sends a sketch of the coat of arms with the following description beneath it: Arms: Az. on a bend or. between three stag's horns pierced with arrows, three buckles sa. Crest: a stag's head. Motto: Aeque adeste animo. Be ye ready with unruffled courage.

And she goes on to write: In Burke's General Armory we find: "Lawrence Stubbs and Richard Stubbs" (1525) arms in the chapel Balliol College Oxford." (Vist. Ocom. 1574)

"Sa. on a chevron engrailed between in chief two lilies and in base a pheon ar. three leopards' faces as. a chief fu. charged with two keys saltire-wise between as many trunks of trees eradicated and coupé or. pierced through with arrow of the second."

The coat of arms as given by our English cousins is described as follows: "Field of shield azure, with bend in gold upon which are three buckles in sable. Upon the field are stags' horns with an arrow head above them. The stag's head above is the same which Edward I. of England used upon his coat of arms.

The motto is Aeque adeste animo (Be of just mind)."

Hazel Wendall sent (1961) Wm. Maddox, b. S. C. 1788 (son or cousin to Sam) settled Israel Twp., Prebel Co. Ohio m. (1) Hannah Stubbs (2) Sarah Huffer of Ky. Samuel, son of William and Hannah from Ga. 1805 to Gratis twp., had Nathan (1771-), Francis, Eleanor. Nathan had Joseph m. Mary Stubbs; John m. Martha Stubbs; Henry to Lee Co., Iowa; Rachel -David (or Davis).



20201  
 a. James Brown, 7077, Washington  
 b. Ohio  
 c.  
 d. Fama, Illinois  
 e. James Brown, Washington 201, Ohio  
 f. 20201 Linna  
 g. 20201 Dannie  
 h. 20201 Willie  
 i. 20201 Mary  
 j. 20201  
 k. 20201

n. I have tried to trace this group, without success.

Many years ago, Thomas E. Evers said Linna was deceased, I sent the postmaster at Fama without results.

20201A BROWN, LINNA

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

20201B BROWN, DANNIE

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

20201C BROWN, WILLIE

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

20201D BROWN, MARY

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

20201E BROWN, \_\_\_\_\_

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

20201F BROWN, \_\_\_\_\_

a. James Brown, Rebecca Evers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.



# TABLE

- 20213 EWEARS, VIOLA MALVINA  
 a. James Gladney Ewers, Susannah Hansen  
 b. Ohio  
 d. 1855/6, age 2 years; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.<sup>1</sup>
- 20214 EWEARS, SUZANNA VIENNA  
 a. James Gladney Ewers, Susannah Hansen  
 b. 1858 Ohio  
 d. Mishawaka, Ind; 1. Milton, Ind.  
 f.  
 g. No  
 h. Census: Page 13. She was a teacher with Wm. H. Hallman in LaPorte, Indiana and Dayton, Ohio. Later taught in an orphanage in Mishawaka, Indiana. See letter below.
- 20204A ALFONTE, PAULINE Musician  
 a. George Monroe Alfonte, Suzanna Vienna Ewers  
 b. 1886 Nov 16 Buchanan, Mich.  
 d.  
 f. Brooklyn, N. Y., 764 St. John's Place, 1946; Johnsburg, New York, 1962.  
 g. Alfred Olden  
 c. 20204A1 Alfonte  
 20204A2 Betty

<sup>1</sup>"Aunt" Dora Bailey said, "Now about little Dannie's grave, I have not been able to locate it for a long time as there is no marker and too the body had to be removed on account of a bad washout in the bank but I do know that the remains were buried near the John Ewer's lot. Rebecca and little Dannie were brought to Wisconsin by their grandparents, Thomas G. Ewers and Rachel McDaniel in the year 1855. Little Dannie died some six months later being something over two years of age. Rebecca remained with her grandparents until her father remarried. The cause for me being so familiar with this history is by my stepmother being an Aunt Amanda Ewers to those children and too when James Ewers buried his first wife he had just built a new house quite close to my folks and although I was just a little girl only four years, I can well remember how we children with others used to play around the new house when it was being built and one thing I so distinctly remember was that one day we happened to spy a large toad down in the cellar and we were all very much worried as we thought it would never get out. I was going to say that my step mother had the whole care of little Dannie all his life"-1940.

<sup>2</sup>G. M. Alfonte has a first cousin, a Mr. Brown, living (1940) at 2026 Lincolnway West, South Bend, Ind. He and his son-in-law, Mr. Rogers, attended Vienna's funeral. G. M. Alfonte was raised by Paul Taylor, 622 N. Chester Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (1940).



Sunday Afternoon

Dear Brother and Sister:-

I wonder if you are spending the day as unorthodoxly as I am - Somehow I imagine you are - One week ago at this time I was at the Chicago Art Institute down on the lake front - My - I did think of you so many times when I was in Chicago - and wished so much that you could be there. I got into Chicago about half-past seven Thursday evening - The first thing that I did Friday morning was to go to the Post office to see if there was a letter from either of you - I put a letter in the office directed to Ellsworth and giving my address while in the city - I went back in the evening to see if there was any letter for me or if the one directed to Ellsworth had been called for. I learned that it was against the rules to give any information concerning any other person's mail. Also learned that I should have directed my letter to "General Delivery" which I had not done. I think I had known that that was the proper form if only I had "thought" - Then I was worried - I was afraid that perhaps you had written me a letter making the same mistake in address - in which case it had to go through some kind of a round before getting to the "General Delivery" And I am still under the uncertainty whether or not Ruby wrote to me while there - I should have directed the Post Officials to forward such a letter to Milwaukee or South Bend - but I did not - So if she did write I suppose the letter will be returned to her - Friday - I went down to the Chicago University Ground. Missed the morning session of Association - but first thing after lunching I went into Prof Moulton's regular Class work - I enjoyed it hugely - Subject something like "The Fundamental Principles of Literature" - The division of the subject being "The Middle Ages" - You would have liked it - I was especially interested in a side-topic-which he took time to speak upon at some length and was apparently quite partial to his own view - I refer to the comparative merits of the original and translated form of Literature not in the English tongue - He contended for the translated form - Or rather - maintained that the translation - A good translation did not fail to give the essential thing - He quoted authorities - among which was Emerson - Mr. Moulton wanted to be understood as not talking against "language study" - which had its own benefit - but as not necessary to the understanding of the literature - I like Mr. Moulton better in the class room than as a lecturer - Mr. Hallmann said - when I made the same remark to him - "Yes, I would think that was generally true" - But Oh-Oh-Oh-I wish you could stay a while there at the University - I could so enjoy myself to live in the vicinity and go once in awhile to some lecture - I walked around and wondered if it were possible for we three to live there this summer - Ells - if you will try to go - I would be glad to get work and board with you and Ruby - We would want but little - It would be worth making a great sacrifice for - I feel sure I could get something to do - Won't you try.

I have been thinking so much about this summer - I wonder if you will feel like you ought to keep your house in Dublin - I hope not - The Milton house is so amply big for all of us if we have no other place to go - The folks here would be so glad for you to come here - If you could - I would want father and mother to come too - Tom has already been speaking to his foreman concerning work for you - if you should want it - in the pattern room - It don't seem possible that you have but one week of school - I am going to mail this letter this P.M. -



Let me know if you can get it as soon as possible and I think I shall mail another tomorrow night sending ten dollars- I had planned several things which I am not getting done- which had you both in remembrance- but the thing which I am now in a hurry about is- would you like a number of Easter Cards- twenty or more- like the one I enclose- Vienna was painting some for Pauline's entertainment next Friday evening- and I made a bargain with her to make some for you- I am to get her washing done for her- She is going to go right on making them- if you do not want them- we can easily dispose of them- I do the lettering- and you can have any motto you like- They would be so nice to give the Senior class- either if you entertained them or distributed to them at school-house or on Saturday- Let me know immediately if you want them- I could start them Wed. morning- Could also send you the nicest little vases for flowers- (They of course hold but a little spray or two) made of egg shells- Would send them if you wanted them- with flowers all ready to go in them- You know flowers are often shipped- I think you will get this Monday- Let me know immediately if you want the cards or vases or both- I saw cards something like I send at Chicago priced \$2.50 per doz.-

To return to the subject of Chicago- Dr. Hailmann asked about Ellis- and wanted to be remembered to him- Friday (late in the afternoon) I went again to Post Office and then to the Auditorium Hotel- the headquarters of Association--thinking if Ellis had come to Chicago- He would be there- (I could have easily have missed him among the many meetings during the day)- I met the State Supt- (had met him before) Mr. Heironimus; Mr. Mott- and Mr. Study. and a little later- Dr. and Mrs. Johnston of Richmond- I was so glad to see her- Her husband is on the school Board too- They thought I looked so well- Mr. Mott was very friendly and I think he has improved- He spoke so nicely about Ellsworth-

Got a letter from Mother today- She said little Earnest had not been well again- I am so uneasy about him- Do you read about the Spinal Meningitis so prevalent in many places- Darling little Earnest- I hope he will not get that- but I can not help being so uneasy- I have written-as usual-at break-neck speed- Won't you please excuse me? Ruby I made another hat- This one is really pretty- Vienna and Pauline both think it fine- I had quite a time getting ready for Chicago- I sewed two days with a dress maker- then did my washing and made a hat- The sewing that I did was on a short coat- similar to cut which I send- I have a lot of such pretty new foliage for you Ruby- if you want it- The leaves are larger than what I had on my hat- What have you new- Tell me- you know how women like to hear about new things- I saw pretty things in Chicago-

Please write

In a big hurry-  
lovingly Viola



2C2C4A1 OLDEN, ALFONTE

s. Alfred Olden, Pauline Alfonte  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2C4A2 OLDEN, BETTY

d. Alfred Olden, Pauline Alfonte  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2C4B ALFONTE, VIOLA Musician

d. George M. Alfonte, Suzanna Vienna Ewers  
b. 1896 Nov 30 Buchanan, Michigan  
d.  
r. Glendale, California; General Delivery, 1940  
m. 1925 Aug 10 Osborne Stout; San Diego, California  
(b. 1893 Nov 8 Bird City, Kan. His mother was  
Alice Wolf b. Ind., d. 1937 Colo; his father was  
George Malick Stout b. Ind; d. Colo.)  
c. No

2C2C5 EWERS, FRANCIS HANMER

s. James Gladney Ewers, Zilpha Hansen  
b. 1861 Ohio  
d. Mississippi  
r. Texarkana, Ark.  
m. No  
n. Census: Page 13

2C2C6 EWERS, JAMES ELLSWORTH Teacher

s. James Gladney Ewers, Zilpha Hansen  
b. 1865 Mar 25 Washington Co., Ohio  
d. 1951 Feb 18 Terre Haute, Ind; i. Greens Fork, Ind.  
r. Terre Haute, Ind. for 44 years  
m. 1903 Jan 16 Rubie Ray Boggs; Cambridge, Ind.  
(b. 1880 Sep 25 Germantown, Wayne Co., Ind; a teacher,  
dau. of James E. Boggs and Mary Willis; r. Greens Fork,  
Ind., 1962.)  
c. 2C2C6A Ernest Alton

n. Census: Page 13. See also under 2A10A. Taught in  
Milton, Indiana; Anderson, Indiana; Purdue University; Indiana  
State Teachers College; Terre Haute, Indiana public high schools.  
Taught Geography, Geology, Physics, General Science. Specialist  
in Indiana Geology.

".....'Professor Ewers', as he was known among former pupils  
and friends alike, was 85 years old. He was born in Washington  
County, Illinois, and came to Terre Haute when a young man to attend  
the Indiana Normal School, as Indiana State Teachers College was  
then known. He also attended Purdue University doing graduate work.

Following his graduation from the local school he began a  
teaching career in sciences. He taught at the State Normal in 1905  
and 1906 and then joined the staff of Wiley High School, teaching  
there from 1907 to 1913. When the Garfield High School building was  
completed, he became a member of the staff at the new school.

He was a member of the Terre Haute Literary Club and read many  
papers on different scientific subjects at its meetings.



... of the family is shown by the line is shown  
... 1800s ... in W. Va. or Donagel Co.  
... (b. 1774). ELICUM BOGGS b. 1800;  
... lived most of his life in Kokomo, Ind.  
... supplied by Judge Boggs of Indianapolis, Ind.,  
... descendant of one son of Elicum Boggs, William Willis  
... of Clark Shipley Boggs. Judge Boggs was son of  
... and had a "Boggs tree" with eight hundred names on it  
... to leave in the office of the genealogical records  
... Indianapolis, Indiana "unless some member of  
... for it". Judge Boggs has a daughter, Laura May Nelson  
... Indianapolis, 1961). CLARK SHIPLEY BOGGS b. 1823;  
... Los Angeles, California; m. Martha Margaret Pardon (1832-1872)  
... All of his children were by his first wife--  
... These children were: William Nelson Boggs;  
Mary Boggs m. ... Gornhart and had Grace who m. ...  
... and had three children; and JAMES ELICUM BOGGS, b. 2 Jul 1851,  
... Indiana, d. 21 Jan 1913 Remille, Ind.,  
... Mary Ann Wills whose mother was Mary (Rummel) Wills who married  
... George Wills. ("Mary Ann Wills" surviving siblings were:  
... Henry Wills, (r. Pershing, Ind., 1945), and Amanda Wills)  
... Wills Illyes was b. 19 Dec 1827 in Lancaster, Pa  
... 19 Dec 1913 in East Germantown, Ind and is l. Germantown,  
... "Germantown" was changed to "Pershing" during WWI. She m.  
... Wills in 1848. He died 1865/3. Obituary of Mary  
... Wills Illyes said, "She had 15 grandchildren and 16 great  
... grandchildren when she died. When we visited Capital Hill Cemetery  
... Germantown, Indiana on March 25, 1961 we found James Elicum Boggs  
... and his wife Mary Ann Wills interred there and Mary Rummel Wills and  
... husband William Wills buried there. Mabel says he was first  
... in Cambridge, Indiana and 40 years later removed to this  
... cemetery. Here we found the graves of four other children all of  
... whom died young: Isaac, Catherine, Anna, and Sarah. All were  
... born in Cambridge, Indiana. The tombstone of Mary Rummel Wills  
... m. 2nd Illyes, d. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1913. Mabel  
... says this is incorrect and that the death date was February 1914.  
... Mabel also says that the other Rummels buried here are relatives.  
... Further research shows: Sarah Wills b. 14 Dec 1849; d. 8 Nov 1866,  
... Catherine Wills b. 9 Jan 1852 and d. 1853, Nathaniel Wills (called  
... "Ned") b. 3 Mar 1854; m. Belle Boughner; r. Webster, Ind., Mary Ann  
... Wills, b. 12 Jan 1856 m. William Boggs, Isiah (probably Isaac)  
... b. 22 Sep 1858; d. 1864, Amanda Wills, b. 22 Aug 1860; i.  
... Germantown, Ind; m. Dan Wiker and r. Indianapolis, Ind., and had  
... 3 boys, Anna Wills b. 6 Aug 1862; d. 1864, Henry Wills b. 27 Nov  
... 1864 m. Ella ... and r. Pershing, Ind., 1946. Mary Rummel  
... Wills 2m. George Illyes 1872 who d. 1878. They had no children.  
JAMES ELICUM BOGGS (1851-1918) and Mary Ann Wills had s. (1)  
Harry Boggs b. 26 May 1875 m. Elva Crull r. Richmond, Ind., 1940  
and d. after 1951. His widow r. Richmond, Ind. 1962. They had:  
Wilhelm Boggs b. 7 Jul ... who m. Frank ... and 2m.  
Lee Dallas and r. Union, Ohio 1940 and have Nancy Lee Dallas and a  
son William Dallas. Lee Dallas d. ... Harry and Elva Boggs  
also had Faba Boggs b. 22 Sep ... who m. Matt Mecurio and r.  
Richmond, Ind., 1940 and their children are Philip Gene Mecurio and  
Donald Mecurio. (2) Leona Belle Boggs b. 16 Jul 1877, d. ...



Mr. Early Brown and had several children and daughters were Mr. Guy Baker and Mr. Adrian, Mich., Son of Brown, 1940 and had Mary Wiles and Judith Leone who r. Detroit, Mich., 1940. Leone b. 1922 2m William Coons who r. Minneapolis, Minn., 1940 and had John Coons and Robert Coons. (3) RUBIE RAY BOGGS b. 25 Sep 1880 m. James Ellsworth Ewers. (4) William C. Boggs b. 11 July 1881; d. 1962 Aug 5; Catherine Davis 2m. Melanie Sieweke, 1940, and William Sieweke and Richmond, Ind. 1945 and near there 1962. (5) Mabel Boggs b. 19 Nov 1893 m. 13 Jul 1913 Charles Richardson r. Greensfork, Tenn. 1962. He died 1961. Their children are Donald Richardson b. 8 May 1914 m. Virginia Mae Stanley b. 2 May 1922 d. 21 Dec 1940 and r. Middleton, Ind., 1940 and Greens Fork, Tenn. 1962. Their children are David Richardson and Mary Jean Richardson, b. 7 April 1950. (David w. 1976, Vienna Richardson b. 15 May 1917 m. 18 Sep 1940, Mr. who was b. 27 July 1918, and r. Oxford, Ohio, 1962 and their children are Cynthia Ann Saffir b. 14 Nov 1939 who m. 4 Dec 1952 David Himes b. 1934 Jul 9 and had Martin Himes b. 22 Feb 1961, Lori Himes b. 10 Dec 1936 and Bryan Himes b. 11 Jan 1959, and Jan Saffir b. 5 Oct 1948; Duane Richardson b. 26 May 1928 m. 26 May 1954 Marine Randolph b. 30 Aug 1932 r. Kokomo, Ind., 1962 and have twins Mark and Michael b. 29 Aug 1957.

From a newspaper clipping of Kokom, Indiana 16 Feb \_\_\_\_\_ "Sister S. Boggs prepared a biography and put it in keeping of the Los Angeles Trust Company. It was forwarded to Kokomo by Vice President Wellington Clark."

From Obituary of James E. Boggs "After marriage Mr. Boggs lived for a number of years in the potter shop neighborhood. A few years ago he moved to Pennville where he continued to live until his death excepting one year in Cambridge City.

"Mr. Boggs was a good neighbor and citizen, often stepping aside from his pathway to reach a kindness to others, and after life's labors he sleeps well.

"Sunset and Evening Star, etc.

"Funeral services were held at the family home Sunday morning by Rev. Brewer. Burial in the Lutheran Cemetery and attended by many relatives and friends.

(These last two items above and some of the information re Boggs is taken from the Boggs family Bible in possession of Rubie Ray Boggs in 1932).

Mr. Judge Boggs wrote 11-28-1959: "We have a second or third cousin, Warren Leo Boggs of Sacramento, Cal.....His great-great grandad was born in the same county of Virginia that mine was and only 1 or 2 years apart. Now it does not sound to reason that two men, in the same county, born 2 years apart and of the same family, name would NOT be relatives. Neither he nor I can find the names of these men's dads or dad.....I have a complete copy of his tree and he has mine....."

Later Judge Boggs supplied the information that Nancy Dallas m. Bob Cowman and has William Cowman who m. M. Carroll; and Teresa Cowman who m. Mark \_\_\_\_\_. Eugene Mercurio b. 6-12-1926 m. Mary Kirtley and has Connie Sue Mercurio b. 1930-1947, Ronnie Mercurio b. 6-11-1937, and Douglas Mercurio b. 7-6-1959. Phillip Gene Mercurio and Mary Kirtley were divorced and Eugene



Mr. Sally Busch. Donald Mercurio b. 8-22-1928 m. Nora Dripple  
 b. 10-14-1930 and had Mark Mercurio b. 8-24-1955 and Annette  
 Mercurio 11-23-1957. Information supplied by Elva Boggs.

Boggs daughter Laura at one time lived in Antioch, Illinois.

In a letter dated February 8, 1907, Clark S. Boggs sends the  
 following family data to his granddaughter, Rubie Ray Boggs Ewers:

Thomas Boggs (my grandfather) Born A.D. 1762

Sarah his wife was born Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1774

They were married Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1792.

James Boggs (First child) was born

Elizabeth 00 00 00

Robert 00 00 00

Elicum 00 (my father) 00 00

John 00 00 00

William 00 00 00

Thomas 00 00 00

David 00 00 00

Solomon 00 00 00

Joseph 00 00 00

Rachel Shipley (my mother) 00 00

She and Elicum Boggs were married

Clark Shipley Boggs was born

William Willis 00 00 00

Elizabeth Sarah 00 00 00

Catherine Matilda 00 00 00

Benjamin Franklin 00 00 00

Abner Baker 00 00 00

Solomon 00 00 00

Martha Margaret Purdum was born

She and Clark Shipley Boggs were married

James Elicum Boggs was born

Mary Catherine 00 00 00

William Nelson 00 00 00

Martha Margaret Boggs died

Dec. 21<sup>t</sup> 1792

July 7<sup>t</sup> 1794

Dec. 28<sup>t</sup> 1796

March 21<sup>t</sup> 1800

Oct. 14<sup>t</sup> 1802

Dec. 8<sup>t</sup> 1804

Mar. 9<sup>t</sup> 1807

May 12<sup>t</sup> 1809

Oct 8<sup>t</sup> 1811

Dec. 24<sup>t</sup> 1813

Apr. 5<sup>t</sup> 1800

July 3<sup>d</sup> 1823

April 10<sup>t</sup> 1824

Dec. 19<sup>t</sup> 1825

Sept. 11<sup>t</sup> 1827

Sept. 12<sup>t</sup> 1829

Apr. 20<sup>t</sup> 1832

Aug. 30<sup>t</sup> 1835

Mar. 1<sup>t</sup> 1838

July 4<sup>t</sup> 1832

July 4<sup>t</sup> 1850

July 8<sup>t</sup> 1851

May 7<sup>t</sup> 1855

Mar. 31<sup>t</sup> 1858

Sept. 11<sup>t</sup> 1872

In a letter dated Oct. 22, 1902, Clark Salpico, Sugar Creek, Mo., writes:  
"Your Uncle Billy's address is Isabella Woods County Oklahoma Ter. Myrtle his oldest child and only daughter is at home now. She is a smart girl. She graduated in high school at Kingman, Kansas. She has taught school, I think. I do not remember her age. It is up into the twenties tho. Willard her brother is a man grown and doing for himself. He is over six feet tall. I am as well and hearty as I ever was in my life. I have been in California nearly nineteen years now and have not been in bed a day from sickness since being here....."

He mentions articles written for Kokomo Dispatch. He still wrote them from California.



INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
Indianapolis  
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

THE REGISTRAR, that according to the records of this Bureau  
Name Rubie Ray Boggs  
was born in Wayne County, Indiana, on Sept. 25 Year 1889  
Father's name James E. Boggs Birthplace Indiana  
Mother's name Mary A. Boggs Birthplace Indiana  
Record was filed 4-41 Volume 1422 Certificate 39863  
Affidavit certifying birth filed.

H. M. Wright  
Registrar of Vital Statistics  
Issued 4-3-1941

James E. Ewers  
TO-

RECORD T PAGE 429

Rubie R. Boggs

IT IS REMEMBERED, That on this 16 day of January 1903  
The Clerk of the Wayne Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of  
which the following is a true record to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, WAYNE COUNTY, ss.:

The State of Indiana to any person empowered by law of solemnize  
Marriage, Greeting. You are hereby authorized to join together as  
husband and wife,

James E. Ewers and Rubie R. Boggs  
and of this license, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make  
due return within three months, according to the laws of the State  
of Indiana.

WITNESS: I, Edgar W. Haas Clerk of the Wayne  
Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed  
at the Clerk's Office in  
Richmond, this 16 day of January A.D., 1903  
Edgar W. Haas Clerk Wayne Circuit Court

(SEAL)

IT IS FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to-wit: on the 17  
day of January, 1903, the following certificate was filed in my office  
to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, WAYNE COUNTY, ss.:

I, W. H. Day, hereby certify, that on the 16 day of January  
1903, I joined in Marriage James E. Ewers and Rubie R. Boggs  
in authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Wayne  
Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 16 day of January A.D., 1903

(Signed) W. H. Day, Minister of Gospel

## PLACE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Local No. 424-1-30

1. County of

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Page 2

Madison

## CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Township of

Anderson

Town of

or

City of

Anderson

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD

Ernest A. Ewers3. MaleDate of Birth Jan. 14- 19049. Father J. E. Ewers18. Mother Ruby Rogers

Full name

Full maiden name

10. Postoffice address

19. Postoffice address

Anderson, IndianaAnderson, Indiana

12. Age at last birthday

21. Age at last birthday

38 (Years)23 (Years)13. Birthplace Ohio22. Birthplace Indiana

14. Trade, profession, etc.

Teacher

26. Number of children born to this mother, including present birth

## CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child,

Filed Jan. 16- 1904(Signature) J. Stewart, M. D.

Geo. B. Metcalf, M. D.

Address

Anderson, Ind.

Health Officer

## LOCAL

## RECORD OF DEATH

CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show James E. Ewers diedFebruary 18, 1951 at 3:50 A. M.Age at death 85 yearsPlace of burial Greens Fork Cemetery, Greens Fork, Indiana(Signed) Milton M. Rubin, M. D. SecyRecorded locally in book No. Ch-65Terre Haute, Indiana Feb. 23, 1951Page No. 104



James Ellsworth Ewers, Public Ray Buigs  
1904 Jan 14 Anderson, Indiana

Anderson, Ind; Terre Haute, Ind; Brooklyn, N. Y;  
Chicago, Ill; Arlington, Va; Philadelphia, Pa;  
Crete, Ill.-1962.

Margaret Burney (deceased)

No

1931 Apr 5 Dorothy Violet Wood, Chicago, Ill. (dau.  
Dr. Charles Edwin Wood and Lily Anne Ben-Oliel)  
b. 1910 Oct 12, Brooklyn, New York.<sup>1</sup>

No

n. B. S. in Electrical Engineering, Rose Polytechnic  
Institute, Terre Haute, Ind., 1921. Member: Theta Kappa Nu (now  
Lambda Chi Alpha), Tau Beta Pi, Western Society of Engineers, SAVE,  
Military Order of the World Wars (member in Perpetuity No. 1307,  
from December 7, 1955), Sons of the American Revolution (National  
Number 87803, State Number 4910). Major (O-474906), Signal Corps,  
AUS, World War II and Korean Conflict. Special Practices Engineers,  
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Chicago, Illinois.

Ph.D. University of Chicago, 1950. CHARLES EDWIN WOOD (Jul. 12,  
1831-Feb. 2, 1911) was son of OTIS WOOD (1846-1909) and Harriet Maria  
Bucknell Bitting. Otis Wood was eldest son of EUROTAS BERTLEY WOOD  
(1821-1879) and Eliza Ann Meth Cunliffe. Eurotas was son of  
THURSTON WOOD (1797-1879) and Hannah Hitchcock. Thurston was son of  
ABNER WOOD (1758-1838)--a Minute Man in the Revolutionary War, and  
Phebe Potter. Abner was son of PELEG WOOD (1722-1796) and Ruth Shaw.  
Peleg was son of HENRY WOOD (d. 1758) and Content Thurston. Dorothy  
Violet Wood also descends from John Wood<sup>2</sup> (d. 1655 Portsmouth, R. I.)  
via John Wood<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Wood<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca Wood<sup>3</sup> m. Anthony Shaw, Ruth  
Shaw<sup>3</sup> m. Peleg Wood.

Dr. Charles Edwin Wood (physician and surgeon) and Lily Anne Ben-  
Oliel were m. 10-19-1909, Ann Arbor, Mich. The Reverend ABRAHAM  
BENJAMIN BEN-OLIEL (b. 3-3-1826; d. 6-8-1900, Ann Arbor, Mich.) m.  
(1) Hannah Lewis and (2) Agnes Seeley (1844-1927 Seffner, Florida)  
on 7-21-1870; was the son of Dr. SAMUEL BEN-OLIEL (physician d.  
1873 Tangiers, Africa) m. 3-29-1825 Zahra dau. of Mogluf Eltuarty of  
Tlemcen (?), Algeria, North Africa; was the son of ABRAHAM BEN-OLIEL  
m. Paloma dau. of Samuel Elizar of Arzilla, Morocco. Abraham was  
the son of SOLOMON BEN-OLIEL who m. Limba (Timha?), widow of  
Abraham Amram. Solomon was first cousin of Solomon Ben-Oliel the  
father of Judah Ben-Oliel of Gibraltar. Solomon Ben-Oliel who m.  
Limba widow of A. Amram, went from Holland and settled at Tangiers,  
a seaport in the province of Fez, Empire of Morocco, North Africa.  
Tradition says the ancestors went and settled in England in the days  
of Cromwell, and subsequently returned to Holland. The most ancient  
records among the Sephardin Jews are said to account the Benoliels  
as of the family of David.

AGNES SEELEY m. in Gibraltar the Reverend Abraham Benjamin Ben-Oliel  
a missionary of the United Presbyterian Church, was dau. of  
HENTON SEELEY and Evangelical publisher in London, England; and  
Elizabeth Phillips. Benton Seeley's father was LEONARD BENTON  
SEELEY (d. 1834) m. Harriet \_\_\_\_\_ of Buckingham.

ELIZABETH PHILLIPS was dau. of the Reverend EDWARD PHILLIPS (Church  
of England) b. 1771 of the Phillips of Wales, and his wife MARY  
MORRIS dau. of JOHN MORRIS and Mary Morris (widow of Peter Morris?).



Lily Anne Ben-Oniel Wood (Lillian Wood) m. (2) Frank Daniel Arthur Fogle. She was born May 3, 1877 in Oran, Algeria; d. Nov. 24, 1959, Crete, Ill. They had: Violet Agnes Fogle b. May 31, 1916 m. Robert Benjamin Uretz s. Jane and Alan; George Daniel Fogle, Capt., Hdqts. AAF, killed March 11, 1944 in plane crash, buried at Unnanfu, Kunminges, China and later in National Cemetery, Hawaii. Charles Edwin Wood 1. Evansville, Indiana; Lillian Wood Fogle 1. Williamsburg, Kansas.

Following are portions of letters written to Ernest and Dorothy Ewers in 1939 by Mother and Dad when we were going to attend the first Ewers reunion in Richland Center, Wisconsin. We went at the invitation of Raymond Ewers, son of Edgar with whom I had corresponded. It was with these letters that Dad sent the map of the old homestead.

Wed. 3:30 P M

".....Dad is getting a map for you to look over if you go to Wisconsin. He is tracing a glacial boundary on it in blue pencil. Within the blue spot there has been no glacial action. If you follow U. S. 12, State road 13, you will leave the glaciated area just before crossing the river at Sauk City, and are just west of the boundary to the Wisconsin Dells. Any rock exposures seen on the way from Sauk City to Wausau will be upper Cambrian except the very hilly region in the vicinity of Baraboo and Devil's Lake which is middle Huronian quartzite. This is pre Cambrian. This hilly quartzite region is what is known in geology as the Baraboo Ridge. If you can easily get the topographic maps, you should get the sheets named: Cross Plains, Baraboo, The Dells. While buying maps get Richland Center if you can. Dad's father and mother had a flour mill ten miles north of Richland Center. They left there when Dad was about six years old. The red marks on Wisconsin map were made by Dr. Karpinsky of I.S.T. College, showing a trip he had made.

Hope you have a grand time. Sometime we'd like to go there with you.....(They did, the next year.)

Seen on a sign board--"Love is blind but some in-laws are eye-openers."

With love

from Dorothy's Eye Openers

Wednesday 9:15 P.M.

"Dear Kids: At the risk of boring you, I want to correct a careless mistake I made in the letter Rubie wrote you this afternoon.

The Cambrian formation does not reach north beyond Wisconsin Rapids. From there to Wausau and beyond the bed rock is pre-Cambrian, of the same age as the quartzite of "Baraboo Ridge".

Near as I can tell from my poor maps Wausau must be very near the glacial boundary; but it is the earlier or Illinoian that lies for some distance north; then comes the edge of the Wisconsin invasion.

In case you are not fortunate in getting the Baraboo topographic sheet, a few words might help a little. The map would be ten times better.

You will strike the southern foot of the southern range of the Baraboo formation about 8 miles north of Sauk. Now if I have the road on the topographic map that has been improved to US 12, or State road 13, two miles will bring a sight of the south end of Devil's Lake, lying in a part of the pre-glacial course of the Wisconsin river. Two and a half miles on, you descend into the Cambrian lower land, in the north edge of which lies Baraboo river and town. Then the first mile north of Baraboo is the narrower northern range of the Baraboo quartzite.



According to Salisbury of Chi. U., the Wisconsin "Dells" is a post-glacial section of the river. Outwash from glacial front filled the old valley and the river in cutting a new one produced a beauty spot. On this theory, the Dells part of the river can't be more than 25 to 50 thousand years old while the part north and most of the part south is some hundreds of millions years old.

Thursday 5:30 P.M.

Now this may not get to you before you start. I am sorry for the delay. Hoping you a pleasant trip if you go.

Love Dad and Mother

J.E.E.

(Mom) He put his initials to this so Ernest will know who his pa was.

MILITARY RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION 5 JNO 31H  
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 84

1. Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial EWERS ERNEST A
2. Army Serial Number 0 474 906 3. AUS. Grade MAJOR
4. Arm or Service SC 5. Component AUS
6. Organization Philadelphia Signal Corps Procurement Unit
7. Date of Relief from Active Duty 12 Sept 46
8. Place of Separation Separation Center Fort Monmouth New Jersey
9. Permanent Address for Mailing Purposes  
1110 North 11th Street Terre Haute Indiana
10. Date of Birth 14 Jan 04 11. Place of Birth Anderson Indiana
13. Color Eyes Blue 14. Color Hair Grey 15. Height 5'9"
16. Weight 160 17. No. of Dependents 1
- MILITARY HISTORY
25. Home Address at Time of Entry on Active Duty  
5616 Ellis Avenue Chicago Illinois
26. Date of Entry on Active Duty 19 Jun 42
27. Military Occupational Specialty and No. Procurement 111
28. Battles and Campaigns None
29. Decorations and Citations American Campaign Medal  
World War II Victory Medal
33. Reason and Authority for Separation  
Relief from Active Duty RRI-1 DEMOB
34. Current Tour of Active Duty Continental Service 4 years 2 months  
23 days
35. Remarks ASH SCORE (2 SEPT 45) --38  
CONTRACTING OFFICER  
RAPEL BUTTON ISSUED  
ON TERMINAL LEAVE FROM 4 JUN to 12 SEPT 46 INCLUSIVE

J.D. 31-H 84

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
SEPARATION QUALIFICATION RECORD

1. Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial  
EWERS, ERNEST A. 2. 0-474906 3. Major 4. Social Security No.  
319-03-5467
10. Months 11. Grade 12. Military Occupational Specialty
- 22 Capt Communications Engineer  
(7701)
- 25 Capt Procurement Officer  
(4320)
- Summary of Military Occupations
13. Title-Description-Related Civilian Occupation  
PROCUREMENT OFFICER: Responsible for the administration and  
supervision of purchase and procurement of Signal Corps equipment.  
Supervised the work of up to 22 civilians in purchase of  
8 million dollars of equipment used by Army, Navy, Marine and  
Air Corps.



## HONORABLE DISCHARGE

from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

This is to certify that

ERNEST ALTON EWERS O 474 906 Major Signal Corps USAR  
was Honorably Discharged from the  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

on the 1st day of April 1953 This certificate is awarded  
as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service

(Signed) Gerald F. Ely  
Major Arty

AGO FORM 55  
JUL 1947

Filed in the State of Illinois, County of Cook, February 1, 1954  
as Document No C199794 and recorded in Book 666 of Records, at  
Page 587.

Page 588 shows REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE  
UNITED STATES

Last Name - First Name-Middle Name

EWERS ERNEST ALTON

2 Service Number O 474 906

3 Grade-Rate-Rank and Date of Appointment Major-31 May 46

4 Component and Branch or Class (see 38) OFC SigC

5 Qualifications

Specialty Number or Symbol 7701

Related Civilian Occupation and D.O.T. Number Tel Engr O-17.010

6 Effective Date of Separation 21 Oct 52

7 Type of Separation REL FR AD

8 Place of Separation Co B Sep Det 5012 ASU Ft Sheridan Ill

Date of Birth 14 Jan 04 Place of Birth Anderson Ill

Description Sex M Race Cav Color Hair Gray Color Eyes Blue

Height 5'7 1/2 Weight 175

Date and Place of Entry into Active Service 23 May 51 Phila-

delphia Pa 20. Home Address at Time of Entry into Active

Service Will Co, Lincolnshire, Crete, Ill

Years Months Days

22 Net Service Completed for Pay Purposes this Period 1 4 29

23 Other Service 8 11 26

24 Total Net Service Completed for Pay Purposes 10 4 24

25 Remarks

Item 4-Temp grade Major AUS. Perm grade Major SigC

Res apt 12 Sep 46

Blood group "A"

Certificate of Service DD Form 217A issued.

Active Res. WE II Ver. Des rel fr AD

26 Main Civilian Occupation Telephone Engr

27 Name and Address of Last Civilian Employer

Illinois Bell TP Co, Chicago, Ill

28 United States Citizen Yes 45. Marital Status M

29 Non-Service Education Grammar 8 High School 4 College 4

Degree(s) BSME Major Course or Field Elect Engr



2C2C7 EWERS, THOMAS ELIJAH

- s. James Gladney Ewers, Zilpha Hansen
- b. 1868 May 5 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d.
- r. South Bend, Ind., R. 3, Box 452, 1946
- m. 1892 Mar 27 Margery Catherine Clee; Connersville, Ind.,  
(b. 1869 Oct 12, Connersville, Ind; d. 1940 Feb 8,  
South Bend, Ind; 1. Mount Pleasant Co., South Bend, Ind.,  
da. Jacob Franklin Clee and Marrier (Maria) Latilier  
Harrison.<sup>1</sup>
- o. 2C2C7A Thomas Gladney  
2C2C7B Ian Clee  
2C2C7C Lillo  
2C2C7D Francis Ellsworth
- n. Census: Page 13

2C2C7A EWERS, THOMAS GLADNEY

- s. Thomas Elijah Ewers, Margery Catherine Clee
- b. 1893 Mar 5 Connersville, Ind.
- d.
- r. South Bend, Ind.
- 1m. 1912 Ruth Cripe; South Bend, Ind.
- o. 2C2C7A1 Wadsworth
- 2m. 1915 Nov 13 Hortense Landis (b. 1898 Mar 12); South  
Bend, Ind.
- o. 2C2C7A2 Geraldine  
2C2C7A3 Elizabeth Hortense
- 3m. 1938 Mar 5 Vira Grace Colip Lagon (nes Colip) b.  
1898 Dec 10); South Bend, Ind.

2C2C7A1 EWERS, WADSWORTH

- s. Thomas Gladney Ewers, Ruth Cripe
- b. 1913 Aug 19 Mishawaka, Ind.
- d.
- r. Mishawaka, Ind., 310 E. Edgar St., 1940
- m. 1938 Jul 23 Vergie Gaskill; Mishawaka, Ind.
- o.

2C2C7A2 EWERS, GERALDINE

- d. Thomas Gladney Ewers, Hortense Landis
- b. 1916 Jul 22
- d. 1918 May; 1. Highland Co., South Bend, Ind.

2C2C7A3 EWERS, ELIZABETH HORTENSE (Gladys)

- d. Thomas Gladney Ewers, Hortense Landis
- b. 1917 Dec 15
- d.
- r. South Bend, Ind., 1622 Randolph St., 1940
- m. 1938 Mar 8 Henry Van De Valle; South Bend, Ind.
- o.

<sup>1</sup> Jacob Franklin Clee (b. 31 Dec 1831; d. 1917 Aug 10) m. 12 Sep 1854,  
Marrier Latilier Harrison (b. 12 May 1837; d. 1893 Nov 30) o:  
(1) George Washington Clee (b. 29 Sep 1855 m. Mollie Maud Rothornel  
29 Sep 1886 who was b. 28 Oct 1866 and d. Dec 1899) and had Valaria  
Esther Clee who was b. 23 Aug 1887 and Claudie Clee b. 1 Sep 1890  
and Robert Clee b. 10 Jan 1893; (2) Francis Walter Clee who was b.  
30 Sep 1866 and m. Katie A. Baler (d. 11 May 1916) in 1899 and had  
Katie A. Baker Clee and Clarence Clee b. Sep 1890; (3) Frederick  
Franklin Clee b. 18 Nov 1862, d. 28 Dec. 1862; (4) Bradford Warden  
Clee b. 15 Oct 1860, d. 28 Mar 1880; (5) Margery Catherine Clee.  
--From the Clee family Bible in possession of Kate Ewers (Margery  
Catherine Clee).



20207B1 EWEARS, MARGERY CATHERINE CLEE  
 a. Thomas Elijah Ewers, Margery Catherine Clee  
 b. 1897 Feb 25 Milton, Ind.  
 c.  
 d. South Bend, Ind., Route 3, 1962  
 e. 1916 Jan 15 Lois Ransbottom (b. 1897 Jan 29), South Bend, Ind.  
 f. 20207B1 Freeman  
 g. 20207B2 Margery Blanche  
 20207B1 EWEARS, FREEMAN  
 a. Ian Clee Ewers, Lois Ransbottom  
 b. 1918 Feb 6 Milton, Ind.  
 c. 1931 Mar 19 South Bend, Ind.  
 20207B2 EWEARS, MARGERY BLANCHE  
 a. Ian Clee Ewers, Lois Ransbottom  
 b. 1920 Dec 15 South Bend, Ind.  
 c.  
 d. South Bend, Ind., Route 3, Box 450, 1940  
 e. 1938 Oct 1 Richard Milliken; For. Wayne, Ind.  
 f. 20207B2A Sharon  
 20207B2A MILLIKEN, SHARON  
 a. Richard Milliken, Margery Blanche Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 20207C EWEARS, LILLO  
 a. Thomas Elijah Ewers, Margery Catherine Clee  
 b. 1897 Feb 13 Milton, Ind.  
 c.  
 d. South Bend, Ind., Route 3, 1940  
 e. 1927 Nov 24 Mrs. Cora Smith (b. 1903 May 17); South Bend, Ind.  
 f. No. Adopted child of Cora, Robert Earl Ewers born 1926 Nov 17  
 20207D EWEARS, FRANCIS ELLSWORTH  
 a. Thomas Elijah Ewers, Margery Catherine Clee  
 b. 1898 Jan 31 Milton, Ind.  
 c.  
 d. South Bend, Ind., Route 3, 1940  
 e. 1925 Nov 13 Frieda Werner Anderson Scott (nee Werner, b. 18 Nov 1898); South Bend, Ind.<sup>1</sup>  
 f. 20207D1 Rosemary Louise  
 20207D1 EWEARS, ROSEMARY LOUISE  
 a. Francis Ellsworth Ewers, Frieda Werner Anderson Scott  
 b. 1929 Jan 5 South Bend, Ind.  
 c.  
 d. South Bend, Ind., Route 3, 1940  
 e.  
 f.

<sup>1</sup>Frieda Louise Ewers has a son Earl Anderson by a first marriage (b. 22 Dec 1916) and a daughter Lucille Scott by a second marriage (b. 25 Aug 1920). Lucille Scott was adopted by her aunt Mrs. Mayfield and was married 1939/40. These children were raised by Francis Ellsworth Ewers and were known by the name Ewers.

2C2D EWERS, JESSIE Farmer

- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
- b. 1829 Washington Co., Ohio
- d. 1898/1904 Readstown, Wisc; 1. Readstown, Wisc.<sup>2</sup>
- r. Belpre Twp., Washington Co., Ohio; Edgar Co., Ill. Readstown, Wisc.
- 1m. 1849 May 6 Mary J. Hall; Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio (b. 1831 Apr 20, Ohio; d. 1872 Jul 3; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.)<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2C2D1 Mitchel Hall
- 2C2D2 Thomas
- 2C2D3 Waldo
- 2C2D4 Cyrus
- 2C2D5 Albert Byron
- 2C2D6 Harlow
- 2C2D7 Lincoln
- 2C2D8 Earl
- 2C2D9 Mary
- 2C2D10 Harriet R.
- 2m. Mary McCann
- c. 2C2D11 Ike
- 2C2D12 Daisy
- 3m. Mary Martin
- c. No
- 4m. Martha (Mat) McCarty
- c. No
- n. Census: Page 13. Served in Civil War for three years.<sup>3</sup>

2C2D1 EWERS, MITCHEL HALL Attorney, Minister

- s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall
- b. 1850 Mar 20 near Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio
- d. 1916; 1. Ramsey, Ill.
- r. Washington Co., Ohio; Richland Co., Wisc; Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
- m. Jennie Fenimore of Edgar Co., Ill. (b. Washington Co., Ohio dau. of Edgar Fenimore; d. 1927, Ill.)
- c. 2C2D1A Garruet
- 2C2D1B Joseph Dyas
- 2C2D1C Irene
- 2C2D1D Lucille

n. Census: Page 13. Was an Attorney in Edgar Co., Ill. in 1872.<sup>3</sup> Entered the Methodist ministry in 1882 and was so engaged until his death.

<sup>1</sup>Will and Marriage Records, Washington Co., Ohio--D.A.R. Index.

<sup>2</sup>History of Illinois by Edward F. Dunne, Volume 3, Page 410, Published 1933.

<sup>3</sup>Newberry--F 89629.49.

<sup>4</sup>H. K. has it that he and wife are buried in Edgar Co., Ill. She also gives his death date as 1916 which is date I have for Mitchel Hall Ewers.



202D1A1A1

- a. Mitchell Hall Ewers, Jennie Fenimore
- b. 1875 Dec 23
- c.
- d. Los Angeles Calif., 1089 W. 35th Street
- 1m. E. S. Lyons<sup>1</sup>
- e. 202D1A1 Samuel E.  
202D1A2 Marion Jean  
202D1A3 Helen S.  
202D1A4 Jeane (Sarah Jeanne)  
202D1A5 Thoburn Ernest
- 2m. Col. William Tow

202D1A1

- LYONS, SAMUEL E.
- s. E. S. Lyons, Harriet Ewers
- b.
- c.
- d. Santa Ana, Calif., 1940
- m. Margaret Ann Johnson
- e. 202D1A1A Samuel  
202D1A1B Patricia

202D1A1A

- LYONS, SAMUEL
- s. Samuel Lyons, Margaret Ann Johnson
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

202D1A1B

- LYONS, PATRICIA
- d. Samuel Lyons, Margaret Ann Johnson
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

202D1A2

- LYONS, MARION JEAN
- d. E. S. Lyons, Harriet Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r. Phillipine Islands, U. S. Army, 1940
- m. William Tow (Major, U. S. A.)
- e. 202D1A2A George William  
202D1A2B James Lyons  
202D1A2C Raymond Melton

202D1A2A

- TOW, GEORGE WILLIAM
- s. William Tow, Marion Lyons
- b.
- d. Killed in Korea, 1950
- r.
- m.
- e.
- n. Lieutenant

202D1A2B

- TOW, JAMES LYONS
- s. William Tow, Marion Lyons
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.
- n. Lieutenant

<sup>1</sup>H. K. says the E. S. Lyons were missionaries in the Phillipines for more than thirty-three years.

2C2D1A2C TOW, RAYMOND MELTON  
 s. William Tow, Marion Lyons  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Graduate of West Point.

2C2D1A3 LYONS, HELEN S.  
 d. E. S. Lyons, Harriet Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. New York City, N. Y., 1940  
 m. John Williams  
 c. 2C2D1A3A twin sons, died at birth  
 2C2D1A3B  
 2C2D1A3C Helen Jane  
 2C2D1A3D Carnille Louise

2C2D1A3C WILLIAMS, HELEN JANE  
 d. John Williams, Helen Lyons  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1A3D WILLIAMS, CARNILLE LOUISE  
 d. John Williams, Helen Lyons  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1A4 LYONS, JEANE (SARAH JEANNE)  
 d. E. S. Lyons, Harriet Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Athens, Georgia, 1940  
 m. William Mathias<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2C2D1A4A Sylvia Dawn  
 2C2D1A4B Myrna Jean

2C2D1A4A MATHIAS, SYLVIA DAWN  
 d. William Mathias, Jeane Lyons  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1A4B MATHIAS, MYRNA JEAN  
 d. William Mathias, Jeane Lyons  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Mathis.



202D1A5 LYONS, THOBURN ERNEST

s. E. S. Lyons, Harriet Ewers

b.

d.

r. Los Angeles, Calif., 1089 W. 35th St., 1940

m. Jeane Merrill

c. 202D1A5A Hester Alice

202D1A5A LYONS, HESTER ALICE

d. Thoburn Lyons, Jeane Merrill

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202D1B2 EWERS, JOSEPH DYAS Minister

s. Mitchel H. Ewers, Jennie Fenimore

b. 1877 Sep 17 Paris, Ill.

d.

r. West Los Angeles, Calif., 1940

m. 1903 Feb 4 Pearl Banks; Atoka, Tipton Co., Tenn.

c. 202D1B1 Joseph Everett

202B1B2 Harriet Jane

202B1B3 Martha Alice

202B1B4 Winifred Bank

202B1B5 Dorothy

n. Army Chaplain, Veterans Administration, West Los Angeles, Calif., 1940. Wife chaplain at Soldiers Home in Danville, Ill., 1960.

202D1B1 EWERS, JOSEPH EVERETT

s. Joseph Dyas Ewers, Pearl Banks

b. 1906 Aug 7, Tipton Co., Tenn., near Randolph<sup>1</sup>

d.

r. Danville, Ill., General Delivery, 1940

m. 1941 Jan 12 Betty Lou Wilson, dau. of Dr. J. D. Wilson of Danville, Ill.<sup>2</sup>

c. 202D1B1A Joseph

202D1B1B Frederick

n. Grad., University of Ill., 1932. Also attended Wesleyan Univ. Associated, Minn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1941. Security Officer at Lincoln Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1960.

202D1B1A EWERS, JOSEPH

s. Joseph Everett Ewers, Betty Lou Wilson

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202D1B1B EWERS, FREDERICK

s. Joseph Everett Ewers, Betty Lou Wilson

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has born 1903, but I have that as date for Harriet Jane.

<sup>2</sup>Sister of Betty Lou Wilson is Mrs. Tom. J. Montgomery, 587 Webford, Des Plaines, Ill., 1960.

2C2D1B2 EWERS, HARRIET JANE  
 d. Joseph Dyas Ewers, Pearl Banks  
 b. 1903 Nov 21 Randolph, Tenn.  
 d.  
 r. Los Angeles Calif., 1957 Camden Ave., 1941  
 m. Frank D. Pierce  
 c.

2C2D1B3 EWERS, MARTHA ALICE  
 d. Joseph Dyas Ewers, Pearl Banks  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. near Covington, Ind., 1940  
 m. Marx (or Mort) Keller of Covington, Ind.  
 c. 2C2D1B3A Dorothy Ellen  
 2C2D1B3B John Hugh  
 2C2D1B3C Joseph G.  
 2C2D1B3D Joan E.

2C2D1B3A KELLER, DOROTHY ELLEN  
 d. Marx Keller, Martha Alice Ewers  
 b. 1926 Nov 28  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1B3B KELLER, JOHN HUGH  
 s. Marx Keller, Martha Alice Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1B3C KELLER, JOSEPH G.  
 s. Marx Keller, Martha Alice Ewers  
 b. twin to Joan E.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1B3D KELLER, JOAN E.  
 d. Marx Keller, Martha Alice Ewers  
 b. twin to Joseph G.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D1B4 EWERS, WINIFRED BANKS<sup>1</sup>  
 d. Joseph D. Ewers, Pearl Banks  
 b. 1913 Mar 7  
 d.  
 r. Englewood, Calif., 1941  
 m. Fred Fields Foster  
 c. 2C2D1B4A Michael Louis

2C2D1B4A FOSTER, MICHAEL LOUIS  
 s. Fred F. Foster, Winifred Banks Ewers  
 b. 1938 Oct 6  
 d.  
 r. Englewood, Calif., 1941  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows two Winifreds and two Harriets as children of Joseph D. Ewers and Pearl Banks. This is probably an error.



202D105 EWEERS, JEROME

- a. Joseph D. Ewers, Pearl Banks
- b. 1910 Jan 25
- d. 1915 Feb 27

202D10 EWEERS, IRENE

- a. Mitchell H. Ewers, Jennie Fenimore
- b. 1879 Sep 3
- d.
- r. Anderson, Ind., 1707 Baldwin St.
- m. Richard H. Smith (divorced)
- c. 202D101 Ruth Eleanor
- 202D102 Wayne H.
- 202D103 Ewers R.
- 202D104 Mitchell J.
- 202D105 R. Leroy

202D101 SMITH, RUTH ELEANOR

- a. Richard H. Smith, Irene Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. R. C. Currey
- c. 202D101A Barbara E.<sup>1</sup>

202D101A CURREY, BARBARA E.

- a. R. C. Currey, Ruth Eleanor Smith
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D102 SMITH, WAYNE H. Attorney

- s. Richard H. Smith, Irene Ewers
- b. 1901 Apr 9, Indianapolis, Indiana
- d.
- r. Washington, D. C., 2423 E. St., N. W.
- m. 1932 Sep 3 Winona Lott Porter in the Union Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, N. Y.
- c.
- n. Member of the Bar of the District of Columbia.

Employed at the General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.

202D103 SMITH, EWEERS R.

- s. Richard H. Smith, Irene Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. (wife deceased)
- c. 202D103A Kennett Gene

202D103A SMITH, KENNETT GENE

- s. Ewers R. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D104 SMITH, MICHEL JEAN

- s. Richard H. Smith, Irene Ewers
- b.
- d. deceased

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows child Marilyn Eva and does not show Barbara.

2C2D1C5 SMITH, R. LEROY  
 s. Richard H. Smith, Irene Ewers  
 b. 1913  
 d.  
 r. Anderson, Ind., 1940  
 m. 1943 Oct 24 Joanne Goyer-Meridith (b. 1923) dau. of Vergil Goyer  
 o.

2C2D1D EWERS, MARY LUCILLE  
 s. Mitchel H. Ewers, Jennie Fenimore  
 b. 1889 Nov 26 Camargo, Ill.  
 d.  
 r. Santa Marta, Rep. of Columbia, S. A., c/o United Fruit Co.  
 m. 1912 Jun 1 Leroy Robinson Sawyer in Manila, Philippine Islands  
 os. 2C2D1D1 Bayard Ewers  
 2C2D1D2 Mary Irene  
 2C2D1D3 David Gunn

2C2D1D1 SAWYER, BAYARD WERS  
 s. Leroy Robinson Sawyer, Mary Lucille Ewers  
 b. 1914 Oct 30 Manila, Philippine Islands  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 45 Park Ave., 1942  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Attended Pursue Univ. Associate Editor of "Power" a magazine put out by McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., 330 W. 42nd St., N. Y. City, N. Y. Asked to be told of next reunion (1942) but WWII spoiled that, and I have had no further contact with him.

2C2D1D2 SAWYER, MARY IRENE  
 d. Leroy Robinson Sawyer, Mary Lucille Ewers  
 b. 1918 Aug 21 Hartford, Conn.  
 d.  
 r. Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1942  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Was attending Purdue Univ.

2C2D1D3 SAWYER, DAVID GUNN  
 s. Leroy Robinson Sawyer, Mary Lucille Ewers  
 b. 1924 Sep 22 Santa Marta, Columbia, South America  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 45 Park Avenue, 1941  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Graduated from High School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 1941

2C2D2 EWERS, THOMAS G.  
 s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
 b. 1852 Ohio  
 d. 1908 near Canon City, Colorado  
 r. Colorado Springs, Col.  
 m. about 1904 Kate Knowles (from Ireland)  
 o. No  
 n. Census: Page 13

2C2D3 EWERS, WALDO  
 s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
 b. 1853 Sep 12 Ohio  
 d. 1874 Mar 15 Richland Co., Wisc.; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin  
 r. Richland Center, Wisc.  
 m. No.  
 n. Census: Page 13



21204 EWERS, CYRUS

s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
b. 1856/57 Ohio  
d. 1936; 1. Canon City Co., Canon City, Colorado  
r. Wetmore, Col.  
m. about 1909 Mary McTune, Canon City, Col.  
o. No  
n. Census: Page 13

202D5 EWERS, ALBERT BYRON

s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
b. 1859 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d. about 1930 Alhambra, Calif.  
r.  
m. Mattie Fowell, Richland Co., Wisc. (d. Dec 1939, Alhambra, Calif.)<sup>1</sup>  
o. 202D5A Van Buren  
202D5B Mildred  
202D5C Burlen  
n. Census: Page 13

202D5A EWERS, VAN BUREN

s. Albert Ewers, Mattie Fowell  
b. 1893  
d.<sup>2</sup>  
r. Virokua, Wisc., 1940  
m. Madeline Frazer  
o. 202D5A1 Albert  
202D5A2 Jean  
202D5A3 Franklin  
202D5A4 Gail

202D5A1 EWERS, ALBERT

s. Van Buren Ewers, Madeline Frazer  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

202D5A2 EWERS, JEAN

p. Van Buren Ewers, Madeline Frazer  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

202D5A3 EWERS, FRANKLIN

s. Van Buren Ewers, Madeline Frazer  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

202D5A4 EWERS, GAIL

p. Van Buren Ewers, Madeline Frazer  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

<sup>1</sup>Mattie Fowell was a sister of Jane Fowell who married Edgar Ewers--

202J1.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. says deceased.

2C2D5B EWERS, MILDRED  
 d. Albert Ewers, Mattie Fowell  
 b. 1897  
 d.  
 r. Alhambra, Calif., 1940  
 m. L. L. Walter  
 c. 2C2D5B1 Darlene

2C2B5B1 WALTER, DARIENE  
 d. L. L. Walter, Mildred Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Alhambra, Calif., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D5C EWERS, BURLIN<sup>1</sup> Salesman  
 s. Albert Ewers, Mattie Fowell  
 b. 1905 Jul 4 Crawford Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Southgate, Calif., 9832 Bryson Ave., 1941<sup>2</sup>  
 m. 1934 Mar 25 Velma Phillips, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 c. 2C2D5C1 Carol Lee

2C2D5C1 EWERS, CAROL LEE  
 d. Burlen Ewers, Velma Phillips  
 b. 1935 Mar 19 Pasadena, Calif.  
 d.  
 r. Southgate, Calif., 9832 Bryson Ave., 1941  
 m.  
 c.

2C2D6 EWERS, HARLOW<sup>3</sup>  
 s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
 b. 1861 May 11 Wisc.  
 d. 1891 May 20 near Sprague, Wash.  
 r. Sprague, Wash.  
 m. 1886 Dec 10 Mary Ewers (his cousin) dau. of Elwood Ewers  
 c. 2C2D6A Ray  
 2C2D6B Blanche  
 n. Census: Page 13

2C2D6A EWERS, RAY  
 s. Harlow Ewers, Mary Ewers  
 b. 1887 Oct 19  
 d. 1891 Nov 15

2C2D6B EWERS, BLANCHE  
 d. Harlow Ewers, Mary Ewers  
 b. 1889 Jul 10 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d. 1942/3  
 r. Gary, Ind., 4548 Tyler St., 1940  
 m. 1908 Oct 1 Ernest Jones, a teacher in Wisc. (d. prior to 1940)  
 c. 2C2D6B1 Bessie L.  
 2C2D6B2 Carol M.  
 2C2B6B3 Lester B.  
 2C2B6B4 Gail  
 2C2B6B5 David

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has the name as Berlin.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. says deceased.

<sup>3</sup>Data on this family taken from Mary Ewers' Bible (dau. Elwood, wife of Harlow), pages given me by Blanche Ewers Jones.



202D6B1 JONES, BESSIE L.  
 d. Ernest Jones, Blanche Ewers  
 b. 1909 Aug 1 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 c.  
 r. East Gary, Ind., Box 5, 1940  
 m. 1928 Feb 20 George McEwan; Crown Point, Ind.  
 c.

202D6B2 JONES, CAROL M.  
 d. Ernest Jones, Blanche Ewers  
 b. 1911 Dec 26 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Crown Point, Ind., 301 Grant St., 1940  
 m. 1934 Oct 11 Thuron Port; Rockford, Ill.  
 c. 202D6B2A Patsy  
 202D6B2B Frank

202D6B2A PORT, PATSY  
 d. Thuron Port, Carol M. Jones  
 b. 1936 Oct 21 Crown Point, Ind.  
 d.  
 r. Crown Point, Ind., 301 Grant St., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202D6B2B PORT, FRANK  
 s. Thuron Port, Carol M. Jones  
 b. 1939 Dec 24 Crown Point, Ind.  
 d.  
 r. Crown Point, Ind., 301 Grant St., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202D6B3 JONES, LESTER B.  
 s. Ernest Jones, Blanche Ewers  
 b. 1913 Jul 7 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Gary, Ind., 4548 Tyler St., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202D6B4 JONES, GAIL  
 d. Ernest Jones, Blanche Ewers  
 b. 1916 Aug 22 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Niel, Wisc., Station F, Route 9, Box 611, 1940  
 m. 1937 May 29 Clarence Miller; Niel, Wisc.  
 c. 202D6B4A George  
 202D6B4B David

202D6B4A MILLER, GEORGE  
 s. Clarence Miller, Gail Jones  
 b. 1938 Jul 28 Niel, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202D6B4B MILLER, DAVID  
 s. Clarence Miller, Gail Jones  
 b. 1940 Mar 25 Niel, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2020-06 00000 00000

a. 1881 Jones, Elanora Elora  
b. 1920 Jan 19 Highland Cntr., Wisc.  
c.  
r. Gary, Ind. 4548 Tyler St., 1941  
m.  
d.

202D7 EWERS, LINCOLN

a. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
b. 1863 Jan 21 Marshfield, Wis.  
c.  
r. Rice Lake, Wisc., 1941  
m. 1884 Emma May Coher; Sugar Grove, Wisc.  
e. 202D7A Oria  
202D7B Frank  
202D7C Jeannie  
202D7D Jessie  
202D7E Earl  
202D7F Clara  
202D7G Edna  
202D7H Irene  
202D7J Glenn  
n. Census: Page 13

202D7A EWERS, ORIA

a. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1885 Apr 25 Sugar Grove, Wisc.  
c.  
r.  
m. 1909 Pearl Clary; Richland Center, Wisc.  
e. 202D7A1 Phyllis

202D7A1 EWERS, PHYLLIS

a. Oria Ewers, Pearl Clary  
b. 1912 Mar 30  
d. 1919 May

202D7B EWERS, FRANK

a. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1890 Sep 6  
c.  
r. Sandusky, Ohio, 1941  
m. Winnie Longmire  
e. 202D7B1 Violet  
202D7B2 Vergil  
202D7B3 Archie  
202D7B4 Maxine  
202D7B5 Mazie

202D7B1 EWERS, VIOLET

a. Frank Ewers, Winnie Longmire  
b. 1912 Dec 21  
c.  
r. Sandusky, Ohio, 1941  
m. Harry Ward  
e. 202D7B1A Shirley  
202D7B1B Iris  
202D7B1C Ronald

202D7B1A WARD, SHIRLEY

a. Harry Ward, Violet Ewers  
b.  
c.  
r.  
m.  
e.



2C2D7B1B WARD, IRIS  
i. Harry Ward, Violet Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B1C WARD, RONALD  
s. Harry Ward, Violet Ewers  
o.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B2 EWERS, VERGIL  
s. Frank Ewers, Winnie Longmire  
b. 1914 Nov 9  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o. 2C2D7B2A \_\_\_\_\_  
2C2D7B2B \_\_\_\_\_

2C2D7B2A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Vergil Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B2B EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Vergil Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B3 EWERS, ARCHIE  
s. Frank Ewers, Winnie Longmire  
b. 1917 Mar 31  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B4 EWERS, MAXINE  
d. Frank Ewers, Winnie Longmire  
b. 1922  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o. 2C2D7B4A \_\_\_\_\_

2C2D7B4A \_\_\_\_\_  
p. \_\_\_\_\_, Maxine Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
o.

2C2D7B5 EWERS, MAZIE

d. Frank Ewers, Winnie Longmire  
b. 1925 Dec 10  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2D7C EWERS, JENNIE

d. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1893 Dec 15  
d. 1912 Jun

2C2D7D EWERS, JESSIE

s. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1896  
d. 1896

2C2D7E EWERS, EARL

s. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1897 Aug 10  
d.  
r. Rice Lake, Wisc., 1941  
m. Mabel Powers  
c. 2C2D7E1 Harold  
2C2D7E2 Marcella  
2C2D7E3 Dorothy  
2C2D7E4 Larry  
2C2D7E5 Robert

2C2D7E1 EWERS, HAROLD

s. Earl Ewers, Mabel Powers  
b. 1922  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2D7E2 EWERS, MARCELLA

d. Earl Ewers, Mabel Powers  
b. 1925 Apr 9  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2D7E3 EWERS, DOROTHY

d. Earl Ewers, Mabel Powers  
b. 1927  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2D7E4 EWERS, LARRY

s. Earl Ewers, Mabel Powers  
b. 1930  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2D7E5 EWERS, ROBERT

s. Earl Ewers, Mabel Powers  
b. 1932  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



202D7F EWERS, CLARA

- d. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Cohar
- b. 1900
- d.
- r. Prairie Du Chien, Wisc., Route 1, 1941
- m. Vernal Briggs
- c. 202D7F1 Inez
- 202D7F2 Cecil
- 2m. Melvin Woodward (d. 1933)
- c. 202D7F3 Emma Lou

202D7F1 BRIGGS, INEZ

- d. Vernal Briggs, Clara Ewers
- b. 1919 Mar 2
- d.
- r. Brill, Wisc.
- m. Edward Enders
- c. 202D7F1A Ronald

202D7F1A ENDERS, RONALD

- s. Edward Enders, Inez Briggs
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D7F2 BRIGGS, CECIL

- s. Vernal Briggs, Clara Ewers
- b. 1922 Jan 14
- d.
- r. Camp Beauregard, La., 1941
- m.
- c.

202D7F3 WOODWARD, EMMA LOU

- d. Melvin Woodward, Clara Ewers
- b. 1929
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D7G EWERS, EDNA

- d. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Cohar
- b. 1903
- d.
- r. Bagley, Wisc., 1940
- m. Roscoe E. Tubbs
- d. 202D7G1 Garth David
- 202D7G2 Robert Roscoe

202D7G1 TUBBS, GARTH DAVID

- s. Roscoe E. Tubbs, Edna Ewers
- b. 1922 Apr 10
- d.
- r. Bagley, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2D7G2 TUBBS, ROBERT ROSCOE

s. Roscoe B. Tubbs, Edna Ewers  
b. 1929 Nov 5  
d.  
r. Bagley, Wisc., 1941  
m.  
c.

2C2D7H EWERS, IRENE (Rena)

d. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1905  
d.  
r. Detroit, Mich., 1940  
m. C. B. Merdutt  
c.

2C2D7J EWERS, GLENN

s. Lincoln Ewers, Emma Coher  
b. 1909 Jul 28  
d.  
r.  
m. Yes  
c.

2C2D8 EWERS, EARL

s. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
b. 1864/65 Crawford Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1904; near Florence, Col., 1936;  
Wetmore, Col., 1940  
1m. Mary Ewers Ewers (widow of Harlow) dau. Elwood Ewers<sup>1</sup>  
c. No  
2m. Mary Ewers, Byers, Col., dau. of Benjamin Ewers  
c. 2C2D8A Ted  
2C2D8B Benny  
2C2D8C Mitchell  
2C2D8D Gideon  
2C2D8E Jesse  
2C2D8F Iva  
2C2D8G Iola  
2C2D8H Kathleen  
n. Census: Page 13. He reared Blanche Ewers, dau. of  
Harlow Ewers.

2C2D8A EWERS, TED

s. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1905 Sprague, Wash.  
d.  
r. New Mexico, 1940  
m. Yes  
c.

2C2D8B EWERS, BENNY

s. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1907 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Drummond, Mont., 1940  
m. Yes  
c.

2C2D8C EWERS, MITCHELL

s. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1916 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Wetmore, Col., 1940  
m.  
c.



202D8D EWEERS, GIDEON  
s. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1915 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Wetmore, Co., 1940  
m.  
c. 202D8D1

202D8D1 EWEERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Gideon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Wetmore, Co., 1940  
m.  
c.

202D8E EWEERS, JESSE  
s. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1906 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Colorado, 1940  
m. O. M. Easton  
c.

202D8F EWEERS, IVA  
d. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1910 Apr 12 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Pueblo, Co., 1940  
m. 1926 Apr 16 Gordon McEndree; Elkator, Iowa. Divorced,  
1936 Sep 4.  
c. 202D8F1 Lorraine  
202D8F2 Bernard

202D8F1 MC ENDREE, LORRAINE  
d. Gordon McEndree, Iva Ewers  
b. 1928 Jun 15 Gillingham, Wisc.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202D8F2 MC ENDREE, BERNARD  
s. Gordon McEndree, Iva Ewers  
b. 1930 Apr 22 Yazoo City, Miss.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202D8G EWEERS, IOLA  
d. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers  
b. 1911 Richland Co., Wisc.  
d.  
r. Leader, Cal., 1940  
m. Clark Illgen  
c. 202D8G1 Harry  
202D8G2 Earl  
202D8G3 Marion

202D8G1 ILLGEN, HARRY  
s. Clark Illgen, Iola Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

202D832 ILLIGEN, EARL

- s. Clark Illigen, Iola Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D833 ILLIGEN, MARION

- d. Clark Illigen, Iola Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D8H EWERS, KATHLEEN

- d. Earl Ewers, Mary Ewers
- b. 1913 Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Colorado, 1940; Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. Don Slade
- c. 202D8H1 Mary Lou  
202D8H2 Iris

202D8H1 SLADE, MARY LOU

- d. Don Slade, Kathleen Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D8H2 SLADE, IRIS

- d. Don Slade, Kathleen Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202D9 EWERS, MARY

- d. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall
- b. 1868 Jan 2 Wisconsin<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1870 Nov 12; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.
- n. Census: Page 13

202D10 EWERS, HARRIET R.

- d. Jessie Ewers, Mary J. Hall
- b. 1870 Jan 28 Wisconsin
- d. 1871 Jul 21; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.
- n. Census: Page 13

202D11 EWERS, IKE

- s. Jessie Ewers, Mary McCann
- b. about 1875
- d. 1907/1915 Chicago, Ill.
- r.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ (d. 1938)
- c. 202D11A May  
202D11B Margaret

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has date Jan 20.



202D11A EWERS, MAY  
a. Ike Ewers,  
b.  
c.  
d. Florida, 1940  
e. Yes  
f.

202D11B EWERS, MARGARETT  
d. Ike Ewers,  
b.  
c.  
d. Florida, 1940  
e. Yes  
f.

202D12 EWERS, DAISY  
d. Jessie Ewers, Mary McCann  
b.  
c.  
d. Momence, Ill.  
e. Daley  
f. 202D12A  
g. Was adopted by Ike McCann and went by that name, lived  
in Chicago, Illinois after marriage.

202D12A DALEY, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ Daley, Laisy Ewers  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

202E EWERS, THOMAS ELWOOD (or Ellwood) Farmer, Lumber Mfg.  
 s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel  
 b. 1827 Sep 9 Ohio  
 d. 1890 Dec 21 Richland Co., Wisc; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.<sup>9</sup>  
 r. Belmont and Washington Co's, Ohio; Mill Creek, Wisc.  
 1m. 1852 Jun 4 Emily Hanson (b. 1831 Mar 19; d. 1856 Jul 13<sup>3</sup> i. Horeb C., Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio) dau. of Isaac and Maria Hanson  
 c. 202E1 Isadora  
 202E2 William M.<sup>2</sup>  
 2m. 1857 Oct 11 Clarkey (Clarikie) Hanson (b. 1827 Dec 17;<sup>7</sup> d. 1891 Mar 3; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.) dau. of Manoah and Rachel Hanson.<sup>2</sup>  
 c.<sup>9</sup> 202E3 Theudas H. (Thentus, Theatus)  
 202E4 Gladney A.  
 202E5 Amy (Ama Elma)  
 202E6 Mary  
 202E7 John Gipson  
 202E8 Frank  
 202E9 Thomas  
 202E10  
 n. Census: Page 13. H. K. says was in Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio in 1870.

202E1 EWERS, ISADORA OLIVE  
 d. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Emily Hanson  
 b. 1853 Jan 23 Wheeling, West Va.<sup>4</sup>  
 d. 1932 Apr 17; i. Readstown C., Readstown, Wisc.  
 r. Readstown, Wisc.  
 m. 1879 Feb 14 Charles Smithson<sup>5</sup>  
 c. 202E1A John  
 202E1B Dow Paul  
 202E1C Neil  
 202E1D Dick  
 202E1E Cora  
 n. Census: Page 13.

202E1A SMITHSON, JOHN  
 s. Charles Smithson, Isadora Olive Ewers  
 b.  
 d. in infancy in Wisc.

<sup>1</sup>Emily Hanson and Clarkey Hanson were cousins. Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, Page 180 shows married by Thos. W. Fawcett, J.P.

<sup>2</sup>From the Bible of Mary Ewers.

<sup>3</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, Page 390. Married by S. G. Bolon, J. P. The following is from the original given to me by Blanche Ewers Jones: "Whereas Clarkey Hanson, having so far deviated, as to attend the marriage of a member accomplished contrary to our discipline, and on being treated with therefor, did not manifest a suitable disposition of mind to condemn her deviation, we therefore disown her, as a member of our religious Society. Signed on behalf of Stillwater meeting held the 22nd day of 11th mo 1875.

Joseph Stanton Cks<sup>6</sup>  
 Martha Hale

<sup>4</sup>Information from Mrs. Dow Smithson; census records say Ohio.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid says 8 Mar 1872, Boaz, Wisc. Bible of Mary Ewers says 1879.

<sup>6</sup>H. K. has 1855.

<sup>7</sup>H. K. has b. Jan. 16, 1828.

<sup>8</sup>H. K. shows child Mabel Ewers Bailey, but she is dau. of John

Gipson Ewers. See 202E7A for her.

<sup>9</sup>H. K. says d. 1900.



202E1B SMITHSON, DOW PAUL

- a. Charles Smithson, Isadora Olive Ewers
- b. 1885 Feb 16 North Clayton, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Madison, Wisc., 127 Proudfit St., 1939.
- m. 1910 Dec 3 Elsie Hayes; Gays Mills, Wisc.
- e. 202E1B1 Lilroy Charles
- 202E1B2 Doris

202E1B1 SMITHSON, LILROY CHARLES

- a. Dow Paul Smithson, Elsie Hayes
- b. 1913 Nov 17 Gays Mills, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1939 Feb 25 Dorothy Hines; Madison, Wisc.
- e.

202E1B2 SMITHSON, DORIS LINORE

- a. Dow Paul Smithson, Elsie Hayes
- b. 1920 Jan 14 Gays Mills, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1939 Jan 6 Kenneth Ellestad; Madison, Wisc.
- e. 202E1B2A Terry Paul

202E1B2A ELLESTAD, TERRY PAUL

- a. Kenneth Ellestad, Doris Linore Smithson
- b. 1940 Sep 26
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

202E1C SMITHSON, NEIL (Neal)

- a. Charles Smithson, Isadora Olive Ewers
- b. 1888 Apr 30 North Clayton, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Madison, Wisc., 1939
- m. 1915 Mildred Amundson
- e. 202E1C1 Bob
- 202E1C2 \_\_\_\_\_
- 202E1C3 \_\_\_\_\_
- 202E1C4 \_\_\_\_\_

202E1C1 SMITHSON, BOB

- a. Neil Smithson, Mildred Amundson
- b.
- d.
- r. Madison, Wisc., 1939
- m.
- e.

202E1C2 SMITHSON, \_\_\_\_\_

- a. Neil Smithson, Mildred Amundson
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

202E1C3 SMITHSON, \_\_\_\_\_

- a. Neil Smithson, Mildred Amundson
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

2C2E1C4 SMITHSON, \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. Neil Smithson, Mildred Amundson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2E1D SMITHSON, DICK  
 s. Charles Smithson, Isadora Olive Ewers  
 b. 1890 Feb 6 North Clayton, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2E1E SMITHSON, CORA  
 d. Charles Smithson, Isadora Olive Ewers  
 b. 1895 North Clayton, Wisc.  
 d. 1899 North Clayton, Wisc.

2C2E2 EWERS, WILLIAM M.  
 s. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Emily Hanson  
 b. 1857 Mar 23  
 d. before 1860

2C2E3 EWERS, THEUDAS ASIA  
 s. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Clarkey Hanson  
 b. 1859 Jan 11 Ohio  
 d. 1875 Apr 30 Ohio  
 n. Census: Page 13

2C2E4 EWERS, GLADNEY AUSTIN  
 s. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Clarkey Hanson  
 b. 1860 Oct 18 Ohio  
 d. Washington  
 r. Longview and Centralia, Washington  
 1m. 1882/3 Jun 4 Elvira Bailey (b. 1 Sep 1863; d. 1888)<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2C2E4A Dollie  
 2m. 1894 May 1 Lyle Townsend; Dubuque, Iowa  
 s. 2C2E4B Gladys  
 2C2E4C Dewey  
 2C2E4D Grace  
 2C2E4E Vernie  
 n. Census: Page 13

2C2E4A EWERS, DOLLIE  
 d. Gladney Austin Ewers, Elmira Bailey  
 b. 1884 Apr 2 Akron, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Centralia, Washington, Box 53, Route 2; 1940  
 1m. 1902 Jul 4 Loyd Taylor (d. Mar 1928)  
 o. 2C2E4A1 Goldie  
 2C2E4A2 Inez  
 2C2E4A3 Leland  
 2C2E4A4 Lyle  
 2C2E4A5 Lloyd  
 2m. 1934 Nov 30 Earl Heath; Centralia, Wash.  
 o. No

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Gladney Austin Ewers 1m. to Dollie Taylor. This is incorrect.



202E4A1 TAYLOR, GOLDIE

- d. Loyd Taylor, Dollie Ewers
- b. 1902 Sep 7 Clark Co., Wiso.
- d.
- r. Onalaska, Wash., 1941
- m. 1920 May 3 John F. Southwick
- c. 202E4A1A Dorothy
- 202E4A1B Jackie
- 202E4A1C Mary
- 202E4A1D Danie

202E4A1A SOUTHWICK, DOROTHY

- d. John F. Southwick, Goldie Taylor
- b. 1921 Fe; Centralia, Wash.
- d.
- r. Onalaska, Wash., 1941
- m.
- c.

202E4A1B SOUTHWICK, JACKIE

- d. John F. Southwick, Goldie Taylor
- b. 1926 Centralia, Wash.
- d.
- r. Onalaska, Wash., 1941
- m.
- c.

202E4A1C SOUTHWICK, MARY

- d. John F. Southwick, Goldie Taylor
- b. 1929 Aberdeen, Wash.
- d.
- r. Onalaska, Was., 1941
- m.
- c.

202E4A1D SOUTHWICK, DANIE

- d. John F. Southwick, Goldie Taylor
- b. 1933 Lontview, Wash.
- d.
- r. Onalaska, Wash., 1941
- m.
- c.

202E4A2 TAYLOR, INEZ

- d. Loyd Taylor, Dollie Ewers
- b. 1911 Oct 20 Centralia, Lewis Co., Wash.
- d.
- r. Kirkland, Wash., 1941
- m. 1931 Jun 14 Vergil Bryson; Centralia, Wash.
- c. 202E4A2A Carlton

202E4A2A BRYSON, CARLTON

- d. Vergil Bryson, Inez Taylor
- b. 1933 Aug 26 View, Wash.
- d.
- r. Kirkland, Wash., 1941
- m.
- c.

202E4A3 TAYLOR, LELAND

- d. Loyd Taylor, Dollie Ewers
- b. 1915 Jun 18 Centralia, Wash.
- d.
- r. Seattle, Wash., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2E4A4 TAYLOR, LYLE  
 s. Loyd Taylor, Dollie Ewers  
 b. 1900 Mar 12 Centralia, Wash.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1937 Jun 8 Helen Bennett of Kirkland, Wash.  
 c. 2C2E4A4A Michieal

2C2E4A4A TAYLOR, MICHIEAL  
 s. Lyle Taylor, Helen Bennett  
 b. 1940 Aug 22 Kirkland, Wash.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2E4A5 TAYLOR, LLOYD  
 s. Lyle Taylor, Dollie Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2E4B EWERS, GLADYS  
 d. Gladney Austin Ewers, Lyde Townsend  
 b.  
 d. in infancy

2C2E4C EWERS, DEWEY Teacher  
 s. Gladney Austin Ewers, Lyde Townsend  
 b. 1899 May 7  
 d.  
 r. Longview, Wash., 517-15 St., 1940  
 m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_ (Divorced)  
 c. 2C2E3C1 Dee

2C2E4C1 EWERS, DEE  
 s. Dewey Ewers, Edna \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1928/29  
 d.  
 r. Portland, Oregon; 2135 N. West Marshall St., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

2C2E4D EWERS, GRACE  
 d. Gladney Austin Ewers, Lyde Townsend  
 b.  
 d. in infancy

2C2E4E EWERS, VERNIE  
 p. Gladney Austin Ewers, Lyde Townsend  
 b.  
 d. in infancy

2C2E5 EWERS, AMY (Ama Elma)<sup>1</sup>  
 d. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Clarke Hanson  
 b. 1862 Apr 10, Ohio  
 d. 1872 Oct 9  
 n. Census: Page 13

<sup>1</sup> Ama Elma in Mary Ewers' Bible.



2C2E6 EWEERS, MARY REBECCA

- d. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Clarkey Hanson
- b. 1863 Oct 13 Ohio
- d. 1903; i. Sprague Co., Sprague, Wash.
- r. Sprague, Wash.
- 1m. 1886 Dec 10 Harlow Ewers.
- e. See under Harlow--2C2D6-- for descendants
- 2m. Earl Ewers
- n. Census: Page 13

2C2E7 EWEERS, JOHN GIPSON

- s. Thomas Elwood Ewers, Clarkey Hanson
- b. 1870 Aug 22 Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1931 May 30 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- m. 1892 Jun; Mary Ellen Dull (b. 1875 Mar 21 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.) In 1941 she had become Mary Fry.
- e. 2C2E5A Frank
- 2C2E5B John
- 2C2E5C Fay
- 2C2E5D Clyde
- 2C2E5E Mable
- n. "Came to Wisc. at 6 years of age behind an ox team."<sup>2</sup>

2C2E7A EWEERS, MABLE<sup>3</sup>

- d. John Gipson Ewers, Mary Dull
- b. 1901 Oct; Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Prairie Du Chein, Wisc.
- m. Lawson Bailey
- c. 2C2E7A1 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2C2E7A2 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2C2E7A3 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2C2E7A4 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2C2E7A5 \_\_\_\_\_

2C2E7A3 BAILEY, \_\_\_\_\_

- d. Lawson Bailey, Mable Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Yes
- e.

2C2E7A2 BAILEY, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. Lawson Bailey, Mable Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

2C2E7A3 BAILEY, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. Lawson Bailey, Mable Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

<sup>1</sup>Washington Co., Ohio records has name as John Gilpen and mother's name as Charley.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. shows Mable as dau. of Thomas Elwood Ewers.

2C2E7A4 BAILEY, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Lawson Bailey, Mable Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2E7A5 BAILEY, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Lawson Bailey, Mable Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2E7B EWERS, FRANK  
s. John Gipson Ewers, Mary Dull  
b. 1893 Jun 6 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
m. Carrie Gander  
c. 2C2E7B1 \_\_\_\_\_  
2C2E7B2 \_\_\_\_\_  
2C2E7B3 \_\_\_\_\_  
n. Frank said at 1961 reunion he had heard two Ewers  
brothers from England or Wales came into New York.

2C2E7B1 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Frank Ewers, Carrie Gander  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2E7B2 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Frank Ewers, Carrie Gander  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2E7B3 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Frank Ewers, Carrie Gander  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2C2E7C EWERS, JOHN  
s. John Gibpson Ewers, Mary Dull  
b. 1895 Mar 1 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
d.  
r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
m. 1915 Apr 2 Cora Pugh; Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
(b. 1897 Apr 6 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.)  
c. 2C2E7C1 Edna Ruth  
2C2E7C2 Lewis Edward  
2C2E7C3 Arlene La Vonne  
2C2E7C4 Nekva Mable  
2C2E7C5 Esther Louise  
2C2E7C6 Maxine Mildred  
2C2E7C7 Gaylord Jack



202E701 EWERS, EDNA RUTH  
 a. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1916 Mar 1 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m. 1938 Mar 17 John S. Reid of Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 c.

202E702 EWERS, LEWIS EDWARD  
 s. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1918 Jul 31 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940; Camp Livingston, La. 1941.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. B. A. Platteville Teacher's College, Platteville, Wisc. Member of the National Guard.

202E703 EWERS, ARLENE LA VONNE  
 d. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1922 Dec 26 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202E704 EWERS, MELVA MABEL  
 d. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1924 Jan 19 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202E705 EWERS, ESTHER LOUISE  
 d. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1927 Aug 27 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202E706 EWERS, MAXINE MILDRED  
 d. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1929 Apr 15 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

202E707 EWERS, GAYLORD JACK  
 s. John Ewers, Cora Pugh  
 b. 1932 Sep 21 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

2C2E7D EWERS, FAY

- s. John Gipson Ewers, Mary Dull
- b. 1897 Jun 30 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1941
- m. 1918 Mar 31 Gladys Gander (b. 1898 Oct 22)
- c. 2C2E7D1 Joseph Rodney  
2C2E7D2 Corliss Marvin  
2C2E7D3 Robert Layton

2C2E7D1 EWERS, JOSEPH RODNEY

- s. Fay Ewers, Gladys Gander
- b. 1919 Jun 16
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2E7D2 EWERS, CORLISS MARVIN

- s. Fay Ewers, Gladys Gander
- b. 1921 Jun 20
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2E7D3 EWERS, ROBERT LAYTON

- s. Fay Ewers, Gladys Gander
- b. 1927 Feb 4
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1941
- m.
- c.

2C2E7E EWERS, CLYDE

- s. John Gipson Ewers, Mary Dull
- b. 1899 Aug 3 Readstown, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- m. 1924 Mar 2 Martha M. Hagenson near Soldier's Grove Wisc.
- c. 2C2E7E1 Delma Deloris  
2C2E7E2 Norma Mae  
2C2E7E3 Waune Otto

2C2E7E1 EWERS, DELMA DELORIS

- d. Clyde Ewers, Martha Hagenson
- b. 1926 Feb 23 near Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

2C2E7E2 EWERS, NORMA MAE

- d. Clyde Ewers, Martha Hagenson
- b. 1929 May 26 near Boaz, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.



2022703 EVERS, WAYNE OTTO

- s. Clyde Evers, Martha Hagenson
- b. 1934 Sep 9 near Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

202258 EVERS, FRANK<sup>1</sup> Teacher

- a. Thomas Elwood Evers, Clarke Hanson
- b. Ohio
- d.
- r. Rice Lake, Wisc.
- m.
- c.

202229 EVERS, THOMAS ELWOOD

- s. Thomas Elwood Evers, Clarke Hanson
- b. 1868 Jan 21 Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- d. 1868 Jan 23

202210 EVERS, \_\_\_\_\_

- a. Thomas Elwood Evers, Clarke Hanson
- b. Ohio
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Alvin Evers of Fond Du Lac or Oshkosh, Wisc. is related to this Frank--but how?

<sup>2</sup>Vital Records, Washington Co., Ohio.

202F EWERS, AMANDA

- d. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
- b. 1831 Oct 16 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1921 Sep 16 Sylvan, Wisc; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r.
- m. 1859 May 1 Elihu Bailey; Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.<sup>1</sup>,  
a minister and teacher.
- c. 202F1 Elma  
202F2 Alba Lorinda  
202F3 Delia
- n. Census: Page 11

202F1 BAILEY, ELMA

- d. Elihu Bailey, Amanda Ewers
- b. 1859 Dec 31 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1941 May 26 Michigan City, Ind; 1. New Carlisle, Ind.
- r. Michigan City, Ind., 1102 1/2 Spring Street, 1940
- m. 1877 Dec 26 William McDaniel of Boaz, Wisc.
- c. 202F1A Harvey E.  
202F1B Charles

202F1A MC DANIEL, HARVEY E.

- s. William H. McDaniel, Elma Bailey
- b. 1879 May 18 Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- b. 1925 Sep 29 Michigan City, Ind.
- r. Memphis, Tenn.
- m. 1902 Oct 1 Grace L. Davis; Richland Center, Wisc.
- c. 202F1A1 William Harold  
202F1A2 Joseph

202F1A1 MC DANIEL, WILLIAM HAROLD

- s. William Harvey McDaniel, Grace L. Davis
- b. 1908 Jun 23 Richland Center, Wisc., R. R. 1
- d.
- r. Memphis, Tenn., 1908 Manila Ave., 1941
- m. 1934 Dec 5 Laurie Lee Woods of Memphis, Tenn.
- c. 202F1A1A Rose Marie

202F1A1A MC DANIEL, ROSE MARIE

- d. William Harold McDaniel, Laurie Lee Woods
- b. 1938 Nov 20 Memphis, Tenn.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202F1A2 MC DANIEL, JOSEPH

- s. William Harvey McDaniel, Grace L. Davis
- b. 1913 Mar 13 Bloomington, Ill.
- d.
- r. Memphis, Tenn., 1980 Manila Ave., 1941
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup> Amanda Ewers was the third wife of Elihu Bailey. His second wife was Emily St. Auburn Wadsworth and their children were: Alvin, Casius, Ruth Anna, Cassandra, Eudora (who married Achilles Ewers her stepmother's brother and was known as the "Aunt Dora" of the family), and Orinda. The town of Marshall, Wisc. was known as Hickory Ridge--1941.

<sup>2</sup> William H. McDaniel was second cousin of Elma Bailey, his wife.

<sup>3</sup> Grace Davis McDaniel resides, 1941, 1908 Manila Ave., Memphis, Tenn.



202F1E DANIEL, GRABER

- s. William H. McDaniel, Elma Bailey
- b. 1882 Feb 10
- d.
- r. Milwaukee, Wisc., 2403 N. 63 St., 1940
- m. Lillian Graves
- c. No

202F2 BAILEY, ALBA LORINDA

- d. Elihu Bailey, Amanda Ewers
- b. 1861 Jun 29
- d.
- r.
- m. 1891 George Powell
- c. 202F2A Lorenzo Dow
- 202F2B Louis

202F2A FOWELL, LORENZO DOW

- s. George Powell, Alba Lorinda Bailey
- b. 1891 Aug 9 Sylvan, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Viola, Richland Co., Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

202F2B FOWELL, LOUIS

- s. George Powell, Alba Lorinda Bailey
- b. 1900 Jun 15 Sylvan, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Viola, Wisc., 1939
- m. Floyd Lisleance; Viola, Wisc.
- c.

202F3 BAILEY, DELIA

- d. Elihu Bailey, Amanda Ewers
- b.
- d. deceased
- r. Ohio
- 1m. Allen Porter
- c. 202F3A Gibson
- 202F3B Joseph
- 2m. Joseph Wilkinson
- c. 202F3C Tina

202F3A PORTER, GIBSON

- s. Allen Porter, Delia Bailey
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202F3B PORTER, JOSEPH (or John)

- s. Allen Porter, Delia Bailey
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Nellie Grimm
- c. 202F3B1 Mildred
- 202F3B2 John

202F3A2 100-280, 100-280

d. Joseph Porter, Nellie Grinn

b.

d.

r. Highland Center, Wisc., House 3, 1940

m. Lobbs

c. 100-280

202F3B1 100-280, 100-280

d. Lobbs, Mildred Porter

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202F3B2 PORTER, JOHN

s. Joseph Porter, Nellie Grinn

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202F3C WILKINSON, TINA

d. Joseph Wilkinson, Delia Bailey

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.



20221 EWERS, EDEN<sup>1</sup> Farmer

- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
- b. 1834 Mar 3 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1905 Aug 10; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
- r. Readstown, Wisc.
- 1m. Sarah Jane Davis, Pine Valley, Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc. (d. about a year after marriage)
- o. No
- 2m. 1842 Feb 20 Margaret (nee St. John) Bailey (b. 1842 Feb 20 Springfield, Ill; d. 1872 Jun 6; i. Conkel Co., Richland Center, Wisc.
- o. 20231 Elwood
- 20232 Elva
- 3m. Sarah Martin
- o. 20233 Melvin
- 20234 Olive
- 20235 Ethel
- 20236 Vinie
- n. Census: Pages 11, 14

20231 EWERS, ELWOOD<sup>1</sup> Farmer

- s. Eden Ewers, Margaret St. John Bailey
- b. 1868 Jul 29 Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1891 May; Ada Dode Owens; Richland Center, Wisc.
- o. 20231A Lee
- 20231B Nona
- 20231C Delphia
- 20231D Florence
- 20231E Elsie
- 20231F Esther
- n. Census: Page 14

20231A EWERS<sup>2</sup> LEE

- s. Elwood Ewers, Ada Dode Owens
- b. 1892 Feb 1 Sabin, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Muscoda, Wisc.
- m. Mary Van Fleet; Richland Center, Wisc.
- o. 20231A1 Newell

20231A1 EWERS, NEWELL

- s. Lee Ewers, Mary Van Fleet
- b.
- d.
- r. near Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. Amy Ferguson
- o. 20231A1A \_\_\_\_\_
- 20231A1B \_\_\_\_\_

20231A1A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. Newell Ewers, Amy Ferguson
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- o.

<sup>1</sup>Information regarding the family of Elwood Ewers taken from the family Bible in possession of Melvin Ewers.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. shows Mary E. Ewers b. 1863 and Nancy A. Ewers b. 1864 as daus. of Eden, also. She has birthdate of Margaret Bailey as 1843.

202G1B2

WIFE

a. ELWOOD EWERS, Ada Dada Owens

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

bn.

bo.

bp.

bq.

br.

202G1B EWEERS, DADA

a. ELWOOD EWERS, Ada Dada Owens

b. 1895 Mar 25 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.

c.

d. Madison College; Madison, Tenn., 1941

e. 1914 Sep 15 Philip Savage in Madison, Ill.

f. 202G1B1 Roy

202G1B2 Phyllis

202G1B3 Wanda

202G1B4 Navis

202G1B5 Iris

202G1B1 SAVAGE, ROY

a. Philip Savage, Nona Ewers

b. 1915 Jun 22 Arnold, Wisc.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

202G1B2 SAVAGE, PHYLLIS

a. Philip Savage, Nona Ewers

b. 1920 Apr 10 Richland Co., Wisc.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

202G1B3 SAVAGE, WANDA

a. Philip Savage, Nona Ewers

b. 1922 Apr 24 Richland Co., Wisc.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

202G1B4 SAVAGE, NAVIS

a. Philip Savage, Nona Ewers

b. 1926 Nov 21 Elkhorn, Wisc.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

202G1B5 SAVAGE, IRIS

a. Philip Savage, Nona Ewers

b. 1930 Sep 14 Richland Center, Wisc.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.



202G10 EWEERS, DELPHIA

- d. Elwood Ewers, Ada Dode Owens
- b. 1896 Nov 20 Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Delavan Wisc., Route 1, 1941
- m. 1917 Jun 26 Harley Johnson; Rockford, Ill.
- c. 202G101 Joan  
202G102 Patricia

202G101 JOHNSON, JEAN

- d. Harley Johnson, Delphia Ewers
- b. 1923 Sep 20 Richmond, Walworth Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Delavan, Wisc., Route 1, 1941
- m.
- c.

202G102 JOHNSON, PATRICIA

- d. Harley Johnson, Delphia Ewers
- b. 1927 Apr 20 Richmond, Walworth Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Delavan, Wisc., Route 1, 1941
- m.
- c.

202G1D EWEERS, FLORENCE

- d. Elwood Ewers, Ada Dode Owens
- b. 1899 Nov 28
- d. 1926 Sep 24
- r. Madison, Wisc.
- m. Albert Friesleben
- c. 202G1D1 Gladys  
202G1D2 Galena

202G1D1 FRIESLEBEN, GLADYS

- d. Albert Friesleben, Florence Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Kully Scheicht
- c. 202G1D1A Tommy

202G1D1A SCHEICHT, TOMMY

- a. Kully Scheicht, Gladys Friesleben
- b.
- c.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202G1D2 FRIESLEBEN, GALENA

- d. Albert Friesleben, Florence Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Clarence Harris
- c. 202G1D2A Jimmy

202G1D2A HARRIS, JIMMY

- a. Clarence Harris, Galena Friesleben
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2C2G1E EWERS, ELBIE

- d. Elwood Ewers, Ada Dode Owens
- b. 1902 Oct 6
- d.
- r. Oshkosh, Wisc., Route 1, Box 101, 1940
- m. 1938 Jan 29 Art Vendor; Walnut Ridge, Ark
- e.

2C2G1F EWERS, ESTHER

- d. Elwood Ewers, Ada Dode Owens
- b. 1905 May 14
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1936 Jul 8 Paul E. Nettland; Menasha, Wisc.
- e. 2C2G1F1 Paulie Elwood

2C2G1F1 NETTLAND, PAULIE ELWOOD

- s. Paul E. Nettland, Esther Ewers
- b. 1937 Apr 17
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

2C2G2 EWERS, ELVA

- d. Eden Ewers, Margaret St. John Bailey
- b. 1864 Feb 12 Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1941 Aug 31 Mason City, Iowa
- r. Mason City, Iowa, 1044 3rd St., N. W.
- m. 1896 Apr 15 James A. Davis; Clear Lake, Iowa  
(d. 1918 Jul 13)
- e. 2C2G2A Jay C.  
2C2G2B Bert  
2C2G2C Marie

2C2G2A DAVIS, JAY C.

- s. James A. Davis, Elva Ewers
- b. 1897 Jan 30 Forest City, Iowa
- d. 1927 Dec 20 Northwood, Iowa; 1. Northwood, Iowa
- r.
- m. No

2C2G2B DAVIS, BERT

- s. James A. Davis, Elva Ewers
- b. 1900 Oct 11 De Smet, South Dakota
- d.
- r. Osage, Iowa, 1940
- m. 1938 May 29 Freda Ebert; Osage, Iowa
- e.

2C2G2C DAVIS, MARIE

- d. James A. Davis, Elva Ewers
- b. 1899 Jan 11 De Smet, So. Dak.
- d.
- r. Northwood, Ia., 1940
- m. 1918 Jan 27 Paul F. Stehn; Northwood, Ia.
- e. No

2C2G3 EWERS, MELVIN

- s. Eden Ewers, Sarah Martin
- b. 1887 Sep 15 Clayton, Crawford Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Spring Green, Sank Co., Wisc., 1940
- m. 1915 Oct 22 Iva I. Nevel; Richland Center, Wisc.
- e. No



20204 EWERS, OLIVE

- a. Eden Ewers, Sarah Martin
- b. 1883
- d. 1902; Funeral near Readstown, Vernon Co., Wisc.
- r.
- m. No

20205 EWERS, ETHEL

- a. Eden Ewers, Sarah Martin
- b. 1885 May 12 Sugar Grove, Wisc.
- d. 1927 Aug 29 Bear Creek, Wisc; i. Sugar Grove C.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- m. 1902 George Towns; La Farge, Wisc. (b. 1880 Feb 26 West Lima, Wisc.)
- e. 20205A Earnie Leon

20205A TOWNS, EARNIE LEON

- s. George Towns, Ethel Ewers
- b. 1904 May 6 (or March 6) Readstown, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Steuben, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1928 Dec 20 Corella Filmerna Waugen; Winona, Minn. (b. 1908 Aug 26 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.)
- e. 20205A1 Dora Mae  
20205A2 Naomi Elnora

20205A1 TOWNS, DORA MAE

- a. Earnie Leon Towns, Corella Filmerna Waugen
- b. 1929 Aug 11 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Steuben, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

20205A2 TOWNS, NAOMI ELNORA

- a. Earnie Leon Towns, Corella Filmerna Waugen
- b. 1934 Sep 17 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Steuben, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- e.

20206 EWERS, VINNIE

- a. Eden Ewers, Sarah Martin
- b. 1889
- d. 1909 North Clayton, Wisc; i. Sugar Grove C.
- r. North Clayton, Wisc.
- m. 1907 Aug; Layton Adams; North Clayton, Wisc.
- e. No

2C2H EWERS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Farmer  
 s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel  
 b. 1837 Aug 17 Hawkin Co., Ohio  
 d. 1916 Apr 28 Mason City, Ia; 1. Clear Lake, Ia.  
 r. Mason City, Ia.  
 m. 1866 Nov; Ellen Bell Berry (Isabelle) (b. 1844 d. 1927)  
 c.  
   2C2H1 Alice  
   2C2H2 James  
   2C2H3 Dorothy Maude  
   2C2H4 Leonard  
   2C2H5 Dexter  
   2C2H6 Harvey  
   2C2H7 Clara  
 n. Census: Pages 11, 14

2C2H1 EWERS, ALICE  
 d. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry  
 b. 1869 Sep 13 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1428 Harding Ave., So., 1941  
 1m. 1892/4 Sep 18 Albert Meyers; Clear Lake, Ia.  
 c.<sup>1</sup>  
   2C2H1A Emil  
   2C2H1B Ethal  
   2C2H1C Buford Lenory (or Leroy)  
   2C2H1D Leora  
 2m. 1909 Nov; A. E. Hickok; Nebraska  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 14

2C2H1A MEYERS, EMIL  
 s. Albert Meyers, Alice Ewers  
 b. 1894/5 Feb 22 Clear Lake, Ia., twin to Ethal  
 d. 1896 Jul 24/5 Clear Lake, Ia.

2C2H1B MEYERS, ETHAL  
 d. Albert Meyers, Alice Ewers  
 b. 1894/5 Feb 22 Clear Lake, Ia., twin to Emil  
 d. 1896 Jul 24/5 Clear Lake, Ia.

2C2H1C MEYERS, RAY  
 s. Albert Meyers, Alice Ewers  
 b. 1897 May 2 Clear Lake, Ia.  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1026-2-N.E.  
 m. 1919 Aug 21 Hattie Yahnke; Miller, Ia.  
 c.  
   2C2H1C1 Raymond Charles  
   2C2H1C2 Leroy Albert

n. "Enlisted in National Guard at Mason City, Ia., June 12, 1917, formerly the old Second Iowa--was transferred to 168 Infantry--42nd Division (Rainbow Division) which left United States for France, October 17, 1917 and returned to the United States, August 10, 1919. Battle Records:

- I Lunneville Sector Lorraine Feb. 21 to Mar 23, 1918
- II Baccarat Sector Lorraine Mar 31 to June 21, 1918
- III Esperance Souain Sector Champagne July 4 to 14, 1918
- IV St. Michel Offensive, Sep 12 to 16, 1918
- V Champagne-Marne defensive Jul 15, 1918 and was wounded in action July 26, 1918 in the Aisne Marne Offensive and participated in the Meuse Argonne<sup>o</sup> Offensive. Was honorably discharged, Aug 16, 1919. Awarded the Purple Heart."

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows a James and Buford as children of Alice Ewers Meyers and does not show the others.



202H101 MEYERS, RAYMOND CHARLES

- s. Buford R. Meyers, Hattie Yahnke
- b. 1920 May 29 Hancock, Minn.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940
- m.
- c.

202H102 MEYERS, LE ROY ALBERT

- s. Buford R. Meyers, Hattie Yahnke
- b. 1927 Jan 13 Hancock, Minn.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940

202H1D MEYERS, LEORA

- d. Albert Meyers, Alice Ewers
- b. 1899 Jul 12 Clear Lake, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1915 Dec 22 Leon Mullin
- c. 202H1D1 Edgar
- 202H1D2 Harvey
- 202H1D3 Naomi

202H1D1 MULLIN, EDGAR

- s. Leon Mullin, Leora Meyers
- b. 1920 Aug 3 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H1D2 MULLIN, HARVEY

- s. Leon Mullin, Leora Meyers
- b. 1925 Apr 14 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H1D3 MULLIN, NAOMI

- d. Leon Mullin, Leora Meyers
- b. 1927 Aug 20 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H2 EWERS, JAMES GLADNY

- s. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry
- b. 1870 Apr 22 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d. 1933 Aug 2; i. Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mich.
- r.
- m. 1899 Oct 6 Della M. Keith; Mason City, Ia.  
(b. 1872 Apr 2 Goodell, Ia; r. Allegan, Mich., 1941)
- c. 202H2A Fay
- 202H2B Ellen Bell
- 202H2C Gladys Gale
- n. Census: Page 14

202H2A

- a. Fay Ewers, Della Peltz
- b. 1900 Jan 21 Mason City, Ia.
- c.
- d.
- e. 11234th, Mich., 232 5th St.
- f. 1924 Apr 20 Marie M. Van Drie, Mich.
- g. (b. 1904 Apr 7 Holland, Mich.)
- h. 202H2A1 Ruth Elaine
- i. 202H2A2 Fay, Jr.
- j. 202H2A3 Lawrence B.
- k. 202H2A4 Margaret Lois
- l. 202H2A5 Donald Ivon
- m. 202H2A6 Robert Willard
- n. 202H2A7 Francis Jean
- o. 202H2A8 Eugene James
- p. 202H2A9 Emily Joyce

202H2A1 EWERS, RUTH ELAINE

- a. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie
- b. 1925 Jan 12 Holland, Mich.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.

202H2A2 EWERS, FAY, JR.

- a. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie
- b. 1928 Feb 20 Holland, Mich.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.

202H2A3 EWERS, LAWARNCE B.

- a. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie
- b. 1929 Oct 19 Holland, Mich.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.

202H2A4 EWERS, MARGHET LOIS

- a. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie
- b. 1931 Jun 26 Hamilton, Mich.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.

202H2A5 EWERS, DONALD IVON

- a. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie
- b. 1932 Sep 29 Hamilton, Mich.
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.
- i.

<sup>1</sup>He says: "You possibly know that our fore parents came from Westchester, England."



12H2A6 EWERS, ROBERT WILLARD  
 s. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie  
 b. 1934 Apr 29 Hamilton, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

12H2A7 EWERS, FRANCIS JEAN  
 p. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie  
 b. 1937 Mar 23 Holland, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

12H2A8 EWERS, EUGENE JAMES  
 s. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie  
 b. 1938 Jun 24 Hamilton, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

12H2A9 EWERS, EMILY JOYCE  
 d. Fay Ewers, Marie M. Van Drie  
 b. 1940 Mar 10 Hopkins, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

12H2B EWERS, ELLEN BELL  
 d. James Ewers, Della Keith  
 b. 1906 Sep 22 Mason City, Ia.  
 d.  
 r. Allegan, Mich., 404 Western Ave., 1941  
 m. Nov 15 William Kruithof; Allegan, Mich.  
 (b. 1895 Feb 28)  
 c. 2C2H2B1 Della  
 2C2H2B2 Wilma  
 2C2H2B3 Dorothy Ann  
 2C2H2B4 Hazelileen

12H2B1 KRUITHOF, DELLA  
 d. William Kruithof, Ellen Bell Ewers  
 b. 1926 Dec 7 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

12H2B2 KRUITHOF, WILMA  
 d. William Kruithof, Ellen Bell Ewers  
 b. 1930 Jul 7 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2B3 KRUI THOF, DOROTHY ANN  
 d. William Krui thof, Ellen Bell Ewers  
 b. 1934 Mar 5 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2B4 KRUI THOF, HAZEL ILEEN  
 d. William Krui thof, Ellen Bell Ewers  
 b. 1938 Oct 1 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2C EWERS, GLADYS GALE  
 d. James Ewers, Della Keith  
 b. 1911 Nov 28 Stanly, North Dakota  
 b.  
 r. Allegan, Mich., 118 Knapp St., 1941  
 m. 1932 Mar 31 Ellis Gradyon Van Order; Allegan, Mich.  
 (b. 1909 May 23)  
 c. 2C2H2C1 Paul  
 2C2H2C2 John Jay  
 2C2H2C3 Barbara Jean  
 2C2H2C4 Kenneth Ellis  
 2C2H2C5 Laurel Rose

2C2H2C1 VAN ORDER, PAUL  
 s. Ellis G. Van Order, Gladys Gale Ewers  
 b. 1935 Feb 26 Hamilton, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2C2 VAN ORDER, JOHN JAY  
 s. Ellis G. Van Order, Gladys Gale Ewers  
 b. 1936 Jul 21 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2C3 VAN ORDER, BARBARA JEAN  
 d. Ellis G. Van Order, Gladys Gale Ewers  
 b. 1937 Nov 1 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2C2H2C4 VAN ORDER, KENNETH ELLIS  
 s. Ellis G. Van Order, Gladys Gale Ewers  
 b. 1939 Jan 27 Allegan, Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



202H205 VAN ORDER, LAUREL ROSE

- d. Ellis C. Van Order, Gladys Gale Ewers
- b. 1940 Jun 23 Allegan, Mich.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H3 EWERS, DOROTHY MAUDE (Dora, Dory)

- d. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry
- b. 1872 Feb 6
- d.
- r. Seattle, Washington., Box 204-11., 16th St., S. W., 1941
- 1m. William McKinsey
- c. 202H3A Fanny
- 2m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kirkham (or Crikham)
- c.

202H3A MC KINSEY, FANNEY

- d. William McKinsey, Dorothy Maude Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r. Lewiston, Montana, Brooks-Wandell Hotel, 1940
- m. Louie Wandell
- c.

202H4 EWERS, LEONARD C. Miller

- s. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry
- b. 1875 Mar 24 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1164 Maple Drive., 1940
- m. 1904 Jul 4 Ida Alice Miller; Muscatine, Ia.
- c. 202H4A Dulcie Neva
- 202H4B Harold Murl
- 202H4C Dexter Joel
- 202H4D Clarence L.
- 202H4E Bernice Venel
- 202H4F Fern Leota
- 202H4G Elma Eva
- 202H4H Geraldine Orvilla
- 202H4J Albert Edward
- 202H4K Lawarnee Hurley

202H4A EWERS, DULCIE NEVA

- d. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Alice Miller
- b. 1906 Aug 24 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940
- m. 1926/7 Jul 13 Wilbur Plath; Chapin, Ia. (Power Engineer)
- c. 202H4A1 Dale S.
- 202H4A2 Gene Arthur

202H4A1 PLATH, DALE S.

- s. Wilbur Plath, Dulcie Neva Ewers
- b. 1930 Aug 6 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940
- m.
- c.

202H4A2 PLATH, GENE ARTHUR

s. Wilbur Plath, Dulcie Neva Ewers  
b. 1934 Mar 24 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

202H4B EWERS, HAROLD MURL Electrician

s. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller  
b. 1908 Sep 22 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m. 1940 Mar 17 Marie Wighdal; Mason City, Ia.  
c.

202H4C EWERS, DEXTER JOEL

s. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller  
b. 1910 Oct 8 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m. 1936 Jun 17 Virginia Englitz; Northwood, Ia.  
c. 202H4C1 Dexter, Jr.

202H4C1 EWERS, DEXTER, Jr.

s. Dexter Joel Ewers, Virginia Englitz  
b. 1937 Aug 17; Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

202H4D EWERS, CLARANCE L.

s. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller  
b. 1912 Oct 21 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m. 1937 Jan 17 Myrtle Clarke; Northwood, Ia.  
c. 202H4D1 Donald  
202H4D2 Robert

202H4D1 EWERS, DONALD

s. Clarence L. Ewers, Myrtle Clarke  
b. 1938 Aug 1 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

202H4E EWERS, BERNICE VENEL

d. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller  
b. 1914 Oct 17 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m. 1938 Sep 17 Jerold Ralph Hammond; Mason City, Ia.  
c. 202H4E1 Ralph Westley

202H4E1 HAMMOND, RALPH WESTLEY

s. Jerold Ralph Hammond, Bernice Venel Ewers  
b. 1939 Nov 5 Mason City, Ia.  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.



202H40 EWERS, FERN LEOTA

- a. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller
- b. 1916 Sep 26 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940
- m. 1935 Oct 26 Benjamin Rasmussen; Mason City, Ia.
- c. 2C2H4F1 Paul  
2C2H4F2 Rita Louise

202H41 RASMUSSEN, PAUL

- a. Benjamin Rasmussen, Fern Leota Ewers
- b. 1936 Jul 30 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H42 RASMUSSEN, RITA LOUISE

- d. Benjamin Rasmussen, Fern Leota Ewers
- b. 1940 Sep 1 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H43 EWERS, ELMA EVA

- d. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller
- b. 1918 Nov 8 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r. Mason City, Ia., 1940
- m. 1939 Feb 5 Robert Kellner; Northwood, Ia.
- c. 2C2H4G1 Richard Lee

202H4G1 KELINER, RICHARD LEE

- a. Robert Kellner, Elma Eva Ewers
- b. 1940 May 3 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H4H EWERS, GERALDINE ORVILLA

- d. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller
- b. 1921 Aug 17 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H4J EWERS, ALBERT EDWARD

- a. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller
- b. 1923 Mar 18 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H4K EWERS, LAWARNCE HURLEY

- a. Leonard C. Ewers, Ida Miller
- b. 1926 May 17 Mason City, Ia.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202H6  
 a. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry  
 b.  
 c. at 18 in Mon; 1. Clear Lake, Ia.  
 202H6 EWEERS, HARVEY GLEN  
 s. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry  
 b. 1882 Dec 21 Highland Co., Wisc.  
 d. 1915 Oct 9; 1. Elmwood J., Mason City, Ia.  
 f. Mason City, Ia., 331 9th St.  
 m. 1909 May 4 Helen Rosseisen; Joliet, Ia.  
 c. 202H6A Evelyn  
 202H6B Ruth  
 202H6C Herbert  
 202H6A EWEERS, EVELYN LOUISE  
 d. Harvey Glen Ewers, Helen Rosseisen  
 b. 1911 Nov 24 Mason City, Ia.  
 d.  
 f. Mason City, Ia., 331-9th St., N. E., 1941  
 m.  
 c.  
 202H6B EWEERS, RUTH MARGARET  
 d. Harvey Glen Ewers, Helen Rosseisen  
 b. 1914 Oct 7 Mason City, Ia.  
 d.  
 f. Mason City, Ia., 331-9th St., N. E., 1941  
 m.  
 c.  
 202H6C EWEERS, HERBERT OLIVER  
 s. Harvey Glen Ewers, Helen Rosseisen  
 b. 1913 Apr 3 Mason City, Ia.  
 d. 1925 Jun 5; 1. Elmwood C., Mason City, Ia.  
 202H7 EWEERS, CLARA  
 d. George Washington Ewers, Ellen Bell Berry  
 b. 1887  
 d.  
 f. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
 m. Clarke F. Meade  
 c. 202H7A Clarke Francis, Jr.  
 202H7B Olive Claudia  
 202H7C Clara Germaine  
 202H7D Winifred Jane  
 202H7E Mary Patricia  
 202H7F Barbara Jean  
 202H7G Rita Katherine  
 202H7H Mahala Ann  
 202H7I Alice Theresa  
 202H7K Anthony Noel  
 202H7A MEADE, CLARK FRANCIS, Jr.  
 s. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1910 May 28  
 d.  
 f. Mason City, Ia., 37-20th St., 1940  
 m. Thelma Kolasch  
 c. 202H7A1 Clark Francis III  
 202H7A2 Cynthia Ann



2C2H7A MEADE, CLARA FRANCIS ANN  
 d. Clark Francis Meade, Thelma Kolesch  
 b. 1935 Dec 14 Mason City, Ia.  
 i.  
 f.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7AE MEADE, CYNTHIA ANN  
 d. Clark Francis Meade, Thelma Kolesch  
 b. 1940 Jul 2 Mason City, Ia.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7B MEADE, OLIVE CLAUDIA  
 d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1912 Oct 18  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia.  
 m. James E. Kelly  
 o.

2C2H7C MEADE, CLARA GERMAINE  
 d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1915 May 19  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
 m. Willard H. Strong  
 o. 2C2H7C1 Curtis J.

2C2H7C1 STRONG, CURTIS J.  
 s. Willard H. Strong, Clara Germaine Meade  
 b. 1936 Sep 4  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7D MEADE, WINIFRED JANE  
 d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1918 Dec 11  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7E MEADE, MARY PATRICIA  
 d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1920 Jun 22  
 d.  
 r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7F MEADE, BARBARA JEAN  
 d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
 b. 1921 Dec 4  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2C2H7G MEADE, RITA KATHERINE  
d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
b. 1923 Mar 4  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2H7H MEADE, MAHALA ANN  
d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
b. 1925 Apr 5  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2H7J MEADE, ALICE  
d. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
b. 1927 Oct 13  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.

2C2H7K MEADE, ANTHONY NOEL  
s. Clarke F. Meade, Clara Ewers  
b. 1930 Nov 8  
d.  
r. Mason City, Ia., 1940  
m.  
c.



- 202J EWEERS, ACHILLES SCATTERDAY Farmer, Banker
- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
  - b. 1840 Apr 30 Belmont Co., Ohio
  - d. 1929 Feb; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.
  - r. Richland Center, Wisc.
  - m. 1866 Oct 20 Eudora Bailey (b. 1848<sup>3</sup>; d. 1941 Dec 15 age 93 Richland Center, Wisc.) Richland Co., Wisconsin, dau. Elihu Bailey and Emily St. Auburn Wadsworth.<sup>1</sup>
  - e. 202J1 Edgar
    - 202J2 Alvin Milo
    - 202J3 Letha E.
    - 202J4 Floyd
    - 202J5 Ethel
  - n. Census: Pages 11, 14. Served in Civil War, 46th Regiment, Co. 1.
- 202J1 EWEERS, EDGAR Attorney
- s. Achilles S. Ewers, Eudora Bailey
  - b. 1870 Oct 10 Mill Creek, Wisc.
  - d. 1960; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.<sup>4</sup>
  - r. Richland Center, Wisc.
  - 1m. 1891 Jun 14 Sarah Jane Fowell; Sylvan, Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc. (b. 1867; d. 1911; i. Mill Creek Co.)
  - e. 202J1A Cloe
    - 202J1B Raymond
    - 202J1C Scott Holland
    - 202J1D Hollis
  - 2m. 1913 Jan 11 Edna Dieke of Sparta, Wisc., in Richland Center, Wisc.<sup>5</sup>
  - e. 202J1E Carolyn

# EDGAR EWEERS

Attorney at Law  
Richland Center, Wis.

Richland Center, Wis.,  
June 1, 1934

Dorothea Ewers,  
Chicago, Ill.,

Dear Madam:-

Your letter of May 7th, ult., was finally handed to me by the Register of Deeds of this County, to whom you addressed the same.

With regard to the family history of the Ewers family, I will say that I do not have a very extensive knowledge of the family, myself; but I shall be pleased to give you such information as I have.

I am a son of Achilles Ewers, deceased. Father was born in Belmont County, Ohio, April 30, 1840. His father's name was Thomas Ewers; his mother's name was Rachel McDaniel. I believe grandfather Ewers was born in Virginia, but am not certain of this statement. Grandfather Ewers came to Wisconsin with his family, in 1856, being one of the very early settlers here.

Eudora Bailey ("Aunt Dora") was the daughter of Elihu Bailey and his second wife, Emily St. Auburn Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Ruth Patten. Elihu Bailey's third wife was Amanda Ewers.

Resides Urbana, Ill., 1940.

Stone says: 1850-1941; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc. Mill Creek Cemetery was originally called Union Cemetery. The Church was Universalist.

If the foregoing statement is of any benefit to you, perhaps I might be able to get more of the family history here that would be of interest to you.

Trusting I may hear from you further regarding the matter, I am,

Respectfully yours,

E. Ewers

Atty.

202J1A EWERS, CLOE

- d. Edgar Ewers, Jane Powell
- b. 1892 Jun 14 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1961
- m. 1922 May 29 Charles Miller at Winona, Minn. He was of LaFarge, Wisc.
- c. 202J1A1 Louise

202J1A1 MILLER, LOUISE

- d. Charles Miller, Cloe Ewers
- b. Dec 1922 or Jan 1923 Prairie Du Chien, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Beloit, Wisc., 1941
- m. 1941 Sep 11 Marion Halloway in Maquoketa, Iowa
- c. 202J1A1A Anita Louise
- 202J1A1B Sherry Lee
- 202J1A1C Kathy Lynn
- 202J1A1D Charles Marion
- 202J1A1E Debra Kay

202J1A1A HALLOWAY, ANITA LOUISE

- d. Marion Halloway, Louise Miller
- b. 1941 Jun 23
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202J1A1B HALLOWAY, SHERRY LEE

- d. Marion Halloway, Louise Miller
- b. 1947 Jan 20
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202J1A1C HALLOWAY, KATHY LYNN

- d. Marion Halloway, Louise Miller
- b. 1950 Jan 12
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202J1A1D HALLOWAY, CHARLES MARION

- d. Marion Halloway, Louise Miller
- b. 1951 Apr 16
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202J1A1E HALLOWAY, DEBRA KAY

- d. Marion Halloway, Louise Miller
- b. 1952 Jun 27
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.



San Francisco, California, Santa Fe Railroad

Edgar Ewers, Jane Powell

d. 1904 Jan 12 Readstown, Wisc.

a.

r. Evanston, Ill., 900 Lincoln St., 1940; Dickinson, Texas, 2726 Pine Grove Avenue., 1962.

m. No

o.

r. Served in WWI. "Family from Staffordshire, England".

22110 EWEERS, SCOTT HOLLAND Dentist

a. Edgar Ewers, Jane Powell

b. 1905 Oct 29 Readstown, Wisc.

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc. 1961

m. 1936 Aug 29 Alice Nyman; Ironwood, Michigan

o. 202J101 Scott Rudolph

202J102 Jan Alice

22111 EWEERS, SCOTT RUDOLPH

a. Scott Holland Ewers, Alice Nyman

b. 1937 Aug 26 Richland Center, Wisc.

d.

r.

m. 1958 Dec 28 Mary Suzanne Cairns

o.

22112 EWEERS, JAN ALICE

d. Scott Holland Ewers, Alice Nyman

b. 1940 Dec 3 Richland Center, Wisc.

d.

r.

m.

o.

22113 EWEERS, HOLLIS

a. Edgar Ewers, Jane Powell

b. 1902 Sep 12 Readstown, Wisc.

d. 1903 Oct 4 Readstown, Wisc; i. Readstown

22114 EWEERS, CAROLYN

d. Edgar Ewers, Edna Dieke

b. 1917 Jun 16

d.

r. New York City, New York; 1303 York Ave., 1940

m. 1938 Jan 1 Marshall Robinson Jones in N. Y., N. Y., e  
Psychologist, Cornell Medical College and New York  
Hospital.

22115 EWEERS, ALVIN MILO

a. Achilles S. Ewers, Eudora Bailey

b. 1872 Aug 14

d. 1872 Oct 16; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.

22116 EWEERS, LETHA EMILY

d. Achilles S. Ewers, Eudora Bailey

b. 1877 Jun 11 New Carlisle, Ind.

d. 1877 Aug 28 New Carlisle, Ind; i. New Carlisle, Ind.

22117 EWEERS, FLOYD L.

a. Achilles S. Ewers, Eudora Bailey

b. 1882 Nov 13 Mill Creek, Wisc.

d. 1899 Jan 12; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc. (1882-1900)

22118 EWEERS, ETHEL

d. Achilles S. Ewers, Eudora Bailey

b. 1890 Mar 14

d. 1892 Apr 16; i. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.

- 2C2K EWERS, HENELEY<sup>1</sup>
- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
  - b. Belmont Co., Ohio
  - d. age 2 years, Belmont Co., Ohio
- 2C2L EWERS, BENJAMIN COWAN
- s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Rachel McDaniel
  - b. 1846 Oct 4 Marietta, Ohio
  - d. 1913 Sep 6; 1. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.
  - r. Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
  - m. 1871 Feb 12 Rebecca Jane Neher<sup>2</sup> (b. 1849 Apr 9; d. 1898 Dec 29) dau. Jacob F. Neher and Mary (nee Sager) Ewers
  - c. 2C2L1 Densmore Thomas
  - 2C2L2 Elvert Sager
  - 2C2L3 Gertrude May
  - 2C2L4 Mary Edith
  - 2C2L5 Glendolyn
  - 2C2L6 William Edwin
  - 2C2L7 Neil R. Bathurst
  - 2C2L8 Achilles Franklin
  - 2C2L9 Vivian Le Roy
  - 2C2L10 Ada
  - n. Census: Page 11
- 2C2L1 EWERS, DENSMORE THOMAS
- s. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
  - b. 1872 Jan 13 Buzzard Twon on Mill Creek, Richland Co., Wisc.
  - d. 1937 Aug 23; 1. Oakwood C., Sextonville, Wisc.
  - r. Richland Co., Wisc.
  - m. 1895 Sep; Nellie May Parland; Boswell, Wisc.
  - c. 2C2L1A Myrtle
  - 2C2L1B Ada
  - 2C2L1C Pearl
  - 2C2L1D Ross
  - 2C2L1E Dell
- 2C2L1A EWERS, MYRTLE
- d. Densmore Thomas Ewers, Nellie May Parland
  - b. 1901 Dec 25
  - d.
  - r.
  - 1m. 1919 Vandy Swoboda
  - c. 2C2L1A1 Cecelia Mae
  - 2C2L1A2 Ruth Myrtle
  - 2C2L1A3 Della Hope
  - 2m. 1935 Nov; Marcus William Franklin
  - c. 2C2L1A4 Juan Theodore
  - 2C2L1A5 Thomas Anlo Anthony
- 2C2L1A1 SWOBODA, CECELIA MAE
- d. Vandy Swoboda, Myrtle Ewers
  - b. 1920 Dec 30
  - d.
  - r.
  - m.
  - c.

<sup>1</sup>Try Heneley as surname for Rachel McDaniel's mother as well as Hincle which Dad thought it might be.  
<sup>2</sup>H. K. has "Rebecca J. Sheaffer".



202L1A2

SWOBODA, VANDY SWOBODA

- a. Vandy Swoboda, Myrtle Ewers
- b. 1924 Mar 1
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1A3

SWOBODA, DELLIA HOPE

- d. Vandy Swoboda, Myrtle Ewers
- b. 1927 Sep 7
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1A4

FRANKLIN, JUAN THEODORE MARCUS

- a. Marcus W. Franklin, Myrtle Ewers
- b. 1936 Aug 27
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1A5

FRANKLIN, THOMAS ANLO ANTHONY

- a. Marcus W. Franklin, Myrtle Ewers
- b. 1940 Jun 16
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1B

EWERS, ADA

- d. Densmore Thomas Ewers, Nellie May Parland
- b. 1896 Jun 28
- d. 1940 Feb 24; 1. Oakwood Co., Richland Center, Wisc.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc.
- m. 1915 Nov; Ansel Mike Helt
- e. 202L1B1 Lewis
- 202L1B2 Nellie
- 202L1B3 Ansel Jimmy
- 202L1B4 Allen Pearl
- 202L1B5 Billie
- 202L1B6 Bobby

202L1B1

HELT, LEWIS

- a. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers
- b. 1916 Jun 12
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1B2

HELT, NELLIE

- d. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers
- b. 1919 Dec 16
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L1B3 HELT, ANSEL JIMMY  
 s. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers  
 b. 1924 Dec 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.

202L1B4 HELT, ALLEN PEARL  
 s. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers  
 b. 1926  
 d. 1926 age 2 months; i. Oakwood C., Richland Center, Wisc.

202L1B5 HELT, BILLIE  
 s. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers  
 b. 1928 May 24  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.

202L1B6 HELT, BOBBIE  
 s. Ansel Mike Helt, Ada Ewers  
 b. 1931 Apr 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.

202L1C EWERS, PEARL  
 s. Densmore Thomas Ewers, Nellie May Farland  
 b. 1898 Jun 26  
 d.  
 r. Neilsville, Wisc.  
 1m. 1918 Sep 5 Vida Seely  
 o. 202L1C1 Alice  
 2m. 1927 May 12 Elsie St. John  
 c. 202L1C2 Janet  
 202L1C3 Joyce

202L1C1 EWERS, ALICE  
 d. Pearl Ewers, Vida Seely  
 b. 1920 Jul 5  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.

202L1C2 EWERS, JANET  
 d. Pearl Ewers, Elsie St. John  
 b. 1931 Dec 8  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.

202L1C3 EWERS, JOYCE  
 d. Pearl Ewers, Elsie St. John  
 b. 1936 May 19  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 o.



3017 WOLF, ROSS TRAIL DRIVE  
e. Densmore Thomas Ewers, Nellie May Parland

d. 1905 Nov 12

c.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m. 1926 Feb 27 Mayme Walsh; Yuba, Wisc.

202L1D1 Ross, Jr.

202L1D2 Hallie Gean

202L1D3 Rebecca Dean

202L1D4 John Danny LeVaugh

202L1D5 Patricia Shannon

202L1D1 EWERS, ROSS, Jr.

e. Ross Ewers, Mayme Walsh

b. 1927 Jul 17

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202L1D2 EWERS, HALLIE GEAN

d. Ross Ewers, Mayme Walsh

b. 1928 Nov 1

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202L1D3 EWERS, REBECCA DEAN

d. Ross Ewers, Mayme Walsh

b. 1930 Jun 24

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202L1D4 EWERS, JOHN DANNY LE VAUGH

e. Ross Ewers, Mayme Walsh

b. 1933 Jan 26

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202L1D5 EWERS, PATRICIA SHANNON

d. Ross Ewers, Mayme Walsh

b. 1936 May 27

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc., 1940

m.

c.

202L1E EWERS, DELL PARLAND Mechanic

e. Densmore Thomas Ewers, Hallie May Parland

b. 1909 Aug 2; Woodman Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.

b.

r. Richland Center, Wisc.

m.

c.

202L2 EWERS, ELVERT SAGER Carpenter  
 s. Benjamin Ewers, Rebecca Neher  
 b. 1872 Aug 19  
 d. 1919; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.  
 r. Sabin, Wisc., P. O. Viola, Wisc.  
 m. 1893 Oct 23 Hannah Jane Dull; Sylvan Twp., Richland Co  
 Wisc. (b. 1872; d. 1938; i. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.)  
 c. 202L2A Bernard Donald  
 202L2B Archie L.  
 202L2C Flossie M.  
 202L2D Benjamin Floyd  
 202L2E Gerald G.  
 202L2F Gertrude Edith  
 202L2G Achilles Neil  
 202L2H Clemence Murray  
 202L2J Thelma Irene  
 202J2K Gwendolyn H.

202L2A EWERS, BERNARD DONALD Carpenter  
 s. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull  
 b. 1895 Apr 27 Richland Center, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Shullsburg, Wisc., 1941  
 m. 1928 Dec 15 Dorothy Grace Massie; Campbell Co., Ky.  
 (b. 1911 Jan 9 Clark Co., Ohio)  
 c. 202L2A1 Raymond Eugene  
 202L2A2 Laverne Charles  
 202L2A3 Bernard Donald, Jr.

202L2A1 EWERS, RAYMOND EUGENE  
 s. Bernard Donald Ewers, Dorothy Grace Massie  
 b. 1930 Jan 22 Jackson Co., Mich.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202L2A2 EWERS, LAVERNE CHARLES  
 s. Bernard Donald Ewers, Dorothy Grace Massie  
 b. 1931 Feb 4 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

202L2A3 EWERS, BERNARD DONALD, Jr.  
 s. Bernard Donald Ewers, Dorothy G. Massie  
 b. 1940 Aug 14 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



20212. EWERS, ARCHIE

- s. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull
- b. 1897 Apr 19 Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., Route 1, Box 37
- m. 1918 Aug 21 Leona Gander in the North Clayton Church, Crawford Co., Wisc. (b. 1894 Dec 28, Clayton, Crawford Co., Wisc.)
- c. 202L2B1 Alice Lucille
- 202L2B2 Donald Keith
- 202L2B3 Olea Nathine
- 202L2B4 Ethan Horace
- 202L2B5 Rosemary Evelyn
- 202L2B6 Virginia Mae
- 202L2B7 Avis Marilyn

202L2B1 EWERS, ALICE LUCILLE

- d. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1919 Sep 21 Gays Mills, Crawford Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B2 EWERS, DONALD KEITH

- s. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1922 May 24 Clayton, Crawford Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B3 EWERS, OLEA NATHINE

- d. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1923 Dec 14 Clayton, Crawford Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B4 EWERS, ETHAN HORACE

- s. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1926 Jul 15 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B5 EWERS, ROSEMARY EVELYN

- d. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1929 Mar 1 Viola, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B6 EWERS, VIRGINIA MAE

- s. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander
- b. 1934 May 7 Boaz, Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2B7 EWERS, AVIS MARILYN

a. Archie Ewers, Leona Gander

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202L2C EWERS, FLOSSIE M.

a. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull

b. 1899 Apr 14 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r. Viroqua, Wisc., 1940

m. 1918 Oct 29 Lial Hansen; Kikapee Twp., Vernon Co., Wisc., a farmer

c. 202L2C1 Allen Elvert

202L2C2 Phyllis Jane

202L2C1 HANSEN, ALLEN ELVERT

a. Lial Hansen, Flossie M. Ewers

b. 1920 Dec 29 Harlan, Ia.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202L2C2 HANSEN, PHYLLIS JANE

a. Lial Hansen, Flossie M. Ewers

b. 1925 Jul 26 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r.

m.

c.

202L2D EWERS, BENJAMIN FLOYD Carpenter

a. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull

b. 1901 Apr 14 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r. Sabin, Wisc; P. O. Viola, Wisc.

m.

c.

202L2E EWERS, GERALD Carpenter

a. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull

b. 1902 Oct 24

d.

r. Richland Center, Wisc.

m. 1926 Apr 26 Della Cornell

c.

202L2F EWERS, GERTRUDE EDITH

a. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull

b. 1905 Apr 24 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.

d. 1906 Dec 14; 1. Mill Creek C., Sabin, Wisc.

202L2G EWERS, ACHILLES NEIL

b. 1910 Apr 29 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.

d.

r. Viola, Wisc., 1940

m. 1937 Jul 16 Lillian Steiner; Prairie Du Chien, Wisc.

c. 202L2G1 Clarence Neil



202L2H1 EWEERS, CLARENCE NEIL

- s. Achilles Neil Ewers, Lillian Steiner
- b. 1938 May 15 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2J EWEERS, CLEMENCE MURRAY

- s. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull
- b. 1912 Feb 15 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Calif., 1940
- m. 1932 Jan 25 Shirley Watt; Viroqua, Vernon Co., Wisc.
- c. 202L2H1 Violet Marie

202L2H1 EWEERS, VIOLET MARIE

- s. Clemence Murray Ewers, Shirley Watt
- b. 1936 Apr 21 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2J EWEERS, THELMA IRENE

- d. Elvert Sager Ewers, Hannah Jane Dull
- b. 1914 Jan 8 Richland Center, Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Soldier's Grove, Wisc., 1940
- m. 1933 Aug 2 Noel Gander; Richland Center, Wisc.
- c. 202L2J1 Shirley G.  
202L2J2 Duane  
202L2J3 Richard  
202L2J4 Anna

202L2J1 GANDER, SHIRLEY G.

- d. Noel Gander, Thelma Ewers
- b. 1934 May 28 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2J2 GANDER, DUANE

- s. Noel Gander, Thelma Ewers
- b. 1936 May 12 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2J3 GANDER, RICHARD

- s. Noel Gander, Thelma Ewers
- b. 1938 Apr 23 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2J4 GANDER, ANNA

- d. Noel Gander, Thelma Ewers
- b. 1940 Feb 11 Soldier's Grove, Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L2K1 EBERS, ELMER H.  
a. Elmer Hager Ewers, Fannie Jane Ewers  
b. 1907  
c.  
d.  
e. Jackson, Mich., 1940  
f. Jack Adkins  
g. 202L2K1 Jacqueline J.  
202L2K2 Collene

202L2K1 ADKINS, JACQUELINE J.  
a. Jack Adkins, Gwendolyn H. Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.

202L2K2 ADKINS, COLLENE  
a. Jack Adkins, Gwendolyn H. Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

202L3 EBERS, GERTRUDE MAY  
a. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Nehar  
b. 1880 May 28  
c.  
d.  
e. Line Springs, Ia., RFD  
f. Ernest Royal Kelsey  
g. 202L3A Opal  
202L3B Glenice  
202L3C Thesa

202L3A KELSEY, OPAL  
a. Ernest Royal Kelsey, Gertrude May Ewers  
b. 1906 Jun 13  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g. 1929 Elmer Klingsheim  
h. 202L3A1 Gilbert  
202L3A2 Darrell  
202L3A3 Melvin  
202L3A4 Elmora

202L3A1 KLINGSHEIM, GILBERT  
a. Elmer Klingsheim, Opal Kelsey  
b. about 1931  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

202L3A2 KLINGSHEIM, DARRELL  
a. Elmer Klingsheim, Opal Kelsey  
b. about 1933  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.



202L343 KLINGSHEIM, MELVIN

- a. Elmer Klingsheim, Opal Kelsey
- b. about 1937
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L344 KLINGSHEIM, ELMER

- a. Elmer Klingsheim, Opal Kelsey
- b. about 1939
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L358 KELSEY, GLENICE

- a. Ernest Kelsey, Gertrude Ewers
- b. 1910 Aug 18
- d.
- r.
- m. 1936 Lloyd Ekanger
- c. 202L3B1 Darlene

202L3B1 EKANGER, DARLENE

- a. Lloyd Ekanger, Glenice Kelsey
- b. about 1938
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L301 KELSEY, THEA

- a. Ernest Kelsey, Gertrude Ewers
- b. 1916 Sep 18
- d.
- r.
- m. 1937 John G. Gould
- c. 202L301 John G., Jr.

202L301 GOULD, JOHN G., Jr.

- a. John G. Gould, Thea Kelsey
- b. about 1938
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202L4 EWERS, MARY EDITH

- a. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
- b. 1878 Aug 15
- d.
- r. Wetmore, Col.
- m. Earl Ewers
- c. See under Earl--202D8--for children

202L5 EWERS, Gwendolyn

- a. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
- b. 1885 May 25 Richland Co., Wisc.
- d. 1899 Mar; 1. Mill Creek Co., Sabin, Wisc.

202L6 EWERS, WILLIAM EDWIN Carpenter  
 s. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Fisher  
 b. 1882 Dec 5 Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d. 1979 Apr 13; i. Neillsville Wisc., Ill.  
 r. Neillsville, Clark Co., Wisc., 169 E. 5th St.  
 m. 1925 Oct 3 Lula (nee Shilts) Savage, Black River  
 Wisc. (b. 1883 Oct 7 Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc.,  
 dau. William H. Shilts and Laura Scott)  
 c. 202L6A William Carl  
 n. Served 19 months in World War I. Member of the Otto L.  
 Hangen Post No. 73 of the American Legion. Was given a large  
 military funeral. He raised four step-daughters--Devilish Elva,  
 Marion, and Norene Savage.  
 202L6A EWERS, WILLIAM CARL  
 s. William Edwin Ewers, Lula Shilts Savage  
 b. 1926/7 Oct 24 Neillsville, Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Neillsville, Wisc., 169 E. 5th St., 1943  
 m.  
 c.  
 202L7 EWERS, NEIL R. BATHURST (Neith) Carpenter  
 s. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Fisher  
 b. 1886 Dec 13 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Centralia, Ill., 214 W. Kell, 1940  
 m. Bessie Draper  
 c. 202L7A Mary Vione  
 202L7B Vera Marjorie  
 202L7C Eva May  
 n. Resides: 90 N. High St., Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 1943--  
 Carpenter in an army camp there.  
 202L7A EWERS, MARY VIONE  
 d. Neil R. Bathurst Ewers, Bessie Draper  
 b. 1913 Jun 20 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Angelica, N. Y., Route 1, 1941  
 m. 1936 Aug 28 Henry A. Link  
 c.  
 202L7B EWERS, VERA MARJORIE  
 d. Neil R. Bathurst Ewers, Bessie Draper  
 b. 1914 Sep 29 Richland Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. Carmichaels, Pennsylvania, 1941  
 m. 1932 Apr 23 Walter E. Cole (deceased)  
 c. 202L7B1 Richard E.  
 202L7B2 Ruth Carol  
 202L7B1 COLE, RICHARD E.  
 s. Walter E. Cole, Vera Marjorie Ewers  
 b. 1933 Apr 22 Waldron, Mich.  
 d.  
 r. Carmichaels, Penna., 1941  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Resides: 169 E. 5th St., Neillsville, Wisc., 1943



202L700 EWE, JOHN WARD

- d. Walter E. Ewe, Vera Marjorie Ewers
- b. 1936 Jul 26 Verrittstown, Penna.
- d.
- r. Carmichaels, Penna., 1941
- m.
- c.

202L701 EWERS, EVA MAY

- d. Neil R. Bathurst Ewers, Bessie Draper
- b. 1917 Oct 25 Vernon Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Buffalo, N. Y., 55 Whitney Pl., 1941
- m. 1936 Jun 5 Benjamin Herne
- c. 202L701 Neil Roger

202L701 HERNE, NEIL ROGER

- s. Benjamin Herne, Eva May Ewers
- b. 1937 Nov 22 Angelica, N. Y.
- d.
- r. Buffalo, N. Y., 56 Whitney Pl., 1941
- m.
- c.

202L8 EWERS, ACHILLES FRANKLIN

- s. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
- b. 1890 Apr 13 Marshall Twp., Richland Co., Wisc.
- d.
- r. Centralia, Wash., 1206 Lincoln St., 1941
- 1m. Myra Hawkins
- c. 202L8A \_\_\_\_\_
- 2m. \_\_\_\_\_
- c.
- n. Served in World War I.

202L8A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. Achilles Franklin Ewers, Myra Hawkins
- b.
- d. shortly after birth

202L9 EWERS, VIVIAN LE ROY

- s. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
- b. 1876 Sep 11
- d. 1930 Sep 12
- r. Richland Center, Wisc., Route 5
- m. Viva G. Nicks
- c. 202L9A Ernest

202L9A EWERS, ERNEST Farmer, Carpenter

- s. Vivian Le Roy Ewers, Viva G. Nicks
- b. 1904 Jul 5
- d.
- r. Mill Creek Wisc., P. O. Richland Center, Wisc., Route 5, 1940
- m. 1925 Dec 12 Freda Coy; Richland Center, Wisc.
- c. 202L9A1 Edgar Jay
- 202L9A2 Earl Levaughn
- 202L9A3 Lorraine
- 202L9A4 Ramona

2C2L9A1 EWERS, EDGAR JAY

- s. Ernest Ewers, Freda Coy
- b. 1927 May 22 Boaz, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

2C2L9A2 EWERS, EARL LEVAUGHN

- s. Ernest Ewers, Freda Coy
- b. 1929 Jan 13 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

2C2L9A3 EWERS, LORRAINE

- d. Ernest Ewers, Freda Coy
- b. 1932 Sep 24 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

2C2L9A4 EWERS, RAMONA

- d. Ernest Ewers, Freda Coy
- b. 1937 Jul 25 Richland Center, Wisc.
- d.
- r. Mill Creek, Wisc., 1940
- m.
- c.

2C2L10 EWERS, ADA

- d. Benjamin Cowan Ewers, Rebecca Neher
- b. 1875 Feb 3
- d. 1899 Jan 19 Dayton, Wisc., 1. Conkel C., Mill Creek, Wisc.
- r. Dayton, Richland Co., Wisc.
- m. about 1900 Horace Hook (d. 1938 Nov 26)
- c. 2C2L10A Thelma

2C2L10A HOOK, THELMA

- d. Horace Hook, Ada Ewers
- b. 1898 Mar 26 Dayton, Wisc.
- d. 1900 Feb 25 Dayton, Wisc; 1. Conkel C., Mill Creek, Wisc.



2032 EWEERS, GUILA ELMA (Guila Elma, Gubeelma, Guli Elma, Guileelma)  
 a. William Ewers, Amy Gregg  
 b. Loudoun Co., Va.  
 d. 1844 Jul 27; 1. Ridge, Belmont Co., Ohio  
 r. Belmont Co., Ohio  
 m. 1823 Mar 26 Edwin Patterson of Belmont Co., Ohio son  
 of Faith Paterson, son of Jeremiah Patterson (1767-  
 1855 Jan 16) from Jack Swamp Meeting, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 203A Milton  
 203B William  
 203C Bailey  
 203D Jeremiah  
 203E Asa  
 203F Gladney  
 203G Amy  
 203A PATTERSON, MILTON  
 s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers  
 b. 1824 Aug 1  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 203B PATTERSON, WILLIAM  
 s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers  
 b. 1826 Oct 12  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 203C PATTERSON, BAILEY  
 s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers  
 b. 1832  
 d. 1854 Mar 27  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 203D PATTERSON, JEREMIAH  
 s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers  
 b. 1836 Nov 20  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>"Quaker Greggs" states Guli Elma Ewers m. Samuel Gregg and lists  
 descendants says "they" (Guli Elma Ewers and Samuel Gregg) moved  
 from Plainfield Ohio to Concord, Ohio on Jan 20, 1807 with eleven  
 minor children. This is impossible. Guli Elma, dau. of William  
 Ewers and Amy Gregg was born between 1797 and 1805. There may be  
 another Guli Elma Ewers. All of the Ewers of that period are not  
 accounted for. "Quaker Greggs" lists Edwin Patterson as the hus-  
 band of Guli Elma's sister--either Amanda or Phebe. W. E. Patter-  
 son's notes showed him as husband of Guli Elma, dau. of William  
 and Amy as shown above. Hinshaw, Eno. Quaker Geneal., Vol. 4  
 shows Edwin Patterson of Plainfield Meeting (Ohio) m. Guli Elma  
 Ewers.

203E PATTERSON, ASA

- s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers
- b. 1840 Mar 1
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. Disowned by Friends, 29 Jul 1861

203F PATTERSON, GLADNEY

- s. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers
- b. 1842 May 29
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

202G PATTERSON, AMY

- d. Edwin Patterson, Guila Elma Ewers
- b. 1844 Dec 24
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

204 EWERS, GLADNEY (Gladney)

- s. William Ewers, Amy Gregg
- b. 1804 Loudoun Co., Va.<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1841 Belmont Co., Ohio; dis.
- m. 1831 Jan 30 Elizabeth Hoge, dau. David Hoge and Ruth Gregg<sup>2</sup>. Both dis. Stillwater MM, 1841 m. contrary disc.
- c. 204A Sina W.<sup>3</sup>

204A EWERS, SINA W.

- d. Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Hoge<sup>3</sup>
- b. about 1818
- d.
- r. Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. Thos. W. Fawcett
- c. 204A1 Gladney E.
- n. Census: Page 14

204A1 FAWCETT, GLADNEY E.

- s. Thos. W. Fawcett, Sina W. Ewers
- b. about 1845
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

205 EWERS, AMANDA

- d. William Ewers, Amy Gregg
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Data taken from "Quaker Greggs" but why is he not mentioned in certificate from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting to Concord Meeting, 1805--data furnished "Quaker Greggs" by D.W.E.?

<sup>2</sup>David Hoge son of Solomon Hoge and Ann Rollins. Ruth Gregg dau. of John and Ruth Gregg. Elizabeth Hoge Ewers 2m William Dillon. Her brother Jonathan married Lydia Ewers--206. Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 34.

<sup>3</sup>Not definitely established as dau. of Gladney Ewers. Will of "Gladney" proved 22 Nov 1841, St. Clarisville, Ohio, File 1649 1/2, leaves everything to wife Elizabeth. On Oct. 2, 1841 when he signed he was 21 years.



1. William Ewers Amy Gregg

2.

3.

4.

5. Jonathan Hoge son David Hoge and Ruth Gregg

6.

127 EWERS, PHEBE

1. William Ewers Amy Gregg

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

208 EWERS, JESSIE E.

1. William Ewers, Amy Gregg

2. 1811 Nov 11 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

3. 1844 Sep 9 Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio; 1. Clinkers Co.

4. 1 1/2 mi. SE Ney, Ohio

5. 1835 Jul 12 Anna Hart (b. 1818); St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio dau. of a Moravian missionary.<sup>2</sup> Jesse dis. 1835 Oct 15 Plainfield Mm, Ohio for marrying contrary to discipline.

6. 208A Alonzo

208B Edwin Patterson

208C Clarkson

208D Araminta

208E William Leonard

208F Malissa

7. Census: Pages 14, 15

208A EWERS, ALONZO

1. Jesse E. Ewers, Anna Hart

2. 1838<sup>4</sup>

3.

4. Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio and Washington Twp.

5. 1861 Dec 29 Laura Ann Phillips; Defiance Co., Ohio<sup>3</sup>

6. 208A1 Etta May

208A2 George

208A3 Asa

7. Census: Pages 14, 15

208A1 EWERS, ETTA MAY

1. Alonzo Ewers, Laura Ann Phillips

2. 1865

3.

4. El Paso, Ill.<sup>5</sup>

5. William Ross

6.

7. Census: Page 15

<sup>1</sup> "Quaker Greggs" shows descendants on page 188 but on page 111 these descendants are shown as those of Jonathan and a 3rd wife Susa.

<sup>2</sup> Records of the Hart Family said to be in Episcopal church. Some of them may have lived in Tuscaloosa Co., Ohio. All the children except Alonzo said to have been teachers.

<sup>3</sup> See County Marriage Records and DAR Index.

<sup>4</sup> H. K. has 1839.

<sup>5</sup> H. K. shows El Paso, Texas.

208A2 EWERS, GEORGE

s. Alonzo Ewers, Laura Phillips  
b. 1868  
d.  
r. perhaps in the West  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 15

208A3 EWERS, ASA

s. Alonzo Ewers, Laura Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r. SE Ney, Ohio  
m. Yes  
c.

208B EWERS, EDWIN PATTERSON Founder and first President, Fayette

s. Jessie E. Ewers, Anna Hart College<sup>1</sup>  
b. 1840 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m. Harriet Jane Bostater (b. 1842 Ohio)  
c. 208B1 Alice A.  
208B2 John Ray  
n. Census: Page 15

208B1 EWERS, ALICE A.

d. Edwin Patterson Ewers, Harriet Jane Bostater  
b. 1867  
d. 1885  
n. Census: Page 15

208B2 EWERS, JOHN RAY Minister

s. Edwin Patterson Ewers, Harriet Jane Bostater  
b. 1877 Nov 9 West Unity, Ohio  
d.  
r. Pittsburg, Pa., The Ruskin Apts., 1940  
1m. 1899 Sep 21 Mary Alice Canfield of Cleveland, Ohio  
(d. 1935 Jul 21)  
c. 208B2A Edwin Patterson II  
208B2B John Canfield  
2m. 1936 Oct 1 Laura La Croix of Lynn, Mass.  
c. No

n. "Ewers, John Ray, clergyman. b. West Unity, Ohio Nov. 9, 1877 s. Edwin Patterson and Harriet Jane (Bostater) E.; Fayette, (Ohio) Normal Coll., 1895, A. B. Hiram (O) Coll. 1899. B. D. U. of C., 1905; D. D. U. of Pittsburg, 1926; m. Mary Alice Canfield, of Cleveland, Sept. 21, 1899 (she died July 21, 1935); children--Edwin Patterson (M.D.), John Canfield. m. 2nd Laura La Croix, of Lynn, Mass. Oct. 1, 1936. Ordained to ministry of the Christian Church 1899, pastor Buffla, N. Y., 1899-1900, Bowling Green, O., 1900-03; Chicago, Ill., 1903-05; Youngstown, O., 1905-09. East End Christian Church, Pittsburg, Pa. since 1909. Trustee Christian Union Quarterly; Disciples Divinity House of U. of C., Campbell Inst. of Chicago; dir. Pittsburg Housing Comm. Mem. Philosophical Soc. of Pittsburg. Mason (32°). Clubs: Quitz,

<sup>1</sup>Fulton, Ohio. Fayette College (near Toledo) no longer in existence in 1946.



Religious Circle, Longs Vle, South, of articles on religious  
books and journals. Regular Carr. of Christian  
Century, and editor of The Twentieth Century Quarterly. Home:  
The Ruskin Apts., Pittsburgh, PA.<sup>1</sup>

John Ray Ewers says: "There seems to be a legend of seven (number  
probably fictitious) who came from Scotland to Virginia. One  
brother, John, seems to have gone to Belmont Co., Ohio.....I  
have been pastor of this church for 31 years and have built a  
grand new church, costing half a million and have added about  
1000 new members."

208B2A EWEERS, EDWIN PATTERSON II M.D.<sup>1</sup>  
s. John Ray Ewers, Alice Canfield  
b. 1905  
d.  
r. Warsaw, North Carolina, 1940  
m.  
c.

208B2B EWEERS, JOHN CANFIELD<sup>2</sup>  
s. John Ray Ewers, Alice Canfield  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

208C EWEERS, CLARKSON Teacher  
s. Jessie E. Ewers, Anna Hart  
b. 1843<sup>4</sup>  
d. 1927  
r. SW Coldwater, Mich.  
m. Amanda Knisely (b. 1853)  
c. 208C1 Alva C.  
208C2 Anna A.  
208C3 James J.  
208C4 Ammon L.  
208C5 Mava  
208C6 Jesse K.  
208C7 Katie  
208C9 Beil  
208C10 Gula Elma  
n. Granted Bd. of Educ. of Washington Twp., Belmont Co., O.  
one acre for a schoolhouse.<sup>3</sup>

208C1 EWEERS, ALVA C.  
s. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1869  
d.  
r.  
m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Who's Who in America, Vol. 21, 1940-41. Ibid, 1934-35.

American Medical Directory, 1940.

<sup>2</sup>Author of "Plains Indian Painting", Stanford U. Press, 1939

<sup>3</sup>Who's Who in America, Page 407, May 6, 1874.

<sup>4</sup>H. K. has 1844.

20802 EWERS, ANNA A.

a. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1872  
d.  
f.  
m. George Maybee  
c.

20803 EWERS, JAMES J. Attorney

s. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1874  
d.  
r. Lorrain, Ohio; Office 428 Broadway, 1940  
m. Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
c. 20803A \_\_\_\_\_  
20803B \_\_\_\_\_  
20803C \_\_\_\_\_

20803A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

s. James S. Ewers, Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d. in infancy

20803B EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

s. James J. Ewers, Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d. age 12

20803C EWERS, RAY Owner, Photo Supply Shop

s. James J. Ewers, Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Lorrain, Ohio 1946  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
c. 20803C1 Bob  
20803C2 \_\_\_\_\_

20803C1 EWERS, BOB

s. Ray Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1929  
r.  
r. Lorrain, Ohio 1946  
m.  
c.

20803C2 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

s. Ray Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1942  
d.  
r. Lorrain, Ohio 1946  
m.  
c.

20804 EWERS, AMMON L.

s. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1876  
d.  
r.  
m. Birdie \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

20805 EWERS, NAVA

d. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1879  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



20807 EWEERS, JAMES E. 1917  
s. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1881  
d.  
r. SW Coldwater, Michigan, Route 1  
m. Ada \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

20807 EWEERS, KATIE  
d. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1884  
d.  
r.  
m. Clyde Nelson  
c.

20808 EWEERS, NEIL  
s. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1886  
d.  
r.  
m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

20809 EWEERS, GULA ELMA  
d. Clarkson Ewers, Amanda Knisely  
b. 1888  
d.  
r.  
m. W. K. Kyte  
c.

208D EWEERS, ARAMINTA (Aramantha, Aranetta)  
d. Jessie E. Ewers, Anna Hart  
b. 1846  
d.  
r.  
m. Andrew P. Ridenour  
c. 208D1 Amy  
208D2 Alvin  
208D3 Ada  
208D4 Alma  
n. Census: Pages 14, 15

208D1 RIDENOUR, AMY  
d. Andrew P. Ridenour, Araminta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

208D2 RIDENOUR, ALVIN  
s. Andrew P. Ridenour, Araminta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2000 RIDENOUR, ALMA

d. Andrew P. Ridenour, Araminta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

208D4 RIDENOUR, ALMA

d. Andrew P. Ridenour, Araminta Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

208E EWERS, WILLIAM LEONARD Teacher

s. Jesse E. Ewers, Anna Hart  
b. 1849/50  
d. 1. Clinkers C., Defiance Co., Ohio  
r.  
lm. Mary Ann Neiswander (b. 1853 Feb 9; d. 1879)  
c. 208E1 Eva  
2m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lipp  
c.

208E1 EWERS, EVA

d. William Leonard Ewers, Mary Ann Neiswander  
b. 1876 Jul 19  
d. 1876 Jul 19

208F EWERS, MALISSA Teacher

d. Jesse E. Ewers, Anna Hart  
b. 1859 Nov 28  
d. 1884 Jun 6  
r.  
m. No

209 EWERS, ELON

s. William Ewers, Amy Gregg  
b. 1812  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2010 EWERS, AMY GREGG

d. William Ewers, Amy Gregg  
b. 1815 Jan 18 Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
d.  
r.  
m. 1838 Jun 28 Theodorio Hoge<sup>2</sup> (son of Jonathan Hoge and Lydia Ewers?)  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Hinshaw, Engy. Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 4.

<sup>2</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records.



201 EWEERS, ISABELLA

- a. John Ewers, Sarah Gladney
  - b. 1772 Mar 27 Philadelphia Co., Pa.<sup>1</sup>
  - d. 1849 May 7 Belmont Co., Ohio; i. Speidel, Ohio
  - r. Loudoun Co., Va; removed to Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio 1809.
  - m. 1809 Jan 12 Jeremiah Harris, Loudoun Co., Va.  
(b. 1777 Aug 16; d. 1848 Apr 10)
  - 2D1 John
  - 2D2 Edward
  - n. 1809 Jan 12 "Loudoun Co., set; I do hereby certify that agreeable to the laws of the commonwealth of Virginia I celebrated the rights of matrimony on the twelfth day of January 1809 between the following persons--  
Jeremiah Harris to Isabella Ewers--Spinster of Shelburne Parrish and County aforesaid. (Signed): Andrew Hemphill<sup>2</sup>
- Members of first Methodist Church in Goshen Twp. at Speidel, Ohio of which Jeremiah Harris was a founder.

202 HARRIS, JOHN

- a. Jeremiah Harris, Isabella Ewers
- b. 1812 Mar 21
- d. 1884; i. Zion C. Methodist Church in Coeanty, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.
- r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- 1m. 1833 Nov 20 Sarah Frost<sup>3</sup>
- o. 2D1A Edward
- 2D1B Mary Ann
- 2D1C Isabella
- 2D1D Mariah Jane
- 2D1E William
- 2D1F John
- 2D1G Sacharissa
- 2m. Emma Buchanan
- c. No

2D1A HARRIS, EDWARD

- a. John Harris, Sarah Frost
- b. 1835 Jun 1
- d. after 1890 Colfax, Placer Co., Calif.
- r. Colfax, Placer Co., Calif., 1890
- m. Susan Atwell, Belmont Co., Ohio
- c. 2D1A1 Charlie
- 2D1A2 Mary Bell
- 2D1A3 Mate

2D1A1 HARRIS, CHARLIE

- a. Edward Harris, Susan Atwell
- b.
- d. before 1890
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>W. E. P. shows Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

<sup>2</sup>From the original in Loudoun County courthouse, Leesburg, Va.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. has Nov. 28.

2D1A2 HARRIS, MARY BELL

a. Edward Harris, Susan Atwell

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2D1A3 HARRIS, MATE

a. Edward Harris, Susan Atwell

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2D1B HARRIS, MARY ANN

a. John Harris, Sarah Frost

b. 1835 twin to Edward

d. 1842

2D1C HARRIS, ISABELLA

a. John Harris, Sarah Frost

b. 1837 Jun 4

d. 1920

r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

m. No

2D1D HARRIS, MARIAH JANE

a. John Harris, Sarah Frost

b. 1838 Sep 22

d.

r. Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. J. D. Mays; Pittsburgh, Pa.

c. 2D1D1 Charley

2D1D2 Mabel

2D1D3 Edward

2D1D4 Harry

2D1D5 Emma

2D1D1 MAYS, CHARLEY

a. S. D. Mays, Mariah Harris

b.

d.

r. on farm next to Mt. Zion Church, Belmont Co., Ohio,  
which was owned by his great grand-father, Jeremiah  
Harris, his grandfather and his father, and which was  
also woned by George Ewers 1781-1861.

m.

c.

2D1D2 MAYS, MABEL

a. J. D. Mays, Mariah Harris

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2D1D3 MAYS, EDWARD

a. J. D. Mays, Mariah Harris

b.

d.

r. New York City, New York, 1932

m.

c.



20104 MAYS, HARRY  
s. J. D. Mays, Mariah Harris  
b.  
d. after 1890  
r.  
m.  
c.

20105 MAYS, EMMA  
d. J. D. Mays, Mariah Harris  
b.  
d. after 1890  
r.  
m.  
c.

21111 HARRIS, WILLIAM  
s. John Harris, Sarah Frost  
b. 1841 Jan 22  
d. after 1922  
r. on home farm near Mt. Zion, Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. No

21112 HARRIS, JOHN  
s. John Harris, Sarah Frost  
b. 1844 Oct 1  
d. after 1922  
r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. Etta McKelvie of Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
c. No

22004 HARRIS, SACHARISSA  
d. John Harris, Sarah Frost  
b. 1847 Feb 11  
d. about 1930  
r. on home farm near Mt. Zion Church, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. No

2202 HARRIS, EDWARD E.  
s. Jeremiah Harris, Isabella Ewers  
b. 1814 Jun 21  
d. 1875 Apr 30; d. Morristown, Ohio  
r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. 1844 Jan 25 Martha Wells (b. 1824 Jul 29; d. 1897 Jan 10)  
of Goshen Twp.  
c. 2D2A Mary Jane  
2D2B Sarah Isabel  
2D2C Amanda  
2D2D Nancy  
2D2E Louisa  
2D2F Laura

2D2A HARRIS, MARY JANE  
d. Edward E. Harris, Martha Wells  
b. 1844 Oct 17  
d. 1845 Oct 11

2D2B HARRIS, SARAH ISABEL  
d. Edward E. Harris, Martha Wells  
b. 1846 Jul 27  
d. about 1930  
r. Bethesda, Ohio  
m. Arthur Gregg of Belmont Co., Ohio  
c. 2D2B1 Delbert  
2D2B2 Martha  
2D2B3 Onie

K. shows Etta McKenie.

K. shows d. 1899.

- 2D2B1 GREGG, DELBERT HARRIS  
 a. Arthur Gregg, Sarah I. Harris  
 b. 1868 Bethesda, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio  
 1m. 1888 Oct 2 Jane Keys  
 e. Yes  
 2m. Edith Pitman  
 e. Yes
- 2D2B2 GREGG, MARTHA  
 a. Arthur Gregg, Sarah I. Harris  
 b. 1870 Bethesda, Ohio  
 d. about 1898 Denver, Col; 1. Bethesda, Ohio  
 r. Denver, Col.  
 m. 1893 Jun 7 Charles E. Emerson (1. Denver, Col.)  
 e. No
- 2D2B3 GREGG, ONIE  
 a. Arthur Gregg, Sarah T. Harris  
 b. 1870/72  
 d.  
 r. Bethesda, Ohio  
 m. 1894 Oct; C. O. Kelly of Bethesda, Ohio  
 e. 2D2B3A William Arthur
- 2D2B3A KELLY, WILLIAM ARTHUR Attorney  
 a. C. O. Kelly, Onie Gregg  
 b. 1896<sup>1</sup>  
 d.  
 r. Akron, Ohio  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ of Akron, Ohio  
 e. Yes
- 2D2C HARRIS, AMANDA  
 a. Edward J. Harris, Martha Wells  
 b. 1848 Feb 2 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 d. about 1929 Chariton, Iowa  
 r. Chariton, Iowa  
 m. 1887 Feb 9 Henly G. Curtis of Chariton, Iowa (deceased)<sup>2</sup>  
 e. 2D2C1 Laura
- 2D2C1 CURTIS, LAURA Teacher  
 a. Henly G. Curtis, Amanda Harris  
 b. 1888 Chariton, Iowa  
 d.  
 r. Ottumwa, Iowa, 1941  
 m. No  
 n. Teacher of English at College at Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 2D2D HARRIS, NANCY  
 a. Edward E. Harris, Martha Wells  
 b. 1850 Mar 31  
 d. 1934 Aug 28  
 r. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 m. No
- 2D2E HARRIS, LOUISA  
 a. Edward E. Harris, Martha Wells  
 b. 1852 Aug 19 Bethesda, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Bethesda, Ohio, 1941; Columbus, Ohio, 1787 Bluff Road, 1944.  
 m. 1870 Jan 6 Joseph T. Fatterson (1844-1905)  
 e. 2D2E1 Leoti T.  
 2D2E2 William E.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows 1898.

<sup>2</sup>H. G. Curtis was Treasurer of Lucas County, Iowa.



2D2E1 PATTERSON, LEOTI T.

- a. Joseph Patterson, Louisa Harris
- b. 1871 Jan 26 Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1933 Jul 5 Bethesda, Ohio; a. Ebenezer C.
- f.
- m. 1892 Dec 25 E. F. Barnes (b. 1867; d. 1921)<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2D2E1A Marie
- 2D2E1B Frances Louisa

2D2E1A BARNES, MARIE

- a. E. F. Barnes, Leoti Patterson
- b. 1893 Sep 16 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d.
- f. Wheeling, West Va., 32 Walnut Ave., 1941
- m. 1921 Nov 24 Willard Emerson Bailey (b. 1894) Steubenville, Ohio
- c. 2D2E1A1 Barbara Louise
- 2D2E1A2 Frances Lucille
- 2D2E1A3 Dorothy Joan
- n. Graduated; Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, 1917

2D2E1A1 BAILEY, BARBARA LOUISE

- a. Willard Emerson Bailey, Marie Barnes
- b. 1922 Dec 20 Steubenville, Ohio
- d.
- f.
- m.
- c.
- n. Student; West Virginia University, 1941.

2D2E1A2 BAILEY, FRANCES LUCILLE

- a. Willard Emerson Bailey, Marie Barnes
- b. 1924 Apr 8 Steubenville, Ohio
- d.
- f. Wheeling, West Va., 1941
- m.
- c.

2D2E1A3 BAILEY, DOROTHY JOAN

- a. Willard Emerson Bailey, Marie Barnes
- b. 1930 May 28 Steubenville, Ohio
- d.
- f.
- m.
- c.

2D2E1B BARNES, FRANCES LOUISA

- a. E. F. Barnes, Leoti Patterson
- b. 1897 Mar 17 Morristown, Belmont Co., Ohio
- d.
- f. Columbus, Ohio
- m. 1921 Apr 23 Dallas Sinclair Bolon<sup>2</sup>
- c. See under father--2B4X3A--for descendants.

<sup>1</sup>E. F. Barnes was Cashier of First National Bank of Bethesda, Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>C.P.A. Professor, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. has Apr. 25.

2D2E2 PATTERSON, WILLIAM E. Accountant in Detroit and Chicago  
s. Joseph T. Patterson, Louisa Harris  
b. 1873 Feb 5 Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1944 Sep 23 Chicago, Ill.  
r. Chicago, Ill; 29 W. Quincy St., 1941  
m. 1911 Nov 1 Bertha M. Pierce (b. 1885 Aug 20)  
c. No

2D2F HARRIS, LAURA  
d. Edward E. Harris, Martha Wells  
b. 1855 Sep 27 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
d. 1920 May; Bethesda, Ohio; 1, Morristown, Ohio  
r.  
m. No

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows b. 1875.



2E EWERS, DAVID

- s. John Ewers, Sarah Gladney
- b. 1773 Bucks/Montgomery Co., Pa. (Horsham Twp.)
- d. 1848 Mar; Knox Co., Ohio; i. Friends C., north of Frederickton, Ohio. His will made 1847 Mar 22.
- r. Belmont Co., Ohio before 1810; Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio
- m. 1795 Jan 23 Mary Baldwin ("Patty" Manassa, Patsey, "Massie") (d. 7th mo. 1848 aged 73 years; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio. Married by John Little John.<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2E1 Sarah  
2E2 John  
2E3 Mahlon  
2E4 George  
2E5 David  
2E6 dau.  
2E7 Polly

n. Census: Page 15

1792 Dec 22 Corporal, Class Number 6 in Capt. Ben Grayson's Company of 2nd Battalion, 56th Regiment of the Loudoun County Militia under Joseph Lase Esq Lieutt. Colo. Commandant.<sup>2</sup>

"Among the first settlers in Middlebury Twp., about 1808 were David and Robert Ewers from Virginia.....Most of the early settlers were from Maryland and Virginia and many from Frederick County, Maryland. Many of the early settlers were Quakers."<sup>3</sup>

"With his brother Robert he came to Knox County, Ohio in 1812 and settled on the farm near Fredericktown, Ohio where my grandfather was born. The farm is still owned by myself and two brothers. Robert Ewers settled on land adjoining.....Shortly after they were followed by Richard and Jonathan who settled on land in the same vicinity.....All are buried in Friends Cemetery north of Fredericktown.....There were two brothers George and John who settled in Belmont County, Ohio. Ammon settled in Mt. Gilead, Ohio. There were two sisters:-Nancy and Isabel.....The story is that the early emigrants first settled on the banks of the Delaware river, near Philadelphia. Their property was destroyed by the British and they moved to Virginia."<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> June 1801 John Little John (the famous Methodist Minister) reported to the clerk of Loudoun Co., Va. a list of marriages performed by him for the years 1793 to 1795. Among these was David Ewers and Mary Baldwin, Jan. 25, 1795. See also: Loudoun Co., Va. County Records: Marriage Licenses (1793-1848).

<sup>2</sup> From the original hand written book in the cupboard at Loudoun County courthouse at Leesburg, Virginia.

<sup>3</sup> History of Knox County, Ohio 1779-1862 by A. Benning Norton (Pub. 1862), Page 305. See also: Past and Present of Knox Co., Ohio by Albert William (Pub. 1912), Page 474; and History of Knox Co., Ohio by N. N. Hill, Jr. (Pub. at Mr. Vernon, Ohio, 1881), pages 506, 507, 508, and 663. F. A. Ewers., M. D. says "David came to Ohio in 1805 or 06."--2E4A2.

<sup>4</sup> Extract from letter of James E. Ewers to Mrs. Samuel A. Bromberg May 12, 1920 (30) Ammon was not a brother of the others but a grandson of Jonathan. Jonathan--5F; Ammon--5F2. Mrs. Genith Ewers Blackburn said that Dora L. Kanago gave the information that "David was the first of the four brothers that came to this county" (Knox). Note that census records show him in Belmont County in 1810.



2E1 EWERS, SARAH

d. David Ewers, Mary Baldwin  
b.  
d. 1815 Nov 8  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2 EWERS, JOHN

s. David Ewers, Mary Baldwin  
b. 1798 Oct 10, Virginia  
d. 1864 Feb 18; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
r.  
m. 1838 Jan 1, Ohio; Nancy Ogle. She died 1867 Aug 31; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
c. 2E2A David R.  
2E2B Priscilla  
2E2C Mary Elizabeth  
2E2D Rachael  
2E2E George Harrison  
2E2F John  
2E2G James T.  
2E2H "Genith (Asenath, Asenith)  
2E2J Helen  
n. His will probated 1864 Oct 6, written 2-18-1864.  
Census: Page 15.

2E2A EWERS, DAVID R.

s. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
b. 1827  
d. 1872  
r. Mt. Vernon, Ohio; Arkansas River in Kansas<sup>1</sup>  
m. 1850 Aug 17 Sophie E. Pond; Knox Co., Ohio (b. 1831  
Apr 18; d. 1860 Sep 18)<sup>2</sup>; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, O.  
c. 2E2A1 Clinton  
2E2A2 Melville<sup>3</sup>  
2E2A3 Marshall  
2E2A4 Thurston  
2E2A5 Eugene  
2E2A6 Mary Elizabeth

2E2A1 EWERS, CLINTON

s. David Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lafever (?)  
c. 2E2A1A Fred  
2E2A1B Ernest  
2E2A1C Guy  
2E2A1D Minnie

2E2A1A EWERS, FRED

s. Clinton Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Tiffin, Ohio  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. says d. 9-18-1869.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has name "Melvin".

<sup>3</sup>H. K. in "Ewers".



2E2A11 EWERS, ERNEST  
s. Clinton Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Findlay, Ohio 1946  
m. Bula Brown  
c.

2E2A12 EWERS, GUY  
s. Clinton Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Verna Brown  
c. 2E2A1C1 Robert

2E2A1C1 EWERS, ROBERT  
s. Guy Ewers, Verna Brown  
b.  
d.  
r. California, 1961  
m. Betty Watson  
c.

2E2A1D EWERS, MINNIE  
d. Clinton Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Mansfield, Ohio 1961  
m. 1903 Feb 18 Clem B. Taylor  
c. No

2E2A2 EWERS, MELVILLE  
s. David Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d. before 1935<sup>a</sup>  
r. Fredericktown, Ohio  
m. Ida \_\_\_\_\_ r. 1935 at 130 Hanover, Battlecreek, Mich.  
c. 2E2A2A Keith  
2E2A2B Mary  
2E2A2C Max

2E2A2A EWERS, KEITH  
s. Melville Ewers, Ida \_\_\_\_\_  
b. Fredericktown, Ohio  
d.  
r. 1936/37-613 Elmwood; Detroit, Michigan  
m.  
c.

2E2A2B EWERS, MARY  
d. Melville Ewers, Ida \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2A2C EWERS, MAX Salesman  
s. Melville Ewers, Ida \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. 903 Clairmount Ave., Detroit, Mich., 1936/7 (City Directory)  
m.

<sup>a</sup> Ernest may be the son of another Clinton.  
m. d. 1926 Alma, Mich.

2E2A3 EWERS, MARSHALL

s. David Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d. 1922 Grand Forks, South Dakota  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2A4 EWERS, THURSTON

s. David Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d. killed by car in Columbus, Ohio  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2A5 EWERS, EUGENE

s. David R. Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d.  
r. Oregon  
m. Yes  
c. five

2E2A6 EWERS, MARY ELIZABETH

d. David R. Ewers, Sophie E. Pond  
b.  
d.  
r.  
1m. \_\_\_\_\_ Howard  
c. 2E2A6A Clint  
2E2A6B \_\_\_\_\_  
2m. \_\_\_\_\_ Colloway (r. Terre Haute, Indiana)  
c.

2E2A6A HOWARD, CLINT

s. \_\_\_\_\_ Howard, Mary Elizabeth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2A6B HOWARD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. \_\_\_\_\_ Howard, Mary Elizabeth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B EWERS, PRISCILLA

d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
b. 1832  
d.  
r.  
m. Stephen Comfort in Knox Co., Middlebury Twp., Ohio  
c. 2E4B1 Preston  
2E4B2 Belle  
2E4B3 Horace  
2E4B4 Clara  
2E4B5 Ed  
2E4B6 Alice  
2E4B7 Fred  
2E4B8 Frank  
n. Census: Page 15.



2E2B1 COMFORT, PRESTON  
s. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B2 COMFORT, BELLE  
d. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B3 COMFORT, HORACE  
s. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B4 COMFORT, CLARA  
d. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B5 COMFORT, ED  
s. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B6 COMFORT, ALICE  
d. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B7 COMFORT, FRED  
s. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2B8 COMFORT, FRANK  
s. Stephen Comfort, Priscilla Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E2C EWERS, MARY ELIZABETH (Betty)  
 d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
 b. 1836<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1858 Jul 20; 1. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 15

2E2D EWERS, RACHAEL  
 d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
 b. 1838/9  
 d.  
 r. near Athens, Iowa  
 m. Gideon Gibson (b. 1831)<sup>2</sup> a Potter<sup>3</sup> who died near Athens, Iowa  
 c. 2E2D1 Will  
 2E2D2 Ida  
 2E2E3 Asa  
 n. Census: Pages 15, 16

2E2D1 GIBSON, WILL  
 b. 1863  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 16

2E2D2 GIBSON, IDA (Abbe)  
 d. Gideon Gibson, Rachael Ewers  
 b. 1865  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 16

2E2D3 GIBSON, ASA (Acie)  
 s. Gideon Gibson, Rachael Ewers  
 b. 1867  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 16

2E2E EWERS, GEORGE HARRISON  
 s. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
 b. 1841  
 d.  
 r. Ohio  
 m. 1864 Mar 17 Armanella Williams; Knox Co., Ohio<sup>4</sup>  
 c. 2E2E1 Barton  
 2E2E2 Sarah  
 2E2E3 Grace  
 2E2E4 Ernest  
 n. Census: Page 15

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has b. 8-20-1835.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has b. 1832.

<sup>3</sup>1870 Census, Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

<sup>4</sup>H. K. has Abbe, but no Ida

<sup>5</sup>H. K. says d. in Virginia

<sup>6</sup>Knox Co., Ohio Marriage Licenses. Letter, not dated, from Barton Ewers to Mrs. S. A. Bromberg says George H. Ewers married Nancy Armanella Murphy. Nancy is said to be sister of the wife of Grover Cleveland<sup>5</sup>



2E2E1A EWEERS, BARTON Salesman<sup>1</sup>

s. George Ewers, Armanella Williams

L. 1866

d.

r. Ohio; Washington, D. C., 1914; Arlington, Va., 4917  
Eleventh St., 1940

m. Anna (Alice) Canter (b. 1876; d. 1940 Apr 19)

c. 2E2E1B Barton M.

2E2E1C Ira L.

2E2E1D Fred H.

2E2E1E Elsie

2E2E1F Alya

2E2E1G Margaret C.

n. "Grandfather moved from Leesburg, Va. to Knox Co.,  
Ohio when he was nine years of age and his father with two other  
Bro's came to this country from Scotland what became of his two  
Bro's I cannot tell."

2E2E1A EWEERS, BARTON M. Fireman

s. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter

b. 1898

d.

r. Washington, D. C.; 176 U. Street, N. E., 1938

m. 1917 Annie M. Greene

c.

2E2E1B EWEERS, IRA L. Lawyer

s. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter

b. 1900

d.

r. Washington, D. C. 5331 Nevada Ave., N. W., 1938

m. Margaret Neuland

c. 2E2E1B1 William B.

2E2E1B2 J. Robert

n. "Ira L. Ewers, lawyer, b. 1900, admitted to bar  
1924, had office in 1936 at 1308 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C."

2E2E1B1 EWEERS, WILLIAM B.

s. Ira L. Ewers, Margaret Neuland

b. 1927

d.

r.

m.

c.

2E2E1B2 EWEERS, J. ROBERT

s. Ira L. Ewers, Margaret Neuland

b. 1931

d.

r.

m.

c.

<sup>1</sup>Wm. H. Lewis furniture company, Washington, D. C.

<sup>2</sup>Letter from Barton Ewers to Mrs. S. A. Bromberg, attached.

Stationery Heading---

Thos. H. Melton  
11th and H Streets Northwest  
Washington, D. C.

Mar. 27-14

Mrs. Bromberg  
Mobile, Ala.

I am afraid I can give you but little information regarding our people. My father's name was George His Father's name was Johnathan.

Grandfather moved from Leesburg, Va to Knox Co Ohio when he was nine years of age and his father with two others Bro's came to this country from Scotland what became of his two Bro's I cannot tell

I knew Milton Ewers very well. He often stopped at our House. I also knew Gen'l Ezra Ewers. He called to see me several times and like He did you promised me facts concerning the family Tree which of course I never got.

I am not with the firm of Moses and Sons any more Hence the delay in getting your letter.

I have a family of 3 Boys and 2 Girls have a Bro. and Sister living my mother is also living and at the present time is stopping with me

I am Truly sorry I cannot give you the information you so much desire

Should you be in Washington at any time please look me up

I expect to take a Trip in the near future as far south as Savannah and if I can find I have time I might run up to see you

I am Respectfully

Barton Ewers

On other side of page--

Address me.

Barton Ewers  
6800 Georgia Ave N. W.  
Washington, D. C.



EWERS, BARTON, 1890, Manager of Lee House

d. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter

b.

l.

r. Washington, D. C., 1938

m. Gladiola Peyton

e. 2E2E1C1 Winifred White

2m. Lois Walker

e. 2E2E1C2 Fredericka

2E2E1C3 Eugenia

2E2E1C1 EWERS, WINIFRED WHITE

d. Fred H. Ewers, Gladiola Peyton

b.

d.

r.

m.

e.

2E2E1C2 EWERS, FREDERICKA

d. Fred H. Ewers, Lois Walker

b. 1938

d.

r.

m.

e.

2E2E1C3 EWERS, EUGENIA

d. Fred H. Ewers, Lois Walker

b. 1940

d.

r.

m.

e.

2E2E1D EWERS, ELSIE

d. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter

b. 1907

d.

r. Arlington, Va., 4917 Eleventh St., 1940

m.

e.

n. Secretary for Lewis Hotel Training School of Washington, D. C.

2E2E1E EWERS, ALYS H. Principal of Public Schools (City Directory)

d. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter

b. 1903

d.

r. Washington, D. C.; 4610 15th Ave., N. W., 1938

m.

e.

<sup>1</sup>Fred H. Ewers told Robert F. Ewers that "tradition has it that three Scots left the Isle of Scots and came to the mainland of Europe marrying and settling down and some of their offspring going to Germany and still later offspring coming to America."<sup>m</sup>

2E2E1F EWERS, MARGARET C.  
     d. Barton Ewers, Anna Canter  
     b. 1915  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Samuel P. Ragland  
     c. 2E2E1F1 Peter Barton  
 2E2E1F1 RAGLAND, PETER BARTON  
     s. Samuel P. Ragland, Margaret C. Ewers  
     b. 1939  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.  
 2E2E2 EWERS, SARAH  
     d. George Ewers, Armanella Williams  
     b. 1870  
     d. 1929  
     r. Ohio  
     m. William W. Taylor  
     c. 2E2E2A Nella Gay  
         2E2E2B Eunice  
         2E2E2C Marion  
         2E2E2D Lillian  
         2E2E2E Clifton  
         2E2E2F Alma  
         2E2E2G Louise  
         2E2E2H Isabel  
 2E2E2A TAYLOR, NELLA GAY  
     d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
     b.  
     d. young  
 2E2E2B TAYLOR, EUNICE  
     d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Homer Thorne  
     c.  
 2E2E2C TAYLOR, MARION  
     d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. J. Jackson  
     c.  
 2E2E2D TAYLOR, LILLIAN  
     d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. B. Holmes  
     c.  
 2E2E2E TAYLOR, CLIFTON  
     s. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
     b.  
     d. young



2E2E2F TAYLOR, ALMA  
 d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Schultz  
 o.

2E2E2G TAYLOR, LOUISE  
 d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts  
 o.

2E2E2H TAYLOR, ISABEL  
 d. William W. Taylor, Sarah Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2E2E3 EWERS, GRACE  
 d. George Ewers, Armanella Williams  
 b. 1877  
 d. 1881 Ohio

2E2E4 EWERS, ERNEST  
 s. George Ewers, Armanella Williams  
 b. 1866  
 d.  
 r. Ben Air, Virginia  
 m. Henrietta Payne r. Washington, D. C., 1936<sup>3</sup>  
 o.<sup>1</sup> 2E2E4A Charlotte  
 2E2E4B Roy H.  
 2E2E4C Raymond  
 2E2E4D Thelma  
 2E2E4E Amos  
 2E2E4F Frances Armanella

2E2E4A EWERS, CHARLOTTE  
 d. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b. 1899  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Lawrence McArdell  
 o.

2E2E4B EWERS, ROY H.  
 s. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 1m. India Stultz  
 o.  
 2m. Marie Hughes  
 o.<sup>2</sup> 2E2E4B1 Goodwin Harrison  
 2E2E4B2 Raymond Ernest

<sup>1</sup>H. K. in "Ewers" shows only Charlotte and Roy.

<sup>2</sup>H. K., *ibid.*, shows the children of Roy as Harry, Amos, and Francis.

<sup>3</sup>City Directory.

2E2E4B1 EWERS, GOODWIN HARRISON  
 s. Roy H. Ewers, Marie Hughes  
 b. 1930  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2E2E4B2 EWERS, RAYMOND ERNEST  
 s. Roy H. Ewers, Marie Hughes  
 b. 1936  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2E2E4C EWERS, RAYMOND  
 s. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b.  
 d. young

2E2E4D EWERS, THELMA  
 d. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b.  
 d. young

2E2E4E EWERS, AMOS G. Clerk  
 d. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Washington, D. C; 1711 Lincoln Road, N. E., 1938  
 m.  
 c.

2E2E4F EWERS, FRANCES ARMANELLA Copy Holder(City Directory)  
 d. Ernest Ewers, Henrietta Payne  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Washington, D. C., 1711 Lincoln Road, N. E., 1938  
 m.  
 c.

2E2F EWERS, JOHN  
 s. John Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
 b. 1848  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 15

2E2G EWERS, JAMES T.  
 s. John Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
 b.  
 d. Remington, Va.  
 m. 1874 Oct 17 Grace Barnes; Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo.<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2E2F1 Maud  
 2E2F2 Mille  
 2E2F3 Bessie  
 2E2F4 George  
 2E2F5 Leon  
 2E2F6 Nellie  
 2E2F7 Harvey

<sup>1</sup>Marriage Records at Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo.



2E231 EVERS, MAUD

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m. Judd Anderson

c. 2E2314 Leslie

2E232 ANDERSON, LESLIE

p. Judd Anderson, Maud Ewers

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E242 EVERS, MILLE

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E243 EVERS, BESSIE

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E244 EVERS, GEORGE

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E245 EVERS, LEON

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E246 EVERS, NELLIE

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E247 EVERS, HARVEY

a. James T. Ewers, Grace Barnes

b.

d.

f.

m.

c.

2E2H EWERS, OLIVER  
d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
b. 1851  
d.  
r.  
m. Ed Kellan of Great Bend, Kansas<sup>1</sup>  
c.  
n. Census: Page 16

2E2J EWERS, HELEN  
a. John Ewers, Nancy Ogle  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E3 EWERS, MAHLON<sup>2</sup>  
s. David Ewers, Mary Baldwin  
b. 1812  
d. 1891  
r. Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio  
1m.  
c. 2E3A Margaret  
2E3B Sarah  
2E3C Corwin  
2m.  
c. 2E3D John W.  
2E3E James

2E3A EWERS, MARGARET  
d. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gleason  
c.

2E3B EWERS, SARAH  
d. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Guy Olan  
c. 3 daus

2E3C EWERS, CORWIN  
s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. four

2E3D EWERS, JOHN W.  
s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d. Pulaskaville, Ohio  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Keller.

<sup>2</sup>My records showed this Mahlon with wife Margery and children: Lucy A., Mercy, Sarah, Margaret, James, John, Corwin, and Delman. H. K. says this is incorrect and gave the above information and I have changed the record. See 5F8 for the other Mahlon and these children. Note that birthdate taken from H. K. conflicts with that of brother, George=2E4. Further checking should be done.



2E30 EWEARS, JAMES

s. Nathan Ewears

d.

d. in army during Civil War

r.

m.

c.

2E31 EWEARS, GEORGE

d. David Ewers, Mary Baldwin

b. 1812 May 27 near Fredericktown, Ohio

d. 1891 Dec 5

r.

m. 1835 Jul 10 Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1813<sup>1</sup> Mar 16 in Vermont, d. 1875) dau. of James Johnson (b. 1780 Dec 30; d. 1856 Nov 29) and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1783 Jul 20; d. 1867 Oct 25).

c. 2E4A George Johnson

2E4B William O.

2E4C James Edwin

m. Rosilla Johnson

c.

r. Census: Page 16

2E4A EWEARS, GEORGE JOHNSON Lawyer

s. George Ewears, Elizabeth Johnson

b. 1848 Apr 1 Knox Co., Ohio

d. 1924

r.

m. 1877 Dec 18 Annetta Adams (b. Berlin Twp., Ohio) dau. of Jacob Adams (b. 1821; d. 1893 Mar 14 m. 1850 Sabra Brown b. 1829 Feb 20; d. 1902 Fredericktown, Ohio; dau. of Thomas D. Brown m. Sally Rogers dau. of Amos H. Roberts m. \_\_\_\_\_ Deming.

c. 2E4A1 James Edwin

2E4A2 Frank Adams

2E4A3 Walter

2E4A4 Floyd

n. Census: Page 16. Studied law at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Justice of the Peace--Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio in 1881.<sup>2</sup>

2E4A1 EWEARS, JAMES EDWIN Lawyer

s. George Johnson Ewers, Annetta Adams

b. 1880 Aug 22 near Fredericktown, Ohio

d.

r. Cleveland, Ohio; 2210 Cedar Ave., 1941

m. Helen B. Alfres<sup>3</sup> (b. 1884 Oct 12)

c. 2E4A1A Annetta

n. Law degree, Yale University. Helen B. Alfres graduate of Brown University.

2E4A1A EWEARS, ANNETTA

d. James Edwin Ewers, Helen B. Alfres

b. 1919 Aug 2

d.

r.

m.

c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has date 1815.

<sup>2</sup>History of Knox Co., Ohio by N. N. Hill, Jr.; Pub. Mr. Vernon, Ohio, 1881 Pages \_\_\_\_\_ and 663. His biography is also given in Past and Present of Knox County, Ohio by Albert Williams, Pub. 1912, Page 474.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. has Helen B. Alfres.

2E4A2 EWERS, FRANK ADAMS Physician  
 s. George Johnson Ewers, Annetta Adams  
 b. 1878 Aug 31 Knox Co., Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Akron, Ohio; 165 Marvin Ave., 1940  
 m. Iris N. Frain  
 c. 2E4A2A Kenneth Beraldino  
 2E4A2B Geraldine  
 n. Medical degree, Jefferson Medical College; Philadelphia, Pa.<sup>1+2</sup>

2E4A2A EWERS, KENNETH BERALDINO "works at Goodrich"  
 s. Frank Adams Ewers, Iris Frain  
 b. 1910 Akron, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Akron, Ohio; 27 Charlotte, Apt. F; 1938  
 m. Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_  
 c. 2E4A2A1 \_\_\_\_\_

2E4A2A1 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. Kenneth Beraldino Ewers, Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2E4A2B EWERS, GERALDINE  
 d. Frank Adams Ewers, Iris Frain  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2E4A3 EWERS, WALTER  
 s. George Johnson Ewers, Annetta Adams  
 b. 1888 Jun 30  
 d. 1907 Sep 3

2E4A4 EWERS, FLOYD  
 s. George Johnson Ewers, Annetta Adams  
 b. 1883 Sep 20  
 d.  
 r. on farm of his great-grandfather, Knox Co., Ohio, 1940  
 m. No

2E4B EWERS, WILLIAM O.  
 s. George Ewers, Elizabeth Johnson  
 b. 1836 May 14  
 d. 1864 Jul 3 at Wilson's Landing, Va. in Union Army  
 r.  
 m. Mago (Elizabeth) \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1848, Va.) r. 1870 census with her children in Knox Co., Ohio  
 c. 2E4B1 Clinton  
 2E4B2 George  
 2E4B3 Louise  
 2E4B4 Julia  
 2E4B5 Ellen  
 n. U. S. Census 1870; Knox Co., Ohio; Middlebury Twp., Page 4 (339) 29/29.

<sup>1</sup>History of Knox Co., Ohio. Op cit. See also American Medical Directory for 1940. H. K. has m. Iris Train.

<sup>2</sup>Akron, Ohio, 1937 City Directory. Dr. Frank Ewers wrote 1941 that he and his brother James E. Ewers own the original deed of the land of their great, grandfather, David Ewers--signed by the President. This land has been handed down. His grandfather George, son George Johnson, son Frank Adams, son Kenneth--4 generations all born here.



s. William O. Ewers, Mago \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1858  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.

2E4B2 EWERS, GEORGE  
s. William O. Ewers, Mago \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1863  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.

2E4B3 EWERS, LOUISE (Louiza)  
d. William O. Ewers, Mago \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1862  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.

2E4B4 EWERS, JULIA  
d. William O. Ewers, Mago \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1865  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.

2E4B5 EWERS, ELLEN  
d. William O. Ewers, Mago \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.

2E4C EWERS, JAMES EDWIN  
s. George Ewers, Elizabeth Johnson  
b. 1840 Jun 18  
d. 1864 Aug 3 Point of Rocks, Va. in Union Army, Civil War

2E5 EWERS, DAVID  
s. David Ewers, Mary Baldwin  
b. 1810 Va.  
d.  
r. Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
m. 1839 Jul 28 Mary Wood; Knox Co., Ohio  
c. 2E5A Mary  
2E5B Ann  
n. Census: Page 16

2E5A EWERS, MARY  
d. David Ewers, Mary Wood  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Elliott  
c.

2E5B EWERS, ANN<sup>1</sup>  
d. David Ewers, Mary Wood  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Who is Ann Ewers 1. Fredericktown, O., Friends C.-b. 1886 Apr 20,  
d. 1892 Jun 24?

2E6 David Ewers, Mary Baldwin  
b.  
d. before 1853  
r.  
m. Isaac White  
c. 2E6A Louisa  
2E6B Eliza

2E6A WHITE, LOUISA  
d. Isaac White, \_\_\_\_\_ Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Ben Walker  
c.

2E6B WHITE, ELIZA  
d. Isaac White, \_\_\_\_\_ Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E7 EWERS, POLLY<sup>1</sup>  
d. David Ewers and Mary Baldwin  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Alvin Hart before 1853  
c. 2E7A Alvin  
2E7B David  
2E7C George  
2E7D Washington

2E7A HART, ALVIN  
s. Alvin Hart, Polly Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E7B HART, DAVID  
s. Alvin Hart, Polly Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E7C HART, GEORGE  
s. Alvin Hart, Polly Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2E7D HART, WASHINGTON  
s. Alvin Hart, Polly Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>This may be Polly Ewers who married Henry Erhart, Dec. 24, 1835.



27 EVERS, RICHARD

- a. John Ewers Sarah Gladney
- b. 1774 Bucks, Montgomery Co., Pa.
- d. 1850 Jan 29 Knox Co., Ohio; 1. Friends C. north of Frederickstown, Ohio
- r. Pa; Va; Ohio
- n. 1815 Feb 15 Lydia James of Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1794; d. 1840 Oct 18; 1. Friends C. north of Frederickstown, Ohio)
- c. 2F1 John James
- 2F2 Sarah Ann
- 2F3 Mary Elizabeth
- 2F4 Ashsah Jane
- 2F5 Jonathan James
- 2F6 Daniel James
- 2F7 Richard Gladden
- n. Census: Pages 2, 17

2F1 EVERS, JOHN JAMES

- s. Richard Ewers, Lydia James
- b. 1815 Mar 13
- d. 1835 Va.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2F2 EVERS, SARAH ANN

- d. Richard Ewers, Lydia James
- b. 1817 Dec 3
- d. 1902; 1. Northfork C. near Waterford, Ohio
- r.
- n. Elias B. Murphy (1820-1903)
- c. 2F2A Lyndon
- 2F2B Louise J.
- n. See letter G. B. Ewers to E. J. Ewers 22 May 1881--2A13.

2F2A MURPHY, LYNDON

- s. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers
- b. 1841
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2F4B MURPHY, LOUISE J.

- d. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers
- b. 1842
- d.
- r.
- 1m. William Isenberg
- c.
- 2m. Frank Cockran
- c. 2F2B1 Mary
- 2F2B2 Roy
- 2F2B3 Benjamin

2F2B1 COCKRAN, MARY

- d. Frank Cockran, Louise J. Murphy
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2F2B2 COCKRAN, ROY  
s. Frank Cockran, Louise J. Murphy  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2F2B3 COCKRAN, BENJAMIN  
s. Frank Cockran, Louise J. Murphy  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o. 2F2B3A Lucile  
2F2B3B Paul  
2F2B3C Carro

2F2B3A COCKRAN, LUCILE  
d. Benjamin Cockran, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.<sup>1</sup>  
o.

2F2B3B COCKRAN, PAUL  
s. Benjamin Cockran, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2F2B3C COCKRAN, CARRO  
p. Benjamin Cockran, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2F2C MURPHY, SARAH ELIZABETH  
d. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1844  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tobin, killed in civil war  
o. 2F2C1 Elmer

2F2C1 TOBIN, ELMER  
s. \_\_\_\_\_ Tobin, Sarah E. Murphy  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o. 2F2C1A Meiva  
2F2C2B \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>Streby shown in Kendall's "Ewers", page 44 is possibly middle name, possibly married name.



2F201 TOBIN, MELVA  
d. Elmer Tobin, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F202 TOBIN, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Elmer Tobin, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F20 MURPHY, GLADNEY  
s. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1846  
d. 1872 Sep 12  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F2E MURPHY, RACHEL  
d. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1848  
d.  
r.  
m. Amos Moree (b. 1848)  
c.

2F2F MURPHY, SENATH  
d. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1849  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F2G MURPHY, ARILLA  
d. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1850  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson  
c.

2F2H MURPHY, ELWOOD  
s. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
b. 1856 Oct 31  
d. 1918 Oct 16  
r.  
m. 1858 Nov 15 Zoal Zedeker  
c. 2F2H1 Myrtle McFerren<sup>1</sup>  
2F2H2 Edith Sinaberry<sup>1</sup>

2F2H1 MURPHY, MYRTLE  
d. Elwood Murphy, Zoal Zedeker  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Taken from Kendall's "Ewers" page 44. My guess is that these are married surnames of these girls, rather than middle names.

2F2H2 MURPHY, EDITH  
 d. Elwood Murphy, Zoal Zedeker  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2F2J MURPHY, GEORGE  
 s. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
 b. 1858  
 d. 1914  
 r.  
 m. Sarah Adams  
 o. 2F2J1 Neva  
 2F2J2 Fred

2F2J1 MURPHY, NEVA  
 d. George Murphy, Sarah Adams  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Lloyd Hathaway  
 o.

2F2J2 MURPHY, FRED  
 s. George Murphy, Sarah Adams  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Edith Leedy  
 o.

2F2K MURPHY, JOHN S.  
 s. Elias B. Murphy, Sarah Ann Ewers  
 b. 1860  
 d. 1871 Sep 13

2F3 EWERS, MARY ELIZABETH  
 d. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
 b. 1819  
 d. 1915  
 r.  
 m. 1843 Oct 21 George B. Ewers; Knox Co., Ohio (b. 1818;  
 d. 1879)--her cousin.  
 o. See under 2A13 for descendants

2F4 EWERS, ACHSAH  
 d. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
 b. 1821 Aug 12  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2F5 EWERS, JONATHAN JAMES  
 s. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
 b. 1823 Apr 27  
 d. 1889 Sep 24  
 r.  
 m. Ellen B. Johnson (b. 1831 Jul 20; d. 1902 Aug 9)  
 o. 2F5A Frank Edwin  
 2F5B Blanch



2F5A EWERS, FRANK EDWIN  
s. Jonathan James Ewers, Ellen B. Johnson  
b. 1869 Sep 7  
d. 1877 Mar 5

2F5B EWERS, BLANCH  
d. Jonathan James Ewers, Ellen B. Johnson  
b.  
i.  
r.  
n. Charlie Carson  
2. 2F5B1 Ruth  
2F5B2 Pearl  
2F5B3 Frank  
2F5B4 Fred  
perhaps others

2F5B1 CARSON, RUTH  
d. Charlie Carson, Blanche Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Ray Smith  
o. 2F5B1A \_\_\_\_\_

2F5B1A SMITH, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Ray Smith, Ruth Carson  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2F5B2 CARSON, PEARL  
p. Charlie Carson, Blanch Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F5B3 CARSON, FRANK  
s. Charlie Carson, Blanch Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Edith \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

2F5B4 CARSON, FRED  
s. Charlie Carson, Blanch Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F6 EWERS, DANIEL JAMES  
s. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
b. 1828 Jul 16  
d. 1897 Feb 15  
r. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio; 1856 bought land near  
Adel, Iowa  
m. 1855 Sep 20 Belitha E. Welch (b. 1836 Feb 2; d. 1904)<sup>1</sup>  
o. 2F6A Sylvester J.  
2F6B Ella

DAR Index shows Tebitha or Tillitha Walsh m. Sep 20, 1855.  
H. K. shows her as Tabitha.

2F6A EWERS, SYLVESTER J.  
s. Daniel James Ewers, Belitha Welch  
b. 1857 Iowa  
d.  
r. Morrow Co., Franklin Twp., Ohio, 1870  
m.  
c. 2F6A1 Ernest

2F6A1 EWERS, ERNEST  
s. Sylvester J. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.<sup>1</sup>

2F6B EWERS, ELLA  
d. Daniel James Ewers, Belitha Welch  
b.  
d. 1951 near Fredericktown, Ohio  
r.  
m. LeGrand Hoar  
c. 2F6B1 Elizabeth  
2F6B2 a son

2F6B1 HOAR, ELIZABETH  
d. Le Grand Hoar, Ella Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F6B2 HOAR, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. LeGrand Hoar, Ella Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. 2 boys and 2 girls  
n. "Changed name to Hoar".

2F7 EWERS, RICHARD GLADNEY  
s. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
b. 1834 Apr 15 Fredericktown, Ohio<sup>3</sup>  
d. 1901 Feb 17; 1. Sheldon Co., Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa  
r. near Pipestone, Minn; and Sheldon, Iowa.  
lm. M. A. Coulter  
c.  
2m. Susan Condon of Fredericksburg, Ohio. She "died at Mr. Schee's home in Pringhar, Iowa Feb 26, 1905 and is buried beside her husband."

c. 2F7A Melvin Monroe  
n. Enlisted August 15, 1862, Company A, Sixty-seventh Ohio Infantry; was injured in service and discharged October 8, 1863 at Camp Chase, Ohio, for disability. Settled in O'Brien Co., (Iowa) fall of 1871 and homesteaded 1/4 section 32, Carroll Twp.

<sup>1</sup>I have a note "two or three sons and two daughters each of whom married a Sherman and each has two boys". I don't know whether this applies to Ernest or to his father, Sylvester.

<sup>2</sup>Old Soldiers of O'Brien County, Iowa (Civil War Soldiers) by George W. Schee and \_\_\_\_\_, Pringhar, Iowa. Publ. by editor in 1909.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. shows b. 1833.



287A EVERS MELVIN JUNIOR  
s. Richard Gladney Ewers, Susan Condon

b.  
c. in infancy

288 EVERS, NANCY J.  
d. Richard Ewers, Lydia James  
e. 1828 twin to Daniel

f.  
g.  
h.  
i.

20 EWERS, MANSIE BARRI

- d. John Ewers, Sarah Gladney
- b. 1785 Philadelphia Co., (Horseshoe Twp.) Pa.
- d. 1858 Apr 19 Belmont Co., Ohio in 75th year of lat age
- l. Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.
- r. Loudoun Co., Va., Belmont Co., Ohio, 1850
- m. 1837 Aug 17 Belmont Co., Ohio, George Snyder (widow)
- c. (Mansel Ewers says they had a son William who was a Civil War veteran who used to visit Mansel's father. According to Amy Hallenbeck--2A3C, they raised both Amy Ewers, dau of Edna--2A3. See under 2A3C.

2H EWERS, ROBERT

- a. John Ewers, Sarah Gladney
- b. 1778 Philadelphia Co., Pa. (WEY says Horseshoe Twp., Montgomery CO.--which it later became).
- d. 1853 Dec 25 Knox Co., Ohio; l. Friends C., north of Fredericktown, Ohio
- r. Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio
- 1m. 

---
- c. 2H1 Mevia
- 2H2 Hozia
- 2m. 1810 Dec 21 Martha Gregg (b. 1788/9 Aug 4, Va; d. 1826, 35 Mar 2 Ohio; l. Friends C. near Fredericktown, Ohio)\*
- c. 2H3 George Washington
- 2H4 John Gregg
- 2H5 Mariah (Phoebe?)
- 2H6 William Gladden
- 2H7 David Gregg
- 2H8 Amy Mary
- 2H9 Robert
- 2H10 Thomas Gregg
- 2H11 Elsie H.
- 2H12 Martha Ann
- 2H13 Jo<sup>s</sup>
- 2H14 Sarah Hannah
- 3m. 1841 Jul 13 Eliza Edith Walsh; Richland Co., Ohio by James Walsh, J.P.

n. Census: Pages 2, 17, 18. "Robert Ewers was born in Pennsylvania, came to Ohio in 1812 and entered land in Middlebury Twp, and returned to Pennsylvania. In 1815 he came back to Ohio and located on his land. They had twelve children six of whom are now (1881) living."

"Jonathan, David, Richard and Robert Ewers, emigrated from Loudoun County, Virginia and located in the eastern part of the township (Middlebury Township, Ohio). They all raised large families, so that the name has become quite common in the neighborhood."

Robert and Martha (Gregg) Ewers, "a couple who in youth had eloped and were married in the middle of the Potomac River. She was a worthy representative of the Gregg family--Robert Ewers was a son of John and Sarah Gladden Ewers, of Loudoun Co., Va., the ancestry of this family being traced back to the Norman conquest. The first to settle in the colonies was established on the Delaware River near Philadelphia, and upon destruction of his property by the British moved to Virginia.....Robert settled in the northern part of Middlebury Twp., 1812 where he lived and died, owning upwards of 1000 acres of valuable property....." (Names children)\*.



second child was born last of the 11 by wife. This data has come from several sources but each time without authority cited (prior to 1942). Nov. 1960, Hazel Kendall in "The Ewers Family History" states that both were children of Robert Ewers and Martha Gregg.

Martha Gregg was dismissed by Goose Creek MM 26 July 1806--records of Goose Creek MM 1785-1813 in Friends vaults, Park Avenue and Laurens Street, Baltimore, Maryland. H. K. states that the will of Robert Ewers was made 1-19-1837 and leaves bequests to wife Edith, Wm. G. Ewers, David Ewers, Thomas G. Ewers, Robert Ewers, daughter Martha Files and daughter Maria Bigbee. Miss Kendall has the name of the first child as Maria rather than Maria. I have Maria as another daughter. Courthouse records of Loudoun Co., Va. (at Leesburg) give date of marriage as December 21, 1810. Quaker Greggs, page 145 states Dec 27. Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus (not always reliable) gives John Gregg's parents as Thomas Gregg who married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Loudoun Co., Va. It gives dates of Martha Gregg as 1789-1826 and of Robert Ewers as 1778-1853. The father of Thomas who married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ is given as Thomas Gregg (d. about 1762) of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. For more information about him consult "Quaker Greggs".

In "The Ewers Family History" H. Kendall says Harold E. Painter of Lamont, Missouri attested the following--with the exception of the underlined material which are corrections sent me by R. S. Gregg, D.W.E.

MARTHA GREGG dau. of JOHN GREGG (d. 1813) m. 7 Sep 1775 Hannah Steer (b. 6-15-1751); John Gregg s. of THOMAS GREGG and Martha \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Gregg s. of THOMAS GREGG and Dinah Harlan. Thomas Gregg son of JOHN GREGG (1668-1738) m. Elizabeth Cooke. (Cook)

HANNAH STEER dau. of NICHOLAS STEER (b. 1702 Antrim Co., Ireland) m. Ann Lewis. Nicholas Steer son of ISAAC STEER m. 1696 Ruth Mercer; arrived Pa. May 7, 1736. Isaac Steer son of WILLIAM STEER.

DINAH HARLAN (1802-1763) dau. of MICHAEL HARLAN (1660-1729) m. Dinah Dixon.

DINAH DIXON dau. of HENRY DIXON of New Castle County, Delaware (an innkeeper) m. Rose \_\_\_\_\_.

Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, Will Book K, page 348 shows: Will of Jne Gregg dated 13 of 11 mo., 1813: Prob. 13 Dec 1813. Son Thos; land, part of which Jonathan Ewers now lives on. Son-- John Gregg; dt.--Hannah Gregg; dt. Martha Ewers; Gr. son--Gregg Ewers--when of age \$100; Gr.dt.--Hannah Ewers--when of age \$100. John Gregg. This Jonathan is number 2A who married Ann Gregg dau. of the above John. The grandson and granddaughter are 2A2 and 2A1. A copy from Bradford MM--Marriage, Pennsylvania, p. 245, Will Book K, p. 348 shows: John Gregg - will dated 1813-11-13 sons: Thomas, John daughters: Hannah Gregg, Martha Ewers granddaughter: Hannah Ewers, a minor grandsons: Gregg Ewers, Eden Ewers, both minors Executors: sons Thomas and John 1813-12-13 - Probated.

Eden would be 2A3. Note that he is not given in the Goose Creek Record. I do not know if this is an error in copying or if it was left out in those records.



An interesting sidelight in H. Hill's "Ewers" is the statement that in 1929 there was still standing in a barn lot on the steep face south of Lincoln Virginia, a one-room Quaker school house.

<sup>2</sup>2H13 taken from census report of 1850, page 18.

<sup>3</sup>History of Knox Co., Ohio by N. M. Hill, Jr. Pages 506, 662, 663 (Pub. 1881).

<sup>4</sup>Biographical Record of Knox Co., Ohio, Pub. by Lewis Publishing Chicago, Ill., 1902.

I had always been curious about the wedding in the river until recently (June 1962) reading The Town and City of Waterbury. Flowed out, from the Aboriginal Period to the year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Five, Vol. I by Sarah J. Prichard and others, Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D., Chapter XXVIII, p. 354, 355 (1896). This tells of "Bride's brooks - in Massachusetts as well as Connecticut with various traditions attached! A minister could not legally perform any of the rites of the church or any civil functions outside his own parish so parties in question had to present themselves within his bounds so clergymen and contracting parties met at the brook for the marriage ceremony-- a custom practiced at a very early period when passing from place to place was attended with difficulty and dangers."

<sup>5</sup>In 1784 Horsham Township was included in the new county of Montgomery formed out of Philadelphia County.

<sup>2</sup>H1 EWERS, MEVIA<sup>1</sup>

- d. Robert Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1806 Apr 23
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>2</sup>H2 EWERS, HOZIA<sup>1</sup>

- d. Robert Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 14 Apr 1811<sup>2</sup>
- d. 14 May 1811

<sup>2</sup>H3 EWERS, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>

- s. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg
- b. 1812 Apr 29
- d. 1884 Apr 26; 1. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo.
- r. Knox Co., Ohio near Fredericktown Missouri
- m. 1841 Feb 4 Rebecca Painters Richland Co., Ohio  
(b. 1819 Jul 16 Frederick Co., Va; d. 1901 Oct 27, Mo.)  
1. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo.) dau of Robert Painter.
- c.
  - 2H3A Hannah P.
  - 2H3B Martha A.
  - 2H3C Mary
  - 2H3D Robert
  - 2H3E John
  - 2H3F Almada
  - 2H3G Sarah
  - 2H3H Cassius Marion
  - 2H3J Harrison
  - 2H3K Elza
  - 2H3L Elma

n. Census: Page 18. "G. Washington Ewers was Justice of the Peace in this (Middlebury) Township in 1852."

"Washington Ewers bought Craft's Mill on Owl's Creek in 1855."



2H3A 17 18 1865 to 1866

Letter under 2H3A telling of visit of J. G. Pollin to G. W. E.

See 2H Footnote 1.

2H3A

It has been said that the Gregg girls were second cousins of George Washington, the President. However that may be, there are many records re the Washington family among the original records, mentioned throughout the footnotes in this manuscript, which are in Loudoun County courthouse at Leesburg, Va., and which (in 1942) were neither indexed nor being well preserved. Perhaps some interested genealogist will get them before it is too late, (mentioned in letter sent in 1942 to NSDAR).

Richland Co., Ohio Marriages, DAR Index gives date as shown.

Quaker Greggs, page 146, shows date as 20 Jan.

History of Knox County, Ohio 1779-1862 by A. Benning Norton (1862), Page 305.

History of Knox County by N. N. Hill, Jr., Op cit, Page 507.

H. K. in "Ewers" says dau. of John Painter and Rachel Redd:

JOHN PAINTER m. Rachel Redd, son of JOH PAINTER (b. 3-5-1736) m.

Susanna (b. 1769). John Painter son of JOHN PAINTER (d. 1771) and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ of Frederick Co., Va.

RACHEL FAWCETT REDD (b. 2-28-1781) dau of GEORGE REDD m. 11-15-1781

Rachel Fawcett. George Redd son of ADAM REDD and Merium \_\_\_\_\_ of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware.

RACHEL FAWCETT (b. 1753) dau. of THOMAS FAWCETT and Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ of Chester, Pa. who went to Hopewell, Va. in 1745.

2H3A EWERS, HANNAH PROETUS (Protes)

d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter

b. 1841 Oct 19

d. 1927 Jun 1

r. LaMonte, Missouri

m. 1865 Jul 27 Nelson Painter (b. 1838 Aug 23; d. 1923 Feb 11)<sup>1</sup> son of Hamilton Painter.<sup>1</sup>

o. 2H3A1 Rebecca

2H3A2 Mary

2H3A3 John Sherman

2H3A4 Lucy

2H3A5 George Washington

2H3A6 Nelson Elmer

h. Census: Page 18

2H3A1 EWERS, REBECCA

d. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers

b. 1867 Jan 10

d. 1911 Apr 13; i. Dresden, Mo.

r. Mo.

m. 1886 Aug 26 John Harman<sup>2</sup> Richey (b. 1861 Sep 6; d. 1932 Sep 20) son of Moses Richey and Mary Margaret Seton of LaMonte, Mo. Interred: Dresden, Mo.

o. 2H3A1A James Willard

2H3A1B Charles G.

<sup>1</sup>For further ancestry see Quaker Greggs, Page 146. Nelson Painter died in LaMonte, Missouri. He was a member of the 4th Missouri Cavalry in the war between the states.

<sup>2</sup>Also given me as Barnum.

<sup>3</sup>H. K. shows March.

2H3A1A RICHEY, JAMES WILLARD  
     s. John B. Richey, Rebecca Painter  
     b. 1887 Mar 21  
     d.  
     r. La Monte, Mo., 1942  
     m. 1909 Oct 5 May Stothard (b. 1861; d. 1932)  
     c. 2H3A1A1 Pearl Louise  
         2H3A1A2 Bruce Willard

2H3A1A1 RICHEY, PEARL LOUISE  
     d. James Willard Richey, May Stothard  
     b. 1913  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Dueward Edwards  
     c.

2H3A1A2 RICHEY, BRUCE WILLARD  
     s. James Willard Richey, May Stothard  
     b. 1917  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. 1939 Margaret Hurt  
     c. 2H3A1A2A Dorothy

2H3A1A2A RICHEY, DOROTHY  
     d. Bruce Willard Richey, Margaret Hurt  
     b. 1942  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.

2H3A1B RICHEY, CHARLES G.  
     s. John Barnum Richey, Rebecca Painter  
     b. 1902  
     d.  
     r. Englewood, Mo., 1942  
     m. Alice Siron  
     c. 2H3A1B1 Charles  
         2H3A1B2 Clarence  
         2H3A1B3 John Oscar  
         2H3A1B4 Virginia Lee

2H3A1B1 RICHEY, CHARLES  
     s. Charles G. Richey, Alice Siron  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.

2H3A1B2 RICHEY, CLARENCE  
     s. Charles G. Richey, Alice Siron  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.

2H3A1B3 RICHEY, JOHN OSCAR  
     s. Charles G. Richey, Alice Siron  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.



1. Charles G. Painter, wife Simon

2.  
3.  
4.  
5.

PAINTER, HANNAH

s. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers  
b. 1872 Mar 31  
d. 1890 Jan 21  
r.  
m. No

PAINTER, JOHN SHERMAN

s. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers  
b. 1872 Mar 31  
d.  
r. Quenemo, Kansas, 1942  
m. 1894 Dec 19 Marry Rees  
c. 2H3A3A John Leslie  
2H3A3B Dorothy  
2H3A3C Nelson  
2H3A3D Anne Catherine

PAINTER, JOHN LESLIE

s. John Sherman Painter, Marry Rees  
b.  
d.  
r. Lexington, Mo., 1942  
m. Nettie \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

PAINTER, DOROTHY

s. John Sherman Painter, Marry Rees  
b.  
d.  
r. California, 1942  
m. Dr. Roger William Truesdale  
c. 2H3A3B1 \_\_\_\_\_  
2H3A3B2 \_\_\_\_\_

TRUESDALE, \_\_\_\_\_

p. Roger William Truesdale, Dorothy Painter  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

TRUESDALE, \_\_\_\_\_

p. Roger William Truesdale, Dorothy Painter  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

PAINTER, NELSON

s. John Sherman Painter, Marry Rees  
b.  
d.  
r. California, 1942  
m. 1937, \_\_\_\_\_  
c. 2H3A3C1

2H3A3C1 PAINTER, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. Nelson Painter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3A3D PAINTER, ANNE CATHERINE  
 d. John Sherman Painter, Harry Rees  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Merrill Wood  
 c. 2H3A3D1 Barbara Ann

2H3A3D1 WOOD, BARBARA ANN  
 d. Merrill Wood, Anne Catherine Painter  
 b. 1930 Jun 3  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3A4 FAINTER, LUCY EMILY  
 d. Nelson Painter, Hannah Freetus Ewers  
 b. 1875 Jan 25  
 d. 1935  
 r.  
 m. 1894 Nov 24 James Crawford (b. 1871 Jul 6 LaMonte, Mo;  
 d. 1935 Mar 17)  
 c. 2H3A4A Ralph Nelson  
 2H3A4B Earl T.  
 2H3A4C Florence Hannah  
 2H3A4D Edna Ruth

2H3A4A CRAWFORD, RALPH NELSON  
 s. James Crawford, Lucy Emily Painter  
 b. 1898 Mar 18  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942  
 m. Ruby Snow  
 c. 2H3A4A1 William

2H3A4A1 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM  
 s. Ralph Nelson Crawford, Ruby Snow  
 b. 1924  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3A4B CRAWFORD, EARL T. Attorney  
 s. James Crawford, Lucy Emily Painter  
 b. 1904 Feb 17  
 d.  
 r. Sedalia, Mo., 1942  
 m. 1931 Aug 23 Louisa Wohlgemuth (Woghlemuth?)  
 c.



2H3A4C CRAWFORD, FLORENCE HANNAH

- a. James Crawford, Lucy Emily Painter
- b. 1905 Sep 4
- d.
- r. Annapolis, Md., 1942
- m. Mitchell Van Natta of the U. S. Navy
- c. 2H3A4C1 James

2H3A4C1 VAN NATTA, JAMES

- a. Mitchell Van Natta, Florence Hannah Crawford
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2H3A4D CRAWFORD, EDNA RUTH

- a. James Crawford, Lucy Emily Painter
- b. 1906 Nov 24
- d.
- r. 1942 Tennessee
- m. 1934 Glenn Sloan
- c. 2H3A4D1

2H3A4D1 SLOAN, \_\_\_\_\_

- a. Glenn Sloan, Edna Ruth Crawford
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2H3A5 PAINTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON

- a. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers
- b. 1878 Aug 26
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942
- m. 1906 Dec 19 Annie Osgood (b. 1883 Nov 23; d. 1936 Jun 25) dau. Col. Wilbur Fish Tuttle and his second wife Mary Osgood<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2H3A5A Harold Nelson  
2H3A5B Clarence Wilbur  
2H3A5C Margaret Hannah

2H3A5A PAINTER, HAROLD NELSON<sup>a</sup> School Superintendent

- a. George Washington Painter, Annie Osgood Tuttle
- b. 1908 Oct 2 LaMonte, Mo.
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1941; Sedalia, Mo.
- m. 1936 Dec 12 Ruth Gotteschalk (Gotteschalk?) (b. 1912 Apr 4)
- c. 2H3A5A1 Nelson Lee  
2H3A5A2 Sharon Ann
- n. Grad. U. of Mo; Instructor, AAF Tech. Tr. Sch., Keesley Field, Biloxi, Miss., 1942-44.

2H3A5A1 PAINTER, NELSON LEE

- a. Harold Nelson Painter, Ruth Gotteschalk
- b. 1937 Jul 21
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>For further ancestry see Quaker Greggs, Op cit.

Frederick A. Verkus, Ed. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII.

2H3A5A PAINTER, HAROLD NELSON

- d. Harold Nelson Painter, Ruth Gotteschalk
- b. 1943 May 31
- d.
- r.
- m.
- e.

2H3A5B PAINTER, CLARENCE WILBUR

- s. George Washington Painter, Anna Osgood Tuttle
- b. 1913 Oct 20
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942
- m.
- e.
- n. Ground crew of air corps in India, Sta. 19, A.F.C., 1944.

2H3A5C PAINTER, MARGARET HANNAH

- d. George Washington Painter, Anna Osgood Tuttle
- b. 1919 Sep 29
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942
- m.
- e.
- n. A pilot at Kansas City, Kansas, 1944.

2H3A6 PAINTER, NELSON ELMER

- s. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers
- b. 1881 Dec 6
- d.
- r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942
- m. 1904 Ida Steele (b. 1883; deceased)
- e. 2H3A6A Emmett  
2H3A6B Eldon Elmer  
2H3A6C Leona Mae

2H3A6A PAINTER, EMMETT

- s. Nelson Elmer Painter, Ida Steele
- b. 1904
- d.
- r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942
- m. 1935 Thelma Rodenbach
- e. 2H3A6A1 Ruth  
2H3A6A2 Dennis

2H3A6A1 PAINTER, RUTH

- d. Emmett Painter, Thelma Rodenbach
- b. 1940
- d.
- r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942
- m.
- e.

2H3A6A2 PAINTER, DENNIS

- s. Emmett Painter, Thelma Rodenbach
- b. 1942
- d.
- r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942
- m.
- e.



2H3A58 PAINTER, CLARENCE WILBUR  
 s. George Washington Painter, Anna Osgood Tuttle  
 b. 1915 Dec 20  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942  
 m.  
 n. Ground crew of air corps in India, Sta. 19, A.T.C., 1944

2H3A59 PAINTER, MARGARET HANNAH  
 s. George Washington Painter, Anna Osgood Tuttle  
 b. 1919 Sep 29  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942  
 m.  
 n. A pilot at Kansas City, Kansas, 1944.

2H3A6 PAINTER, NELSON ELMER  
 s. Nelson Painter, Hannah Proetus Ewers  
 b. 1881 Dec 6  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942  
 m. 1904 Ida Steele (b. 1883; deceased)  
 o. 2H3A6A Emmett  
 2H3A6B Eldon Elmer  
 2H3A6C Leona Mae

2H3A6A PAINTER, EMMETT  
 s. Nelson Elmer Painter, Ida Steele  
 b. 1904  
 d.  
 r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942  
 m. 1935 Thelma Rodenbach  
 o. 2H3A6A1 Ruth  
 2H3A6A2 Dennis

2H3A6A1 PAINTER, RUTH  
 s. Emmett Painter, Thelma Rodenbach  
 b. 1940  
 d.  
 r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942  
 m.  
 o.

2H3A6A2 PAINTER, DENNIS  
 s. Emmett Painter, Thelma Rodenbach  
 b. 1942  
 d.  
 r. Lebanon, Mo., 1942  
 m.  
 o.

PAINTER, ELSON ELMER

- a. Nelson Elmer Painter, Ida Steele
- b. 1911
- d.
- r. Chicago, Ill., 1942
- m. 1941
- c. 2H3A6B1 \_\_\_\_\_  
2H3A6B2 \_\_\_\_\_

2H3A6B1 PAINTER, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. Eldon Elmer Painter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3A6B2 PAINTER, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. Eldon Elmer Painter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3A6C PAINTER, LEONA MAE  
 d. Nelson Elmer Painter, Ida Steele  
 b. 1919  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Mo., 1942  
 m. 1940 John E. Ferriss

2H3B EWERS, MARTHA A.  
 d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
 b. 1843 May 6 Knox Co., Ohio  
 d. 1919 Jan 30; i. Dresden, Mo. C.  
 r. Sedalia, Mo.  
 m. 1871 Apr 9 Hezekiah Chryst (b. 1837 Jun 16; d. 1896 Nov 28)  
 c. 2H3B1 Lillie  
 2H3B2 Chancy  
 2H3B3 Cora  
 2H3B4 Milo  
 2H3B5 Estella  
 n. Census: Page 18

2H3B1 CHRYST, LILLIE  
 d. Hezekiah Chryst, Martha A. Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. George Steele, Kansas City, Mo.  
 c. 2H3B1a Jennie

2H3B1 STEELE, JENNIE  
 d. George Steele, Lillie Chryst  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 534 Freeman St., Kansas City, Kansas  
 m.  
 c.



2H3B2 CHRYST, CHANCY

s. Hezekiah Chryst, Martha A. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Carrie E. Steele, Sedalia, Mo.  
c. 2H3B2A \_\_\_\_\_  
2H3B2B \_\_\_\_\_  
2H3B2C \_\_\_\_\_

2H3B2 CHRYST, \_\_\_\_\_

s. Chaney Chryst, Carrie E. Steele  
b.  
d. 1906 Jul 19

2H3B2B CHRYST, \_\_\_\_\_

p. Chaney Chryst, Carrie E. Steele  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3B2C CHRYST, \_\_\_\_\_

p. Chaney Chryst, Carrie E. Steele  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3B3 CHRYST, CORA

d. Hezekiah Chryst, Martha A. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Edw. Turrentine (Minister)  
c. Yes

2H3B4 CHRYST, MILO

d. Hezekiah Chryst, Martha A. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Bena Spillman<sup>1</sup>  
c.

2H3B5 CHRYST, ESTELLA (Stella)

d. Hezekiah Chryst, Martha A. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Fred A. Schaeffer (Shaefer)  
c. Yes

2H3C EWERS, MARY E.

d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
b. 1844 Sep 29  
d. 1858 Feb 7, 1. Friends C. near Fredericktown, Ohio  
m. No  
n. Census Page 18

<sup>1</sup> Quaker Greggs, page 147 has Lauvern Skillman and H. K. in Ewers says Lauverna Skillman.

2H3D EWERS, ROBERT Banker  
 s. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
 b. 1846 Feb 6  
 d. 1930 Apr 25 Sedalia, Mo.  
 r.  
 m. 1877 Feb 7 Amanda Van Natta  
 c. 2H3D1 Allie  
 2H3D2 Beulah  
 n. Census: Page 18. Had the family Bible.

2H3D1 EWERS, ALLIE (Alice)  
 d. Robert Ewers, Amanda Van Natta  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. James Ferris  
 c. 2H3D1A Edna  
 2H3D1B \_\_\_\_\_

2H3D1A FERRIS, EDNA  
 d. James Ferris, Allie Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harttman  
 c.

2H3D1B FERRIS, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. James Ferris, Allie Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H3D2 EWERS, BEULAH  
 d. Robert Ewers, Amanda Van Natta  
 b. 1882 Jan 1  
 d. 1884 Jan 14

2H3E EWERS, JOHN  
 s. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
 b. 1847 Aug 10  
 d. 1847 Aug 25; i. Friends C., near Fredericktown, Ohio

2H3F EWERS, ALMEADIA ELLEN  
 d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
 b. 1848 Aug 5  
 d.  
 r. Dinuba, California, 1941<sup>1</sup>  
 m. 1868 Oct 8 John Jackson  
 c. 2H3F1 Charles  
 2H3F2 Ida  
 2H3F3 Henry  
 2H3F4 Marcellus Valentine  
 2H3F5 Minnie  
 2H3F6 Lena  
 2H3F7 Logan  
 2H3F8 Warner  
 n. Census: Page 18

<sup>1</sup>Fast ninety and still keeping house.



20321 JACKSON, ALMA

a. John Jackson, Almedia Ellen Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif. 1941  
e. Belle  
f. 2H3F1A Cora  
g. 2H3F1E Waller  
h. 2H3F1G

20322 JACKSON, CORA

a. Charles Jackson, Belle  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif., 1941  
e.  
f.

20323 JACKSON, WALTER

a. Charles Jackson, Belle  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif., 1941  
e.  
f.

2H3F1G JACKSON, \_\_\_\_\_

a. Charles Jackson, Belle  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif., 1941  
e.  
f.

2H3F2 JACKSON, IDA

a. John Jackson, Almedia Ellen Ewers  
b.  
c. deceased  
d. Carbondale, Calif.  
e. Frank Thompson (r. Carbondale, Calif., 1941)  
f. No

2H3F3 JACKSON, HENRY

a. John Jackson, Almedia Ellen Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif., 1941  
e. May Maybright  
f.

2H3F4 JACKSON, MARCELLUS VALENTINE (Cell, Soli)

a. John Jackson, Almedia Ellen Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d. Dinuba, Calif., 1941  
e.  
f.

2H3F5 JACKSON, MINNIE

a. John Jackson, Almedia Ellen Ewers  
b.  
c.  
d. Arkansas, 1941  
e. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis  
f.





2H311 CONEY, FLORENCE E.  
a. Rudolph E. Coney, LaVilla Caywood  
b. 1906 Dec 22  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f. No

2H312 CONEY, FRANCIS L.  
a. Rudolph E. Coney, LaVilla Caywood  
b. 1905 Jan 25  
c. 1906 Oct 17

2H313 CONEY, BLANCHE L.  
a. Rudolph E. Coney, LaVilla Caywood  
b. 1906 Oct 29  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f. No

2H314 CONEY, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Rudolph E. Coney, LaVilla Caywood  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

2H312 CAYWOOD, JOHN W.  
a. Alfred Caywood, Sarah Ewers  
b. 1872 Aug 24  
c.  
d. Sheridan, Wyoming  
e. 1910 Oct 20 Nora Maxwell  
f. 2H3G2A Pauline E.

2H312A CAYWOOD, PAULINE E.  
a. John Caywood, Nora Maxwell  
b. 1911 Dec 8  
c.  
d. Sheridan, Wyoming, 1941  
e. Stanley Kazara  
f. 2H3G2A1  
g. 2H3G2A2

2H312A1 KAZARA, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Stanley Kazara, Pauline E. Caywood  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H3G2A2 KAZARA, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Stanley Kazara, Pauline E. Caywood  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H313 CAYWOOD, DORA M.  
a. Alfred Caywood, Sarah Ewers  
b. 1875 Feb 27  
c. 1915 May 25  
d.  
e. 1905 Mar 20 John R. Medlin  
f. 2H3G3A Joseph A.

2H3G3A MEDLIN, JOSEPH A.  
p. John Medlin, Dora M. Caywood  
b. 1911 Aug 10  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3G4 CAYWOOD, CASSIUS M.  
s. Alfred Caywood, Sarah Ewers  
b. 1877 Mar 27  
d.  
r.  
m. 1905 Mar 20 Evelyn Cain  
c. 2H3G4A Cassius B.  
2H3G4B

2H3G4A CAYWOOD, CASSIUS B.  
s. Cassius M. Caywood, Evelyn Cain  
b. 1929 Jun  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3G4B CAYWOOD, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Cassius M. Caywood, Evelyn Cain  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H EWERS, CASSIUS MARION  
s. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter  
b. 1853 Oct 29  
d.  
r. Fredericktown, Ohio; Sheridan, Woming, 1941  
m. 1878 Jan 29 Druzilla Ann Thompson; Dresden, Mo.  
(b. 1856 Feb 3; d. 1933 Sep 22)†. She was born in  
Michigan City, Indiana; died 5 miles north of Hardin,  
Montana (Big Horn Valley).  
c. 2H3H1 James Fenton  
2H3H2 William Cassius  
2H3H3 Maude Bell  
2H3H4 Charles Marion  
2H3H5 Addie Mabel  
2H3H6 Rose Ann

2H3H1 EWERS, JAMES FENTON  
s. Cassius Marion Ewers, Druzilla Ann Thompson  
b. 1878 Oct 14  
d. 1928 Sep 4  
r. Leander, Wyoming  
lm. 1902 Dec 25 Cordie Bety (Betz?); Sheridan, Woming  
(b. 1878 Oct 18; d. 1903 Nov 19)  
c. 2H3H1A Cordelia  
2H3H1B 1905 Jun 7 Dora M. Guysinger (Ginsinger?); Sterling,  
Colo. (b. 1875 Nov 11) of Holden, Mo. r. in Leander,  
Wyoming, 1941.  
c. 2H3H1B Myrtle Miriam  
2H3H1C Doris M.  
2H3H1D James Robert



2H3H1A1 CORDOLIA

a. James William Emerson, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1905 Nov 8

c.

d.

e. 1923 Jan 3 Edmond Wallace Tremboth (b. 1898/9 Feb 12)

2H3H1A1 Anne Lee

2H3H1A2 Wallace Edmond

2H3H1A3 Mary Lee

2H3H1A4 Charles Roy

2H3H1A5 Cordelia Ann

2H3H1A6 Cora Mae

2H3H1A7 Betty Rose

2H3H1A8 James Russell

2H3H1A9 Dean Emerson

2H3H1A1 TREMBOTH, ANNA LEE

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1924 Feb 13

c. 1924 Feb 13

2H3H1A2 TREMBOTH, WALLACE EDMOND

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1925 May 13

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2H3H1A3 TREMBOTH, MARY LEE

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1927 Jan 25

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2H3H1A4 TREMBOTH, CHARLES ROY

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1928 Dec 28

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2H3H1A5 TREMBOTH, CORDELIA ANN

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1931 Sep 21

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2H3H1A6 TREMBOTH, CORA MAE

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1933

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2H3H1A7 TREMBOTH, BETTY ROSE

a. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers

b. 1937

c.

d.

e.

f.

s. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers  
b. 1941  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H1A9 TREMBOTH, DEAN EMERSON

s. Edmond Wallace Tremboth, Cordelia Ewers  
b. 1942  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H1B EWERS, MYRTLE MIRIAM Teacher

d. James Fenton Ewers, Dora M. Guysinger  
b. 1906 Mar 27 Sheridan, Wyoming  
d.  
r. Laramie, Wyoming  
m.  
c.

2H3H1C EWERS, DORIS M.

d. James Fenton Ewers, Dora M. Guysinger  
b. 1907 Dec 29 Dayton, Wyoming  
d.  
r. Casper, Wyo., 1941  
m. Donald Earl Clemans  
c. 2H3H1C1 Janet Eleanor

2H3H1C1 CLEMANS, JANET ELEANOR

d. Donald Earl Clemans, Doris M. Ewers  
b. 1939  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H1D EWERS, JAMES ROBERT

s. James Fenton Ewers, Dora M. Guysinger  
b. 1911 Aug 4 Basin, Wyoming  
d.  
r. Missoula, Wyo., 1941  
m. 1937 Aug 15 Lois Denham  
c. 2H3H1D1 Susan  
2H3H1D2 Julia

2H3H1D1 EWERS, SUSAN

d. James Robert Ewers, Lois Denham  
b. 1940 Oct 29  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H1D2 EWERS, JULIA

d. James Robert Ewers, Lois Denham  
b. 1942 Aug 17  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



2H3H2 WILLIAM CASSIUS

a. Cassius Marion Ewers, Drexilla Ann Thompson

b. 1881 Feb 16

d.

r. Kansas City, Mo; 8005 Wayne, 1941 (or 2822 E. 80th?)

m. 1902 Dec 25 Nancy Maude Sterling (Stirling?) Dresden,  
Missouri (b. 1884 Apr 13)

c. 2H3H2A Anna Frances

2H3H2B Lorraine Sterling

2H3H2C Walter Cassius

2H3H2D May Blanche

2H3H2E EWERS, ANNA FRANCES

a. William Cassius Ewers, Nancy Maude Sterling

b. 1904 May 23

d.

r.

m.

c.

2H3H2F EWERS, LORRAINE STERLING

d. William Cassius Ewers, Nancy Maude Sterling

b. 1908 Nov 7

d.

r. Kansas City, Mo., 7009 College Ave., 1941

m. 1927 Apr 16 Lloyd G. Neitgert (Lloyd Neitzert?)  
(b. 1903 Mar 25)

c. 2H3H2B1 Mary Evelyn

2H3H2B2 NEITGERT, MARY EVELYN

d. Lloyd G. Neitgert, Lorraine Sterling Ewers

b. 1928 Aug 28

d.

r.

m.

c.

2H3H2C EWERS, WALTER CASSIUS

a. William Cassius Ewers, Maude Sterling

b. 1911 Feb 18

d.

r. Sedalia, Mo., 1941

m. Jeanne Kay

c.

n. Works for Missouri Light and Power Co.

2H3H2D EWERS, MAY BLANCHE

d. William Cassius Ewers, Maude Sterling

b. 1916 Jan 7

d.

r.

lm. Hedge

c.

2m. 1941 May 17 Alva Lee Gardner

a. 2H3H2D1 Judith Kay

2H3H2D2 James Robert

W. K. in "Ewers" has Lloyd G. Nutzert married to Anna Frances Ewers  
with child Marty Evelyn.

W. K. shows Mary instead of May.

2H3H2D1 d. Alva Lee Gardner, May Blanche Ewers  
b. 1942 Mar 9  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H2D2 GARDNER, JAMES ROBERT  
d. Alva Lee Gardner, May Blanche Ewers  
b. 1943 Jun 9  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H3 EWEERS, MAUDE BELL  
d. Cassius Marion Ewers, Druzilla Ann Thompson  
b. 1883 Mar 27  
d.  
r. Sheridan, Wyo., 231 E. College Ave., 1941  
m. 1904 Nov 24 Sam. Parks Gorrell; Sheridan Wyo.,  
(b. 1880 Mar 4; d. 1931 Dec 2)  
c. 2H3H3A Jewell Drue  
2H3H3B Earl Parks  
2H3H3C Glen Ewers  
2H3H3D Virginia Mae

2H3H3A GORRELL, JEWELL DRUE<sup>1</sup> Superintendent of Schools  
d. Sam. Parks Gorrell, Maude Bell Ewers  
b. 1912 Feb 29  
d.  
r. Glendo, Wyo.  
m. James Vaudrey  
c. 2H3H3A1 Evelyn  
2H3H3A2 Barbara  
2H3H3A3 James

2H3H3A1 VAUDREY, EVELYN  
d. James Vaudrey, Jewell Drue Gorrell  
b. 1939  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H3A2 VAUDREY, BARBARA  
d. James Vaudrey, Jewell Drue Gorrell  
b. 1940  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H3A4 VAUDREY, JAMES  
d. James Vaudrey, Jewell Drue Gorrell  
b. 1942  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. in "Ewers" as as child of Maude B. Ewers--Jewell Drue Marion,  
and as her siblings: Earl Parks Gorrell, Glen Ewers Gorrell, and  
Virginia Mae. I don't know what the Marion means.



a. Sam. P. Gorrell, Maude Bell Ewers  
b. 1918 Mar 27

n. 1943 Mar 15 Jane New Comer

n. Served in WW II.

243H32 GORRELL, GLEN EWERS Singer

s. Sam. P. Gorrell, Maude Bell Ewers

b. 1918 Jul 15

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Served in WW II, Navy, Yeoman, 2nd Class

243H33 GORRELL, VIRGINIA MAE

d. Sam. P. Gorrell, Maude Bell Ewers

b. 1922 May 29

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., 1944

243H4 EWERS, CHARLES MARION

s. Cassius Marion Ewers, Druzilla Ann Thompson

b. 1885 May 8

d.

r. Burbank, Calif., 1941

m. 1913 Aug 20 Bertha Honer (Honer?); Lincoln, Nebraska  
(b. 1889 Apr 11 Burbank, Calif.)

c. 2H3H4A Donald Merle

2H3H4B Duane

243H4A EWERS, DONALD MERLE

s. Charles Marion Ewers, Bertha Honer

b. 1921 Dec 20

d.

r.

m.

c.

243H4B EWERS, DUANE ("Buddy")

s. Charles Marion Ewers, Bertha Honer

b. 1926 Nov 27<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m.

c.

243H5 EWERS, ADDIE MABEL

d. Cassius Marion Ewers, Druzilla Ann Thompson

b. 1887 Aug 27 Dresden, Mo.

d.

r. Sheridan, Wyo., 952 S. Sheridan Ave., 1941

m. 1918 Jun 26 Ora Oscar Smith; Hardin, Mo. (b. 1890  
Jun 26 Maryville, Mo.)<sup>a</sup>

c. 2H3H5A John Cassius

2H3H5B Ora Oscar, Jr.

2H3H5C Alfred Gene

<sup>a</sup> Y. in Ewers says b. 1924.

<sup>b</sup> K. in Quaker Greggs, p. 149 says b. Lodge Grove, Mont.

s. Ora Oscar Smith, Addie Mabel Ewers  
b. 1920 Jan 8 Hardin, Mo.  
d.  
r.  
m. 1943 Aug; Isabel Sullivan  
c.  
n. Served in WW II.

2H3H5B SMITH, ORA OSCAR, Jr.

s. Ora Oscar Smith, Addie Mabel Ewers  
b. 1923 Feb 5 Sheridan, Wyo.  
d.  
r.  
m. 1943 Aug; Ruth Hensley  
c.

2H3H5C SMITH, ALFRED GENE ("Algene")

s. Ora Oscar Smith, Addie Mabel Ewers  
b. 1928 Aug 23 Lodgegrass, Mont.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H6 EWERS, ROSE ANN

d. Cassius Marion Ewers, Druzilla Ann Thompson  
b. 1895 May 16 Dresden, Mo.  
d.  
r. Burbank, Calif; 322/323 Buena Vista, 1941  
m. 1915 Apr 4 Gustone (Gustaves?) Lammers of Hartington,  
Nebr. at Hardin, Mo. (b. 1892 May 6)  
c. 2H3H6A Rose Marie  
2H3H6B Irma Aline<sup>1</sup>

2H3H6A LAMMERS, ROSE MARIE

d. Gustone Lammers, Rose Ann Ewers  
b. 1918 Aug 24  
d.  
r.  
m. Lonie (Lennie?) Schultz (Schulze?)  
c. 2H3H6A1 Loralie  
2H3H6A2 Gwendolyn

2H3H6A1 SCHULTZ, LORALIE

d. Lonie Schultz, Rose Marie Lammers  
b. 1940 Aug<sup>2</sup>  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H3H6A2 SCHULTZ, GWENDOLYN

d. Lonie Schultz, Rose Marie Lammers  
b. 1941 Jan 20  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Alice instead of Aline ("Ewers", p. 49).

<sup>2</sup>H. K. in Quaker Greggs, p. 149 says b. 25 Nov 1939).



W. Huston Campbell, Rose Ann Ewers  
b. 1922 Feb 7

c. 1942 Sep, Sgt Teaggert (b. 1920 Apr 20, end Lieut.  
U. S. N. O. aviator, killed 1943 Mar 4)

d. 2H3H6B7 Leonette

2H3H6B7 TEAGGERT, LEONETTE

d. Bob Teaggert, Irma Aline Lammers

b. 1943 Jul 29

d.

r.

m.

c.

2H3J EWERS, HARRISON

d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter

b. 1856 Oct 11

d. 1934 Jun 6

r. LaMonte, Mo.

m. 1883 Dec 25 Mary (Molly) O'Bannon dau. of Benjamin  
O'Bannon

c. 2H3J1 Benjamin Clifton

2H3J1 EWERS, BENJAMIN CLIFTON ("Cliff")

d. Harrison Ewers, Mary O'Bannon

b. 1886 Dec 5

d. 1935 Jul 23

r.

m. No

2H3K EWERS, ELZA

d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter

b. 1857 Jun 25<sup>1</sup>

d. 1878 Feb 4 Dresden, Mo.

r.

m. No

2H3L EWERS, ELMA B.

d. George Washington Ewers, Rebecca Painter

b. 1860 Dec 30/31<sup>a</sup>

d. 1910 Jan 25

r.

m. 1885 Apr 22 William Lewis (Louis?) Ferguson; Dresden, Mo.

c. 2H3L1 Clyde M.

2H3L2 Earl W.

2H3L3 Eva Pearl

2H3L1 FERGUSON, CLYDE

d. William Lewis Ferguson, Elma B. Ewers

b. 1889 Jan 2

d.

r.

m. 1910 Jun 1 Mabel Mahowrter (McGruder?); LaMonte, Mo.  
(b. 1891 Feb 21)

c. 2H3L1A Clyde, Jr.

2H3L1A FERGUSON, CLYDE Jr.

d. Clyde Ferguson, Mabel Mahowrter

b. 1915 Mar 2

d.

r.

m. Hazel Edwards

c. 2H3L1A1 Larry

<sup>1</sup>Quaker Greggs gives date, page 149, as 25 Jun 1855.

<sup>a</sup>H. H. in Ewers shows 21 Dec.

a. John Ferguson, Eliza B. Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.

2H3L2 FERGUSON, EARL W.

a. William Lewis Ferguson, Eliza B. Ewers  
 b. 1890 May 29 twin of Eva Pearl  
 c. 1915 May 1  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.

2H3L3 FERGUSON, EVA PEARL

a. William Lewis Ferguson, Eliza B. Ewers  
 b. 1890 May 29 twin of Earl W.  
 c. 1890 Jul 31

2H4 EWERS, JOHN GREGG Farmer

a. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg  
 b. 1815 Jan 22  
 c. 1910; i. Friends C., north of Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio  
 d. Middlebury Twp., Ohio  
 e. 1845 Aug 7 Arminda Fidler (b. 1826 Nov 5; d. 1857 Aug 5)  
 dau. Thomas Fidler and Rebecca Shuman  
 f. 2H4A Rebecca Jane  
 2H4B Lafayette T.  
 2H4C Abner  
 2H4D Arminda  
 2H4E James Fenton  
 g. 1863 Mar 25 Julia Johnson Eby (b. 1826; d. 1908) i. Friends C., north of Fredericktown,  
 Ohio dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.  
 h. Census: Page 18. John G. Ewers, Middlebury Twp.,

farmer, post office Fredericktown, born Jan. 22, 1815 and was married  
 Aug. 7, 1845 to Arminda Fidler who was born Nov. 5, 1826.....<sup>63</sup>

2H4A EWERS, REBECCA JANE\*

d. John Gregg Ewers, Arminda Fidler  
 b. 1846 Sep 19  
 c. 1850 Sep 12  
 e. Census: Page 18

2H4B EWERS, LAFAYETTE T.

a. John Gregg Ewers, Arminda Fidler  
 b. 1850 Mar 19  
 c. 1861 Mar 19  
 e. Census: Page 18

2H4C EWERS, ABNER

a. John Gregg Ewers, Arminda Fidler  
 b. 1852 Sep 12  
 c. 1855 Jan 7/18

<sup>1</sup>Waterford C. according to Quaker Greggs, Op cit.

<sup>2</sup>License issued 24 Mar 1853 in Richland Co., Ohio but marriage  
 certificate filed in Knox Co. Richland Co., Ohio Marriages: Op  
 Index.

<sup>3</sup>History of Knox Co., Ohio by N. N. Hill, Jr., Op cit, Page 562.  
 See also: Biographical Record of Knox Co., Ohio, Lewis Pub. Co.  
 1902. John Ewers was then in his 86th year.

<sup>4</sup>Quaker Greggs, page 149 shows Rebecca Ann. Jane is taken from  
 census.



John Gregg Ewers, Arminda Fidler  
1856 Feb 16

EWERS, JAMES FENTON

s. John Gregg Ewers, Arminda Fidler  
b. 1856 Feb 16  
d. 1933 Jun 13  
r. Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
m. 1880/82 Mar 24 Alice E. Armstrong (b. 1857 Nov 15  
Richland Co., Ohio) dau. Josiah Armstrong and Catherine  
Mishey. Alice Ewers d. at Nevada, Mo.  
c. 2H4E1 Walter  
2H4E2 Bernard Franklin  
2H4E3 Cassius Harrison  
2H4E4 Lela Arminda  
n. Census: Page 18. "In 1902 living in Middlebury Town-  
ship, owned 375 acres and the best home in the township."

EWERS, WALTER

s. James Fenton Ewers, Alice E. Armstrong  
b. 1882 Dec 27  
d. 1889 Jan 25; 1. Friends Co., Fredericktown, Ohio

EWERS, BERNARD FRANKLIN Farmer

s. James Fenton Ewers, Alice E. Armstrong  
b. 1883 Jun 11  
d.  
r. Knox Co., Ohio 2 mi. n. of Fredericktown  
m. 1906 May 3 Ethel Darling  
c. 2H4E2A Pauline  
2H4E2B Hoy  
2H4E2C Doyle  
2H4E2D Neal  
2H4E2E Maleta

EWERS, PAULINE

d. Bernard Franklin Ewers, Ethel Darling  
b. 1907 Mar 3  
d.  
r.  
m. 1930 Robert Spring  
c.

EWERS, HOY

p. Bernard Franklin Ewers, Ethel Darling  
b. 1909 May 5  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

EWERS, DOYLE

s. Bernard Franklin Ewers, Ethel Darling  
b. 1911 Oct 8  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H4E2D EWERS, NEAL  
 p. Bernard Franklin Ewers, Ethel Darling  
 b. 1914 Oct 4  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H4E2E EWERS, MALETA  
 p. Bernard Franklin Ewers, Ethel Darling  
 b. 1916 Mar 12  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H4E3 EWERS, CASSIUS HARRISON Farmer  
 s. James Fenton Ewers, Alice E. Armstrong  
 b. 1887 Jan 11  
 d.  
 r. Knox Co., Ohio 2 mi. n. of Fredericktown  
 m. 1909 Mar 2 Mildred Eller (b. 1884 Jan 1) dau. of Jacob  
 Eller and Caroline Hamilton<sup>1</sup>  
 c. 2H4E3A John Carlton  
 2H4E3B James Leonard  
 2H4E3C Donald Chester  
 2H4E3D Russell Leroy  
 2H4E3E Robert Paul  
 2H4E3F Cassius Harrison, Jr.

2H4E3A EWERS, JOHN CARLTON  
 s. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
 b. 1910 Feb 27  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H4E3B EWERS, JAMES LEONARD  
 s. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
 b. 1911 Jul 18  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H4E3C EWERS, DONALD CHESTER  
 s. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
 b. 1913 Apr 15  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H4E3D EWERS, RUSSELL LEROY  
 s. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
 b. 1914 Aug 20  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has married 1901.



1. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
2. 1920 Apr 22

EWERS, CASSIUS HARRISON Jr.

1. Cassius Harrison Ewers, Mildred Eller  
2. 1920 Apr 22

3. Fredericktown, Ohio "on the home place"

EWERS, LELA ARMINDA Ph.D. Teacher of Botany

1. James Fenton Ewers, Alice E. Armstrong

2. 1893 Feb 27

3.

4.

5.

6.

7. Teaches at college in Nevada, Mo. Author: "The larval development of freshwater Copepoda" 1930 Columbus, Ohio, State University Press.

EWERS, MARIAH (Phoebe)

1. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg

2. 1816 Apr 23

3. Palmyra, Ohio 1861; 1. Levering Co. near Waterford, Ohio

4. Palmyra, Ohio

5. William Bigbee (b. 1804 Va; d. 1884; 1. Chase, Mich.) son of John Bigbee from Culpepper Co., Va. in 1810.

6. 2H5A John

2H5B Robert Ewers

2H5C Sarah G.

2H5D Nancy E.

2H5E William

2H5F Martha M.

7. Did they also have a son Albert who married Hannah who died 5-6-1875 age 25 y 5 mo 7 da?

BIGBEE, JOHN

1. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers

2. Ohio

3. 1899 Chase, Mich.

4.

5.

6.

BIGBEE, ROBERT EWERS

1. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers

2. 1834 Apr 14 Ohio

3. 1911 Mar 9 Chase, Mich.

4.

5.

6. 1866 Jul 1 Phebe E. Ralstone (b. 1846 Feb 2; d. 1926 Apr 12) dau. John and Nancy Ralstone

7. 2H5B1 James

2H5B2 Silas Shuyler

2H5B3 Laura M.

2H5B4 Charles A.

2H5B6 Lawrence L.

8. In Ewers has Ralst rather than Ral.

9. Has William Bigbee b. 1814.

2H5B1 BIGBEE, JAMES  
 s. Robert Ewers Bigbee, Phebe E. Ralstone  
 b. 1867 May 27  
 d. 1867 May 27

2H5B2 BIGBEE, SILAS SHUYLER  
 s. Robert Ewers Bigbee, Phebe E. Ralstone  
 b. 1868 Jun 22  
 d. 1923 Feb 21  
 r.  
 m. Agnes Robinson; Reed City, Mich.  
 c. No

2H5B3 BIGBEE, LAURA M.  
 d. Robert Ewers Bigbee, Phebe E. Ralstone  
 b. 1871 Aug 14  
 d. 1926 Nov 7  
 r.  
 m. No

2H5B4 BIGBEE, CHARLES A.  
 s. Robert Ewers Bigbee, Phebe E. Ralstone  
 b. 1876 Jun 19  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1904 Dec 28 Almeda D. McComb; Chase, Mich.  
 c. 2H5B4A Eleanore Hermiene

2H5B4A BIGBEE, ELEANORE HERNIENE<sup>1</sup>  
 d. Charles A. Bigbee, Almeda D. McComb  
 b. 1909 Oct 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H5B5 BIGBEE, LAURENCE L.  
 s. Robert Ewers Bigbee, Phebe E. Ralstone  
 b. 1878 Oct 17  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1908 Jan 23 Grace L. Hayadone; Flint, Mich.<sup>2</sup>  
 c. 2H5B5A Eleanor E.

2H5B5A BIGBEE, ELEANOR E.  
 d. Laurence E. Bigbee, Grace L. Hayadone  
 b. 1909 Nov 16  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1927 Sep 17 Claude Denton  
 c. 2H5B5A Barbara Jean  
 2H5B5B Dorothy Ann

2H5B5A1 DENTON, BARBARA JEAN  
 d. Claude Denton, Eleanor E. Bigbee  
 b. 1929 Jan 31  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H5B5A2 DENTON, DOROTHY ANN  
 d. Claude Denton, Eleanor E. Bigbee  
 b. 1930  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Hermience.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, has Hayadore.



10B-1. SARAH E.  
d. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers  
b. 1837 Ohio  
d. 1873 Chase Mich.  
r.  
m.  
c.

10B-2. NANCY E.  
d. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers  
b. 1840 Ohio  
d. 1916 Aug; Chase, Mich.  
r.  
m. William Hagar; Fredericktown, Ohio  
c. 2H5D1 Myrtle  
2H5D2 Fred

2H5D1 HAGAR, MYRTLE  
d. William Hagar, Nancy E. Bigbee  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. William Ewers  
c. 2H5D1A \_\_\_\_\_

2H5D1A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagar  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. John Sherrow  
c.

2H5D2 HAGAR, FRED  
d. William Hagar, Nancy E. Bigbee  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H5E BIGBEE, WILLIAM  
d. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers  
b.  
d. 1861; 1. Levering Co., Ohio  
r.  
m. No  
c. A Civil War soldier.

2H5F BIGBEE, MARTHA M.  
d. William Bigbee, Mariah Ewers  
b. 1844 Oct 21<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1915 Oct 31  
r. Traverse, Mich., 1879  
m. 1866 Jul 4; Ohio; Robert Edgecomb (b. 1837 Nov 25  
New Hampshire; d. 1912 Nov; 1. Ogdrusburg Co., 14 mi.  
from Traverse, Mich.)<sup>2</sup>  
c. 2H5F1 infant dau.  
2H5F2 Herbert  
2H5F3 Lewis  
2H5F4 Laura  
2H5F5 Frank  
2H5F6 Nellie

<sup>1</sup>Id. K. in Ewers, p. 50 shows b. 1845.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, gives name of cemetery as both Ogdrusburg and Ogdeusburg.

- 2H5F1 EDGECOMB, MARtha A. Bigbee  
 d. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1868 Dec 20 Chic  
 d. 1868 Dec 20
- 2H5F2 EDGECOMB, HERBERT  
 s. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1871 Jan 1 Nebr.  
 d. 1876 Jan 4; i. Chase, Mich.
- 2H5F3 EDGECOMB, LEWIS  
 s. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1873 Jan 19 Nebr. Twin to Laura  
 d. 1898 Jun 28 Old Mission, Mich; i. Ogdrusburg C., near Traverse, Mich.  
 m. 1894 Jun 14 Marcde Combs (d. 1895 Feb 20)<sup>1</sup>
- 2H5F4 EDGECOMB, LAURA  
 d. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1873 Jan 19 Nebr. Twin to Lewis  
 d. 1873 Jul 19; i. Nebr.<sup>2</sup>
- 2H5F5 EDGECOMB, FRANK  
 s. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1875 Nov 28 Chase, Mich.  
 d. 1918 Mar 6 Base Hospital No. 1, Kelly Field, Fort Huston, Texas; i. Ogdrusburg C. near Traverse, Mich.  
 r.  
 m. 1905 Apr 12 Stella Smith  
 c. 2H5F5A Gladys  
 2H5F5B Fred  
 n. Served in WW I.
- 2H5F5A EDGECOMB, GLADYS Nurse  
 d. Frank Edgecomb, Stella Smith  
 b. 1906 Apr 24  
 d.  
 r. Chicago, Ill.  
 m.  
 c.
- 2H5F5B EDGECOMB, FRED Marine (career)  
 s. Frank Edgecomb, Stella Smith  
 b. 1907 May  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.
- 2H5F6 EDGECOMB, NELLIE  
 d. Robert Edgecomb, Martha A. Bigbee  
 b. 1878 Apr 27 Chase, Mich.  
 d.  
 r. Sutters Bay, Mich.  
 m. 1901 Nov 7 William Strohm  
 c.
- 2H6 EWERS, WILLIAM GLADDEN  
 s. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg  
 b. 1817 Sep 4 Knox Co., Ohio  
 d. 1895 Jun 26; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
 m. No  
 n. Census: Page 18. "William Ewers, farmer, post office Fredericktown, was born in this county in 1817. His father, Robert, was born in Pennsylvania, came to Ohio in 1812, and entered land in Middlebury Twp....."<sup>3</sup>
- <sup>1</sup>H. K. has "Maude" instead of Marcde.  
<sup>2</sup>H. K. says i. Ogdrusburg C.  
<sup>3</sup>History of Knox Co., Ohio, N. N. Hill, Op cit, p. 663. H. K. says Chester Ewers lived in this William's house.



- 2H7 EWERS, DAVID GREGG Farmer
- s. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg
  - b. 1819 Dec 23 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio
  - d. 1891 May 21; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio
  - r.
  - m. 1842 Almira (Almina?) Johnson (b. 1819 Mar 19 Wayne Twp., Ohio; d. 1897 Apr 10; i. Friends, C., Fredericktown, Ohio) dau. of Squire James and Abigail (Richardson) Johnson.<sup>1</sup>
  - c. 2H7A Robert M.  
2H7B Frances
  - n. Census: Page 18. "David Ewers, Middlebury Twp., farmer, post office Fredericktown, born in Middlebury Twp., Dec 23, 1819, was married in 1842 to Alvina Johnson who was born in Wayne Township, March 19, 1819. They have one daughter Frank, born Nov. 23, 1848, and was married to Leander Caywood, and at present resides in this township. Mr. Ewers is the owner of a well improved farm in this township, with good buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Ewers are both members of pioneer families."
- 2H7A EWERS, ROBERT M.
- s. David Gregg Ewers, Almira Johnson
  - b. 1851 Feb 11
  - d. 1851 Mar 27; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio
- 2H7B EWERS, FRANCES (Frank)
- d. David Gregg Ewers, Almira Johnson
  - b. 1848 Nov 23; Perry Twp., Richland Co., Ohio
  - d. 1909 Mar 29; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio
  - r.
  - m. 1892 March; Leander Caywood (b. 1844 Jan 9) son of John Caywood and Sarah Murphy (b. 1816) dau. of Abner E. Murphy and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. i. Levering C., Waterford, Ohio.
  - n. Miss Kendall indicates Frances left and elaborate will.
- 2H8 EWERS, AMY MARY
- d. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg
  - b. 1822 Jan 13
  - d. 1824 Jun 9
- 2H9 EWERS, ROBERT Wagonmaker
- s. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg
  - b. 1824 Mar 1 Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio
  - d. 1864 Mar 16 Stuart, Iowa; i. Stuart, Iowa
  - r. Fredericktown, Ohio; Wiscotta near Redfield, Iowa, 1857; Stuart, Iowa
  - m. 1847 Mar 3 Malinda Fidler<sup>2</sup> (b. 1825 Dec 3; d. 1888 Feb 4) dau. Jane Murphy and William Fidler; son of Nathan Fidler and Hannah Powell; son of Timothy Fidler of Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co., New Jersey married Anna Wilson; son of John Fidler d. 1759 October, Hopewell Twp. m. Sarah Smith; son of Bernard Fidler, of Woodbridge, N. J. 1680. She m.
  - c. 2H9A L. Manon 2nd John Beatly.  
2H9B Evelyn I.  
2H9C Francis Marion  
2H9D Flavius Eosephus  
2H9E Marietta  
2H9F Lafayette  
2H9G Sarah Jane  
2H9H Harriett Edna  
2H9J Diantha Melissa
  - n. Census: Page 18. Was a Justice of the Peace in Stuart, Iowa. "Went to Iowa when that state was new."<sup>4</sup>

- <sup>1</sup>Knox County Ohio Marriage Records say Almira, Cemetery marker says Almira, History of Knox County says Alvina.  
<sup>2</sup>History of Knox County Ohio. N. N. Hill, Page 663.  
<sup>3</sup>Knox County, Ohio Marriage Records says Matilda Fidler. For further ancestry see Quaker Greggs, Op cit. See also: Verpus, The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Op cit.  
<sup>4</sup>Biographical Record of Knox County, Ohio, Op cit.

2H9A EWERS, L. MANON<sup>3</sup>

- s. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
- b. 1848
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2H9B EWERS, EVELYN I.<sup>3</sup>

- d. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
- b. 1849/50
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2H9C EWERS, FRANCIS MARION Rancher

- s. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
- b. 1848 Apr 5
- d. 1906 Sep 4; i. Stuart, Iowa
- r. Casey, Iowa
- 1m. Tillie Owens
- c. 2H9C1 Ernest
- 2m. Julia Mount
- c. No
- 3m. 1886 Lydia Price dau of William Price and Louise Shoesmith in Illinois. Lydia Price Ewers r. Casey, Ia. in 1940
- c. 2H9C2 Flavius Josephus

2H9C1 EWERS, ERNEST

- s. Francis Marion Ewers, Tillie Owens
- b. 1873
- d. 1907 Jun 11; i. Stuart, Iowa
- r.
- m.
- c.

2H9C2 EWERS, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS

- s. Francis Marion Ewers, Lydia Price
- b. 1888 Nov 15
- d.
- r. Casey, Iowa
- m. 1913 Jul 9 Mamie Florence Theurer in Casey, Iowa (b. 1893 Nov 22; d. 1925/26 May 1)
- c. 2H9C2A Lois LaVerne

<sup>3</sup>That these two were children of Robert Ewers is not definitely established. It may be that they are the same as 2H9C and 2H9D. H. K. does not show them in "Ewers".



2H9D2 EWERS, LOIS LA VERNE Teacher  
 d. Flavius Josephus Ewers, Marie Florence Cheurer  
 b. 1935 Jan 28  
 a.  
 r. Guthrie Center, Iowa, 1940  
 m. 1937 Jul 31 Elbert Wesley Parrish; Oakland, Calif.  
 c.<sup>1</sup> 2H9D2A1 Roberta Kay

2H9D2A1 PARRISH, ROBERTA KAY  
 d. Elbert Wesley Parrish, Lois La Verne Ewers  
 b. 1939 Feb 25 Los Angeles, California  
 a.  
 r. Guthrie Center, Iowa, 1940  
 m.  
 c.

2H9D EWERS, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS  
 s. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler  
 b. 1849 Sep 5  
 d. 1879 Nov 28; 1. Sedalia, Mo.  
 r. Stuart, Iowa; St. Paul Nebr.  
 m. 1873 Jul 10 Mary Marcellus McMenamy (d. 1923 Dec 11)  
 a. 2H9D1 Marchal  
 2H9D2 Ward

2H9D1 EWERS, MARCHAL<sup>2</sup>  
 s. Flavius Josephus Ewers, Mary Marcellus McMenamy  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. St. Paul, Neb., 1940  
 m.  
 c. 2H9D1A Lucille  
 2H9D1B Robert

2H9D1A EWERS, LUCILLE  
 d. Marchal Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ Jensen in California  
 c.

2H9D1B EWERS, ROBERT  
 s. Marchal Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H9D2 EWERS, WARD<sup>3</sup>  
 s. Flavius Josephus Ewers, Mary Marcellus McMenamy  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. St. Paul, Nebr., 1940  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. adds another daughter and one son, neither named.

<sup>2</sup>Quaker Greggs, p. 151 says Marshall rather than Marchal and for 2H9D2, Walter instead of Ward.

- 2H9E EWERS, HARRIETTA Teacher
- d. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
  - b. 1851 Jul 14 near Fredericktown, Ohio; twin of Lafayette
  - d. 1948 Apr 9
  - r. Stuart, Iowa, 1940
  - m. 1871 Jan 1 Seymour Sylvester Middleton; Stuart, Iowa;  
(b. 1848 Madison, Wisc; d. 1940 Jan 15 Stuart, Iowa)  
son of John Downing Middleton and Harrietta Smith Johnson  
son of John Middleton (1777-1847) and Elizabeth Downing  
(1779-1840) dau. of Jonathan Downing. John Middleton  
son of James Middleton (1750-1798) and Mary James  
(1754-1797).
  - c. 2H9E1 Edna Ellen  
2H9E2 Otis Verdine  
2H9E3 Leona May  
2H9E4 Coy Jay
- 2H9E1 MIDDLETON, EDNA ELLEN
- d. 1875 Feb 26 Stuart, Iowa
  - d. 1940 Jul 24 Anderson, Ind.
  - r. 203 West Fifth Street; Anderson, Indiana
  - m. 1894 Mar 26 Phineas Ross Kendall (b. 1871 Mar 3  
Anderson, Ind; d. 1938 Dec 27) son of John H. Kendall  
and Orinda Jane Armstrong.<sup>2</sup>
  - c. 2H9E1A Hazel May Middleton  
2H9E1B Velma Maude  
2H9E1C Arthur Wayne
- 2H9E1A KENDALL, HAZEL MAY MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> Teacher
- d. Phineas Ross Kendall, Edna Ellen Middleton
  - b. 1896 May 3 Stuart, Iowa
  - d.
  - r. Anderson, Indiana; 203 W. 5th St., 1962
  - m. No
- 2H9E1B KENDALL, VELMA MAUDE
- d. Phineas Ross Kendall, Edna Ellen Middleton
  - b. 1897 Aug 8
  - d.
  - r. Anderson, Ind; 203 W. 5th St., 1962
  - m. No
- 2H9E1C KENDALL, ARTHUR WAYNE Major AUS
- s. Phineas Ross Kendall, Edna Ellen Middleton
  - b. 1901 Jan 21 Anderson, Ind.
  - d.
  - r. Omaha, Nebr., 1940; Washington, D. C.
  - m. 1931 Jun 9 Ruby Hatfield Pryor; Shelby, No. Carolina  
(b. 1905 Nov 27) dau. Henry L. Pryor and Lillie May  
Hatfield.<sup>1</sup>
  - c. 2H9E1C1 Arthur Wayne, Jr.  
2H9E1C2 Mary Ellen
  - n. Served in Corps of Engineers, WWII.
- 2H9E1C1 KENDALL, ARTHUR WAYNE, Jr.
- s. Arthur Wayne Kendall, Ruby Hatfield Pryor
  - b. 1941 Mar 20
  - d.
  - r.
  - m.
  - c.

<sup>1</sup>For further ancestry see: Quaker Greggs, Op cit, page 151.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, page 152.

<sup>3</sup>See: Frederick A. Verkus, The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Op cit.



2H9E1E MIDDLETON, MAY V. FALK

d. Alvin Wayne Randall, Ruby Astrield Fryer  
b. 1946 Jan 20  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H9E1F MIDDLETON, OTIS VERDINE Mayor of Coon Rapids, Iowa

d. Seymour Sylvester Middleton, Marietta Ewers  
b. 1877 Oct 12  
c. 1921 Oct 16 Stuart, Iowa  
r. Coon Rapids, Iowa  
m. 1899 Jan 17 Maude Hackthorn (b. 1875 Jul 1; d. 1957  
Jan 29) dau. George Washington Hackthorn and Caroline  
Viola Lee.  
c. 2H9E2A Vera C.  
2H9E2B Bethene Marietta  
2H9E2C Mildred L.

2H9E2 MIDDLETON, VERA C.

d. Otis Verdine Middleton, Maude Hackthorn  
b. 1900 Mar 15  
d.  
r. 1940 Calif.--3712 Riviera Drive, San Diego 9.  
m. Morel Miller  
c.

2H9E2H MIDDLETON, BETHENE MARIETTA

d. Otis Verdine Middleton, Maude Hackthorn  
b. 1908 Oct 4  
d.  
r. Coon Rapids, Iowa  
m. 1933 Sep 3 Roswall Jordan  
c. 2H9E2B1 Maralyn

2H9E2H1 JORDAN, MARALYN

d. Roswall Jordan, Bethene Marietta Middleton  
b. 1943  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H9E2C MIDDLETON, MILDRED L. Teacher

d. Otis Middleton, Maude Hackthorn  
b. 1913 Jul 4  
d.  
r. Coon Rapids, Iowa  
m.  
c.

2H9E3 MIDDLETON, LEONA MAY

d. Seymour Sylvester Middleton, Marietta Ewers  
b. 1877 Jan 1  
d.  
r. Stuart, Iowa 1940  
m. 1902 Mar 27 Wesley Mount (b. 1869 Sep 30 Knox Co., Ill;  
d. 1938 Mar. ) son of John Mount and Martha Bishop  
c. No

\*H. K. has name spelled Marilyn.

s. Seymour Sylvester Middleton, Marietta Ewers  
b. 1883 Aug 17  
d. 1955 Sep 9; i. Stuart, Iowa  
r. Stuart, Iowa  
m. 1908 Dec 25 Amy Mabel Edwards (b. 1886 Feb 8;  
d. 1933 Jan 13; i. Galesburg, Ill.) dau. Samuel  
Edwards and Amy Elizabeth Rowe  
c. 2H9E4A Izola Leith  
2H9E4B Sheltz Sylvester

2H9E4A MIDDLETON, IZOLA LEITH

d. Coy Jay Middleton, Amy Mabel Edwards  
b. 1909 Mar 6  
d. 1933 Oct 9; i. Stuart, Iowa  
r.  
m. 1926 Jun; Royal Campbell (b. 1903 Sep 8)  
c. 2H9E4A1 Lulu Marie  
2H9E4A2 Lindy Maurice  
2H9E4A3 Belva Ann  
2H9E4A4 Cleo

2H9E4A1 CAMPBELL, Lulu Marie

d. Royal Campbell, Izola Leith Middleton  
b. 1927 Mar 31  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H9E4A2 CAMPBELL, LINDY MAURICE

p. Royal Campbell, Izola Leith Middleton  
b. 1928 Feb 24  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H9E4A3 CAMPBELL, BELVA ANN

d. Royal Campbell, Izola Leith Middleton  
b. 1931 Feb 27  
d.  
r.  
m. Richard Cooper (b. 1928 Jun 7)  
c. 2H9E4A3A Steve  
2H9E4A3B Craig

2H9E4A3A COOPER, STEVE

s. Richard Cooper, Belva Campbell  
b. 1949  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H9E4A3B COOPER, CRAIG

s. Richard Cooper, Belva Campbell  
b. 1951 Stuart, Iowa  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



a. Royal Campbell, 1881s Leith Middleton

b.

c.

d.

e.

m. James Frankes

a. 2H9E4A4A Pam

2H9E4A4B Doug

FRANKES, PAM

a. James Frankes, Cleo Campbell

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2H9E4A4B FRANKES, DOUG

s. James Frankes, Cleo Campbell

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2H9E4B1 MIDDLETON, SHELITZ SYLVESTER

s. Coy Jay Middleton, Amy Mabel Edwards

b. 1913 Feb 16<sup>1</sup>

d.

r. Stuart, Iowa

m. Helen Cooley

a. 2H9E4B1 Marilyn

2H9E4B2 Charles

2H9E4B3 Max

2H9E4B4 Jack

2H9E4B1 MIDDLETON, MARILYN

a. Sheltz Sylvester Middleton, Helen Cooley

b.

c.

d.

e.

m. Donald Roberts

f.

2H9E4B2 MIDDLETON, CHARLES

s. Sheltz Sylvester Middleton, Helen Cooley

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2H9E4B3 MIDDLETON, MAX

a. Sheltz Sylvester Middleton, Helen Cooley

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2H9E4B4 MIDDLETON, JACK

s. Sheltz Sylvester Middleton, Helen Cooley

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

H. K. has b. 1912.

2H9F EWERS, LAFANETTE

- s. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
- b. 1851 Jul 14 a twin to Marietta
- b. 1933 Denver, Colo.
- r.
- m. No

2H9G EWERS, SARAH JANE

- d. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler
- b. 1853 Jul 26 Fredericktown, Ohio
- d. 1915 Jan 31 Greenfield, Iowa; i. Greenfield, Iowa
- r. Henry Co., Ill., 1849; Grinnell, Iowa, 1867;  
Stuart, Iowa 1869; Greenfield, Iowa, 1899.
- m. 1872 Mar 17 Fred Cahow (b. 1846 Aug 16 Akron, Ohio;  
d. 1927 Apr 18; i. Greenfield, Iowa). He was a  
Private, Co. H, 134th Ill. Volunteer Infantry.
- o. 2H9G1 Elmer  
2H9G2 Nellie Ellen  
2H9G3 Frank  
2H9G4 Ralph

2H9G1 CAHOW, ELMER

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1872 Oct 24 Casey, Iowa
- d. 1935 Apr 9; i. Greenfield, Iowa
- r.
- m.
- o.
- n. Graduated Iowa State Teachers College 1903.

2H9G2 CAHOW, NELLIE ELLEN

- d. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1874 Aug 22 Stuart, Iowa
- d.
- r. Ames, Iowa 1940
- m. 1916 Eric A. Zander; Ames, Iowa
- o. 2H9G2A Joel
- n. Graduated Iowa State Teachers College 1904

2H9G2A ZANDER, JOEL

- s. Eric A. Zander, Nellie Ellen Cahow
- b. 1917 Jul 31
- d.
- r. Ames, Iowa
- m.
- o.

2H9G3 CAHOW, FRANK Teacher

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1881 Oct
- d.
- r. Fort Des Moines, Iowa 1940
- m.
- o.
- n. Attended Iowa State Teachers College

2H9G4 CAHOW, RALPH

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1890 Oct 21
- d.
- r. Stuart, Iowa; Greenfield, Iowa
- m. 1914 Jan 1 Treva Rhinehart (b. 1895 Sep 13 Harrisburg,  
Va.) in Stuart, Iowa
- o. 2H9G4A Ethra Jean  
2H9G4B Leland Ralph
- n. Attended Iowa State Teachers College



2H9G1 CAHAW, ELMER

- m. Robert Ewers, Melinda Fickley
- d. 1853 Feb 20 Spadecreektown, Ohio
- a. 1915 Mar 31 Greenfield, Iowa; Greenfield, Iowa
- r. Henry Co., Ill., 1849; Greenfield, Iowa, 1867;  
Stuart, Iowa 1869; Greenfield, Iowa, 1899.
- n. 1872 Mar 17 Fred Cahow (b. 1846 Aug 16 Akron, Ohio;  
d. 1927 Apr 18; 1. Greenfield, Iowa). He was a  
Private, Co. H, 134th Ill. Volunteer Infantry.
- e. 2H9G1 Elmer
- 2H9G2 Nellie Ellen
- 2H9G3 Frank
- 2H9G4 Ralph

2H9G2 CAHAW, ELMER

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1872 Oct 24 Casey, Iowa
- d. 1935 Apr 9; 1. Greenfield, Iowa
- r.
- a.
- e.
- n. Graduated Iowa State Teachers College 1903.

2H9G2 CAHAW, NELLIE ELLEN

- d. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1874 Aug 22 Stuart, Iowa
- d.
- r. Ames, Iowa 1940
- m. 1916 Eric A. Zander; Ames, Iowa
- e. 2H9G2A Joel
- n. Graduated Iowa State Teachers College 1904

2H9G2A ZANDER, JOEL

- s. Eric A. Zander, Nellie Ellen Cahow
- b. 1917 Jul 31
- d.
- r. Ames, Iowa
- m.
- e.

2H9G3 CAHAW, FRANK Teacher

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1881 Oct
- d.
- r. Fort Des Moines, Iowa 1940
- m.
- e.
- n. Attended Iowa State Teachers College

2H9G4 CAHAW, RALPH

- s. Fred Cahow, Sarah Jane Ewers
- b. 1890 Oct 21
- d.
- r. Stuart, Iowa; Greenfield, Iowa
- m. 1914 Jan 1 Treva Rhinehart (b. 1895 Sep 13 Harrisburg  
Va.) in Stuart, Iowa
- e. 2H9G4A Ethra Jean
- 2H9G4B Leland Ralph
- n. Attended Iowa State Teachers College

2H9G4A CAHOW, ELSA JEAN

d. Ralph Cahow, Treva Rhinehart  
b. 1916 Jun 1  
d.  
r.  
m. Richard Thomas  
o.

2H9G4B CAHOW, LELAND RALPH

s. Ralph Cahow, Treva Rhinehart  
b. 1919 Feb 23  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2H9F EWERS, HARRIET EDNA

d. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler  
b. 1858 Apr 15  
d. 1883 Jun 26 De Sota, Iowa  
r.  
m. 1883 William Chestnutwood in De Sota, Iowa (d. De Sota)  
o. 2H9F1 Lela

2H9F1 CHESTNUTWOOD, LELA

d. William Chestnutwood, Harriet Edna Ewers  
b. 1882 Oct 22  
d. 1900 Sep 16 De Sota, Iowa

2H9J EWERS, DIANTHA MELISSA

d. Robert Ewers, Malinda Fidler  
b. 1864 Jan 5  
d. 1913 Mar 19  
r.  
m. 1893 Aug; Grant Welker in Greenfield, Iowa  
(b. 1864 Aug 29; d. 1952 Oct 27 Greenfield, Iowa) son of  
George Welker (1815-1893) and Harriet Bashford (1820-1885;  
o. 2H9J1 Mark J.  
2H9J2 Mayme

2H9J1 WELKER, MARK J.

s. Grant Welker, Dianta Melissa Ewers  
b. 1896 Jun 24 twin to Mayme  
d.  
r. Menlo, Iowa 1940  
m. 1928 Feb 25 Esther Soduberg  
o. 2H9J1A Louisa Winona  
2H9J1B Maryida Dea  
2H9J1C Charyl Kay  
2H9J1D Clifford Jared

2H9J1A WELKER, LOUISA WINONA

d. Mark J. Welker, Esther Soduberg  
b. 1931 Aug 21  
d.  
r.  
m. William B. Gordon  
o.

2H9J1B WELKER, MARYIDA DEA

d. Mark J. Welker, Esther Soduberg  
b. 1933 Mar 2  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.



a. Mark J. Welker, Esther Soduberg  
b. 1939 Sep 23  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

WELKER, CLIFFORD JARED

a. Mark J. Welker, Esther Soduberg  
b. 1937 Apr 21  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H9J2 WELKER, MAYME

d. Grant Welker, Diantha Melissa Ewers  
b. 1896 Jun 24 twin to Mark J.  
c.  
r. Evansdale via Waterloo, Iowa; 260 Clark St.  
m. 1920 Dec 14 Warren Sheehan (b. 1889 Jan 9)  
a. 2H9J2A Velma  
2H9J2B Lyle  
2H9J2C Mehrin  
2H9J2D Donald  
2H9J2E Eloise  
2H9J2F Allen  
2H9J2G Dale Lee

2H9J2A SHEEHAN, VELMA

d. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
b. 1921 Sep 25  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H9J2B SHEEHAN, LYLE

a. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
b. 1923 Oct 15  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H9J2C SHEEHAN, MEHRIN

d. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
b. 1926 Mar 15  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H9J2D SHEEHAN, DONALD

a. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
b. 1929 Aug 16  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2H9J2E SHEEHAN, ALLOISE  
 d. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
 b. 1932 Sep 6  
 d.  
 d.  
 m.  
 c.

2H9J2F SHEEHAN, ALLEN  
 s. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
 b. 1934 Dec 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H9J2G SHEEHAN, DALE LEE  
 s. Warren Sheehan, Mayme Welker  
 b. 1941 Jun 26  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H10 EWERS, THOMAS GREGG  
 s. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg  
 b. 1826 Sep 22  
 d. 1899 May 17; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio  
 r.  
 m. 1850 Apr 7 Ruthy Eleanor Welsh<sup>4</sup> (b. 1828 Mar 8;  
 d. 1906 May 15; i. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio with  
 husband and children)  
 a. 2H10A Robert S.  
 2H10B Emma  
 2H10C Elmore  
 2H10D Joshua  
 2H10E John  
 2H10F Lydia E.  
 2H10G Lincoln  
 2H10H William  
 2H10J Cora<sup>1</sup>

n. Census: Page 19 "Became the owner of the old homestead"

2H10A EWERS, ROBERT S. Carpenter  
 s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthy Eleanor Welsh  
 b. 1851 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 d. 1929; i. Fredericktown, Ohio, Friends C.  
 r.  
 m. No  
 n. Census: Page 19. "Robert S. Ewer, Middlebury Town-  
 ship, carpenter, post office Fredericktown; born in  
 Middlebury Twp. He is a son of Thomas Ewers and is  
 engaged in the carpenter trade and is a skillful mech-  
 anic."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>These last three names taken from Quaker Greggs which does not show some of the others shown here.

<sup>2</sup>Biographical Record of Knox County, Ohio, Op cit.

<sup>3</sup>History of Knox County, Op cit, Page 663.

<sup>4</sup>H. K. has "Ruth Ellen".



d. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b. 1865  
c. 1927, 11 Friends St., Fredericktown, Ohio  
r.  
m.  
o.

n. Census: Page 19

EWERS, ELMORE

s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b. 1861 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

n. Census: Page 19

2H100 EWERS, JOSHUA

s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b. 1864 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

n. Census: Page 19

2H101 EWERS, JOHN

s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b. 1866 Ohio  
d.  
r. Fredericktown, Ohio  
m. Estella Sittleman  
o. 2H10E1 Cora  
2H10E2 James  
2H10E3 Ruth  
2H10E4 Emma  
2H10E5 Edna  
2H10E6 Earl  
2H10E7 Evelyn  
2H10E8 Mildred  
2H10E9 Wendell  
2H10E10 Margaret

n. Census: Page 19

2H10E1 EWERS, CORA

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Edgar Briggie  
o. 2H10E1A Elizabeth Jeanne

2H10E1A BRIGGLE, ELIZABETH JEANNE

d. Edgar Briggie, Cora Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2H10E2 EWERS, JAMES

s. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E3 EWERS, RUTH

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Arthur Cline  
c.

2H10E4 EWERS, EMMA

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E5 EWERS, EDNA

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Dale Workman  
c. 2H10E5A Maxine

2H10E5A WORKMAN, MAXINE

d. Dale Workman, Edna Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Lewis Bowers  
c. 2H10E5A1 Randy  
2H10E5A2 Stephen

2H10E5A1 BOWERS, RANDY

s. Lewis Bowers, Maxine Workman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E5A2 BOWERS, STEPHEN

s. Lewis Bowers, Maxine Workman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E6 EWERS, EARL

s. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Mildred Mercer  
c. 2H10E6A Thomas  
2H10E6B Ann



a. Earl Ewers, Mildred Mercer  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e. Josephine Michael  
 f. 2H1OE6A1 Jacqueline Ann<sup>1</sup>  
 g. 2H1OE6A2 Janet  
 2H1OE6A2 EWERS, JACQUELINE ANN  
 d. Thomas Ewers, Josephine Michael  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 2H1OE6A2 EWERS, JANET  
 d. Thomas Ewers, Josephine Michael  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 2H1OE6B EWERS, ANN  
 d. Earl Ewers, Mildred Mercer  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m. David Crunkelton  
 o. 2H1OE6B1 Craig  
 2H1OE6B2 Christine  
 2H1OE6B1 CRUNKELTON, CRAIG  
 s. David Crunkelton, Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 2H1OE6B2 CRUNKELTON, CHRISTINE  
 d. David Crunkelton, Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 2H1OE7 EWERS, EVELYN  
 d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m. Harold Blackmore  
 o. 2H1OE7A Harold  
 2H1OE7A BLACKMORE, HAROLD  
 s. Harold Blackmore, Evelyn Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 e. r.  
 m. Bernice \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. 2H1OE7A1 Diane  
 2H1OE7A2 Susan

I am not sure from H. K's work whether Ann is middle name of  
 Jacqueline or whether there was also a daughter Ann-Ewers, p. 51.

2H10E7A1 BLACKMORE, DIANE

d. Harold Blackmore, Bernice \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E7A2 BLACKMORE, SUSAN

d. Harold Blackmore, Bernice \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E8 EWERS, MILDRED

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Marion Shirley  
c. 2H10E8A Joyce

2H10E8A SHIRLEY, JOYCE

d. Marion Shirley, Mildred Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E9 EWERS, WENDELL

a. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10E10 EWERS, MARGARET

d. John Ewers, Estella Sittleman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. William Devor  
c. 2H10E10A Richard  
2H10E10B Sandra  
2H10E10C William  
2H10E10D John  
2H10E10E Gary  
2H10E10F Stephen

2H10E10A DEVOR, RICHARD

a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



2H102108 DEVOR, WILLIAM  
a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
c.  
r.  
m.  
n.

2H102109 DEVOR, WILLIAM  
a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H102110 DEVOR, JOHN  
a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H102111 DEVOR, MARY  
a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H102112 DEVOR, STEPHEN  
a. William Devor, Margaret Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H102113 EWERS, LYDIA E.<sup>1</sup>  
a. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Frank Black  
c.  
n. Census: Page 19

2H102114 EWERS, LINCOLN  
a. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b. 1861  
d. 1911; 1. Quaker C., north of Fredericktown, Ohio  
r.  
m. Carrie A. Debolt (b. 1870; d. 1898)  
c. 2H102115 Mearl  
2H102116 Carrie  
2H102117 Leisle  
2H102118 Louise  
2H102119 Glenna

<sup>1</sup> F. has Lillie.

2H1OG1 EWERS, MEARL Teacher  
p. Lincoln Ewers, Carrie A. Debolt  
b. 1895  
d. 1918; i. Knox Co. C., Ohio  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H1OG2 EWERS, CARRIE Teacher  
d. Lincoln Ewers, Carrie A. Debolt  
b. 1898  
d. 1921; i. Knox Co. C., Ohio  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H1OG3 EWERS, LEISLE  
d. Lincoln Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Clyde Fisher  
c. 2H1OG3A Louise  
2H1OG3B Glenna

2H1OG3A FISHER, LOUISE  
d. Clyde Fisher, Leisle Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H1OG3B FISHER, GLENNA  
d. Clyde Fisher, Leisle Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H1OG4 EWERS, LOUISE  
d. Lincoln Ewers, Carrie A. Debolt  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Carl Murphy  
c. 2H1OG4A Judy  
2H1OG4B Robert  
2H1OG4C Kerrin

2H1OG4A MURPHY, JUDY  
d. Carl Murphy, Louise Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H1OG4B MURPHY, ROBERT  
d. Carl Murphy, Louise Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



21. Carl Moody, Louise Ewers

b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

220005 EBERS, GLENNA

d. Lincoln Ewers, Carrie A. Debolt

b.  
d.  
r.

m. Richard DeWitt

o. 2H10G5A Stephen

2H10G5B Timothy

220005A DE WITT, STEPHEN

s. Richard DeWitt, Glenna Ewers

b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

220005B DE WITT, TIMOTHY

s. Richard DeWitt, Glenna Ewers

b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

221001 EBERS, WILLIAM

s. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthy Eleanor Welsh

b.  
d.  
r.

m. Myrtle Hagerman

o. 2H10H1 Edith

2H10H2 Hazel

2H10H3 Gladys

2H10H4 Fred

2H10H5 Clyde

2H10H6 Ida

2H10H7 Florence

221001 EBERS, EDITH

d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman

b.  
d.  
r.

m. Ora Briggs

o.

221002 EBERS, HAZEL

d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman

b.  
d.  
r.

m. Jay Pilton

o.

2H10H3 EWERS, GLADYS  
     d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Charles Price  
     c.

2H10H4 EWERS, FRED  
     s. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m.  
     c.

2H10H5 EWERS, CLYDE  
     s. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_ Skeeno  
     c.

2H10H6 EWERS, IDA  
     d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Yes  
     c.

2H10H7 EWERS, FLORENCE  
     d. William Ewers, Myrtle Hagerman  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Broward Leech  
     c. four

2H10J EWERS, CORA  
     d. Thomas Gregg Ewers, Ruthey Eleanor Welsh  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     1m. Augustus Smith  
     c. 2H10J1 Roy  
         2H10J2 Ray  
         2H10J3 Pearl  
         2H10J4 Sabra  
     2m. John Staley

2H10J1 SMITH, ROY  
     s. Augustus Smith, Cora Ewers  
     b.  
     d.  
     r.  
     m. Gladys Presser  
     c.



2H10J2 SMITH, RAY

a. Augustus Smith, Cora Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. Ruth Carson

c. 2H10J2A Dean

SMITH, DEAN

a. Ray Smith, Ruth Carson

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

SMITH, PEARL

a. Augustus Smith, Cora Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. Jacob Buzzard

c. 2H10J3A Corita

2H10J3B Robert

2H10J3C Berdina

2H10J3D Maurice

2H10J3E Charles

2H10J3F Loren

BUZZARD, CORITA

a. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

BUZZARD, ROBERT

a. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

BUZZARD, BERDINA

a. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

BUZZARD, MAURICE

a. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

BUZZARD, CHARLES

a. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2H10J3F BUZZARD, LOREN

p. Jacob Buzzard, Pearl Smith  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10J4 SMITH, SABRA

d. Augustus Smith, Cora Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Raymond McFerren  
c. 2H10J4A Eileen

2H10J4A MC FERREN, EILEEN

d. Raymond McFerren, Sabra Smith  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Laurence Thompson  
c. 2H10J4A1 Larry  
2H10J4A2 Harry  
2H10J4A3 Paul  
2H10J4A3 dau.

2H10J4A1 THOMPSON, LARRY

s. Laurence Thompson, Eileen McFerren  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10J4A2 THOMPSON, HARRY

s. Laurence Thompson, Eileen McFerren  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10J4A3 THOMPSON, PAUL

s. Laurence Thompson, Eileen McFerren  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2H10J4A4 THOMPSON, \_\_\_\_\_<sup>1</sup>

d. Laurence Thompson, Eileen McFerren  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. shows under descendants of Cora Ewers and Augustus Smith the following also, but I cannot determine the relationships:  
Claribell m. Charles Hoffer, 3 ch; Norma Jean m. Cashell, 3 ch;  
Raymond m. Doris Isely, 3 ch.



- 2H11 2A1B. LEESE, PERCY  
 s. Robert Swell, Martha Gregg  
 b. 1829 Jul 24  
 d. 1829 Oct 27; 15 Friends St., Fredericktown, Ohio
- 2H11 2A1B. MARINA, ANN  
 s. Robert Swell, Martha Gregg  
 b. 1831 Dec 7<sup>\*</sup>  
 d. 1900 Aug 13, i. LaMonte, Mo.  
 r. Richland Co., Ohio 1835; Pettis Co., Mo. 1867  
 m. 1849 Jul 8 William Sewell Files (b. 1824 Jun 11  
 Belfast, Maine; d. 1893 Jun 24; i. LaMonte, Mo.) son  
 of Nathaniel and Hannah Files
- c. 2H12A Zorado Viola  
 2H12B Oscar Wilmer  
 2H12C Elgoda Orbina  
 2H12D Ella Teresa  
 2H12E Alice Blanche  
 2H12F Wilber Ewers  
 2H12G Auta Belle
- n. They conducted a hotel at LaMonte, Mo. Went to Mo.  
 about 1866. See letter under 2A1B. See under 2A5.

2H12A FILES, ZORADO VIOLA

- d. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1850 Sep 13  
 d. 1851 Oct 10

2H12B FILES, OSCAR WILMER

- s. William Sewell Files, MarthanAnn Ewers  
 b. 1852 Jul 18<sup>\*</sup>  
 d. 1858 Feb 13

2H12C FILES, ELGODA ORBINA<sup>a</sup>

- d. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1854 Jul 28  
 d.

- r.  
 m. 1879 Jan 28 Percy H. Leese  
 c. 2H12C1 Kate Ann  
 2H12C2 Henry Wilton  
 2H12C3 James  
 2H12C4 Percy

2H12C1 LEESE, KATE ANN

- d. Percy H. Leese, Elgoda Files  
 b. 1879 Nov 6  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H12C2 LEESE, HENRY WILTON

- s. Percy H. Leese, Elgoda Files  
 b. 1882 Feb 11  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Elstha.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has Jul 19.

<sup>3</sup>Name also given me as "Elzada"

<sup>4</sup>Family Bible in possession of H. N. Painter shows birth date  
 as 1831, Tombstone information received shows 1830.

2H1203 LEESE, JAMES  
 s. Percy H. Leese, Elgoda Files  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H1204 LEESE, PERCY  
 s. Percy H. Leese, Elgoda Files  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H12D FILES, ELLA TERESA  
 d. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1856 Jul 19  
 d. 1927 Feb 15  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H12E FILES, ALICE BLANCHE  
 d. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1858 Jun 6  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1902 Jan 21 F. W. Sexson<sup>1</sup>  
 c.

2H12F FILES, WILBER EWERS  
 s. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1863 Apr 14  
 d.  
 r. LaMonte, Missouri 1942  
 m. 1904 Jan 21 Ursula Terry  
 c. 2H12F1 Wilber Terry  
 2H12F2 Claire Ewing

2H12F1 FILES, WILBER TERRY  
 s. Wilber Ewers Files, Ursula Terry  
 b. 1910 Nov 9  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H12F2 FILES, CLAIRE EWING  
 d. Wilber Ewers Files, Ursula Terry  
 b. 1913 Oct 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2H12G FILES, AUTA BELLE<sup>2</sup>  
 d. William Sewell Files, Martha Ann Ewers  
 b. 1865 Nov 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1883 Nov 29 C. W. Weidmann  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Sexon.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has Auta.



a. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg

b. 1827

c.

d.

e. A. Ellen

f.

g. Census: Page 18

h. EBERS, SARAH HANNAH

i. Robert Ewers, Martha Gregg

j. 1835 Feb 13

k. 1851 Sep 2; 1. Friends C., Fredericktown, Ohio

- a. John Brown, Goshen Twp., Philadelphia Co.
- b. 1781/84/89 Mar/May 12/21 Northon Twp., Philadelphia Co.  
(now Bucks Co., Pa.)
- d. 1861 Aug 31; i. Zion C., Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- r. Loudoun Co., Va; Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1805 Jun 14 Rachael Brown in Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1787  
Jul 7 Maryland; d. 1873 Mar 14; i. Zion C. (Methodist  
Episcopal Church), Belmont Co., Ohio) said to be a  
relative of John Brown and of President McKinley.<sup>1</sup>

- c. 2J1 Anne
- 2J2 Robert
- 2J3 Thomas
- 2J4 John
- 2J5 Malinda
- 2J6 Mehaly
- 2J7 Mary
- 2J8 Sarah
- 2J9 Rachel
- 2J10 Jonathan
- 2J11 Lydia
- 2J12 George
- 2J13 David
- 2J14 William Gladney

n. Census: Pages 19, 21. "Six months after marriage moved  
by wagon from Loudoun Co., Va. (Shennadoah Valley) to Belmont Co.,  
Ohio and bought 160 acres from his brother John<sup>2</sup>.

2J1 EWERS, ANNE (or Anna)

- d. George Ewers, Rachael Brown
- b. 1806 Apr 19 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1894 Dec
- r.
- m. Isaac Farra (Farrow, Ferra)
- c. 2J1A Sidney<sup>3</sup>
- 2J1B \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1C \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1D \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1E \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1F \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1G \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1H \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J1J \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>For Brown, see Colrain, Massachusetts John b. 1800 Torrington,  
Conn. John Jr. b. 1821 d. 1895 Put-in-Bay, Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>See: History of Upper Ohio Valley, Volume 2, Page 457 Pub. by  
Brant and Fuller, Madison, Wisc., 1890 (says John came to Goshen  
Twp., in 1803). See also, Centennial History of Belmont Co.,  
Ohio by A. T. McKelvey (Pub. 1903), Page 291. In 1861, Alonzo P.  
Miller was made guardian of George Ewers (age about 88) and his  
settlement of the guardianship was made May 26, 1862. George Ewers  
Jr. was admr. of the estate in 1863. See files 4576 and 4758 in  
courthouse at St. Clairsville, Ohio. (I have a note to myself,  
<sup>3</sup>See newspaper pages in collateral families file, but  
now do not know what this means. D.W.E.)

<sup>4</sup>H. K. has Sydney.

<sup>5</sup>H. K. shows George Ewers born in Maryland. I do not believe this  
is correct.



2J1A1 MILHOAN, CIDNY (Witness)

a. William Farra, Anna Ewers

b.

c.

d.

e. William Milhoan

f.

2J1A2

2J1A2

2J1A3

2J1A4

2J1A5

2J1A6

2J1A1 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2J1A2 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2J1A3 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2J1A4 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2J1A5 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

2J1A6 MILHOAN,

p. William Milhoan, Cidny Farra

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

\* Letter of 24 Feb 1921 from Carle P. Ewers to Ruth Ewers Haberkorn says that Cidney Farra then had 6 children, 60 grandchildren, 204 great grandchildren, and 134 great, great grandchildren (total 404). Mentions also Phena Ann Ewers a 2nd cousin of Mrs. Haberkorn's father (2J1A8) who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kimes. She was age 68 in 1921, living in West Va; had 12 living children, 62 grandchildren and 52 great-grand children at that time. Who was Phena?

2311 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2312 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2313 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2314 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2315 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2316 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2317 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2318 FARRA, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. Isaac Farra, Anne Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



a. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
b. 1807 Nov 22/01  
c. 1852 Apr 12/04

d. No

e. Census: Page 19

2J3A EWEERS, THOMAS

a. George Ewers, Rachael Brown

b. 1809 Jul 22 twin to John

c. 1872 Nebr.

d. Nebr.

e. 1835 Nov 12 Susan Lyons in Belmont Co., Ohio (b. 1819)<sup>1</sup>

a. 2J3A William

2J3B George

2J3C John

2J3D James

2J3E Rachel

2J3F Hartley

2J3G Thomas F.

2J3H David

2J3J Joseph A.

2J3K Jane

2J3L Eden Josel

n. Census: Page 20

2J3A EWEERS, WILLIAM

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b. 1839 Belmont Co., Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J3B EWEERS, GEORGE

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b. 1841 Ohio

d.

r.

m. 1865 Feb 12 Millicent Jane White<sup>2</sup>

c. 2J3B1 James

n. Census: Page 20

2J3B1 EWEERS, JAMES

s. George Ewers, Millicent Jane White

b. 1867 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Census: Page 20.

2J3C EWEERS, JOHN

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b. 1842 Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Census: Page 20

1. 1841-1842 Lyons in Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, p. 141

(2b. Fairville courthouse) show Lyons. Married by Hammond McBea.

2. 1865 shows 10 children and I have 11. She has a Mary A. and a

Garth I do not have, and doesn't have Joseph A., Jane, or Eden Josel.

She shows Mary A. b. 1837 m. Taylor Dunn and had Hattie Dunn who m. 1909 Benjamin F. Lee. She shows Sarah b. 1855. Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 397. Name given as Millie Jane White. Married by Henry Milhoan, J. P.

2J3D EWERS, JAMES

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons  
b. 1844 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J3E EWERS, RACHEL

d. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons  
b. 1849 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J3F EWERS, HARTLEY (Heartly)

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons  
b. 1854 Ohio  
d.  
r. Columbus, Ohio; 644 Reynolds Ave., 1920  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J3F EWERS, THOMAS F.

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons  
b. 1864 Ohio  
d. 1940?  
r. Parkersburg, West Va; Franklin Park, New Brunswick, N. J. 1920  
m. 1890 Dec 25 Juliana (Julia) May Rhodes in West Va., dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Rhodes and Adaline Griffith  
c. 2J3G1 Carle Percy  
2J3G2 Roy  
2J3G3 Marie<sup>1</sup>  
2J3G4 Verne  
2J3G5 Charles

n. Supervisor of Ohio River Division of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad with headquarters in Parkersburg, Va. Moved to N. J. and engaged in grain and dairy business, 1913. Owned 115 acres in 1920.

2J3G1 EWERS, CARLE PERCY Attorney

s. Thomas F. Ewers, Juliana May Rhodes  
b. 1893 Mar 11 West Va.  
d. 1923 May 12 New York City, N. Y. i. New Jersey  
r. New York, New York; 322 W. 115th St., 1920  
m. No  
n. A. B. degree, Columbia University, 1917; Law degree there, 1919. Practiced law in New York City, City Law Dept.<sup>6</sup>

Extract from letter of Carle P. Ewers dated Aug. 17, 1920 to Mrs. Ruth Haberkorn:

"In 1917 the Constitution of New York was amended so as to allow the women to vote. The Election of 1918 was the first experience for the women. It was certainly a great sight to see



the Italian, Jewish, Hungarian, Lithuanian, Polish, Estonian, Swedish, Roumainian, and Ukraian women and women of other nationalities coming in to register and vote. I was Chairman of one of the Boards of Registry and had the undesirable and difficult task of asking the women a couple dozen of questions. Most of them claimed citizenship through their husband. As many of them could speak only a little English I had a most arduous task to make them understand. As I had studied German for several years and studied French, Spanish, and Italian a little I could handle those nationalities fairly well but with the others lots of difficulty was required to make them understand. The Yiddish language is a mixture of Russian-Hebrew, Polish and German. Several women could not write their names in English and wrote them in Yiddish which looks somewhat like Chinese characters. At first the ladies made many mistakes and the men would hang around and laugh, especially when the ladies would try to open the canvas door of the polling booth as if it were the door of a cupboard. I soon called in a Policeman to order out all who had no business in the polling place. The Boards of Registry consist of four members, namely, a Republican man and a Republican lady, and a Democrat man and a Democrat lady. One is elected to serve as Chairman."

\*H. K. has Maria.

\*In 1850 census a Thomas F. Ewers appears to have been living with Ansel and Catherine Forbes; and in 1870 census with George and Catherine Smith. He is called stepson of Ansell K. and Catherine Forbes. This Thomas then could not be son of Thomas Ewers who married Susan Lyons for he lived until 1872 (2J3) and Catherine was married to Smith at the time of the 1870 census.

\*Columbia University Register published about 1929. See his letters.

2J332B EWERS, CAROL PARKHURST

a. Roy Rhodes Ewers, Grace Walbridge

b. 1928

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2J332C EWERS, DANIEL ANDREW

a. Roy Rhodes Ewers, Grace Walbridge

b. 1930

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2J332D EWERS, MARY LOUISE

a. Roy Rhodes Ewers, Grace Walbridge

b. 1932

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

2J3G3 EWEERS, MARIE

- d. Thomas F. Ewers, Juliana May Rhodes
- b. 1899 Oct 4 Parkersburg, West Va.
- d.
- r. Bishop, Maryland, Route 2, 1929
- m. Welford Campbell
- a. 2J3G3A Beulah
- 2J3G3B George
- 2J3G3C Van der Veer
- 2J3G3D Cleopatra
- 2J3G3E Penelope
- 2J3G3F \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J3G3G \_\_\_\_\_

2J3G3A CAMPBELL, BEULAH

- d. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. before 1929
- d. age 15; i. N. Jersey (about 10 miles from Carle Ewers grave)
- n. Entered college at 15 in New Brunswick and died a week later.

2J3G3B CAMPBELL, GEORGE

- s. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. before 1929
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J3G3C CAMPBELL, VAN DER VEER

- s. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. before 1929
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J3G3D CAMPBELL, CLEOPATRA

- d. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. 1935/6 Maryland, twin to Penelope
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J3G3E CAMPBELL, PENELOPE

- d. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. 1935/6 Maryland, twin to Cleopatra
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J3G3F CAMPBELL, \_\_\_\_\_

- d. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. after 1929 Maryland, twin to another son
- d. a few hours after birth; i. N. J.

2J3G3G CAMPBELL, \_\_\_\_\_

- s. Welford Campbell, Marie Ewers
- b. after 1929, Maryland, a twin
- d. a few hours after birth; i. N. J.

2J3G4 EWEERS, VERNE

- d. Thomas F. Ewers, Juliana May Rhodes
- b.
- d. in infancy



a. Thomas E. Ewers, Juliana May Rhodes

b. in infancy

2J3H EWERS, DAVID

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b.

d.

r.

m. 1880 Oct 23 Ella A. Neptune<sup>2</sup>

a. 2J3H1 Bertha E.

2J3H2 G. C.

2J3H3 Dallas

2J3H4 Thomas Hanson

2J3H5 Alverton A.

2J3H6 Mary H.

n. Census: Page 20. Was he Justice of Peace in 1902? See  
also in supplementals.

2J3H1 EWERS, BERTHA E.

d. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1881 Jul 16 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m.

a.

2J3H2 EWERS, G. C.

p. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1884 May 30 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>

d.

r.

m.

a.

2J3H3 EWERS, DALLAS

s. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1888 Feb 1 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>3</sup>

d.

r.

m.

a.

2J3H4 EWERS, THOMAS HANSON

s. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1888 Jan 28 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>4</sup>

d.

r.

m.

a.

2J3H5 EWERS, ALVERTON A. (Alceston H.?)

p. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1900 Aug 28 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, twin to  
Mary H.

d.

r.

m.

a.

Belmont Co., Ohio, Birth Records, Page 159, Vol. 2.

ibid, Page 64, Vol. 3.

ibid, Page 65, Vol. 3.

ibid, Page 65, Vol. 3.

ibid, Page 65, Vol. 4.

2J3H6 EWERS, MARY H.

d. David Ewers, Ella A. Neptune

b. 1900 Aug 28 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio; twin to Alverton A.

2J3J EWERS, JOSEPH A.

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b. 1872 Nov 24 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J3K EWERS, JANE (Sarah?)

d. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J3L EWERS, EDEN JOEL

s. Thomas Ewers, Susan Lyons

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J4 EWERS, JOHN

s. George Ewers, Rachael Brown

b. 1809 Jul 22 twin to Thomas

d.

r. York Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, 1870

m. 1834 Apr 3 Martha Wood (b. 1817)<sup>2</sup>

c. 2J4A Amer

2J4B Daga

2J4C George

2J4D Ruth

2J4E Abraham

2J4F Jane

n. Census: Page 20. Ruth, Abraham, and George are said to have migrated to Labette Co., Kansas in 1860s and settled on farms west of Chetopa, 40 miles southwest of Joplin, Missouri but in southeastern Kansas.

2J4A EWERS, AMER

s. John Ewers, Martha Wood

b. 1836 Ohio

d.

r.

m. 1861 Oct 2 Debby Stidd ( his first cousin) dau. of Caleb Stidd and Mary Ewers.<sup>3</sup>

c. 2J4A1 Benjamin F.

2J4A2 Andrew J.

2J4A3 Josephine

2J4A4 Joseph H.

2J4A5 John

n. Census: Page 20. "Armor Ewers, was a private in Company G of 170th Regiment Ohio National Guards. This regiment was recruited at Nellaire, Ohio, where it was organized May 13 and 14, 1864, to serve 100 days. It was mustered into U. S. service on May 13, 1864, and left for Washington City on the 17th. Regiment mustered out September 10, 1864.<sup>4</sup>

Footnotes at top of next page.



Belmont Co., Ohio Birth Records, p. 190.  
Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, p. 283, H. E. Mar. B. 1813.  
Ibid. p. 181. Names given both as Deborah Jane and Debrah Jane.  
Centennial History of Belmont Co., Ohio, Op cit, p. 133.

2J4A1 EWERS, BENJAMIN F.  
s. Amer Ewers, Debby Jane Stidd  
b. 1866 Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

Census: Page 20

2J4A2 EWERS, ANDREW  
s. Amer Ewers, Debby Jane Stidd  
b. 1867 Ohio

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

Census: Page 20

2J4A3 EWERS, JOSEPHINE  
d. Amer Ewers, Debby Jane Stidd  
b. 1869 Aug 20 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

Census: Page 20

2J4A4 EWERS, JOSEPH H.  
s. Amer Ewers, Debby Jane Stidd  
b. 1872 Nov 21 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

2J4A5 EWERS, JOHN  
s. Amer Ewers, Debby Jane Stidd

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

2J4B EWERS, DAGE  
s. John Ewers, Martha Wood

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

Oklahoma or Texas

Ida Harnage (d. 1933) of Cherokee Indian descent.

2J4B1 John Taylor

2J4B2 Charles Emmett

2J4B3 W. A.

n. Killed in civil war fighting for the South.

<sup>1</sup> Belmont Co., Ohio Birth Records, Vol. 1, p. 96. Parents names show as Anon Ewers and Debby J. Stidd.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 190.

2J4B1 EWERS, JOHN TAYLOR

s. Daga Ewers, Ida Harnage

b.

d.

r. San Bernardino, Calif; 1329 Belview St., 1941

m. Cook

c. 2J4B1A Ida

2J4B1B Todd

2J4B1C Glenn

2J4B1D Donn

n. This branch went to California from Kansas and Oklahoma in 1911 according to Donn Ewers.

2J4B1A EWERS, IDA

d. John Taylor Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Cook

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J4B1B EWERS, TODD

s. John Taylor Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Cook

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J4B1C EWERS, GLENN

s. John Taylor Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Cook

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J4B1D EWERS, DONN Refrigerator engineer, County Coroner

s. John Taylor Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_ Cook

b.

d.

r. (Business address:) Hollywood, Calif; 1220 N. Highland St., 1941

m. Margery \_\_\_\_\_

c. 2J4B1D1 Arthur

2J4B1D2 Leslie

2J4B1D1 EWERS, ARTHUR

s. Donn Ewers, Margery \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Hollywood, Calif; 1941

m.

c.

2J4B1D2 EWERS, LESLIE

p. Donn Ewers, Margery \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Hollywood, Calif; 1941

m.

c.



20402 EWEARS, CHARLES EMMETT  
s. Dora Ewers, Ida Harnage  
b.  
d.  
r. Oroville, Calif., Palarno Road, 1941  
m.  
o.

20403 EWEARS, W. A.  
s. Dora Ewers, Ida Harnage  
b.  
d.  
r. San Francisco, Calif., 1941  
m.  
o.

20404 EWEARS, GEORGE  
s. John Ewers, Martha Gregg  
b. 1835 Ohio  
d.  
r. Oklahoma; Kansas  
m.  
o.  
n. Census: Page 20

20405 EWEARS, RUTHAN (Ruth Ann)  
s. John Ewers, Martha Wood  
b. 1839 Ohio  
d.  
r. Shetope, Kansas  
m. 1858 Nov; Hugh Willoughby Doudney in Ohio. (Doudney family is said to have come from North Carolina to Ohio).  
d. 2J4D1 Oliver  
2J4D2 Dode  
2J4D3 Mattie  
2J4D4 Delbert Bennett  
n. Census: Page 20

2J4D1 DOUDNEY, OLIVER  
s. Hugh Doudney, Ruthan Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2J4D2 DOUDNEY, DODE  
p. Hugh Doudney, Ruthan Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

2J4D3 DOUDNEY, MATTIE  
s. Hugh Doudney, Ruthan Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

20406 K. in "Ewers", p. 60. Perhaps this is Doudney?  
K. has Delbert Bennett as husband of Mattie Ewers.

2J4D4 DOUDNEY, DELBERT DAVID  
 s. Hugh Doudney, Ruthan Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

2J4E EWERS, ABRAHAM  
 s. John Ewers, Martha Wood  
 b. 1841 Ohio  
 d. 1917  
 r. Shetope, Kansas  
 m. Martha Litt  
 c. 2J4E1 Mattie  
 2J4E2 George  
 2J4E3 Edward  
 2J4E4 Nellie  
 2J4E5 Maggie  
 2J4E6 Eva  
 2J4E7 Fred

n. Census: Page 20. "Abraham Ewers, a member of Company F., 15th Regiment C. V. I. (Ohio Voluntary Infantry) was wounded in the battle of Chicamauga, Sept., 10, 1863. The company was recruited at Glencoe and Powhatan. It was mustered into service Sept. 20, 1861, at Mansfield. It was discharged November 21, 1865."

2J4E1 EWERS, MATTIE  
 d. Abraham Ewers, Martha Litt  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Anna, Illinois  
 m.        Reed  
 c.

2J4E2 EWERS, GEORGE  
 s. Abraham Ewers, Martha Litt  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2J4E3 EWERS, EDWARD  
 s. Abraham Ewers, Martha Litt  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2J4E4 EWERS, NELLIE  
 d. Abraham Ewers, Martha Litt  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



2J4E7A EVERS, ABRAHAM  
a. Abraham Evers, Martha Litt  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.  
Yes

2J4E7B EVERS, EVA  
a. Abraham Evers, Martha Litt  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4E7C EVERS, FRUD  
a. Abraham Evers, Martha Litt  
b.  
c.  
d. Chetopa, Kansas  
e.  
f.  
g. 2J4E7A Mae  
h. 2J4E7B George  
i. 2J4E7C Ray  
j. 2J4E7D Robert  
k. 2J4E7E Daisy Deane  
l. 2J4E7F Marguerite

2J4E7A EVERS, MAE  
a. Fred Evers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4E7B EVERS, GEORGE  
a. Fred Evers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g. Chetopa, Kansas  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4E7C EVERS, RAY  
a. Fred Evers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4E7D EVERS, ROBERT  
a. Fred Evers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4E7E EVERS, DAISY DEANE  
a. Fred Evers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

2J4F EBERS, JANE

d. Fred Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J4F EBERS, JANE

d. John Ewers, Martha Wood  
b. 1842 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson<sup>1</sup>  
c. 2J4F1 Perilla  
n. Census: Page 20

2J4F1 NELSON, PERILLA

d. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson, Jane Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J5 EBERS, MALINDA

d. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
b. 1811 May 23  
d. 1892 Feb 11 Shawneetown, Ill.  
r. Shawneetown, Ill.  
m. 1834 Nov 27 Battell Newill (Newelle, Bartley Noel)<sup>2</sup>  
c. Yes

2J6 EBERS, MEHALA (Mahala)

d. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
b. 1812 Oct 2  
d. 1897 Mar 21  
r.  
m. George Phillips  
c. 2J6A Nancy Jane  
2J6B Amer  
2J6C \_\_\_\_\_

2J6A PHILLIPS, NANCY JANE

d. George Phillips, Mehala Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Bethesda, Ohio, 1935  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roby  
c.

2J6B PHILLIPS, AMER

d. George Phillips, Mehala Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. So. Dak., 1935  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Not definitely established as wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson.

<sup>2</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 338 name shown as Battlett Newell.



PHILLIPS

p. George Phillips, Malinda Ewers

b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J7 EWEERS, MARY ("Polly")

d. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
b. 1814 May 2 Ohio  
d. 1899 Feb 6 Belmont Co., Ohio  
r. near Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. 1836 Caleb Stidd (b. 1814 New York), a farmer  
c. 2J7A Debby Jane  
2J7B Benjamin  
2J7C George  
2J7D David  
2J7E Elizabeth  
2J7F Free love  
2J7G Malinda  
2J7H Isabel  
2J7J Rachel  
2J7K Mary C.  
2J7L Martha A.  
2J7M Hulda

n. Census: Page 20

2J7A STIDD, DEBBY JANE (DEBRAH)

d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1838 Ohio  
d.

r.  
m. Amer Ewers=2J4A son of John Ewers and Martha Wood  
c. See under 2J4A for descendants  
n. Census: Page 20

2J7B STIDD, BENJAMIN

s. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1840 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J7C STIDD, GEORGE

s. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1842 Ohio  
d.  
r. Belleville (Beallsville), Ohio  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J7D STIDD, DAVID

s. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers

b. 1844 Ohio

d. Bloomington, Ind.

r. Bloomington, Ind.

m.

c. \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D1 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D2 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D3 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D4 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D5 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D6 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D7 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D8 \_\_\_\_\_

2J7D1 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J7D2 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J7D3 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J7D4 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J7D5 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J7D6 STIDD, \_\_\_\_\_

p. David Stidd, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.



a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

2J7E3 STIDD,  
p. David Stidd,  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E STIDD, ELIZABETH  
d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1845 Ohio  
c.  
p. Ill.  
h. Hurley  
i. 2J7E1  
2J7E2  
2J7E3  
2J7E4  
2J7E5  
2J7E6

h. Census: Page 20

2J7E HURLEY,  
p. Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E2 HURLEY,  
p. Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E3 HURLEY,  
p. Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E4 HURLEY,  
p. Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E5 HURLEY,  
p. Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
f.  
h.  
i.

2J7E6 HURLEY, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. \_\_\_\_\_ Hurley, Elizabeth Stidd  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J7F STIDD, FREELOVE  
p. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1846 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J7G STIDD, MALINDA  
p. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1847 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2J7H STIDD, ISABEL  
d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1848 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J7J STIDD, RACHEL  
d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1849 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J7K STIDD, MARY C.  
d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1850 Ohio  
d.  
r. Speidel, Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. George Thornburg ( A lawyer, Prosecuting Attorney of Belmont Co., Ohio)  
c. 2J7K1 George  
n. Census: Page 20

2J7K1 THORNBURG, GEORGE Attorney  
s. George Thornburg, Mary C. Stidd  
b.  
d.  
r. St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio  
m.  
c.



d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1855 Ohio  
d.  
r. Bethesda, Ohio 1935  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sutton  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2574 STIDD, HULDA

d. Caleb N. Stidd, Mary Ewers  
b. 1854 Ohio  
d.  
r. Bethesda, Ohio 1935  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hunter  
c.  
n. Census: Page 20

2575 EWERS, SARAH

d. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
b. 1815 Dec 2/14  
d. 1896 Jun 17 Belmont Co., Ohio  
r. Belmont Co., Ohio  
m. George Snyder  
c. 2J8A Jennie  
2J8B \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8C \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8D \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8E \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8F \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8G \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8H \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8I \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8K \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8L \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8M \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8N \_\_\_\_\_  
2J8P \_\_\_\_\_

2576 SNYDER, JENNIE

d. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Illinois  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harris  
c.

2577 SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_

p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2578 SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_

p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8E SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8F SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8G SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8H SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8J SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8K SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J8L SNYDER, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



11. Snyder, George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.

SNYDER

17. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.

SNYDER

23. George Snyder, Sarah Ewers  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.

EWERS, RACHEL

29. George Ewers, Michael Brown  
30. 1818 Jun 10  
31. 1907 Feb 22  
32.  
33. 1839 Mar 21 John Phillips upon application by Thomas Ewers  
34. 2J9A William  
35. 2J9B Sina  
36. 2J9C George  
37. 2J9D Lydia  
38. 2J9E John

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM

39. John Phillips, Rachel Ewers  
40.  
41.  
42. Beallsville, Ohio 1935 (Monroe Co.)  
43.  
44.

PHILLIPS, SINA

45. John Phillips, Rachel Ewers  
46.  
47.  
48. Ozark, Ohio 1935  
49.  
50.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE

51. John Phillips, Rachel Ewers  
52.  
53.  
54. Ozark, Ohio 1935  
55.  
56.

2J9D PHILLIPS, LYDIA

- a. John Phillips, Rachel Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J9E PHILLIPS, JOHN

- s. John Phillips, Rachel Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J10 EWERS, JONATHAN HARRISON

- s. George Ewers, Rachel Brown
- b. 1820 Jan 25 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1901/02 Oct 31 Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio
- r. Belmont Co., Ohio; Athens Co., Ohio about 1851
- m. 1842 Jul 21 Rosanne Stidd (b. 1819 May 15; d. 1900 Feb 17) near Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio, a sister of Caleb N. Stidd.<sup>1</sup>
- e. 2J10 A John
- 2J10B Milton
- 2J10C Phoebe J.
- 2J10D Myer I.
- 2J10E Dean
- 2J10F Miriam Jane<sup>2</sup>
- 2J10G George D.
- 2J10H Martha
- 2J10J Rachel
- 2J10K Mary E.
- n. Census: Page 21

2J10A EWERS, JOHN E.

- s. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd
- b. 1843 Jan 7 Belmont Co., Ohio
- d. 1865 Apr 11 Tennessee
- r. Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio
- 1m. 1864 Aug 28 Mary Maxwell
- c. No
- 2m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1842 Ohio)
- e. 2J10A1 Addie C.
- n. Census: Page 21. Served in Civil War, 116th O.V.I. Mary Anne Ewers of Athens, Ohio bought from Sheriff July 14, 1866.

2J10A1 EWERS, ADDIE C

- d. John E. Ewers, Martha \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1867
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records. Married by Asa Hoge. These records in St. Clairsville courthouse begin with 1803. All of them were examined through 1946.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has Miriam.



- 21008 07128 WILLIAM  
 1. 1843 Jan 25 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 2. 1848 Jan 28 Martinsburg, Pa; 1. Rose Hill Co., Hagerstown, Md.  
 3. Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio; Hagerstown, Md.  
 4. 1862 Jan 27 Susan Theresa Flutterer in Chambersburg, Pa.  
 (b. 1843 Sep 20 Hagerstown, Md; d. 1903 Oct 12 Hagerstown, Md.)  
 5. 2J10B1 Mary Otillia  
 2J10B2 Mary Theresa  
 2J10B3 John Vincent  
 6. 1906 Nov., Nellie St. Clair in Washington, D. C.  
 7. Census: Page 21. Civil War Service Record: "Was  
 enlisted Aug. 19, 1862 Company I, 116th Reg. Ohio Infantry, mustered  
 into service Sept. 18, 1862 at Gallipolis, Ohio, as a private, and  
 honorably discharged June 14, 1865, a private at Richmond, Va.  
 Regiments: Moorefield, Va., Bunker Hill, Va., Winchester, New  
 Market, Va.; Piedmont, Va., Lynchburg, Va., Snickers Ferry, Va.,  
 Winchester (2) Martinsburg, Halltown, Va.; Berryville, Va., Opequon,  
 Va., Fisher Hill, Va., Strasburg, Va., Cedar Creek, Va."  
 21009 EVERS, MARY OTILLIA  
 a. Milton Evers, Susan Theresa Flutterer  
 b. 1866 May 26  
 c. 1869 Oct 21 Hagerstown, Md; 1. Rose Hill Co.,  
 Hagerstown, Md.  
 21010 EVERS, MARY THERESA ('Mollie')<sup>1</sup>  
 a. Milton Evers, Susan Theresa Flutterer  
 b. 1868 Feb 11 Hagerstown, Md.  
 c.  
 d. Akron, Ohio, No. 578 E. Buchtel Ave., 1920  
 e. 1893 Jan 16 Charles Frederick Schueler in Hagerstown,  
 Md., (a rubber manufacturer in Akron, Ohio)  
 f. 2J10B2A Pearle  
 2J10B2B Phoebe  
 2J10B2C Mary  
 2J10B2D Charles Peter  
 2J10B2E Ruth Agnes  
 g. Moved to Akron 3 Jul. 1908.  
 21012 SCHUELER, PEARLE A.  
 a. Charles Frederick Schueler, Mary Theresa Evers  
 b. 1893 Oct 8 Hagerstown, Md.  
 c.  
 d. Akron, Ohio; 1086 Bloomfield Ave.,  
 e. 1910 Jan 20 Edmund H. Cole in Akron, Ohio  
 f. 2J10B2A1 Mary Elizabeth  
 2J10B2A2 Kathryn Anne  
 2J10B2A3 Frederick Conger  
 2J10B2A4 Ruth Joanne  
 2J10B2A5 Arthur Milton

<sup>1</sup>"Mollie" Evers Schueler began work on the Evers history in 1915.  
 Miss Kendall's date differs from mine here, but I believe this is

2J1OB2A1 COLE, MARY WILLABERT ("Dolly")  
 a. Edmund H. Cole, Pearle Schueler  
 b. 1919 Jan 14 Akron, Ohio  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g. 1937 Jul; Donald Edward Smith  
 h. 2J1OB2A1A Kathryn Rosanna  
 i. 2J1OB2A1A Kathryn Rosanna

2J1OB2A1A SMITH, KATHRYN ROSANNA  
 a. Donald E. Smith, Mary E. Cole  
 b. 1941 Jan 7  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2A2 COLE, KATHRYN ANNE  
 a. Edmund H. Cole, Pearle Schueler  
 b. 1921 May 7  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2A3 COLE, FREDERICK CONGER  
 a. Edmund H. Cole, Pearle Schueler  
 b. 1926 Jan 18  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2A4 COLE, RUTH JOANNE  
 a. Edmund H. Cole, Pearle Schueler  
 b. 1927 Dec 9  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2A5 COLE, ARTHUR HILTON  
 a. Edmund H. Cole, Pearle Schueler  
 b. 1929 Aug 20  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2B SCHUELER, PHOEBE  
 a. Charles Frederick Schueler, Mary Theresa Ewers  
 b. 1895 Oct 9 Hagerstown, Md.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g. 1919 Nov 25 John Philip Foiere of Shamokin, Pa. in  
 Akron, Ohio  
 h.  
 i.

2J1OB2C SCHUELER, MARY  
 a. Charles Frederick Schueler, Mary Theresa Ewers  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g. 1919 Nov 23 Burr Clark McGlosky of Akron, Ohio in Akron  
 h. 2J1OB2C1 Burr Vincent  
 i. 2J1OB2C2 Suzanne Theresa



2100020 M. SLOPER, SUZANNE THERESA

d. Burr Clark McClosky, Mary Schueler

b. 1924 May 26 Akron, Ohio

d.

r.

m.

a.

2100021 SCHUELER, CHARLES PETER

s. Charles Frederick Schueler, Mary Theresa Ewers

b. 1899 Aug 27 Hagerstown, Md.

d.

r.

m. 1921 Nov; Mary Elizabeth Ovendorf of Akron, Ohio

a. No

n. Has been a complete invalid for many years.

2100022 SCHUELER, RUTH AGNES

d. Charles Frederick Schueler, Mary Theresa Ewers

b. 1904 Nov 28 Hagerstown, Md.

d.

r.

m. 1940 Sep 26 Lee Coleman in Akron, Ohio

a.

2100023 EWERS, JOHN VINCENT

s. Milton Ewers, Susan T. Flutterer

b. 1870 Sep 21 Hagerstown, Md.

d. 1913 Oct 8 Philadelphia, Pa; A. Rose Hill Co., Hagers-  
town, Md.

r.

m. No

2100024 EWERS, PHOEBE

d. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd

b. 1845 Feb 21 Belmont Co., Ohio

d. 1934?

r. Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio (Troy Twp.)

m. 1866 Oct 10 Alva D. Carleton (b. 1841 Oct 3 Athens Co.,  
Ohio. Moved to Coolville when 10 years old.)<sup>1</sup>

a. 2J1001 Martha L.

2J1002 George Edwin

2J1003 Anna M.

2J1004 Jonathan Harry

2J1005 Ethel

2J1006 Phoebe J.

2100025 CARLETON, MARTHA L.

d. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers

b. 1867

d. 1919

r.

m. Henry C. Barnett

a.

<sup>1</sup>History of Hocking Valley, Ohio., Publ. 1883 by Inter-State Pub.  
Co., Chicago, Ill., Pages 666, 673.... "Mr. Carleton is one of the  
enterprising farmers of Athens Co. He owns 110 acres about 1 mile  
southeast of Coolville." Alva Carleton served in Civil War, 116th  
U. S. I.

2J1002 CARLETON, ALVA M.  
s. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers  
b. 1869  
d.  
r.  
m. 1897 Florence Adelaide Watson  
c.

2J1003 CARLETON, ANNA M.  
d. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers  
b. 1871  
d. 1913  
r.  
m. No

2J1004 CARLETON, JONATHAN HARRY  
s. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers  
b. 1874  
d.  
r.  
m. 1896 Edith E. Person  
c.

2J1005 CARLETON, ETHEL  
d. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers  
b. 1876  
d.  
r.  
m. 1901 Clarence G. Dodd  
c.

2J1006 CARLETON, PHOEBE J. ("Pet")  
d. Alva Carleton, Phoebe Ewers  
b. 1882  
d.  
r.  
m. 1913 Richard R. Hueston  
c.

2J10D EWERS, MYER I.  
s. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd  
b. 1846 Apr 21 Belmont Co., Ohio  
d. 1909 Mar 26 Stewart, Athens Co., Ohio; i. Coolville, O.  
r. Stewart, Ohio for 32 years  
1m. 1872/3 Nov 22 Amanda Melchi (b. 1852 Aug 24 Chester Hill,  
Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 1905 Jan 2 Stewart, Ohio; i. Cool-  
ville, Ohio.  
c. 2J10D1 Grace  
2J10D2 Maggie  
2J10D3 Frankie B.  
2J10D4 Murry Myer  
2m. 1906 Nov 8 Mrs. Margaret J. Foster

#### MYER I. EWERS

Well Known Citizen of Stewart, Who Died Recently.

Myer I. Ewers, son of Jonathan and Rosanne Ewers, was born in Belmont County, Ohio, April 21, 1846, and died at his home in Stewart, Ohio, March 26, 1909, aged 62 years, 11 months and 5 days. He came with his parents to Coolville, Ohio in 1850.

In the year 1862, at the age of 18, he enlisted in Co. E. 17th O. V. I., and served one year, at the close of which time the great war ended.

He was married to Amanda Melchi, Nov. 22, 1872. For more than



When they were young they lived in the S. pathway, England, when she went to live with her mother in 1903. They were the parents of four children—Grace and died in infancy; Maggie (Mrs. John Meek), of Columbus; Frank B. (Mrs. F. E. Kimes), of Guyville; and Harry M. of Columbus.

The confidence which his fellow citizens had in him was shown by the fact that he was elected repeatedly to various positions of trust, such as president of the school board, justice of the peace, and other like positions.

He was married on Nov. 3, 1906 to Mrs. Margaret J. Foster, with whom he lived happily until his departure.

He lived in this community thirty-four years and you all knew him, and for that reason extended remarks upon his life and character would seem to be needless. I knew Myer Ewers well enough to know that, could the lips now silent in death, unclothe and speak to me, they would direct me not to utter words of idle eulogy over theasket where the body sleeps. Like the rest of us, he had his faults, and he had also his excellencies—his generous, kindly side.

His last illness was prolonged and accompanied by great suffering, patiently endured. All that skill and loving care could do for him was done and he appreciated it. It was my privilege to visit him repeatedly during his illness. He welcomed prayer at his bedside, listened earnestly to the reading of God's word, and some of his utterances to me, to his wife and to others are a source of grateful remembrance to me and a great comfort and solace to those who mourn his loss today.

Reverently, tenderly, we commit his body to the ground, and as reverently and tenderly we commend the immortal spirit into the hands of our loving and merciful Heavenly father. "Then shall the dust return unto the earth as it was and the spirit shall return unto God, who gave it."

(The above is the obituary read at the funeral by Dr. Taylor, the officiating minister. The interment was at Coolville, under the direction of the fraternity of Odd Fellows, to which the deceased belonged.)<sup>61</sup>

2J10D1 EWERS, GRACE

- d. Myer I. Ewers, Amanda Melchi
- b. 1876 Mar 27 Stewart, Ohio
- d. 1876 Jun 26; i. Coolville, Ohio

2J10D2 EWERS, MAGGIE

- d. Myer I. Ewers, Amanda Melchi
- b. 1877 Jul 11 Stewart, Ohio
- d.
- r. Columbus, Ohio
- m. 1908 Apr 26 John Meek. Married by Rev. O. F. McKay, M. E. Pastor. Witnesses: James Biggens, Addie Zimmerman Biggens.

2J10D3 EWERS, FRANKIE B.

- d. Myer I. Ewers, Amanda Melchi
- b. 1879 Sep 6 Stewart, Ohio
- d. 1937 May 7 Athens, Ohio
- r. Guyville, Ohio; Athens, Ohio, 1941
- m. 1902 May 28 Frances Ed Kimes, Stewart, Ohio by Rev. Lozier L. Cherrington
- a. 2J10D3A Paul Edwin

2J10D3A KIMES, PAUL EDWIN

s. Frances Ed. Kimes, Frankie B. Ewers  
b. 1907 Oct 11 Guysville, Ohio  
d.  
r. Athens, Ohio, July 1941  
m. 1931 Sep 7 Florence Adena Cross in Athens, Ohio.  
Married by Rev. Coulter. (Florence b. 1906 Aug 16).  
c.

2J10D4 EWERS, MURRY MYER

s. Myer I. Ewers, Amanda Melchi  
b. 1881 Sep 19 Stewart, Ohio  
d.  
r. Columbus, Ohio; 2476 Cleveland Ave., Jul 1941  
m.  
c. 2J10D4A Mildred Meed

2J10D4A EWERS, MILDRED MEED

d. Murry Myer Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1909 Jan 21 Columbus, Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J10E EWERS, DEAN

s. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanna Stidd  
b. 1847/8 Feb 18 Belmont Co., Ohio  
b. 1927 Nov 18  
r. Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio  
m. 1870 Sep 6 Martha Jane Morrison (b. 1851 Apr 8) dau.  
of Joseph Morrison of Coolville, Ohio  
c.  
n. Census: Page 21

2J10F EWERS, MARIANN JANE<sup>1</sup>

d. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd  
b. 1849 Dec 4 Belmont Co., Ohio  
d. 1874 Apr 13  
r.  
m. 1872 Sep 7 William Greesy  
c. No  
n. Census: Page 21

2J10G EWERS, GEORGE

d. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd  
b. 1852 Jan 22 Athens Co., Ohio  
d. 1881 Dec 7  
r.  
m. 1878 Sep 28 Anna Walsh  
c. No  
n. Census: Page 21

2J10H EWERS, MARTHA E.

d. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd  
b. 1854 Jan 7 Athens Co., Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m. 1872 Jul 22 Edward Willing  
c.  
n. Census: Page 21

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Miriam.



- a. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd
- b. 1855 Dec 13
- d. 1877 Sep 7
- n. Census: Page 21. For Inventory and Sale Account, 12-15-1873, see file 6866, St. Clairsville, Ohio.

2J10K EWERS, MARY E. (Maria)

- a. Jonathan Ewers, Rosanne Stidd
- b. 1864 Feb 12 Athens Co., Ohio
- d. 1883 Oct 22
- r.
- m. 1882 Nov 23 Morris O'Donald
- o. No

2J11 EWERS, LYDIA

- a. George Ewers, Rachel Brown
- b. 1822 Jan 5
- d. 1894 Sep 8
- r.
- m. 1842/3 Apr 4 Henry Sidell (Sidles, Syders)<sup>1</sup>
- o. 2J11A William
- 2J11B Elmira
- 2J11C Alonzo

2J11A SIDELL, WILLIAM

- a. Henry Sidell, Lydia Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r. Kansas
- m.
- o.

2J11B SIDELL, ELMIRA

- a. Henry Sidell, Lydia Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r. Bethesda, Ohio 1935
- m. Jarrett
- o.

2J11C SIDELL, ALONZO

- a. Henry Sidell, Lydia Ewers
- b.
- d. Bethesda, Ohio
- r.
- m.
- o.

2J12 EWERS, GEORGE

- a. George Ewers, Rachael Brown
- b. 1824 Feb 1
- d. 1913 May 26 Bethesda, Ohio; 1. Mt. Zion C., Belmont Co., Ohio
- r. Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1845 Feb 6 Mary Loy (b. 1823 Nov 14; d. 1902 Apr 17)<sup>2</sup>
- d. 2J12A Levi
- 2J12B Rachel
- 2J12C Alcinda
- 2J12D Mahlon
- 2J12E Robert
- 2J12F Hanson R.
- 2J12G Emmett E.
- 2J12H Martha
- 2J12J William G.
- n. Census: Pages 21, 22. All but three children deceased by 1927. Four of the boys went west to Indian and Oklahoma Territory and Kansas.

2J12A EWERS, LEVI Carpenter

- s. George Ewers, Mary Loy
- b. 1846 Ohio
- d. 1907 Apr 15
- r. near Hunter, Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1876 Dec 3 Maria (Mariah) Kinney<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2J12A1 Mary E.  
2J12A2 Mansel K.  
2J12A3 Emma Bell  
2J12A4 Alice Pearl  
2J12A5 Clara J.  
2J12A6 Georgia L.
- n. Census: Pages 21, 22

2J12A1 EWERS, MARY E.

- d. Levi Ewers, Maria Kinney
- b. 1878 Apr 29, Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 22

2J12A2 EWERS, MANSEL K.

- p. Levi Ewers, Maria Kinney
- b. 1883
- d.
- r. four miles south of Bethesda, Ohio (B. and O. Railroad) R. R. No. 2, Box 24, on father's farm "in old Ewers settlement", grandfather (George's) property 280 A adjoining on west.
- m. 1907 Oct 16 Jessie E. Russell by F. Franks, Minister of the Baptist Church<sup>3</sup>
- c. 2J12A2A \_\_\_\_\_

2J12A2A EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

- s. Mansel K. Ewers, Jessie E. Russell
- b. 1914 March
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

2J12A3 EWERS, EMMA BELL Teacher

- d. Levi Gregg Ewers, Maria Kinney
- b. 1884 Aug 8 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>4</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m. 1911 May 9 Ross D. Thornberry son of John N. Thornberry and Louisa N. Taylor<sup>5</sup>
- c. 2J12A3A Richard  
2J12A3B Eleanor  
2J12A3C Elizabeth

<sup>1</sup> and <sup>2</sup> Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, pages 320, 40.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Birth Records, Page 81A, Vol. 2.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 64.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, p. 371. (John C. Nichols then Probate Judge).



2J12A3A THORNBERRY, EDWARD

d. Ross D. Thornberry, Emma Bell Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Miami, Florida  
m.  
c.

2J12A3B THORNBERRY, ELEANOR

d. Ross D. Thornberry, Emma Bell Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Caldwell, Ohio  
m. R. C. Moore (owns a lumber company)  
c.

2J12A3C THORNBERRY, ELIZABETH

d. Ross D. Thornberry, Emma Bell Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Belmont, Ohio  
m. Laurence Hayes  
c. 2J12A3C1 Elizabeth

2J12A3C1 HAYES, ELIZABETH

d. Laurence Hayes, Elizabeth Thornberry  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J12A4 EWERS, ALICE PEARL

d. Levi Ewers, Maria Kinney  
b. 1886 Aug 11 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
d.  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Craig  
c.

2J12A5 EWERS, CLARA

d. Levi Ewers, Maria Kinney  
b. 1889 Dec 6 Belmont Co., Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J12A6 EWERS, GEORGIA L.

d. Levi Ewers, Maria Kinney  
b. 1892 Dec 12 Bethesda, Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>3</sup>  
d.  
r. Belmont Co., Ohio 1918  
m. 1918 Aug 24 Russell L. Palmer at St. Clairsville son  
of Lou Palmer and Belle Phillips<sup>4</sup>  
c.

2J12B EWERS, RACHEL J.

d. George Ewers, Mary Loy  
b. 1848 Mar 29  
d. 1912 Jul 10  
r.  
m. 1887 Oct 6 Ammon Vail  
c. No

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Birth Records, Vol. 3, p. 65.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 66.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, p. 418; Birth Records, Vol. 3, p. 67.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, p. 176.

2J120 EWERS, ALLENDA

d. George Ewers, Mary Loy

b. 1850 Mar 20

d. 1927 Apr 27 Bethesda, Ohio; i. M. F. Calvary C.  
(Baptist) Bethesda, Ohio<sup>1</sup>

r. Bethesda, Ohio

m. No

n. Census: Pages 21, 22. W. D. Bolon exec. of will.

Account mentions: Dallas and Vernon Berry, nephews; Ethel Berry;  
Letha Ewers, Laura Stalder, Clara Ewers, Pearl Craig, Clara J.  
Ewers, Georgia Palmer, Mrs. Retta Ewers--Neices, all of Bethesda,  
Belmont and Speidel; John Stalder, no relation; Elizabeth Ewers--  
sister-in-law; Hance Ewers--brother; Martha Berry--sister. 13,122:26.

2J120 EWERS, MAHLON

s. George Ewers, Mary Loy

b. 1851 Apr 9

d.

r. Nebraska 1874; Artesisa Wells, Texas, 1920

m.

c. 2J12D1 Clifford

2J12D2 Mahlon E.

2J12D3 Wallace S.

n. Census: Pages 21,22. See quote of letter of Mahlon

Ewers to Carle P. Ewers, 1920, in letter of Carle P. Ewers in my file.

2J12D1 EWERS, CLIFFORD

s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Carlsbad, New Mexico

m.

c.

2J12D2 EWERS, MAHLON E.

s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Honolulu, Hawaii; 1079 Young St.

m.

c.

2J12D3 EWERS, WALLACE S.

s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Houston, Texas; 412 E. 18 Avenue

m.

c.

2J12E EWERS, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>

s. George Ewers, Mary Loy

b. 1852

d. 1852

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio, Will File Number 25011.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. shows Robert, Hanson, Emmett, and Martha also as children  
of Mahlon Ewers. This is not correct. They are children of  
George Ewers and Mary Loy. Mahlon Ewers b. 1851--Robert b. 1852,  
etc.



- a. George EWEERS, Mary Ag.
- b. 1856
- d. 1934/5
- r. Speidel, Belmont Co., Ohio 1927
- m. 1880 Nov 11 Loretta McMullen<sup>1</sup>
- c. 2J12F1 Letha
- 2J12F2 Nevada R.
- 2J12F3 Lorena
- 2J12F4 Joseph G.
- m. 1894 Oct 22 Elizabeth A. Palmer<sup>2</sup>
- c. 2J12F5 Laura
- 2J12F6 Clara H.
- 2J12F7 Dallas T.
- n. Census: Pages 21, 22. Said to have the family Bible.

2J12F1 EWEERS, LETHA

- d. Hanson Ewers, Loretta McMullen
- b.
- d.
- r. Ohio 1927
- m.
- c.

2J12F2 EWEERS, NEVADA R.

- d. Hanson Ewers, Loretta McMullen
- b. 1884 Apr 9 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>3</sup>
- d.
- r. Speidel, Ohio
- m. 1904 May 3 Peter Ferguson, a telegraph operator, son of Hugh Ferguson and Mary McCorzy<sup>3</sup>
- c.

2J12F3 EWEERS, LORENA

- d. Hanson Ewers, Loretta McMullen
- b. 1885? Aug 8, Hunter, Ohio
- d.
- r. Speidel, Belmont Co., Ohio
- m. 1905 Jun 13 Vernon Mulquin son of James Mulquin and Lucinda Reed<sup>4</sup>
- c.

2J12F4 EWEERS, JOSEPH G.

- a. Hanson Ewers, Loretta McMullen
- b. 1887 Sep 10 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>5</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.
- OG

2J12F5 EWEERS, LAURA

- d. Hanson Ewers, Lizzie Palmer
- b. 1894 Jul 2 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>6</sup>
- d.
- r. Ohio 1927
- m. John Stalder
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, Page 75.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Page 49.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Page 99. Also Birth Records, Vol. 3, Page 64.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, Page 505. Name may include g instead of q and r instead of u.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, Birth Records, Vol. 3, Page 65.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Vol. 4, Page 62.

- 2J12F6 EWERS, CLARA H.  
 d. Hanson Ewers, Lizzie Palmer  
 b. 1897 Jul 9 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
 d.  
 r. Ohio 1927  
 m.  
 c.
- 2J12F7 EWERS, DALLAS T. B. and O. Ticket Agent  
 s. Hanson Ewers, Elizabeth Palmer  
 b. 1892 Feb 8 Speidel, Ohio<sup>2</sup>  
 d.  
 r. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1913; Columbus, Ohio, 1927.  
 m. 1913 Aug 20 Mattie Ray Lowe of Barnsville, Ohio  
 (b. Bellaire, Ohio) dau. of Charles Lowe and Aggie  
 Palmer.<sup>3</sup>  
 c.
- 2J12G EWERS, EMMETT E.  
 s. George Ewers, Mary Loy  
 b. 1858 Nov 27  
 d. 1916 Dec 19  
 r.  
 1m. 1882 Nov 15 Mary J. Berry<sup>4</sup>  
 c. 2J12G1 Harold  
 2m. Rebecca Palmer or Rebecca Lamp<sup>5</sup>  
 c. 2J12G2 Mabel  
 2J12G3 Carrie
- 2J12G1 EWERS, HAROLD  
 s. Emmett Ewers, Mary J. Berry  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.
- 2J12G2 EWERS, MABEL  
 d. Emmett Ewers, Rebecca Palmer  
 b. 1902 Dec 21 Bethesda, Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Bethesda, Ohio  
 m. 1926 Jun 26 Anson W. Jones, a Railroader, son of  
 Jacob Jones and Cora Tilton.  
 c.
- 2J12G3 EWERS, CARRIE  
 d. Emmett Ewers, Rebecca Lamp Palmer  
 b. 1882 or 1883 (age 58 in 1940)  
 d.  
 r. Canton, Ohio S. W., 637 Garfield Avenue  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Twinem  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Birth Records, Vol. 4, Page 65.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, Page 347. She m. end Cecil Winland,  
 2 Apr 1927. Birth Records, Vol. 3, Page 67.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, Page 243, Named spelled Emmet.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Page 406. Birth Records, Vol. 5, Page 65, Cert. No 5.  
 Marriage Record gives mother's name as Rebecca Palmer; Birth  
 record says Rebecca Lamp. File 35824 shows she owned real estate in  
 Goshen Township and village of Bethesda, passed one half each to her  
 daughters Carrie Twinem and Mabel E. Jones in 1940.



2J121 EWEERS, MARTHA A.

s. George Ewers, Mary Loy

b. 1861

d.

r. Barnesville, Ohio; Reynoldsburg, Ohio 1927

m. Daniel W. Berry

c. 2J1211 Ethel

2J1212 Dallas

2J1213

2J1214 Vernon

n. Census: Pages 21, 22

2J121 BERRY, EMIL

d. Daniel W. Berry, Martha A. Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J1212 BERRY, DALLAS

p. Daniel W. Berry, Martha A. Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J1213 BERRY, \_\_\_\_\_

p. Daniel W. Berry, Martha A. Ewers

b.

d. before 1927

r.

m.

c.

2J1214 BERRY, VERNON

s. Daniel W. Berry, Martha A. Ewers

b.

d.

r. St. Louis, Mo.

m.

c.

2J121 EWEERS, WILLIAM G.

s. George Ewers, Mary Loy

b. 1865 Nov 16

d. 1918 Feb 11

r.

m. 1896 Nov 18 Maggie E. Dawson<sup>1</sup>

c. 2J12J1 Frances Elizabeth

2J12J2 Mary

2J12J3 Jessie

2J12J4 Nellie

n. Census: Pages 20, 21

2J12J EWEERS, FRANCES ELIZABETH

d. William Ewers, Maggie E. Dawson

b. 1898 Mar 10 Barnesville, Warren Twp., Belmont Co., O.

d.

r. nethesda, Ohio 1916

m. 1916 Jun 7 Clifford Shepherd (b. 1894 Oct 8) son of John Shepherd and Mary Alice Barnes<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Belmont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, Page 278.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. Page 40. Also Birth Records, Vol. 4, Page 65.

2J12J2 EWERS, MARY  
 d. William Ewers, Maggie E. Dawson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2J12J3 EWERS, JESSIE  
 d. William Ewers, Maggie E. Dawson  
 b. 1903 Mar 3 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. No

2J12J4 EWERS, NELLIE  
 p. William Ewers, Maggie E. Dawson  
 b. 1905 Sep 26 Hunter, Ohio<sup>2</sup>  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

2J13 EWERS, DAVID  
 s. George Ewers, Rachael Brown  
 b. 1826 Sep 4  
 d.  
 r. Morrow Co., Ohio  
 m. 1846 Jan 15 Clarissa Moore (b. 1824 Ohio)<sup>3</sup>  
 c. 2J13A Mary  
 2J13B William  
 n. Census: Page 22

2J13A EWERS, MARY  
 d. David Ewers, Clarissa Moore  
 b. 1846 Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Indiana  
 m.  
 c.

2J13B EWERS, WILLIAM  
 s. David Ewers, Clarissa Moore  
 b. 1848  
 d.  
 r. Indiana  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Belmont Co., Ohio Birth Records, Vol. 5, Page 65, Cert. No. 4.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Vol. 67, Cert. No. 8.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Marriage Records, Page 139. There may be more children in this line, There were these in 1850.



- a. George Ewers, Samuel Brown
- b. 1828 b. 30 Belmont Co., Ohio
- c. 1815 Feb 27 Joe Melambas, Washington Co., Ohio
- d. 1849 Oct 12 Elizabeth Jane McBee<sup>1</sup> in Belmont Co., Ohio (b. 1828)
- e. 2J14A Hammond
- 2J14B Frank
- 2J14C John Thomas
- 2J14D David William
- 2J14E Mary M.
- 2J14F Laura B.
- 2J14G James B.
- 2J14H \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J14I \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J14J \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J14K \_\_\_\_\_
- 2J14L \_\_\_\_\_

n. Census: Page 22. "A son born to Wm. Ewers and Eliza J. Ewers of Grandview, on Feb. 12, 1870. First name of child not given."<sup>2</sup> "Ewers, William and Eliza J. sold 70 acres to Richard Weber, April 4, 1870."<sup>3</sup>

# 2J14A EWERS, HAMMOND

- b. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee
- b. 1848
- d. 1910 Grape Island, West Virginia
- r. Grape Island, West Va; St. Mary's West Va., 1896-97
- m. before 1870 Permella A. Poole (b. 1847)<sup>4</sup>
- e. 2J14A1 John W.
- 2J14A2 Clara May<sup>5</sup>
- 2J14A3 Cora
- 2J14A4 Jane
- 2J14A5 Lizzie
- 2J14A6 Ella
- 2J14A7 Charles
- 2J14A8 William

n. Census: Page 22

# 2J14A1 EWERS, JOHN W.

- a. Hammond Ewers, Permella A. Poole
- b. 1871 Jul 3<sup>6</sup>
- d.
- r. Grandview Twp., Washington Co., Ohio
- m.
- e.

# 2J14A2 EWERS, CLARA MAY

- d. Hammond Ewers, Permella A. Poole
- b.
- d.
- r. St. Mary's West Va; Grape Island, West Va., 1920
- m. G. W. Bradford (Bradfield)<sup>7</sup>-George W. Bradfield<sup>8</sup>
- e. 2J14A2A Harry W.
- 2J14A2E Clifford H.

<sup>1</sup> Belmont Co., Ohio Marriage Records, Page 412.

<sup>2</sup> Records of Washington Co., Ohio.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. Carle P. Ewers said Frank said his father William Gladney had 11 or 12 children of which 4 or 5 died in infancy or when young.

<sup>4</sup> K. has b. 1849. She says Hammond living 1890 census in Grandview Twp., Washington Co., Ohio.

<sup>5</sup> K. has Clark, but this must be incorrect.

<sup>6</sup> Washington Co., Ohio (Marietta) Birth Records.

<sup>7</sup> Carle P. Ewers, letter to Mrs. Haberkorn 2-24-1921. Letter from his son Harry W. Bradfield to Hazel Kendall 4-23-61. I have copy.

2J14A2: BRADFIELD, CLIFFORD H.

s. G. W. Bradfield, Clara May Ewers

b.

d.

r. St. Marys, West Va., 206 Riverside Drive., April 1961

m. \_\_\_\_\_

c.

2J14A2 Bradfield, Clifford H.

s. G. W. Bradfield, Clara May Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J14A3 EWERS, CORA

d. Hammond Ewers, Permellia A. Poole

b.

d.

r. Fort Gay, West Va.

m. Sanford A. Carr

c. 2J14A3A Edna

2J14A3B Ernina Jean

2J14A3A CARR, EDNA

d. Sanford A. Carr, Cora Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

2J14A3B CARR, ERNIA JEAN (Erna)

d. Sanford A. Carr, Cora Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Attended Morris Harvey College, 1933.

2J14A4 EWERS, JANE

d. Hammond Ewers, Permellia A. Poole

b.

d.

r. Bellaire, Ohio

m. G. G. Campbell

c. 2J14A4A \_\_\_\_\_

2J14A4A CAMPBELL, \_\_\_\_\_

d. G. G. Campbell, Jane Ewers

b.

d.

r. Cleveland, Ohio

m. Yes

c.

2J14A5 EWERS, LIZZIE

p. Hammond Ewers, Permellia A, Poole

b.

d.

r. Pellasqua, Pa.

m. A. C. Williamson

c. 2J14A5A \_\_\_\_\_

2J14A5B \_\_\_\_\_

2J14A5C \_\_\_\_\_



201445 WILLIAMSON

s. A. J. Williamson, Lizzie Ewers  
b. 1887  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

201446 WILLIAMSON

s. A. J. Williamson, Lizzie Ewers  
b. 1911  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

201447 WILLIAMSON

s. A. J. Williamson, Lizzie Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

201448 EWEERS, ELLA (Ellen?)

d. Hammond Ewers, Fernelia A. Poole  
b. 1887  
d.  
r. East Liverpool, Ohio  
m. T. Houser (b. 1887)  
c. No  
n. Own stock farm in Mercer, Pa.

201449 EWEERS, CHARLES

s. Hammond Ewers, Fernelia A. Poole  
b.  
d.  
r. Whereabouts unknown by family  
m.  
c.

201450 EWEERS, WILLIAM

s. Hammond Ewers, Fernelia A. Poole  
b.  
d.  
r. Whereabouts unknown by family  
m.  
c.

201451 EWEERS FRANK (or Francis?)

p. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee  
b. 1852 Apr 10 Liberty, Belmont Co., Ohio  
d. 1932 May, Wyanet, Ill.<sup>1</sup>  
r. Came to Wyanet, Ill., 1875 Mar 4  
m. 1882 Jun 27 Agnes Bradley in Wyanet, Ill. (b. 1850  
Ded 12 Mansfield, Ohio; d. 1899 Apr 5 Wyanet, Ill;  
Came to Wyanet with parents in 1869, a teacher).  
c. 2J14B1 Ruth  
2m. 1903 Mrs. Eva Sapp Grass  
c. No

201452 E. has March 31.

2J14B1 EWEERS, JOHN THOMAS

- d. Frank Ewers, Agnes Pridemore
- b. 1887 May 24 Wyandot, Ill.
- d.
- r. Princeton, Ill., 312 Fern St., 1940
- m. Julian Bader Haberkorn (divorced)
- c. 2J14B1A Sybil
- 2J14B1B Robert Julian
- 2J14B1C Paul Ames
- 2J14B1D Barbara Ruth
- n. College graduate. She and her husband graduated in the same class in the same college. He was Advisor for the Madison Farm Bureau. See under 2A10A.

2J14B1A HABERKORN, SYBIL

- d. Julian Bader Haberkorn, Ruth Bradley Ewers
- b. 1912 Oct 31 Waterloo, Iowa
- d.
- r. Chicago, Ill.; 1434 Astor St., 1940
- m. David E. Peterson
- c.
- n. Attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1931-32. Secretary to Mr. Uhrig, Attorney for the Puritana Bakery Co., 1940--844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

2J14B1B HABERKORN, ROBERT JULIAN

- s. Julian Bader Haberkorn, Ruth Bradley Ewers
- b. 1914 Sep 10 Waukegan, Ill.
- d.
- r. Libertyville, Ill., 1914; Princeton, Ill., 1940
- m.
- c.
- n. Attended Fern Jx. College, Libertyville, Ill., one

2J14B1C HABERKORN, PAUL AMES

- s. Julian Bader Haberkorn, Ruth Bradley Ewers
- b. 1918 Apr 24 Alhambra, Ill.
- d.
- r. Princeton, Ill.
- m.
- c.
- n. E. S. Bradley College, Peoria, Ill., 1940. Owns "The Litho-Craft Co.", Peoria, Ill., 1940. Night State Editor, Peoria Journal and Transcript, 1940.

2J14B1D HABERKORN, BARBARA RUTH

- d. Julian Bader Haberkorn, Ruth Bradley Ewers
- b. 1925 Aug 1 Princeton, Ill.
- d.
- r. Princeton, Ill.
- m.
- c.

2J14C EWEERS, JOHN THOMAS

- s. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McNea
- b. 1854
- d.
- r. New Matamoras, Ohio
- m.
- c. 2J14C1 Ernest
- n. Census: Page 22



2J14E1

John Thomas Ewers

s.

d.

r.

m.

c.

e.

2J14E2 EWERS, DAVID WILLIAM

s. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee

b. 1856 Ohio

d.

r. New Matamoras, Ohio

m. Ida Stidwell

c. No

2J14E3 EWERS, MARY M.

d. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee

b. 1860

d. Nebraska

r. Nebraska

m. John Clegg, a teacher

c. 2J14E1 Vada

2J14E2 Cyril

2J14E3 Clifford

2J14E4 Helen

n. Census: Page 22

2J14E1 CLEGG, VADA

d. John Clegg, Mary M. Ewers

b. 1884 Ohio

d.

r. Tiskilwa, Ill.

m. Guy E. Vennum

c. No

2J14E2 CLEGG, CYRIL

s. John Clegg, Mary M. Ewers

b. 1886 Ohio

d. 1917 Nebr.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_?

c. No

2J14E3 CLEGG, CLIFFORD

s. John Clegg, Mary M. Ewers

b. 1894 Geneva, Nebraska

d.

r. Denton, Nebraska, 1940

m.

c. \_\_\_\_\_

2J14E4 CLEGG, HELEN

d. John Clegg, Mary M. Ewers

b. 1899 Geneva, Nebraska

d.

r. Denton, Nebraska, 1940

m.

c.

<sup>1</sup>Not definitely established as son of John Thomas Ewers.

<sup>2</sup>H. K. has Vela.

2J14F EWEERS, LAURA B.  
d. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee  
b. 1866  
d.  
r. New Matamoros, Ohio  
m. William McBee  
c. 2J14F1 Clyde  
2J14F2 Harry  
2J14F3 Elmer  
2J14F4 Earl  
2J14F5 Carl  
n. Census: Page 22

2J14F1 MC BEE, CLYDE  
s. William McBee, Laura B. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J14F2 MC BEE, HARRY  
s. William McBee, Laura B. Ewers  
b. 1904  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J14F3 MC BEE, ELMER  
s. William McBee, Laura B. Ewers  
b.  
d. 1922

2J14F4 MC BEE, EARL  
s. William McBee, Laura B. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J14F5 MC BEE, CARL  
s. William McBee, Laura B. Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2J14G EWEERS, JAMES B.  
s. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee  
b. 1870 Ohio  
d.  
r. on home farm, New Matamoros, Ohio  
c. Yes, a large family  
n. Census: Page 22

2J14H EWEERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee  
b.  
d. in infancy or young

2J14J EWEERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee  
b.  
d. in infancy or young



2214K WERS,

p, William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee

b,

d, in infancy or young

2214L WERS,

p, William Gladney Ewers, Elizabeth Jane McBee

b,

d, in infancy or young

3. EWERS, ANN  
 d. John Ewers, Bilhah \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1735 Mar 21<sup>1</sup>  
 d.  
 r. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m. 1767 Oct 27<sup>2</sup> + <sup>3</sup> Jenkins Jones in Christ Church, Phila;  
 1. Merion Meeting Burial Ground  
 c. 3A Nathan Jones  
 3B Rebecca Jones  
 3C Elizabeth Jones
- 3A JONES, NATHAN  
 s. Jenkins Jones, Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.
- 3B JONES, REBECCA  
 d. Jenkins Jones, Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.
- 3C JONES, ELIZABETH  
 d. Jenkins Jones, Ann Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series. Records of Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends, Montgomery Co., Pa., Page 362.

<sup>2</sup>Newberry Library index number F 854.67.

<sup>3</sup>Mathews' Township History of Bucks County, Vol. I, by Edward Mathews (1880-1908) published by Bucks County Historical Society tells about family and life of Jenkins Jones who married Ann Ewers.



- 1. John Jones, William
- 2. 1758 May 22 (date?)<sup>5</sup>
- 3. before 1770 Sep 9<sup>2</sup>
- 4. Hiltown, Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>3</sup>
- 5. 1761 Jan 21 Thomas Jones, Jr.<sup>4</sup> & s
- 6. 41. John
- 7. 42. Thomas
- 8. 43. Jonathan
- 9. 1782 Newbritten Twp., taxed on 270 acres, 5 Horses, 15 cattle.<sup>7</sup>

4A JONES, JOHN

- 1. Thomas Jones, Mary Ewers
- 2. before 1769<sup>8</sup>
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

4B JONES, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>

- 1. Thomas Jones, Mary Ewers
- 2. before 1769
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

8. See "n" under 10 for reference to this Thomas or to his father.

4C JONES, JONATHAN

- 1. Thomas Jones, Mary Ewers
- 2. before 1769
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

<sup>1</sup> Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2. Records of Abington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa., Page 362.

<sup>2</sup> Doylestown, Pa. courthouse records: General Index to Orphan's Court Records, E-F-G, File No. 464, 1770 (date), Book A2 a2, Page 197 (Sep. 9, 1771).

<sup>3</sup> See "n" under "n"--1779 Sep 13.

<sup>4</sup> Penn. Arch., Op cit., Page 358--"married out of meeting", ----- Jones: only one of her parents being a Friend". Newberry Library index number F 854.67. Abington Monthly Meeting abstracts of minutes show "Mary Jones late EWURES was married contrary to Quaker practices."

<sup>5</sup> See 5F under "n"--1712 and footnote 10.

<sup>6</sup> Mathews' Township History of Bucks Co., Op Cit., Page 53 has information re family of Thomas Jones, Jr. who married Mary Ewers.

<sup>7</sup> Pa. Arch., 3rd Ser., Vol. 13, Page 223.

John Ewer<sup>8</sup>



1774 Apr 23 Indenture between Daniel Jones and his wife Susanna of the County of Fauquier and Colony of Virginia of the one part and Jonathan Yours of the County of Loudoun of the other part..... for forty pounds current money paid by Jonathan Yours....sell, release and confirm unto the said Jonathan Yours (now in his actual possession being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Daniel Jones for one whole year by Indenture having Date the Day next before the Day of the Date of these Presents) and by force of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession and his heirs All that tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Loudoun and Colony of Virginia: Vizt: bounded as followeth Beginning at a white oak and running thence North 45 East 356 poles to 3 stakes near the head of a small Branch thence South 25 East 58 poles to a Spanish Oak thence South 45 West 312 poles to a White Oak standing in Blackburn's line then with his line South 87 West 35 poles to a Chestnut Oak marked R. B. corner to the said Blackburn thence N 25 West 40 poles to the beginning containing 125 acres more or less with all houses, etc.<sup>9</sup>

1775 Jun 1 Deed from Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. to Thomas Smith, Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., land tract is part of a tract of 341 acres granted to Daniel Jones and recorded in Proprietor's Office Book I, Folio 160, and conveyed by Jones to Jonathan Ewers and wife Hannah, Book K, Folio 156.<sup>10</sup>

1775 Jun 1 Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun County, Va. to Thomas Smith Township of Plumstead, County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania-- for 25 shillings from Thomas Smith Sold land in County of Loudoun bounded as follows: Vizt: Beginning at a white oak and running thence N 45 E 350 poles to three stakes near the Head of a small Branch, thence S 25 E 58 poles to a Spanish Oak thence S 45 W 312 poles to a White Oak standing in Blackburn's lines, thence with the same S (?) 35 poles to a chestnut oak marked R. B. corner to the said Blackburn, then N 25 W 40 poles to the Beginning containing One hundred and 25 acres of Land more or less, which land is a part of a Tract of 341 acres granted to Daniel Jones and Recorded in the Proprietors Office in Book I, Folio 160 and by said Jones conveyed by Deed of Lease and Release to the said Jonathan Ewers and was acknowledged in the County Court of Loudoun and Recorded in the Clerks office in Book K, Folio 186 and all houses, etc....for one year.....<sup>11</sup>

1775 Jun 1 Jonathan Ewers and Hannah Ewers of Loudoun County in the Colony of Virginia--indenture with Thomas Smith of the Township of Plumstead in the County of Bucks and province of Pennsylvania.... Jonathan Ewers in consideration of sum of 5 shillings lawful money of England to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Smith....Doth grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Thomas Smith all that tract or parcel of land, situate lying and being in the County of Loudoun and bounded.....for during and unto the full end and Term of One Whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended yielding and paying thereof therefore one Pepper Corn in and upon the Feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel if Demanded, to the interest that by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring these into Possession.....<sup>10</sup>

1775 Jun 2 Jonathan and Hannah Ewers got 85 pounds from Thomas Smith for the land above mentioned.<sup>11</sup>



1779 Apr 9 Indenture Between Charles West and Jonathan Ewers  
both of Loudoun Co., Colony of Va. Jonathan Ewers from Charles West  
for 5 shillings....land as described immediately below.<sup>12</sup>

1779 Apr 10 Charles West of Loudoun County, Va. sold to Jonathan  
Ewers (same county) for 200 pounds--"all that Tract or Parcel of Land  
commonly known by the name of Bacon Forest and lying and being in  
the said county of Loudoun and bounded as followeth Vizt: Beginning  
at Hickory the North West corner of Land Surveyed for Samuel Harris  
Senr extending then No 85.220 poles to two small white oaks thence  
So 18 E 160 poles to two Saplings in a line of Land now belonging  
to Isaac Nichols then with his line So 85 W 132 poles to Sycamores on  
the West side of the Creek then Along the several Courses and  
Meanders of the said Creek 71 poles to a white oak then No 70 W 33  
poles to a white oak and red oak on a Stoney knoll in a line of  
Wm Harris then with his line N 20 W 36 poles to a red oak in the  
said line then No 18 W 160 poles to the first Stationing containing  
273 acres of Land more or less which said Tract or parcel of Land  
was sold and conveyed from Saml Harris to John Anderson and by the  
said Anderson to Wm. West a hundred and four acres of it and  
nineteen Acres by Samuel and David Harris to William West and by him  
to his Son Charles by will and duly Recorded in the County Court of  
Loudoun reference being thereunto had more fully and at large appear  
And all House Buildings Orchards.....etc.<sup>13</sup>

1803 May 10 Will of Jonathan Ewers, dated April 8, 1803, and  
probated May 10, 1803. He signs by mark. Will mentions the  
following:

Son--Thomas and Hannah his wife  
Son--Jonathan, executor  
Son--Barton, executor  
Granddaughter--Helen Ewer<sup>14</sup>  
Daughter--Hannah, now Hannah Moore  
Daughter--Susannah, now Susannah Gerrard  
Daughter--Nancy--Nancy Moore  
Daughter--Mary--Mary Jury

Witnesses: Wm. Powell  
Joseph Gregg  
Christian Hope

Jonathan

his  
mark Ewers<sup>15</sup>

1803 Nov 12 Division of Jonathan's lands: "The Plot courses and  
calculation beginning at a hickory the North West Corner of the  
land extending thence N (80?)  $3/4$  E 25 poles to a black Oak stump  
by the side of the big road leading through the land then (N?)  
 $19 \frac{3}{4}$  W 70.7 poles to a stone thence N 70  $3/4$  E 52 poles to a  
side of a branch then S  $19 \frac{3}{4}$  E 33.4 poles to a white oak then  
N (68?) S 21 E 56.7 po. to a stone, then N  $13 \frac{3}{4}$  E 39.7 po  
to two small white Oaks, then E 7 poles to a black Gum then S 21  
E 162 poles to a stone in the line of Nicholas's then with his line  
S (80?)  $3/4$  W 132 poles to a butter wood on the bank of the Creek  
running through said land then S  $39 \frac{1}{2}$  W 12 poles to a stone then  
South 24  $1/2$  W 16 poles to a hickory then S ( $112 \frac{1}{2}$  ?) W 46 poles  
to a white oak then N  $74 \frac{1}{2}$  W 33 poles to a white Oak on a stony  
hill then N 24  $1/2$  W 36 poles to a stone formerly a red oak then  
N  $22 \frac{1}{2}$  W 164 poles to the Beginning Containing 272 acres  
21 poles as in the calculation." The sons received as follows in  
the division: (Plots are pictured in the book).  
Jonathan, 133 acres 2 roods 18.31 poles--Surveyed by Josiah Betty  
November 12, 1803; Thomas, 25 acres 1 rood and 27.77 poles;  
Barton, 112 acres 3 roods 26.88 poles.<sup>16</sup>



1 The ...  
... which survey and  
... of writing  
... and Barton Ewers the  
parties before attested to do and ourselves over and each of our  
heirs executors or administrators in the penalty of ten thousand  
dollars to abide by the division aforesaid. In witness whereof we  
have hereunto interchangeably set our hands and affixed our seals  
the 9th day of January 1804.

Signed and delivered  
in the presence of us  
S. W. Blincoe  
S. W. Blincoe  
Eli Offutt<sup>17</sup>

Thomas Ewers (Seal)  
Jonathan Ewers (Seal)  
Barton Ewers (Seal)

1777 Jun 17 will of Joseph Barton of New Britain Twp., yeoman,  
proved 1778 August 19 wife Elizabeth--3 grandchildren: Mary and  
Rebecca daus of daughter Elizabeth Ewers and Joseph Gorely. Son  
Job Barton Exr. Daughters: Hannah, Mary Start, Susannah Evans,  
Ann Weaver, Amey Barton. Witnesses: John Dungan, Wm. Dungan, David  
Evans.<sup>18</sup>

Records of Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends, Montgomery Co., Pa.,  
Page 362. See also, Page 354 for complaint re his marriage out of  
Meeting August 27, 1764.

See abstract of will under "n" 1803 May 10.

In 8 Penna. Archives (2nd Series), page 760: Marriages in the  
First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, the record gives: Sept. 8,  
1762 Jonathan Ewers and Elizabeth Barton. In 2 Penna. Archives  
(2nd Series), Page 84 the records of the same marriage from the  
same source is: Ewer. Will Book No 3, Doylestown, Penna. shows:  
Joseph Barton of New Britain Township--mentions 3 grandchildren,  
Mary Ewers and Rebecca Ewers, daughters of daughter Elizabeth Ewers.  
For a possible lead to further information, New Jersey Archives,

Ser., Vol. 32, Abstracts of New Jersey Wills 3, 1751-1760  
(553.023 Newberry Library), page 36 shows: Ewar, Sarah who was  
Sarah Middleton testifies Jan 10, 1755 when will of William Borton  
(Barton) of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. is proved. She was  
also witness to the will Feb. 6, 1752. Bucks County courthouse  
records, Doylestown, Pa., Will Book 3, Page 456, number 752: Will  
of Joseph Barton of New Britain Twp; signed June 17, 1777; proved  
August 19, 1778 mentions: Wife--Elizabeth; Son--Joe Barton,  
executor; Daughters--Hannah, Mary Stuart, Susanna Evans, Ann Weaver,  
Amey Barton; Grandchildren--Mary and Rebecca daughters of daughter  
Elizabeth Ewer deceased and Joseph Gorely son of Joe exec.;  
Witnesses: John Dungan, Wm. Dungan, and Daniel Evans.

Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., Book 13, p. 28,  
date 1769. Land Books Bucks Co., Penna; Book 13, Page 28, 20 Feb  
1769.

Ibid, Book 21, Page 337, recorded March 22, 1784.

Bucks Co., Pa. Records, Volume K, Deeds, Page 156.

Loudoun Co., courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., E and S, Book K,  
Page 186.

Bucks Co., Pa. Records, Volume K, Deeds, Page 156.

Loudoun Co., courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., L and R, Book K,  
Pages 442 and 444.

- 1- Loudoun County courthouse records.  
 2- Ibid. Deed Book 4, Page 447, 1 and 2.  
 3- Loudoun County courthouse records.  
 4- Ibid. L and R. Book N, Pages 295 and 297.  
 5- Whose child this Helen Ewer is is not known. Helen Ewer married  
 George Carter 1807 Mar 9 in Loudoun County, Va. Perhaps daughter  
 of Thomas (5H).  
 6- Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., Vol. 8 1833  
 Page 51. Accounts in Book 4, Page 81.  
 7- Bucks County courthouse records, Doylestown, Pa. Deed Book 4  
 Page 302.  
 8- Ibid.  
 9- Abstracts of Bucks Co. Wills, Book 1, p. 32, or elsewhere. See  
 also 8 above.

See also under John Ewer and Bilnah for land granted to this son,  
 Jonathan, January 17, 1765.

#### 5A. EWERS, MARY

- d. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth Barton  
 b. before 1779  
 c.  
 r.  
 m. 1795 Jan 22 Abner Jury in Loudoun Co., Va.  
 g.

#### 5B. EWERS, REBECCA (REBA)

- d. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth Barton  
 b. 1766 Pa.  
 d. 1842 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 r.  
 m. 1794 Oct 13 John Scatterday, Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1766)  
 d. 1844 Dec 4 on farm near St. Clairsville, Ohio.  
 Married by John Little John.  
 a. 5B1 Euclid

#### 5B1. SCATTERDAY, EUCLID

- s. John Scatterday, Rebecca Ewers  
 b. 1795 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 d. 1871 Jul 31 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 r. Farm near St. Clairsville, Ohio  
 m. Deborah Pond (b. 1805; d. 1887)  
 g. 5B1A Adeline  
 5B1B Eldridge D.  
 5B1C Elizabeth A.  
 5B1D Rebecca  
 5B1E Mary  
 5B1F John L.  
 5B1G Henry H.  
 5B1H George R.  
 5B1I Alonzo

n. Census: Page 26

1 Centennial History of Belmont County, Ohio by A. T. McHenry, Pub.  
 1903, Page 707: "John Scatterday was born in 1766 and came to St.  
 Clairsville about 1803. He was a justice of the peace for a period  
 of 24 years, and resided on his farm during the summer months and  
 at St. Clairsville in the winter. He also served in the State  
 Legislature of Ohio. He was a great student of history and was a  
 broad and liberal minded man. His death occurred on his farm near  
 St. Clairsville, December 4, 1844. In 1794 he was married to  
 Rebecca Ewers, who was born 1766 and died in 1842. She was of  
 Welsh descent and the Scatterdays are of English-Welsh descent.



Euclid Scatterday and his family live in Lakewood Co. near in  
1902, and came to Belmont Co., with his parents.  
5B1B SCATTERDAY, EUCLID E.

- s. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. 1830 Jan 1 Richland Twp., near St. Clafsaville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

- d.
- r. on home farm of his grandfather in 1903
- m. Elizabeth Phillips (b. 1834 Jan 1 Richland Twp., Ohio)

- g. 5B1B1 Catherine E.
- 5B1B2 David M.
- 5B1B3 Euclid E.
- 5B1B4 William Francis
- 5B1B5 Albert W.
- 5B1B6 Henry Lincoln
- 5B1B7 Emmett A.
- 5B1B8 Mary
- 5B1B9 Clinton McLain

- n. Member of Concord Presbyterian Church near Centerville,  
Ohio. Census: Page 26.

5B1B1 SCATTERDAY, CATHERINE E.

- d. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Thomas McGaughy of Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
- g.

5B1B2 SCATTERDAY, DAVID M. Farmer

- s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips
- b.
- d.
- r. on farm next to his father in 1902
- 1m. Margaret Stonebraker
- g. 5B1B2A Zillah
- 2m. Artie Timberlake
- 5B1B2B Lyle Eldridge
- 5B1B2C Chester

5B1B2A SCATTERDAY, ZILLAH

- d. David M. Scatterday, Margaret Stonebraker
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Andrew Ault
- g. 5B1B2A1 Meek Gladden

5B1B2A1 AULT, MEEK GLADDEN

- p. Andrew Ault, Zillah Scatterday
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- g.

5B1B2B SCATTERDAY, LYLE ELDRIDGE

- s. David M. Scatterday, Artie Timberlake
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- g.

s. David M. Scatterday, Arthur Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B3 SCATTERDAY, EUCLID E.

s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Melissa Brown  
c. 5B1B3A Elva Adelia  
5B1B3B Russell B.  
5B1B3C Lettie Irene  
n. Partner with his brother David M. in firm of  
E. E. and D. M. Scatterday, plumbers, well-drillers,  
and dealers in farm implements.

5B1B3A SCATTERDAY, ELVA ADELIA

d. Euclid E. Scatterday, Melissa Brown  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B3B SCATTERDAY, RUSSELL B.

s. Euclid E. Scatterday, Melissa Brown  
b. twin to Lettie  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B3C SCATTERDAY, LETTIE IRENE

d. Euclid E. Scatterday, Melissa Brown  
b. twin to Russell B.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B4 SCATTERDAY, WILLIAM FRANCIS Doctor

s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Lelia Worley of Columbus, Ohio  
c.

5B1B5 SCATTERDAY, ALBERT W. Merchant

s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r. Centerville, Belmont Co., Ohio, 1902  
m. Olive Fitch  
o. 5B1B5A Leland  
5B1B5B Harry  
5B1B5C Herbert  
5B1B5D Carl  
5B1B5E Chase



5B1B5 SCATTERDAY, LELAND  
s. Albert W. Scatterday, Olive Fitch  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B5 SCATTERDAY, HARRY  
s. Albert W. Scatterday, Olive Fitch  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B5 SCATTERDAY, HERBERT  
s. Albert W. Scatterday, Olive Fitch  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B5D SCATTERDAY, CARL  
s. Albert W. Scatterday, Olive Fitch  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B5E SCATTERDAY, CHASE  
s. Albert W. Scatterday, Olive Fitch  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B6 SCATTERDAY, HENRY LINCOLN  
s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Annie Barrett  
o. 5B1B6A Mabel  
5B1B6B Mary

5B1B6 SCATTERDAY, MABEL  
s. Henry Lincoln Scatterday, Annie Barrett  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B6 SCATTERDAY, MARY  
s. Henry Lincoln Scatterday, Annie Barrett  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

5B1B7A SCATTERDAY, ELIZABETH A.  
s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r. near his father 1902  
m. Lorena Wilson  
c. 5B1B7A Verne F.  
5B1B7B Harold W.

5B1B7A SCATTERDAY, VERNE F.  
s. Emmett A. Scatterday, Lorena Wilson  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B7B SCATTERDAY, HAROLD W.  
s. Emmett A. Scatterday, Lorena Wilson  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B8 SCATTERDAY, MARY  
d. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r. Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio 1902  
m. Crawford Neff  
c. 5B1B8A Ernest Emerson  
5B1B8B Newell Leslie

5B1B8A NEFF, ERNEST EMERSON  
s. Crawford Neff, Mary Scatterday  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B8B NEFF, NEWELL LESLIE  
s. Crawford Neff, Mary Scatterday  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5B1B9 SCATTERDAY, CLINTON MC LAIN  
s. Eldridge D. Scatterday, Elizabeth Phillips  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Studying dentistry in 1902.

5B1C SCATTERDAY, ELIZABETH A.  
d. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond  
b. about 1835 Ohio  
d.  
r. Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio ( a widow there in 1902)  
m. James Gladden  
c.  
n. Census: Page 26



3510 SCATTERDAY, ROBERTA

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1915 Ohio
- c. before 1902
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

3511 SCATTERDAY, MARY

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1832 Ohio
- c.
- d.
- e. Francis McMillen
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

3512 SCATTERDAY, JOHN L.

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1840 Ohio
- c.
- d. on farm in Illinois 1902
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

3513 SCATTERDAY, HENRY H. Farmer, manufacturer of soft drinks

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1843 Ohio
- c.
- d. Illinois, 1902
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

3514 SCATTERDAY, GEORGE R.

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1846 Ohio
- c.
- d. Wheeling, West Va., 1902
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

3515 SCATTERDAY, ARONZO Farmer

- a. Euclid Scatterday, Deborah Pond
- b. about 1850 Ohio
- c.
- d. Ohio 1902
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 26

d. Jonathan Ewers, Hannah Jones

b.

d.

r. Shelburne, Va.

m. 1798 Jul 19 Peter Moore; Loudoun Co., Va.

c.

n. "This is to certify that I give my free will and consent for Peter Moore to Join in Matrimony with my Hannah Ewers Given under my hand and Seal this 18th dday of July 1798.

Test:

Jonathan Ewers (Seal)

William Gore Lt<sup>d</sup>  
Ja<sup>n</sup> Martir

"Loudoun County Ct. Know all men by these presents that we Peter Morre and William Gore are held and a firmly bound under his Excellency James Wood Esq. Governor of the Cwealthe of Va. in the fuel and \_\_\_\_\_ term of 150 which payment well and truly be made to our said Governor and \_\_\_\_\_ and each of our Heirs Ex<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ firmly by these presents. Witness our honor and a Lease this 19th day of July 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage shortly \_\_\_\_\_ and Solemnized between the above named Peter Moore and Hannah Ewers Spinster of Shelburne \_\_\_\_\_ there shall be no lawful cause \_\_\_\_\_ marriage. Then this obligation be void \_\_\_\_\_

Peter Moore (Seal)

William Gore (Seal)

Alex<sup>n</sup> Waugh<sup>s</sup>

5D EWERS, SUZANNAH

d. Jonathan Ewers and Hannah Jones

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gerrard<sup>s</sup>

c.

5E EWERS, JONATHAN

s. Jonathan Ewers, Hannah Jones

b. 1774

d. 1839 Loudoun Co., Va.

r. Loudoun Co., Va.

1m. 1796 Dec 14 Mary Marks; Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1777 Nov 24;

d. 1834 Dec 7 dau. of Elisha Marks; 1. Old Baptist C., near Round Hill, Va.)

c. 5E1 Jonathan N.

5E2 William

5E3 Hannah

2m. about 1836 Phebe Gregg dau. of Joseph Gregg

c. 5E4 Mary

n. Census: Pages 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. Jonathan may have had more children than shown here. See the census records.

1794 Sep 15 Jonathan Ewers, Junr. was in Division Number 6 of the "Company formerly Commanded by Capt. Samuel Quilick in the 56th Reg. Loudoun Militia 2nd Battalion at present (1794 Sep 15)

<sup>1</sup> Omit. \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>2</sup> Records of Loudoun Co., Leesburg, Va., Marriage Licenses 1793-1843.

<sup>3</sup> The copies of these two were made from the original records in the courthouse at Leesburg, Va. The blank spaces in the second one

<sup>4</sup> indicate places where I found it impossible to read the text.

<sup>5</sup> See under 5 "n" 1803, May 10.



Commanded by Lieut. William Ruel. Joseph Lane Esq., Lieut.  
Colonel Commandant

1812 Aug 19 Indenture between Levi Williams, Loudoun County, Va., and Jonathan Ewers of said County and State. Levi Williams for \$3,993.00 from Jonathan Ewers sold to him land in Loudoun County being the 1/3 part of a larger tract Samuel Arnett possessed and left in his will to be equally divided between Benjamin Jackson, Samuel Williams and said Levi Williams.....Bounded: beginning at the Rose Oak Corner to Jesse Humphrey thence N 23° 15' wt 201/2 links to a Stone Corner to Samuel Williams Lot at B thence with the partition line S 75/2 wt 135p° to a Stone on the West edge of the run Leading from Marks Mill at a Corner to said Williams and in Benjamin Jackson partition line thence S 37 E 74 p° to D four small Black Oaks thence n 47 /12 Et 11 p° 11 links to E A Black Oak and a stone thina S 30/4 Et 105 p° 11 links to F a Stone corner to said Jackson and Humphrey thence S 84 Et 107 poles to the beginning containing 124 acres 3 roods and nine poles with all houses, etc.....

Signed  
Levi Williams

Witnesses:

Joseph Gregg

his

Carton + Ewers

mark

John Marks

Benjamin Jackson

1813 Mar 22 An Indenture between Jonathan Ewers Loudoun County Va., and Benjamin Jackson (same county). Jonathan Ewers and Mary his wife for \$256.00 sold to Benjamin Jackson "one certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Loudoun and being a part of a larger tract said Ewers purchased from Levi Williams and landed as follows.....containing 8 acres 2 roods and 19 pole together with all Houses etc."

Signed Jonathan Ewers (Seal)  
Mary Ewers (Seal)

1813 Jun 15 Benjamin Jackson and Sarah his wife for \$618.00 from Jonathan Ewers sold land (part of a larger tract) situate in Loudoun Co., Va.....containing 26 acres, 3 roods, and 29 poles.... This land was bounded on one side by said Ewers land."

1819 Apr 10 Indenture between William Nichols, Bernard (?) Taylor of County of Loudoun, Va. executors of Jesse Janney deceased on the one part and Jonathan Ewers of the same place of the other part. They sold Jonathan for \$4,753.00 current money of the U. S. land in Loudoun County bounded by land of Blakelys, Stephen Janney, John Janney.....to a stone in a line of Heskels original survey thence with a line of Phineas Thomas....Romines.....

Containing 1005 acres, 2 roods, 22 perches. Recorded April 12, 1819. Examined and Delivered to Jonathan Ewers April 29th 1822."

1824 Mar 13 Indenture between John Walker and Abigail his wife of Loudoun County, Va. and Jonathan Ewen of the Co. and state for one dollar paid John Walker by Jonathan Ewen they have sold him a certain lot or parcel of Land in Loudoun Co., it being the same which said Walker purchased of Edward Cating date Sept. 22, 1819 beginning in a heap of stone in one of the original lines of the whole tract of which Teepe (?) Humphreys....containing 13 3/4 acres ....it being.....on the Plot of division number 8 with all appurtenances.....Recorded 13th March 1824."



1824 Oct 4 Indenture between Thomas Humphrey of Loudoun Co., Va. for \$300.00 from Jonathan Ewers.... all that piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in Loudoun County.... Beginning at stake and stones at the end of 33 poles on the third out line below the end of the 5th line of Lot number 3.....thence with the said Lot number 5.....at the end of the second line of Lot number 1.....stones at the end of second line of Lot number 2 thence with third line of said Lot number 2.....containing 13 1/2 acres of land which was allotted to him the said Thos. Humphrey in the division of the Real Estate of Topham (?) Humphrey deceased and designated on the plot of the Division of that estate by number 6.....together with all rights, members, etc. Recorded Oct 4, 1824. Signed Thomas Humphrey. Witnesses: S. Plinson, Joseph Humphrey, David T. Eaton.

1826 Apr 4 Indenture between Jonethen Ewers of Loudoun County Virginia and Mary his wife of one part and Andrew Heper same of other part, for \$400.00 paid by Andrew Heper Jonathan and Mary so "All that lot or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Loudoun....Beginning at a stone in the line of Isaac Nichols being a corner to Thomas Ewers and running thence.... with the line of said Thomas Ewers....in line of Isaac Nichols... to an original Corner at the Corner of a stone fence....containing one acre and twenty poles with all improvements, \$400.00 (so much of the Turnpike road passing through the said lot of land only excepted). Signed Jonathan Ewers, Mary Ewers. Recorded 2 Dec 1826."

1826 Apr 22 Andrew Heper and Mary his wife in order to secure the payment of \$300.00 with legal interest to Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun County due by note bearing date April 4, 1826 to be paid Jonathan or his heirs by April 4, 1828 released (for one dollar) a parcel of land one acre and 20 poles which said lands joins the lands of Thomas Ewers, Isaac Nichols, and the said Jonathan Ewers and purchased of the later deed date April 4, 1826--to Joshua Parcoast--who is to sell this property and pay Jonathan if the Heper's don't pay their debt to Jonathan on time.<sup>10</sup>

1833 Jan 24 Indenture between Jonathan Ewers and Mary his wife of Loudoun Co., Va. and William Bleakley of same county--For \$3,300.00 sold Wm. Bleakley land--on one of the branches of Beaverdam the (Smokey?) Gap Turnpike road passing through it....corner to Stephen Jarney (formerly)....to a stone in a line of Heski's original Survey, then with a line of Pheneas Thomas (now Lodge)... corner to Romine...105 acres, two rods and 22 perches....being the same Tract of land purchased by the said Jonathan Ewers of William Nichols and Bernard Taylor Executives of Jesse (?) Jarney (dec.) with all rights.....

Signed Jonathan Ewers  
Mary Ewers

Recorded March 11, 1833. Signed and delivered to William Blakely Agt. 12th 1833 by Thos. A. W. Edwards.<sup>11</sup>

1836 Aug 4 Indenture between Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. and William Ewers his son of Loudoun County, Va....for one dollar--Jona. Ewers sold to Wm. Ewers 2 tracts of land adjoining and being in Loudoun County on the branches of Beaverdam bounded beginning at a box oak a corner to land formerly belonging to Jesse Humphrey... a stone corner to Barton Ewers.....in Benjamin Jackson's line... 178 acres excepting & reserving 8 acres two roads and nineteen



...which was conveyed to said Jonathan Ewers to Benja. Jackson, and one other tract adjoining the above and bounded....corner to said Jackson thence....by the line of Matthias Hann.....Humphrey's land....containing 25 acres 3 rods and 20 perches....

Signed Jonathan Ewers

Witnessed Aug<sup>1</sup>, 1836. Delivered to Wm. Ewers 25th Jan 1837.<sup>12</sup>

1836 Oct 20 Indenture between Jonathan Ewers of first part, Phebe Gregg of second part and Townsend J. Jury of third part all of Loudoun County, Va. Whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and so annized by and between the said Jonathan Ewers and the said Phebe Gregg and whereas the sd. Phebe Gregg is the owner in fee simple of a tract of land lying in said County supposed to contain about 18 acres more or less and also an undivided interest in the land which was assigned to her mother as her dower in the estate of Joseph Gregg deceased her husband and the father of Phebe Gregg and whereas also the said Phebe Gregg is possessed of certain articles of personal property to wit cupboard bureau Bed and furniture consisting of three coverlids four quilts, two sheets, two blankets two pair pillow cases one table cloth one cow.....Trust to Townsend Jury protecting Phebe's rights to her property and preventing her from alienating Jonathan's property except as he will it to her (etc. two more pages).

Witnessed:  
Mr. (Gilmore?)  
Miss Barrett  
Jacob (Mc Coy?)

Signed  
Jonathan Ewers  
Phebe <sup>her</sup> ~~X~~ Gregg  
mark  
Townsend J. Jury<sup>13</sup>

1837 May 5 (11-5h mo.) "The women friends (of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting) had an opportunity with Phebe Ewers (formerly Gregg) for accomplishing her marriage contrary to Discipline and it is their judgment men Friends should unite with Women Friends in preparing a Cert. against her outgoing.<sup>14</sup>

1837 Jun 15 (15 of 6 mo.) Goose Creek Monthly Meeting: "A testimony against Phebe Ewers being produced from the Women's Meeting was approved and signed and returned to the Meeting.<sup>15</sup>

1839 Jan 24 "In the name of God Amen I Jonathan Ewers of the Co. of Loudoun and state of Virginia, being under bodily affliction but of sound mind and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die and feeling desirous to arrange my earthly affairs, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament and 1st I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent and christian like manner. 2nd I give and bequeath unto my wife Phebe Ewers the lot of land that I lately purchased of Aaron Gregg also one horse and one cow to be chosen out of my stock by herself. One bed and bedding and one Bureau forever. 3rd It is my will that one thousand five hundred dollars of my money to be put on Interest by my son William Ewers who I appoint and ordain trustee for my daughter Hannah Whitacre whose duty it shall be to collect the interest on the above named semi-annually and pay it over to my daughter Hannah Whitacre from year to year so long as she may live. I also desire my son William Ewers to furnish her with one bed and bedding and beaurea of of moneys not otherwise appointed for her own use during her natural life and at her death the said fifteen hundred dollars bsd, bedding and beaurea to be given



to my two grandsons Jonathan Ewers and Franklin Ewers to be equally divided between them and in case one of them should die before he should arrive at the age of twenty-one the survivor to have all. But in case both of my grandsons die it is to go to my son William Ewers. 4th It is also my will that fifteen hundred dollars of my money be put on Interest by my son William Ewers whom I appoint and ordain trustee for my daughter Mary Ewers, whose duty it shall be to collect the Interest on the above named sum annually and pay it over to my wife Phoebe Ewers from year to year for the support of my daughter Mary Ewers till she shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years, then one thousand dollars of the above named sum to be collected and paid over to my daughter Mary Ewers by my son William Ewers as her legacy, but if my daughter Mary Ewers should die and leave no issue before she should arrive to the age of twenty one years the above thousand dollars to be divided between my two grandsons Jonathan and Franklin as above, the other five hundred dollars is to be continued on Interest after my daughter becomes twenty-one years old and the interest collected by my son William Ewers and paid annually to my wife Phebe Ewers so long as she lives and at her death, to be divided between my two grandsons equally as above. I also give to my Grandsons Jonathan and Franklin each a bed and bedding out of my estate. 6th I give and bequeath unto my son William Ewers all the rest of my property both real and personal that my belong to me to that I can legally devise forever. Lastly I do appoint my son William Ewers my whole and sole Executor to carry this testament into effect, disclaiming all other Wills and Testament whatsoever making them null and void. In Witness whereof I have herinto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January 1839. Signed Sealed and delivered

In the Presence of  
Benjamin Jackson  
Silas Garrett  
Joseph Nichols<sup>1</sup>

Jonathan Ewers (Seal)

1839 Apr 8 "At a court held for Loudoun County April 8th 1839 This paper purporting to be the last will and testament of Jonathan Ewers dec'd was this day presented to the Court proved by the oath of Benjamin Jackson and the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of William Ewers the Executor therein named who qualified as such and together with Levi White, Joshua Nickols and Jas Nickols his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of 7000.00 conditioner as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste Chas. (?)<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>From the original hand-written book in the Loudoun County courthouse, Leesburg, Va. showing the rosters, courts martials, etc. of the Virginia 56th and 57th Regiments, the first page of which begins: "At a meeting of the Militia Officers for the County of Loudoun at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday the 30th day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three and in the 17th year of our Commonwealth.....", Page 32.

<sup>2</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., 1813-1833, Ewers, Jonathan from Williams, Levi, B and S, 2F, Page 391.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, B and S, 2Q, Page 193. Jonathan Ewers to Benje. Jackson.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, B and S, 2Q, Page 198. Jonathan Ewers from Benjamin Jackson. Ewers cop 29th 1822. Signature undecipherable.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan from Janney, Josse Exor., B and S, 2Y, Page 18.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan's tee from Walker, John, B and S, 3G, Page 40.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan from Humphrey, Thos., F and S, 3I, Page 27.



<sup>8</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan to Hesser, Andrew, B and S, 3N, Page 63.

<sup>9</sup>Omit.

<sup>10</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Op cit, Ewers, Jonathan's tee from Hesser, Andrew, Trust, 3P, Page 288.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan to Bleakley, Wm., B and S, 3Z, Page 386.

<sup>12</sup>Ibid, 1833-1857, Ewers, Jonathan to Ewers, William, B and S, 4F, Page 395.

<sup>13</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan and Gregg, Phoebe Mar. Crt, 4L, Page 265.

<sup>14</sup>Records of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, 1819 to 1846, Page 252 in the vaults at Baltimore Yearly Meeting, Baltimore, Md.

<sup>15</sup>Ibid, Page 253.

<sup>16</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Ewers, Jonathan Will Book Y, Page 192 and Inventory, Book Z, Page 7 (not copied).

<sup>17</sup>Ibid.

511 EWERS, JONATHAN N.

a. Jonathan Ewers, Mary Marks

b.

c. between 1819 and 1820 or migrated

r.

m.

l.

n. Census: Page 27. A few years ago (1953) Ray-

mond Ewers met some Ewers in Texas who provided the following information which looks very much like it might be the Jonathan Ewers above. I include it here in hopes that proof may be obtained.

5E1- EWERS, JONATHAN

a.

b. 1802? Virginia

d. 1895

r. Virginia; Lewiston, Illinois

1m.

c. 5E1- Schau b. Va., 1840; d. 1906

5E1- Sharlet b. Va., 1842; d. 1870

5E1- Al-Varey (female) b. Va. 1844; d. 1898

2m. Margaret Eordner

5E1- Nancy b. Lewiston, Ill. 1850 (twin); d. 1925

5E1- Ellinny b. " d. 1916

5E1- Peter Marton b. 1852 Lewiston, Ill; d. 1934

5E1- Mary Temper b. 1857 Lewiston, Ill; d. 1951

5E1- Mose Edward b. 1860 Lewiston, Ill; d. 1925

5E1- William Douglass

b. 1854 Lewiston, Illinois

d. 1927

r.

1m. Nattie Westbrook (1863-1882)

c. 5E1- William Douglass Jr. b. 1882; d. 1950

5E1 Jonathan Maxwell

b. 1881

d.

r.

m. Laura Tanora Syer (1892- )

c. 5E1- Walter Crocket b. 1911  
(twin) r. Texas, 1953

5E1- Charles Barton b. 1911  
(twin)

5E1- Fred Edward b. 1923

2m. Missoura Alice Austin (1865-1936)

c. 5E1- Marion Mart b. 1888

5E1- Robert (Bob) b. 1889

5E1- Jennie b. 1900

5E1- James b. 1892

5E2 EWERS, WILLIAM

- s. Jonathan Ewers, Mary Harris
- b. 1801 Feb 27 Loudoun Co., Va.
- d. 1861 Apr 4 Loudoun Co., Va.
- r.
- 1m. 1821 Nov 6 Nancy Blakely (b. 1803 May 29; d. 1894 Jun 5)  
in Loudoun Co., Va. dau. of William and Antitia Blakely;  
1. Old Baptist Ch. Round Hill, Va.
- a. 5E2A Jonathan
- 5E2B Franklin
- 2m. 1827 Feb 8 Ruth White (b. 1808; d. 1890) dau. of Levi  
and Mary White
- a. 5E2C Mary
- 5E2D Martha
- 5E2E Thomas
- 5E2F Levi
- 5E2G Elizabeth
- 5E2H William
- 3m. 1845 Feb 20 Eliza E. Thatcher of Shenandoah, Loudoun Co.,  
(b. 1820 Jan 23; d. 1888 Feb 5) (signed by William Ewers  
and William H. Paulton)<sup>1</sup>
- a. 5E2J Virginia Alice
- 5E2K Emma (Emily Frances)
- n. Census: Pages 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34.

1839 May 1 Indenture between Aaron S. Gregg and Elizabeth his wife  
of the County of Licking and State of Ohio of the one part and  
William Ewers of the County of Loudoun, state of Virginia--witnesses  
that whereas Jonathan Ewers late of the said County of Loudoun  
father of the said Wm. purchased from said Aaron S. that lot or  
parcel of land situate in the County of Loudoun containing 8 acres  
being part of a lot formerly belonged to Joseph father of said  
Aaron S. and which the mother of said Aaron S. had in her Dower as  
widow of said Joseph now dead and which said eight acres for the  
interest of said Aaron S. in the dower land and paid said Aaron S.  
Gregg \$150.00 the purchase money of the same and whereas said  
Jonathan departed this life without relieving a conveyance for said  
lot in due form of Law and made his last will and testament in due  
form of Law whereof he constituted the said William his Executor with  
full power of his estate.....lot confirmed to Wm. (for 1 dollar in  
hand) etc.....

Signed

Aaron S. Gregg

her

Elizabeth Gregg

Deed from A. Gregg to W. Ewers recieved Lo. Co. court Jan 23, 1840  
and recorded.<sup>2</sup>

1841 May 22 Silas Garrett and Jemima his wife of Loudoun Co., Va.  
sold to William Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. for \$265.62 1/2 cents  
land on the waters of Beaverdam Creek--a few rods N of Snickers Gap  
turnpike road and in a line of Wm. Ewers...next to sd. Ewers  
property. Signed Silas Garrett, Jemima Garrett. Recorded Aug 9,  
1841. Delivered to Wm. Ewers 13th March 1843.<sup>3</sup>

1843 Apr 4 Indenture between Silas Garrett and Jemima his wife  
of the first part and Joseph Nichols, second part, William Ewers,  
third part. Silas Garrett indebted to William Ewers in sum of  
\$1625.00. William Ewers holds Garrett's note dated 4 Apr 1843  
payable May 1843 plus interest accruing from Jan 1843. Paid  
Nichols \$1 to sell land Silas Garret purchased from Barton Ewers.



1843 Apr 1 Indenture between Joseph Nichols and William Ewers,  
both of Loudoun County, Virginia. Whereas Silas Garrett did become  
debtor to William Ewers in sum of 1625.00 payable May 1,  
1843 - in order to secure payment thereof to William Ewers Silas  
Garrett and Jemina his wife made and executed a deed of trust to  
said Joseph Nichols as trustee and mutually chosen by the said  
Garrett and Ewers conveying all their right.....to 207 acres 3 roods  
and 19 perches of land or so much as necessary thereof to pay the  
1625 dollars. The said deed being recorded in the County Court  
of Loudoun reference to the same being had will more fully appear  
and the said trustee having been required and it becoming his duty  
to sell the said land did advertise.....and sale was made and  
William Ewers did become the purchaser having been the highest  
bidder.

Nichols for 1843.44 paid by William Ewers to Joseph Nichols.....  
released the land.....being part of a tract so conveyed by the  
said Silas Garrett and Jemina his wife to Joseph Nichols as  
trustee...situate...in Loudoun County.....on the waters of Beaverdam  
Creek.....bounded corner to William Ewers.....west bank of a branch  
in Gregg's line....N side of Turnpike road....36 acres 3 roods  
and 19 perches.....Examined and delivered to William Ewers April 2nd  
1852.<sup>5</sup>

1848 Apr 1 Indenture between Jemina Garrett widow of Silas Garrett  
and Sarah Garrett, Burr Garrett and Joseph Garrett heirs of said  
Silas Garrett of the first part and William Ewers of the second  
part.....for 538.20 confirm unto said William Ewers all the right  
title and interest in said Jemina Garrett (and the others) who  
possess the right to 3/8 of the real estate of Silas Garrett.....  
All the right of Jemina (2 lots of land) and all the right of  
Sarah Garrett, Burr Garrett, and Joseph Garrett to 3/8 part of the  
said two lots of land.....18 acres 6 perches.....being a part of a  
larger tract purchased by Silas Garrett of Barton Ewers.....  
bounded.....corner to William Ewers....16 acres 3 rods and 7  
perches (in one lot) and another lot....bounded.....Ewers, William...  
one acre 39 perches....both lots containing 18 acres and 6  
perches....Signed by these four Garretts. Delivered to  
William Ewers April 2, 1852.<sup>6</sup>

1848 May 15 Indenture between Wm. Ewers and Eliza E. his wife  
of the County of Loudoun, Virginia of the first part and Burr W.  
Harrison and John Pancoast same County and (Leha?) Pancoast of  
the third part. William Ewers is indebted to John Pancoast sum of  
\$2500.00 to be paid May 15, 1850 with interest and is desirous to  
secure this debt.....Burr W. Harrison paid the dollar....2 tracts  
of land in Beaverdam used as security.....Bounded by Tape Humphrey,  
Barton Ewers, Benj. Jackson.....128 acres of land and reserving  
8 acres 2 rods 19 perches which was conveyed by said Jonathan Ewers  
to Benj. Jackson.....and another tract bounded by Matthias Hanns,  
Humphreys, etc.....William and Eliza to keep the land and live on  
it till sold (if sold) to pay this debt. This not to be sold if  
they pay this debt. Signed: William Ewers, Eliza E. Ewers.  
Recorded May 22, 1848.<sup>7</sup>



1851 Nov 7 Indenture between William Ewers and Joseph Nichols....all of Loudoun County, Virginia....for 297.12 1/2 sold two separate lots or parcels of land...on waters of N. fork of Beaverdam creek....corner to said Nichols and Ewers .....1 acre 2 roods and 36 perches....Both lots containing 6 acres 1 rood and 6 perches....Together with all rights, etc. Delivered to Saml. Brown Feb. 7, 1896.<sup>9</sup>

1852 Oct 7 Deed between Emily Garrett and Huldah Garrett of the one part and William Ewers of the other part....all of the County of Loudoun....for sum of 281.82 cents....Granted William Ewers the right and title (2/8 heirs) of 2 lots of land amounting to 18 acres and 6 perches being part of a larger tract purchased by Silas Garrett of Barton Ewers...bounded...William Ewers land....near said Ewers purchase of Isaac Nichols as trustee...to a stone Ewers corner.....Signed Emily Garrett, Huldah Garrett.<sup>7</sup>

1853 Jun 18 Joseph Nichols and Mary his wife sold to William Ewers (all of Loudoun Co., Va.) for 36.56 1/4 a certain lott or parcel of land on the waters of the North Fork of Beaverdam and bounded.... Beginning at a white oak on a flinty hill corner to said Ewers thence with his line S 71 3/4 E 16 8/10 poles to a stone at the foot of the hill, thence S 35 W 14 8/10 poles to a stone in said Ewers line also at the foot of said hill, thence N 21 1/4 W 19 poles to the beginning.....Containing 2 roods and 37 perches of land be the same more or les....with all rights. Signed: Joseph Nichols, Mary A. Nichols. Recorded June 18, 1853.<sup>10</sup>

1854 May 16 William Ewers trustee for Hannah Whitacre under the will of Jonathan Ewers dec. Will of Jonathan Ewers directs \$1500.00 put at interest interest to be paid to his daughter Hannah Whitacre during her life and at her death the \$1500 to be equally divided between his 2 grandsons Franklin Ewers and Jonathan Ewers. William reports Hannah Whitacre is dead. He paid the heirs and thus closes his testamentary trusteeship. Personal property has also been delivered to the heirs. Recorded Aug. 16, 1854.<sup>11</sup>

1854 May 16 "Dr. Mary Ewers In account with William Ewers her trustee.

1840 To cash paid Phebe Ewers  
March 8 Annually on the 8th day of  
March \$90 from date to  
8th March 1854 use of

Mary Ewers  
Balance to date in hands  
of trustee per contra pinne

Principal	Interest
	<u>1350.00</u>
1500	
<u>1500.00</u>	<u>1350.00</u>

Contra Credit

1839 By Cash rec of the executor  
March 8 of Jonathan Ewers dec out  
directed to be put out to  
interest for use of Mary Ewers

1500	00
------	----

" Interest on same from date to  
March 8, 1854 inclusive

	<u>1350.00</u>
1500	<u>1350.00</u>

Examination of account of William Ewers as trustee for Mary Ewers under will of Jonathan Ewers decs. That will of Jonathan directs that sum of \$1500 be put out at interest until his daughter Mary attain the age of twenty-one years and that the interest be paid annually to her mother Phebe Ewers for her support and education. Court finds account to be correct and records it August 16, 1854.<sup>12</sup>



1857 Dec 21 Deed between Silas Garrett daughter and heir of  
Silas Garrett and William Ewers (both of Loudoun Co., Va.)....  
The said Silas Garrett doth grant...William Ewers...all right  
title and interest of said Esther Garrett as heir of Silas Garrett  
to one eighth part of two lots of land amounting to 18 acres and  
3 rods and 7 perches of a larger tract purchased by said Silas  
Garrett of Barton Ewers and bounded...corner to William Ewers....  
Signed...purchase of Joseph Nichols...to the beginning  
of the said lot...and 7 perches of land. The second  
lot...Ewers line...both lots containing 18 acres  
and 3 rods and 7 perches. Signed Esther Garrett. Recorded 21 Dec 1857.<sup>13</sup>

1860 Feb 8 William Ewers bought from Harriet A. Garrett her part  
of the said previously mentioned...All right title and  
interest of the said Harriet Ann Garrett as one of the heirs of  
Silas Garrett to one eighth of two lots of land purchased by the  
said William Ewers of the heirs of the said Silas Garrett being a  
part of a larger tract purchased by the said Silas Garrett of Barton  
Ewers...Signed Harriet A. Garrett (Seal). Recorded 8 Feb 1860.<sup>14</sup>

1861 May 13 "At a Court held for Loudoun County May 13th 1861  
ordered that Sidney Howling, Joseph Nichols, Thomas Fred, Addison  
Reuben, William Furr and Fielding Tavenner, or any three of them  
being first duly qualified, do inventory and appraise the personal  
estate of William Ewers dec'd, and make report there of to the Court.  
Attest, Teste Geo. K. Fox, Jr. cc."<sup>15</sup>

1861 Jun 4 Inventory given to court, Fenton Furr, Admr. of  
William Ewers dec'd. Recorded 14 Oct 1861.<sup>16</sup>

1861 Nov 5 Additional inventory given to court.<sup>17</sup>

1861 Feb 5 Deed between Ann L. Garrett of the first part and  
Jonathan Ewers, Franklin Ewers, William Ewers, Levi Ewers, James H.  
Silcott, and Emma Ewers, heirs of the late William Ewers of the  
second part (all of Loudoun County, Va.) for 240.00 paid by  
said Jonathan, Franklin, William, Levi (Ewers)--James H. Silcott  
and Emma Ewers the said Ann K. Garrett doth grant unto the said  
(same group as above) the following property to wit: All the  
right title and interest of the said Ann L. Garrett as one of the  
heirs of Silas Garrett dec'd. to one eighth of two lots of land  
purchased by William Ewers in his life time of the heirs of Silas  
Garrett being part of a larger tract purchased by the said Silas  
Garrett of Barton Ewers and bounded...William Ewers...William  
Ewers purchase of Joseph Nichols as Trustee...containing 16 acres  
3 rods and 7 perches of land...the second lot containing eighteen  
acres and six perches.<sup>18</sup>

1868 Sep 9 James W. Nichols Exor of Johah Nichols dec'd and  
Jane A. Pancoast admr of Joseph Pancoast who sue on behalf of  
themselves and all other creditors of William Ewers dec'd who  
shall come in and contribute to the costs of the suit. Plaintiff  
against Fenton Furr adm of William Ewers dec'd and Eliza Ewers,  
Jonathan Ewers, Franklin Ewers, Levi Ewers, James H. Silcott, Martha  
his wife, Albert T. Garrett and Emma his wife and William A. Reeder.  
The above is a title of a chancery suit now pending the the circuit  
Court of Loudoun County. The claim of James W. Nichols consists  
of a judgment recovered for his benefit as such eCor at the April  
term 1858 of the Circuit Court of Loudoun County in the name of  
James W. Nichols against Fenton Furr adm of William Ewers dec'd for  
the sume of one thousand dollars with interest from the first day



of January 1860 paid as to the said decedent and costs costs of suit to be credited by sixty dollars as of April 21st 1861. The claims of Jane A. Pancoast adm of Joseph Pancoast dec'd consists of a judgment recovered for her benefit as such adm'r at the June Term 1868 of the County Court of Loudoun in the name of John L. Pancoast and William H. Brown executors of Joshua Pancoast dec'd against Fenton Furr adm'r of William Ewers dec'd for the sum of Three hundred and fifty dollars with interest thereon from August the 13, 1857 until paid debt and five dollars and eighty-three cents costs. To be credited by the interest paid to August 12, 1861. The general object of the said suit is to have all the estate real and personal of said William Ewers dec'd adm'd by the said Circuit Court and payment out of the same of all the debts of the said decedent and to have sales made of the following (disenbed?) real estate of said dec'd situated in the County of Loudoun in the state of Virginia is a tract of land containing 380 1/2 acres on either side of the Snickers Gap Turnpike above the village of Philamont on which said decedents resided at the time of his death also a lot of 8 acres and one of 1 acre and a quarter adjoining and the proceeds of the sales of said tracts of land after deducting such parts of interests thereon as the widow of said decedent may be entitled applied to the payment of the debts as said decedent according to their respective priorities is any such there be.

Sept. 9, 1868

Henry Heaton

The foregoing memorandum of Lispendens was this day received in said office and admitted to record.

Teste

George E. Fox, Jr.<sup>16</sup>

1868 Nov 9 Deed between Eliza E. Ewers (the widow of William Ewers dec'd) Jonathan Ewers and Nancy Ewers his wife, Franklin Ewers and Virginia Ewers his wife, James H. Silcott and Martha Silcott his wife, Albert T. Garrett and Emma Garrett his wife, Levi Ewers and Martha Ewers his wife, and William A. Reeder of the one part and Samuel C. Crone of the other part.....Widow and heirs of William dec'd Appointed B. P. Noland their Attorney and agent to sell the real estate of the said William Ewers dec'd who after having the same divided by commissioners and surveyed by James S. Oden Offered the same at public sale to highest bidder at Leesburg on this 9 day of Nov. 1868.....

Samuel C. Crone as highest bidder became purchaser of the "Stone House Farm" at the price of 45.00 per acre (8204.65)--Stone House Farm adjoining lands of Joseph Nichols, Thos. M. Humphrey, William C. Benson, Jno L. Powell, and Silas Garretts heirs.....and the Bacon Fort Farm this day sold to John W. Cockerille containing by the survey and plot of Jas. S. Olden dated Sept. 24, 1868 182 acres 1rrod and (12?) poles for these metes and bounds of this tract reference is made to the survey and plot of the said Oden a copy of which is in possession of John W. Cockerille and the original of which will be returned with the report of B. P. Nolund. A right of way through the Bacon Fort Farm to the Turnpike along the present site to the road was reserved to the Stone House tract in the deed to John W. Cockerill. (All signed)<sup>20</sup>

1872 Dec 9 Deed between Nichols vs Ewers and John W. Cockerille, Widow and heirs of William Ewers dec'd sold on Nov. 9, 1868 at public auction to John W. Cockerille two hundred and fifteen acres and nine poles at 50.50 per acre for \$10,860.34. This tract of land in Loudoun County, Virginia in the Snickers Gap Turnpike road called the Home Farm.

B. P. Noland Commissioner.



to which survey filed in the said suit of Nichols vs Ewers for  
said and Brown and Turner. It is understood and agreed that a  
right of way for the other part called the "Stone House Farm"  
where this home farm is reserved and guaranteed to the present and  
future owners of the said Stone House Farm forever....the said  
right of way for a road commencing at the gate on the turnpike  
opposite the Banner House on the Home Farm and running with the  
road as located and used across the south west part of the  
said Home Farm towards the stone house and to the line dividing the  
two farms (Bacon Port Farm and The Stone House Farm).<sup>21</sup>

1871 Aug 13 John W. Garrett by deed Aug. 13, 1871 - book 60s County  
Thomas Monroe, conveyed to Thomas Monroe trustee - tract of Land for  
payment of bonds....to be executed by John W. Garrett for benefit  
of Eliza E. Ewers....these have been fully paid and John W. Garrett  
is released.

April 30, 1874

Thomas Monroe Trustees<sup>22</sup>

1871 Aug 30 Deed between John W. Garret of the first part and  
Thomas Monroe Trustees (both of Loudoun County) Garrett grants to  
Monroe....."A tract of land lying on the North East of the  
Braddocks Road near the village of Philomont in the township of  
Mt. Gilead, County of Loudoun, Virginia.....being a portion of the  
real estate of Enoch Garrett decd. Conveyed to the said John W. Garre  
t by the heirs of said Enoch Garretts dec'd by Deed bearing  
date Aug. 29, 1871.....containing 135 acres, 2 Rods, 39 1/2 poles.  
In trust to secure the payment of the following bonds executed by  
the said John W. Garrett to Eliza E. Ewers viz: thye bonds each  
payable onl day of January 1772.....John W. Garret  
Rescided Mar. 11, 1872. Examined and delivered to Trustees (E\_\_\_\_?)  
April 13, 1874.<sup>23</sup>

1872 Mar 5 Eliza Ewers and Jno W. Garrett (both of Loudoun County,  
Va.) For 2017.27 Eliza sells to Jno all the right title and interest  
of the said party of the first part to wit: Being one undivided  
ninth of the real estate of Enoch Garrett decd in Loudoun County.....  
For description of said estate refer to deed by James R. Kercheval  
and other heirs of Enoch Garret decd to John W. Garrett recorded  
6 Cys 92 being 159 acres 1 rood and 18 1/4 poles to have and to  
hold.....

Recorded March 11, 1872

Eliza Ewers<sup>24</sup>

1872 Mar 5 Deed between John W. Garrett and Eliza Ewers (both of  
Loudoun Co., Va.) Albert T. Garrett and Emma F. Garrett conveyed  
the property herein described in trust to said John W. Garrett to  
secure certain notes.....30 days public notice were given (in  
Washingtonian--a paper published in Leesburg)....and then part of  
the property was sold at residence of A. Garrett near Middleburg,  
County of Loudoun.....Eliza Ewers was highest bidder 940.00.....One  
undivided ninth of real estate of Enoch Garret decd.....see deed  
from James R. Kercheval and others (heirs of Enoch Garret decd) to  
John W. Garrett rec. C. C. (County Courthouse) 92 Signed  
John W. Garrett, Trustee, Recorded March 11, 1872.<sup>25</sup>

1874 Aug 10 Balance 432.26 Recorded Aug. 10, 1874.<sup>26</sup>

1886 Mar 10 J. W. Garrett (Trustee for Eliza E. Ewers) accounts recorded Mar 10, 1886.

1875 Feb 23 To amt rec'd from Nichols vs Ewers 152.02  
March 8 523.55

1880 Jul 1 To amt rec'd from Wm. Ewers  
Est and Int. 193.79

Oct 9 By amt pd. W. E. Garrett (apu?) of  
Eliza E. Ewers 172.01<sup>27</sup>

<sup>1</sup>From a typewritten index to a box of bundles of original marriage records tied up by years and in a lower cupboard in Loudoun County Courthouse (1942). Not otherwise indexed in the Court records.

<sup>2</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., 1833-1857. Ewers: Jonathan from Gregg, Aaron S, B and S, 4N, Page 246.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garrett, Silas, B and S, 4P, 269.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William Tee from Garrett, Silas, Trust, 4S, 154.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garret, Silas Tee, B and S, 5A, 191.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garrett Jemina and children, B and S, 5B, 191.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William to Pancoast, John's Tee, Trust, 4Z, 315.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William to Nichols, Joseph, B and S, 5G, 348.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garrett, Emily, B and S, 5G, 7.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Nichols, Joseph, B and S, 5G, 352.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, Whitacre Tee, 5I, 192.

<sup>12</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Mary's Tee, A/C, 5I, 191.

<sup>13</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garrett, Esther, B and S, 5P, 320.

<sup>14</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William from Garrett, Harriet A., B and S, 5S, 452.

<sup>15</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William Sr., Inventory, Book 2P, pages 279 to 283.

<sup>16</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William, Book 2P, pages 279, 302. Accounts Book 2P, 18.

(I have copy).

<sup>17</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William, Book 2P, page 302.

<sup>18</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan and children from Garrett, Ann L., B and S, 5W, 248.

<sup>19</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Admr. ads Nichols Jonah's Exor and c Lispendens, 5I, 191.

<sup>20</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Williams Heirs to Crone Saml E.(?), B and S, 6N, 110.

<sup>21</sup>Ibid, Ewers, William to Cockerille, John W., B and S, 6D, 472.

<sup>22</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza Tee to Garret, John W., Release, 6F, 296.

<sup>23</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza Tee from Garrett, John W., Trust, 6G, 486.

<sup>24</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza to Garret, John W., B and S, 6G, 486.

<sup>25</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza from Garrett, Albert's Tee, B and S, 6D, 40.

<sup>26</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza T., a/c, 6F, 421.

<sup>27</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Eliza E., Tee a/c, 6X, 459.



- 5221 William Ewers Nancy Bleakly  
 5222 Sep 30 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 5223 May 73 near Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va.  
 5224 Middleburg, Va.  
 5225 Loudoun Co., Va. Nebraska  
 5226 Henry McDowell (b. 1823 Feb 20 Va; d. about 1873 Okla.)  
 dau. James Daniel and Sarah Tavenner.<sup>3</sup>  
 5227 Charles W.  
 5228 Louise  
 5229 Jonathan Taylor  
 5230 Ann Eliza  
 5231 Franklin  
 5232 Sarah Elizabeth  
 5233 Emma Jane  
 5234 Thomas Lauck

5235 (H. K. shows Charles b. 1843, Hannah 1845, Jonathan 1847,  
 and Mary 1850 as children of Jonathan and Nancy. She gives no further  
 data.)

1340 Jan 2 Indenture between Isaac G. Bowles and Nancy his wife of  
 Loudoun Co., Va., and Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun Co., for \$7000.00  
 paid by Jonathan Ewers sold land with a mill thereon. It being mill  
 and tract Isaac G. Bowles purchased from heirs of Daniel.....  
 which is to be take 8 acres 2 rods and 14 perches of land sold  
 by Isaac Bowles to Isaac Nichols deed June 1, 1833 in liber A.A.A.A.,  
 folio 379.....signed Isaac G. Bowles, Nancy Bowles. Recorded  
 Sept. 19, 1848<sup>2</sup>

1355 Aug 20 Deed between Jonathan Ewers and Nancy his wife and  
 Franklin Ewers and Virginia his wife of the one part and Emily A.  
 Jones, widow of William Bleakly deceased and Eliza Pleasants Bleakly  
 and Florence Salibia Bleakly children of said William Bleakly dees  
 all of Loudoun Co., Va. For \$6,770 the parties of the first part  
 grant to the parties of the second part their interest in 2/3rds of a  
 certain tract of land late the property of Wm. Bleakley sen. (now  
 deceased) and bounded: -corner to land of late Mrs. Rhodes.....  
 along on David Handley's line....corner of F. L. Grady's....corner  
 to Grady and Wm. Sodge....corner to Wm. Batus mill lots.....Signed:  
 Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ewers, Franklin Ewers, Virginia Ewers.  
 Recorded Sept. 17, 1833. 1859 examined June 22 and delivered to  
 Craven James as per order filed.<sup>4</sup>

1361 Jan 25 Deed between Jonathan Ewers and Nancy his wife of one  
 part and Francis M. Carter of the other. Grant to F. M. Carter real  
 and personal estate.....30 acres and mill and dwelling house....  
 which was convey to Jonathan Ewers from Isaac Bowles Jan. 1, 1848.....  
 Also the following named negroes slaves for life, and the future  
 increase of the females viz:

Negr. woman Mary, and her two children Mima and George.  
 In trust to secure the payment of a single bill and interest--  
 executed by Jonathan Ewers for \$1600.00 date June 25, 1861 payable  
 to Emma Ann Tavenner on demand. Signed: Jonathan Ewers, Nancy Ewers.  
 Recorded June 25, 1862.<sup>5</sup>

1361 Oct. During the month of October 1861 Jonathan Ewers of  
 Loudoun County, Va., acted as security for John H. Plaster a  
 private of Company H. 1st Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, Confederate  
 States of America.<sup>6</sup>



1861 Dec. Jonathan Ewers was paid for supplies furnished for the use of the Confederate States Army at Ewers' Mill on various dates from Dec. 23, 1861 to March 23, 1864.<sup>6</sup>

1864 Mar 23 at Richmond, Va. Jonathan Ewers entered into a Contract with the Confederate States Government to furnish \$9,500.00 worth of bacon and other meats.<sup>6</sup>

1869 Jun 8 "This deed made the 8th day of June in the year 1869 between Jonathan Ewers of the one part and William Binson of the other part witnesseth that where as the said Jonathan Ewers is indebted to Sarah McDaniel in the sum of two hundred dollars with interest from June 1st 1868 and to Fenton Furr as administrator of William Ewers dead, in the sum of 1050.00 one by note dated as nearly as can be recollected in Oct. 1861 with interest from date, which said amount is however subject to some credit which are or will be endorsed on said note now held by the said Fenton Furr and where as the said debts are of a character which makes it obligatory on the said Jonathan Ewers as he thinks to secure the same by deed of contingency. Now therefore this Deed witnesseth that the said Jonathan Ewers doth grant unto the said William C. Buxton the following personal property now in the possession of the said Jonathan Ewers and being all which is now owned by himself viz: Two horses (one a sorrel and the other a bay), one cow, 4 sets of wagon gear, 1 Mc Cormick Plow, 1 double shovel and 3 single shovels, plows 4 cultivators, 2 wagons and a fifth chain and spreaders, all the household and kitchen furniture now in the house occupied by said Ewers, also same two or more grain cradles and all other small articles on the place which are too tedious to enumerate but it is agreed from the above described property there shall be deducted before the sale such articles as the said Ewers (oxens?) the said Ewers to retain as free from levy or distress. In trust to secure as aforesaid the following debts evidenced by note viz: A debt to Sarah McDaniel for 200.00 with interest from June 1st 1868 and a debt to owe to Fenton Furr admr of William Ewers dead for 1050.00 with interest from the date of note say Oct 1861 which said amount is subject to credit which are now on the said note or will be placed thereon. It is agreed that if the said property should not be sufficient to pay the whole of both debts that the same shall be paid pro rata.

That no sale of the said property shall be made prior to the 1st day of November next unless the said Ewers shall consent to a sale at an earlier day. That the sale when made shall be on a credit of not less than three months. The purchaser to give bond with good security bearing interest from date of sale. Also that at least three weeks notice of the time place and terms of sale shall be given by advertisement in some newspaper published in Leesburg or by printed handbills generally circulated prior to the sale. That after the expenses of the sale, and the debts aforesaid the balance of the proceeds shall be paid over to the said Ewers or to his order if any such balance remains and in all other respects this trust is subject to the terms prescribed in the Code of Virginia of 1860 Chapter (117?)

Witness the following signature and seal.

Nov. 13, 1869

Jonathan Ewers Seal

Recorded June 12, 1869 George K. Fox, Jr.<sup>7</sup>

1869 Oct 18 Deed between Francis M. Carter trustee of the one part and John M. Chamblin of the other part for 2355.00 Thomas W. Carter trustee doth grant unto said John M. Chamblin, the following



Philamont and Sharpsville, containing about 31 acres, upon which  
was a stone bridge, a dwelling, Millers house, etc. etc. adjoining  
the lands of John J. Dillon and others and being  
conveyed to said Carter by deed from  
John J. Dillon and others bearing date June 25, 1861 for the benefit  
of said Jonathan Ewers and his wife and recorded in Loudoun County Court Liber 5 U Folio  
100. This deed was first advertised and then sold....  
John N. Chamblin, Auctioneer Aug. 7, 1869.... John N. Chamblin  
the purchaser, \$755.00. Recorded Nov. 12, 1869.<sup>8</sup>

1869 Dec 18 Deed between John N. Chamblin of the one part and  
Francis M. Carter of the other part.... John N. Chamblin granted  
to said Francis M. Carter, a tract of land between Philamont and  
Sharpsville containing about 31 acres upon which are erected a  
stone bridge dwelling, Millers house, etc. adj. the lands of  
John J. Dillon and others being same property conveyed  
to said Chamblin by deed from Francis M. Carter trustee for  
Jonathan Ewers bearing even date and executed simultaneously  
and herewith as part of one and the same transaction. In trust  
for the payment of two single bills for 800.00 each executed by  
said John N. Chamblin to said Francis M. Carter trustee as afore-  
said.... The debt secured by this land having been assigned to  
John S. Pencoast and said Benj. having been fully paid the said  
trustee is hereby released April 13, 1896. John S. Pencoast, Assign<sup>9</sup>

1870 Feb 12 sale bill made by Wm. G. Benson Trustee for Jonathan  
Ewers. Levi Ewers bought 1 rocking chair for 3.00 and a sugar bowl  
and cups for .30. Many other family names are included including  
Beans, but no other Ewers. Amount of sale was 591.87<sup>10</sup>

1871 Jan 19 report of sale recorded: "In accordance with the deed  
of trust from Jonathan Ewers and Nancy his wife to me for benefit  
of Emma Ann Travenners dated on the 25th day of June 1861 I pro-  
ceeded to sell the tract and mill site mentioned therein (the mill  
having been burnt owing to the war). I first advertized it in  
the Washingtonian and the Mirror and by hand bills. At said sale  
John W. Chamblin became the purchaser for the sum of 2355.00 of  
which he paid in cash 755.00 and executed two bonds..... (Sale  
expenses and accounts given). Signed F. M. Carter<sup>11</sup>

1872 May 6 The trust fund of Jonathan Ewers in a/o with William G.  
Benson, Trustee--account as trustee of Jonathan Ewers for the use  
of Fenton Furr and Sarah McDaniel.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Jonathan Ewers was with his daughter Louisa Ewers Beans when he died.  
<sup>2</sup> Sarah Travenner b. Oct 3, 1799 Loudoun Co., Va., d. April 22, 1870,  
Omaha, Nebraska.

<sup>3</sup> Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., 1833-1857.  
Ewers, Jonathan to Belaklog, Wm. Heirs, B and S, 5M, 160.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan from Bowles, Isaac G., B and S, 5A, 122.  
<sup>5</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan to Tavenner Emma A's Tee, Trust, 5u, 54.

<sup>6</sup> Vouchers at Culpepper Court House and Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va.  
on various dates from Dec. 23, 1861 to March 23, 1864.

<sup>7</sup> Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., Ewers, Jonathan  
to McDaniel Sarah's Tee, Trust, 5Z, 145.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan's Tee to Chamlin, Hon M., B and S, 5Z, 394.  
<sup>9</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan's Tee from Chamblin, John M., Trust, 5Z, 396.

<sup>10</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Rep Sale, 61, 70.  
<sup>11</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan, Rept Sale, 6B, 135.

<sup>12</sup> Ibid, Ewers, Jonathan a/o &, 128.  
There is also a deed 1869 in Warrenton, Fauquier County Court House,  
Virginia, but I did not get to Fauquier County. D.W.E. The family  
is said to have gone to Nebraska after the Civil War.



.....Well I will go back a bit and talk about our grandfather. When I was around three years old, and before he went West I remember my mothers taking me along with my Aunt Lizzie Beans whom your mother and all of them knew very well up to the big sale they had before they went West, now of course I barely remember it, but I do distinctly remember that the house was brick and all the members of the family Lauck especially for he was a tease then, and that I slept in Alanza (Ann Eliza) room with Emma and my mother slept in another bed with Grandmother McDaniel and everybody called her Granny, when I squirmed and rose up in bed and called for Pa the old lady said lie down there you little fiest and I said you say (shut up) Granny-----After Grandmother's death Grandpa came East to our home and brought Lauck and Emma and they lived with us while Grandpa went West again, after some years and they were both grown they returned to Omaha. Lauck I think, went before Emma. We lived in Fairfax, Virginia when they came and they came to us to Maryland where my father leased a large farm for 15 years. He died three months before the lease expired and my brother in law Novas husband carried on for us until the lease expired and we had a sale. We had many cows as Pa kept a dairy farm and 18 houses in our big stone barn when he died. Andrew Mellon Sect. of Treasury bought that farm two years ago. It was a grand farm, and valuable, with beautiful shrubs building up all around. Well now, a few years before my father's death Grandpa Ewers came East again and made his home with us--one night he got out of bed to go out to the Garden House we suppose, and he stepped off the landing and fell down the steps. (It was a dangerous place and should have been protected with railing. He suffered a compound fracture of one of his legs at the ankle. He had the best surgeon in the city to attend him but it was slow to heal and then we did not have the antiseptic methods we have now. His health kep good and he seemd to enjoy life, and loved to eat good things. He got about on crutches and went up to Aunt Martha Silcotts (his half sister) to visit with them in Loudoun Co., Virginia, not so far from his old home, and while there he rode out, with some of the boys in a wagon I think on the farm. Anyway he fell off and rehurt his ankle and died from lock jaw. This is not cheerful studd to write about, but all this occured when my father was ill with typhoid fever and we did not get to his funeral which was 60 miles away and in winter and no automobiles. We were a very helpless lot, when my father was taken. He kept an open house and spent freely for other, and we were not Educated to take up any sort of work. When he died there was an old man lying ill in our house with consumption. Some one helped us get him in the Hospital where he died. You may know that our great grandfather Ewers was married three times and had three sets of children. Aunt Martha Silcott was by the second wife and Aunt Emma Ewers (Garrett) was by the third and was just about Mas age (all dead). Ma and Aunt Emma were always dear friends, and their lot in the cemetery in (Lovettsville?), Virginia is right across from where Pa and Ma are buried. Grandpa Ewers was buried in Middleburg Cemetary not far from his old home from Aunt Marthas home and because of our own distress at home we were unable to attend. I may have told you that my husband had permised to have Grandfather Ewers brought to Virginia and buried by his side and fix up the graves, but he





5E2A1A EWERS, CHARLES B.

- s. Charles W. Ewers, Mary Wells
- b. 1876 Peculiar, Mo.
- d.
- r. Peculiar, Mo., 1941
- m.
- c. 5E2A1A1 Gilbert  
5E2A1A2 Lewellyn

5E2A1A1 EWERS, GILBERT

- s. Charles B. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1906
- d.
- r. Los Angeles, Calif., 1941
- m.
- c.

5E2A1A2 EWERS, LEWELLYN

- s. Charles B. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1910
- d.
- r. Kansas City, Mo., 1941
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson
- c. 5E2A1A2A Kathryn Irene

5E2A1A2A JOHNSON, KATHRYN IRENE

- d. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson, Lewellyn Ewers
- b. 1932
- d.
- r. Kansas City, Mo., 1941
- m.
- c.

5E2A1B EWERS, KATE

- d. Charles W. Ewers, Mary Wells
- b.
- d.
- r. Cass County, Harrisonville, Mo., 1941
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Welborn<sup>1</sup>
- c. 5E2A1B1 \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2A1B2 \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2A1B3 \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2A1B4 \_\_\_\_\_

5E2A1B1 WELBORN, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. \_\_\_\_\_ Welborn, Kate Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2A1B2 WELBORN, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. \_\_\_\_\_ Welborn, Kate Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2A1B3 WELBORN, \_\_\_\_\_

- p. \_\_\_\_\_ Welborn, Kate Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Runs County home.





5E2A2B1A CUSICK, NANNIE LOUISE  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b. about 1913  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Grad. Maryland State Normal School. Towson, Md., 1914

5E2A2B1B CUSICK, WILLIAM HENRY  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b. about 1914  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Attended George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

5E2A2B1C CUSICK, CHESTER  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b. about 1909  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

5E2A2B1D CUSICK, MARTHA  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b. about 1918  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

5E2A2B1E CUSICK, NORA ELIZABETH  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b. 1929 Nov 1  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

5E2A2B1F CUSICK, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b.  
 d. in infancy

5E2A2B1G CUSICK, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_ Cusick, Nannie Arthur  
 b.  
 d. in infancy

5E2A2B2 ARTHUR, CHARLES BLAKELY  
 s. Charles Arthur, Nora Beans  
 b. 1906 Aug 22  
 d.  
 r. Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C., 1931  
 m.  
 c.

5E2A2B3 ARTHUR, ELWOOD MC NAIN Accountant  
 s. Charles Arthur, Nora Beans  
 b. 1898  
 d.  
 r. Hyattsville, Washington, D. C., 1931  
 m. Katheryn \_\_\_\_\_ in 1918  
 c. No  
 n. Head accountant at Woodward and Lothrop's Department Store in 1931.



5E2A2341 Arthur, Nellie Beans

5E2A2341 Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 a Botanist in charge of an experimental  
Larvae Station at Savannah, Georgia in the service  
of the United States Government.

5E2A2341 Ruth

5E2A2341 Doris

5E2A2341 David

5E2A2341 George Blakely

5E2A2341

5E2A2341 FITH

5E2A2341 a. \_\_\_\_\_, Nellie Bisset Arthur

5E2A2341 b. about 1917

5E2A2341 d.

5E2A2341 f. Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 m.

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A2341 DORIS

5E2A2341 d. \_\_\_\_\_, Nellie Bisset Arthur

5E2A2341 b. about 1920

5E2A2341 d.

5E2A2341 f. Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 m.

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A2341 DAVID

5E2A2341 b. \_\_\_\_\_, Nellie Bisset Arthur

5E2A2341 o. 1919

5E2A2341 d.

5E2A2341 f. Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 m.

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A2341 GEORGE BLAKELY

5E2A2341 b. \_\_\_\_\_, Nellie Bisset Arthur

5E2A2341 b. 1923

5E2A2341 d.

5E2A2341 f. Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 m.

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A2341

5E2A2341 b. \_\_\_\_\_, Nellie Bisset Arthur

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A2341 d.

5E2A2341 f. Savannah, Georgia, 1931

5E2A2341 m.

5E2A2341 o.

5E2A235 ARTHUR, FLORENCE ESTELLE

5E2A235 a. Charles Arthur, Nora Beans

5E2A235 b. 1887

5E2A235 d.

5E2A235 f. Fort Foote, Washington, D. C., 1931

5E2A235 m. Brooke

5E2A235 o. 5E2A235A Elsie

5E2A235B Eayne

5E2A2B54 BROOKE, FLORENCE EDWARD ARVON  
 a. \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1917/12  
 c.  
 d. Washington, D. C. 1951  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h. Taught kindergarten in a public school in Washington in 1931.

5E2A2B55 BROOKE, FLORENCE EDWARD ARVON  
 a. \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1927/22  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.

5E2A2E6 ARTHUR, MARIE LOUISE  
 a. Charles Arthur, Nora Dean  
 b. 1889  
 c.  
 d.  
 e. Thorne  
 f. 5E2A2E6, Troy Elwood

5E2A2B6A THORNE, TROY ELWOOD  
 a. \_\_\_\_\_ Thorne, Marie Louise  
 b. 1917  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.

5E2A2B7 ARTHUR, ELsie DEAN  
 a. Charles Arthur, Nora Dean  
 b. 1902  
 c. 1907

5E2A2B8 ARTHUR, FRANCES M. MAIR  
 a. Charles Arthur, Nora Dean  
 b.  
 c. age 5 mo.

5E2A2C BEANS, ALICE NAPEL  
 a. Elwood Beans, Louise Beans  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e. No

5E2A3 EWEES, JONATHAN DANIEL  
 a. Jonathan Ewees, Nancy McDaniel  
 b. 1847 Oct 5  
 c. Oklahoma  
 d.  
 e. Yes  
 f.

5E2A4 EWEES, ANN ELIZABETH  
 a. Jonathan Ewees, Nancy McDaniel  
 b. 1850 Va.  
 c. 1910 Omaha, Neb.  
 d.  
 e. James L. Brinn in Va.<sup>1</sup>  
 f. 5E2A4A William  
 5E2A4B Walter  
 5E2A4C Ude

<sup>1</sup>James L. Brinn, also borne Lemuel Brinn, Private, Company 1





5E2A50 EWERS, CLARA BELLE

d. Franklin Ewers, Rose J. Wylie  
b. 1892 Jan 20 Omaha, Nebr.  
d. 1927 Apr 6 Omaha, Nebr.  
r.  
m. 1921 Oct 31 William J. Dole; Omaha, Nebr.  
c. 5E2A5D1 Richard  
5E2A5D2 Robert  
5E2A5D3 Claribel

5E2A5D1 DOLE, RICHARD

s. William J. Dole, Clara Belle Ewers  
b. 1923 Dec 3 Omaha, Nebr.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2A5D2 DOLE, ROBERT

s. William J. Dole, Clara Belle Ewers  
b. 1926 Jan 11 Omaha, Nebr.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2A5D3 DOLE, CLARIBEL

d. William J. Dole, Clara Belle Ewers  
b. 1927 Apr 4 Omaha, Nebr.  
d.  
r. Almena, Kansas  
m.  
c.

5E2A5E EWERS, MARIE

d. Franklin Ewers, Rose J. Wylie  
b.  
d.  
r. Denver, Colo; 2001 Eliot St., 1941  
m. 1925 Aug 8 Alex Brown; Salt Lake City, Utah  
c.

5E2A6 EWERS, SARAH ELIZABETH

d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy McDaniel  
b. 1854 Oct 16 Loudoun Co., Va.<sup>1</sup>  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2A7 EWERS, EMMA JANE

d. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy McDaniel  
b. 1856 Jun 4 Loudoun Co., Va.<sup>2</sup>  
d. 1879 Omaha, Nebr.  
r.  
m. No

5E2A8 EWERS, THOMAS LAUCK

s. Jonathan Ewers, Nancy McDaniel  
b. 1858 Dec 23 Va.  
d. 1921 Apr 15 Omaha, Nebr.  
r.  
m. No

<sup>1</sup>Loudoun County Court Register of Births, Leesburg, Va., Page 57.

Father a miller. Residence near Philamont. Father informant re birth.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Page 82. "June 4, 1856, a daughter (not named) Jonathan Ewers  
Miller--Residence Ewers' Mill. Mother Nancy Ewers. Father gave  
information.



- 1821 Davidson House, Va.  
 1825 Hagerman's Co., West Va. Springfield Twp., near  
 Three Churches  
 Moved to Hagerman Co., Va. (now West Va.) in 1856;  
 lived at Three Churches, West Va.  
 1849 May 12 Emily Jackson Gibson (Gibson); Loudoun Co.,  
 Va. dau. of Ruth Baldwin b. 1821 Nov 22; d. 1848 Aug 25;  
 buried at Spring Ground on Mr. Carter's property  
 (1841) at Union, Va. Stone says: "In memory of  
 Emily J. Gibson, Wife of E. Ewers" and gives birth  
 and death date.  
 5E2B1 Laura  
 5E2B2 Isaac (Jas. Isaac?)  
 1850 Apr 10 Ann Virginia Furr; Middlebury, Loudoun Co.,  
 Va. near what is now Bluemont, Loudoun Co., Va., dau. of  
 Thompson and Catherine Furr of Shelburne.  
 5E2B3 Kate F.  
 5E2B4 William T.  
 5E2B5 Luther Carson  
 5E2B6 Agnes  
 5E2B7 Jonathan  
 5E2B8 Arthur Loudoun  
 5E2B9 Nannie F.  
 5E2B10 Lizzie B.  
 n. Census: Page 33

1848 May 12 Indenture between Ruth Baldwin of Loudoun County, Va.  
 and Franklin Ewers.... Ruth Baldwin for \$1012.80 paid by Franklin  
 Ewers grants real estate and property and personal \_\_\_\_\_ bequeathed  
 to her by will of her son James E. Baldwin deceased land and Negro  
 woman Ann and her three children--Peter, Robert, and Samuel and  
 claim to Bounty land from the government of the United States for  
 the military service of James E. Baldwin in the war with Mexico  
 and also a claim to Bounty land for the military service of Isaac  
 E. Baldwin in the Mexican war. Recorded May 16, 1848.

1848 May 27 Indenture between Franklin Ewers of Loudoun County, Va.  
 and Mahlon K. Baldwin of the same County. Franklin Ewers for  
 \$1012.80 paid by M. K. Baldwin sold to him title to real estate and  
 personal property bequeathed Ruth Baldwin by James E. Baldwin son  
 of Ruth Baldwin consisting of one undivided seventh of a tract of  
 land in Loudoun County adjacent to land of Samuel Dishman, George  
 L. Ewers and Wm. Davis bought of the late Mahlon Baldwin-----  
 176 1/2 acres in the whole together with one undivided seventh part  
 of a certain negro woman named Anna and her three children, Peter,  
 Robt., Samuel--claims to Bounty land, etc. conveyed to said  
 Franklin Ewers by Ruth Baldwin. Signed Franklin Ewers. Recorded  
 16 Jun 1849

1851 Apr 1 Armistad M. Johnson and Sarah his wife for \$1500.00  
 from Franklin Ewers sold him 2 lots of land with houses in the town  
 of Snickersville--said lots lying on both sides of the turnpike  
 adjacent the lots of William Ball, William Bradfield--the land  
 same conveyed by Travis Payne to A. M. Johnson deed Apr 2, 1846  
 known as the Tanyard lot--being same sold by Hector Pearoe to  
 Meschack Silcott--one acre. Signed: A. M. Johnson, Sarah Johnson.  
 Recorded Sept. 26, 1851



1852 Apr 3 Deed between Meshack Silcott, Mason Chamblin and Edward Ball of first part and Franklin Ewers of other part all of Loudoun Co., Va. William Ball and Rosanna his wife by deed 31st March 1841 granted to said Meshack Silcott and Mason Chamblin-- land and house in town of Snickersville of Loudoun Co., Va. then in possession and occupation of Wm. Ball containing 1 1/4 acres bounded on north by old road through said town and a few rods south of the Turnpike, on east by Wm. Bradfield's lots and James Stephenses--s, by James Stephenses west on lot formerly owned by Minor Rud in trust for M. C. Klin.....Wm. Ball failed to perform a trust and Silcott and Chamblin after 43 days notice sold the property 31 Jan 1852. Edward Ball became the purchaser and he sold the property to Frankoin Ewers for \$395.00. Recorded May 10th 1852.

1852 Apr 20 Indenture between Franklin Ewers and Ann Virginia his wife and Meshack Silcott of the second part for \$400.00 sold Meshack Silcott a lot with houses in town of Snickersville, Loudoun Co., Va. bounded old road leading to town, Wm. Bradfield's, J. Stephanson's etc. Signed Franklin Ewers, Ann Virginia Ewers. Recorded: May 10, 1852.<sup>9</sup>

1856 Jan 3 Indenture between Franklin Ewer and Virginia his wife of Loudoun Co., Va. of the one part and Meshack Silcott and Archibald M. Chamblin of Loudoun Co., Va. Franklin Ewers sold to Meschack Silcott and A. M. Chamblin for \$2000.00 two lots--west end of village of Snickersville, Loudoun Co., Va. one of said lots lying on both sides of the turnpike road adjacent Wm. Ball, the other lot same village and county and known as the Tanyard lot--1 acre. Deed recorded Jan 31, 1856<sup>9</sup>

1868 James W. Nichols Execotr of Jonah Nichols dec. assignee of William F. Hampton against Franklin Ewers.....An action of debt now pending in Loudoun County Court to recover sum of 27.20 with interest thereon from Jan 1859 until paid and evidenced by the single bill of the defendant Franklin Ewers payable to William F. Hampton and by him assigned to Jonah Nichols now dec. dated Jan 1, 1859 and to attach the right title and interest of the defendant in a tract of land in Loudoun County on either side of the Aldie and Snickers Gap Turnpike formerly owned by William Ewers father of the defendant containing about 380 1/2 acres.....Recorded Feb. 26, 1868.<sup>10</sup>

1868 Nathan Lodge and Meshack Silcott adms of Samuel Lodge decd against Franklin Ewers.....to recover 160.00 with interest thereon from 11 day of Jan. 1859 until paid and evidenced by the single bill of the defendant Franklin Ewers payable to Samuel Lodge now deceased one day after date....dated 10th day Jan. 1859.....and so to attach title and interest of the Aldie and Snickers Gap Turnpike land formerly owned by William Ewers the father of the defendant, containing about 380 1/2 acres.....Recorded February 26, 1868.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>9</sup>History of Hampshire Co., West Va., Pub. 1879 by Hu Maxwell and H. L. Swisher, Page 705. This history says Franklin Ewers claimed to be of Welsh and Scotch descent.

<sup>10</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., from a typewritten index to a box of bundles of original marriage records tied up by years and in a lower cupboard in the courthouse and not otherwise indexed. The index says: "Franklin Ewers to Emily J. G. Baldwin, Shelburn May 12, 1845 Signed by Franklin Ewers and Jonah Tavner, Ruth Baldwin mother of Emily Jackson Gibson. (Baldwin was the name of her stepfather. Her father was Gibson. The index was made up by WPA workers during the 1929 depression.)"



1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers and  
William T. Ewers. Signed as marriage bond on file in Leesburg, Va.  
Signed by William T. Ewers, 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

1853-1857. Signed by Franklin Ewers, Leesburg, Va., 1853-1857.

a. Franklin Ewers, Emily Jackson Gibson

b. about 1845

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h. Census: Page 33

1853-1857. EWEERS, ISAAC (perhaps James)

a. Franklin Ewers, Emily Jackson Gibson

b. about 1845

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h. Census: Page 33. So under Tavenner also, same page.

1853-1857. EWEERS, KATE F.

a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

1853-1857. EWEERS, WILLIAM T.

a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

1853-1857. EWEERS, WILLIAM T.

5E2B5 EWEARS, LUTHER CARSON

- s. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr
- b. 1854 Snickersville, Loudoun Co., Va.<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r. Gore, near Romney, Hampshire Co., West Va.
- 1m. 1875 Susan V. Swisher dau. of Jacob and Sarah Swisher<sup>1</sup>
- c. 5E2B5A William Tilden
- 5E2A5B Annie M. (Anna)
- 5E2B5C Elias B. (Ella B.)
- 5E2B5D Jacob F.<sup>2</sup>
- 2m. 1890 Mrs. Annie Swisher dau. Michael Scanlon<sup>1</sup>
- o. 5E2B5E Albert Luther
- 5E2B5F Annie Carson
- n. Census: Page 33

5E2B5A EWEARS, WILLIAM TILDEN

- s. Luther Carson Ewers, Susan V. Swisher
- b. 1876 Hampshire Co., Va.
- d.
- r. Chicao, Ill; 2237 S. Avers Ave., April 1923
- m.
- c.

5E2B5B EWEARS, ANNIE M. (Anna)

- d. Luther Carson Ewers, Susan V. Swisher
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2B5C EWEARS, ELLAS B. (Ella)

- p. Luther Carson Ewers, Susan V. Swisher
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2B5D EWEARS, JACOB F.

- s. Luther Carson Ewers, Susan V. Swisher
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2B5E EWEARS, ALBERT LUTHER

- s. Luther Carson Ewers, Annie Scanlon Swisher
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2B5F EWEARS, ANNIE CARSON

- d. Luther Carson Ewers, Annie Scanlon Swisher
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>H. K. has Jacob T.

<sup>2</sup>History of Hampshire Co., West Va., Op cit.



a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr  
b. about 1852 Va.

c. Census: Page 33

d. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

e. deceased

EWERS, ARTHUR LOUDOUN

a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

b.

c.

d. Hampshire Co., West Va., 1933

e.

f. 5E2B8A Virginia

g. Census: Page 33 (Mrs. Ewers in Romney, W. Va. in 1942?)

EWERS, VIRGINIA

a. Arthur Loudoun Ewers

b. after 1899

c.

d.

e. Thompson

f. 5E2B8A1 Loudoun

THOMPSON, LOUDOUN

a. Thompson, Virginia Ewers

b. about 1923

c.

d.

e.

f.

EWERS, NANNIE F. (Nancy V.)

a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

b. about 1874 West Va.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h. Census: Page 33.

EWERS, LIZZIE F.

a. Franklin Ewers, Virginia Furr

b. about 1870 West Va.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

bn.

bo.

bp.

bq.

br.

bs.

bt.

bu.

bv.

bw.

bx.

by.

bz.

ca.

cb.

cc.

cd.

ce.

cf.

cg.

ch.

ci.

cj.

ck.

cl.

cm.

cn.

co.

cp.

cq.

cr.

cs.

ct.

cu.

cv.

cw.

cx.

cy.

cz.

da.

db.

dc.

dd.

de.

df.

dg.

dh.

di.

dj.

dk.

dl.

dm.

dn.

do.

dp.

dq.

dr.

ds.

dt.

du.

dv.

dw.

dx.

dy.

dz.

ea.

eb.

ec.

ed.

ee.

ef.

eg.

eh.

ei.

ej.

ek.

el.

em.

en.

eo.

ep.

eq.

er.

es.

et.

eu.

ev.

ew.

ex.

ey.

ez.

fa.

fb.

fc.

fd.

fe.

ff.

fg.

fh.

fi.

fj.

fk.

fl.

fm.

fn.

fo.

fp.

fq.

fr.

fs.

ft.

fu.

fv.

fw.

fx.

fy.

fz.

ga.

gb.

gc.

gd.

ge.

gf.

gg.

gh.

gi.

gj.

gk.

gl.

gm.

gn.

go.

gp.

gq.

gr.

gs.

gt.

gu.

gv.

gw.

gx.

gy.

gz.

ha.

hb.

hc.

hd.

he.

hf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

it.

iu.

iv.

iw.

ix.

iy.

iz.

ja.

jb.

jc.

jd.

je.

jf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

it.

iu.

iv.

iw.

ix.

iy.

iz.

ja.

jb.

&lt;

Reeder, Marion B. 1869 died at Vinley (?) Reeder--Heart Disease .  
age 36. Parents: William and Ruth Ewers. She was born in  
Loudoun Co., Va. Husband--Wm. A. Reeder.  
\*From a typewritten index to a box of bundles of original marriage  
records tied up by years and in a lower cupboard, Courthouse,  
Leesburg, Va.

5E2D EWEERS, MARTHA

- d. William Ewers, Ruth White
- b. 1830 Jan 23
- d. 1901 Nov 16; i. Mt. Zion, Old Baptist C. near Aldie,  
Loudoun Co., Va.
- r. Loudoun Co., Va.
- m. James H. Silcott
- d. 5E2D1 Mattie
- 5E2D2 Eva
- 5E2D3 Maud
- 5E2D4 James
- 5E2D5 Elizabeth
- 5E2D6 Fred
- 5E2D7 William
- 5E2D8 Leachman
- 5E2D9 Walter

5E2D1 SILCOTT, MATTIE

- d. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Silas Pearson
- c. 5E2D1A Evangeline
- 5E2D1B Cornelius
- n. Attended Kee Mar College in Hagerstown, Maryland

5E2D1A PEARSON, EVANGELINE

- d. Silas Pearson, Mattie Silcott
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Raymond Mercer
- c.

5E2D1B PEARSON, CORNELIUS

- s. Silas Pearson, Mattie Silcott
- b.
- d. WWI
- r.
- m.
- c.

5E2D2 SILCOTT, EVA (or Evie)

- d. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Dr. William Rayston
- c. 5E2D2A Marian
- 5E2D2B Raymond

5E2D2A RAYSTON, MARIAN

- d. William Rayston, Eva Silcott
- b.
- d.
- r.
- 1m. William Jennings
- c.
- 2m. M. F. Wormhaudt
- c. 5E2D2A1 Lois



7-2221 HORNDAULT, MARIAN  
d. M. V. Hornhaule, Marian Rayston

b.  
c.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

7-2222 HORNDAULT, MARIAN

d. M. V. Hornhaule, Marian Rayston

b.  
c. Will  
d.  
e.  
f.

7-2223 RAYSTON, RAYMOND

a. William Rayston, Eva Silcott

b.  
d.  
f.  
m. Elizabeth Webber  
v.

7-2224 SILCOTT, MAUD(E) L.

d. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers

f.  
g.  
r. Washington D. C; 3928 Military Road, N. W., (1960?)  
s. Egbert W. Thomas  
c. SE2D34 Elizabeth  
SE2D33 Eugene  
e. "Helps Friends distribute clothing to world."

7-2225 THOMAS, ELIZABETH

d. Egbert Thomas, Maude Silcott  
b.  
c.  
f.  
m.  
v.

7-2226 THOMAS, EUGENE

a. Egbert Thomas, Maude Silcott  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m.  
c.

7-2227 SILCOTT, JAMES

a. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m. Blanche Norris  
c. No

7-2228 SILCOTT, ELIZABETH

d. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d.  
f.  
m. Richard Graham  
c. No

5E2D6 SILCOTT, FRANK  
s. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Lillie Saffer  
c. 5E2D6A son (d. age 21 years)

5E2D6A SILCOTT, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Frank Silcott, Lillie Saffer  
b.  
d. age 21 years  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2D7 SILCOTT, WILLIAM  
s. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. No

5E2D8 SILCOTT, LEACHMAN  
s. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d. infancy

5E2D9 SILCOTT, WALTER  
s. James H. Silcott, Martha Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Blanche Young  
c. 5E2D9A \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2D9B \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2D9C \_\_\_\_\_  
5E2D9D \_\_\_\_\_

5E2D9A SILCOTT, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Walter Silcott, Blanche Young  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2D9B SILCOTT, \_\_\_\_\_  
d. Walter Silcott, Blanche Young  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2D9C SILCOTT, \_\_\_\_\_  
d. Walter Silcott, Blanche Young  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5E2D9D SILCOTT, \_\_\_\_\_  
d. Walter Silcott, Blanche Young  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



5123 EWEARS, LEVI  
a. William Ewers, Ruth White  
b. About 1833, Va.

d.  
1.  
1.  
2.

5124 EWEARS, LEVI

a. William Ewers, Ruth White  
b. About 1833, Va.

d.

c. Gore Twp., Hampshire Co., West Va., 1870

m. Martha J. \_\_\_\_\_

e.

n. Census: Page 33

1862 James W. Nichols against Levi Ewers survivor of William Ewers dec'd and himself use of Wm. F. Hampson's admr. Action of debt bedding....to recover \$5.77 with interest from April 10, 1863 until paid....and evidenced by the single bill of Wm. Ewers dec'd and the defendant, Levi Ewers payable to James W. Nichols 6 mo after date and dated October 10, 1862....and to attach the right title and interest of the defendant Levi Ewers in a tract of land in Loudoun County on either side of the Aldie and Snickers Gap Turnpike formerly owned by William Ewers the father of the defendant and containing about 380 1/2 acres.....Recorded February 26, 1868.<sup>1</sup>

1868 James W. Nichols against Levi Ewers survivor of himself and William Ewers dec'd Use of Wm. F. Hamptons Admr. to recover sum \$05.80 with interest from March 24, 1863 until paid and evidenced by the single bill of the defendant Levi Ewers and William Ewers dec'd payable to Jas. W. Nichols 6 mo. after date and dated 21 Sept 1862....to attach land on either side of Aldie and Snickers Gap Turnpike formerly owned by William Ewers father of the defendant and containing about 380 1/2 acres. Recorded Feb. 26, 1868.<sup>1</sup>

1870 Deed made April 16, 1870 between Levi Ewers of the one part and Joseph Furr of the other part....for 2000.00 Levi Ewers transfers to Joseph Furr, all of his right and interest in and to the estate real, personal and mixed, of the late William Ewers, and Fenton Furr, the personal representative of said estate and whoever else may have control of same or of any part thereof, is hereby directed to pay over to said Joseph Furr my entire interest therein and of the proceeds arising from the sale of said estate, or of any portion thereof which may be coming to said Levi Ewers. Signed: Levi Ewers (Seal) Recorded April 16, 1870<sup>2</sup>

5E23 EWEARS, ELIZABETH

d. William Ewers, Ruth White

b. 1836 Mar 18 near Bacon Fort, Loudoun Co., Va.

d. 1855 Mar 16 Bacon Fort, Loudoun Co., Va.

<sup>1</sup>Loudoun County court records, Leesburg, Va., Ewers, Levi, Sr. Ads Nichols Jas W., Atta, 5X, 268, 269.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Ewers, Levi to Furr, Joseph, B and S, 6A, 218.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Register of Deaths, 1853-1866, Page 18: "Elizabeth Ewers, March 16, 1855, place of death Bacon Fort-- cause of death-- Inflammatory Rheumatism--age 19 year 11 mo 28 da. Parents Wm. and Ruth Ewers. Born near Bacon Fort. Person giving information-- Franklin Ewers, her half brother."

552H EWERS, WILLIAM

- s. William Ewers, Ruth White
- b. about 1839 Va.
- d. before July 1867, Loudoun Co., Va.
- r. Loudoun Co., Va.
- m.
- c.

n. Census: Page 33

1867 July 2 Sale Bill of the personal estate of William Ewers, deceased.

Jonathan Ewers	1 scythe and sheaf	.80
Isaac Nichols	1 spreader	.30
Frank Robey	1 Riding Briole	1.40
William Janney	1 shovel	.42
Jas. L. Binn	1 corn dipper	.35
Jonah Tavenner	1 Gun Belt	.25
Frank Robey	1 P <sup>o</sup> hammer	.75
Rodney Davis	1 Gun. washer	.05
Peyton Moore	1 Jock plane	.25
Jonah Tavenner	1 form plane	.65
Isaac Nichols	1 Brace and Bitts	2.25
Peyton Moore	1 Drawing Knife	.75
Rodney Davis	1 cold chisel	.25
Albert Reader	1 monkey wrench	.85
Thos. F. Garrett	1 molasses gate	.25
Peyton Moore	1 hand saw and key saw	1.25
Eliz Ewers	1 hatchet	.50
Rodney Davis	1 sword	.12 <sup>00</sup>
William Janney	1 shoemakers kit	.12 <sup>00</sup>
Chas. Ewers	1 box and contents	.10
Dallas Forn	1 square	.10
William Janney	1 oil stove	.55
Josiah Tavenner	1 hammer	.35
Levi Ewers	1 Rifle	6.50
Do	1 Bin Bag and contents	.40
Do	1 Powder Horn	.25
Isaac Nichols	1 compas screw	.25
Jonathan Ewers	1 powder horn and bag	.40
Do	1 Box and Can	.10
Do	1 Demi John and 2 jugs	.10
Albert Garret	2 jugs	.10
Jonathan Ewers	1 bucket	.30
Jonathan Ewers	1 violin	21.32 <sup>00</sup>
Frank Robey	2 sheets 70	1.40
Do	2 Do. 80	1.60
Do	2 pillow slips 12 1/2	.25
Peyton Moore	2 Do 16	.32
Jonathan Ewers	1 Towel	.12 <sup>00</sup>
Do	1 Bed Quilt	3.50
Dallas Forn	1 Blanket	3.00
Jonathan Ewers	1 counter pane	1.60
Do	1 Do	1.55
Albert Garrett	1 maps W. S.	.50
Do	1 Decanter	.15
Do	1 six horse machine	37.50
Isaac Nichols	1 Pitts machine	16.00
Charles Ewers	1 chest	.15
James B. Silcott	1 saddle	25.00
Jonathan Ewers	1 Desk	6.00
E. F. Hibbs	1 lot of Books	.25



1/2 doz. Eggs	1/2 doz. Eggs and 1/2 doz.	.25
1/2 doz. Eggs	1/2 doz. Eggs	.35
1/2 doz. Eggs	1/2 doz. Eggs	.25
1/2 doz. Eggs	1/2 doz. Eggs	7.25
1/2 doz. Eggs	2 pillow slips	.30
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 sheet	.60
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 quilt	5.00
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 Red Quilt	.55
1/2 doz. Eggs	1/2 Feather Bed	6x
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 straw Bed	.77 1/2
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 cow	3.75 18.75
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 Grind Stone	3.80
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 silver watch	5.00
1/2 doz. Eggs	1 Lot of Straps	1.00
		<u>\$169.19</u>

Clerks Office of the County court of Loudoun County to wit.

The foregoing Sale Bill of the personal estate of William Ewers deceased was this day received in said office and admitted to record. Teste. Chas Janney

1863 The Estate of Wm. Ewers, Junior in account with Joseph F. Garrett adm.

#### Debtor

1861 Sept 9	To amt pr Levi Ewers per voucher	31.32
Sept 11	(Heirinton?) and Foster allys	20.00
Sept 11	Samuel W. Brown	15.25
Sept 11	Eliza Ewerz	52.40
	Michael Hunter	2.00
	Chas. F. Janney Co Ct Clerk	2.35
	Sheriff of Loudoun	.40
May 23	Eaw B. Powell	1.50
1869		<u>15.27</u>
Jan 3	Garrett and Bro	15.27
1868		
Dec 18	Jonathon Ewerz	37.68
Oct 18	Clerk of Ct	1.00
	Wm Kent for digging grave	6.00
	James Nichols	2.00
	C. W. Taylor	28.55
	Wm. B. Sunch	2.00
	116.64 at 5 per ct	5.83
	To be charged for aff and duplicate	5.00
1869 May 11		
To amt in adm hands		15.06
	(br)	235.66
1868		
Apr 29	To amt estate last (surremtz?)	112.29
Mar 27	From Years Int on 112.29	6.73
	Received of Levi White	100.00
		<u>16.64</u>
		235.66

Mr. ( ) reports that after only posting the above named account at the front door of courthouse he has stated it to -- of May 1869 at which time he reports \$15.66 in the hands of admr-- were no distributions of said amount distributed because the decs has not yet been furnished with tombstones and I think it is but right that funds in admr hands should be applied to this purpose. There was a note of Levi White amounting at \$16.18? which really should

have been appraised at amt \$10.04 for there has been a payment of \$45.25 made to Wm Ewers which (life?) by said Levi White.

There was a not on the estate by James W. Silcott--Sept 3, 1861 amt 81.32. The admr reports that he has put forth every effort in his power to collect said note, having failed to--it is insolvent.

Respectfully submitted  
Minor L. Chamblin<sup>2</sup>

5E2J EWERS, VIRGINIA ALICE

- d. William Ewers, Eliza J. Thatcher
- b. 1846 July 24
- d. 1863 Mar 18
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 33.

5E2K EWERS, EMMA F. (Emily Frances)

- d. William Ewers, Eliza J. Thatcher
- b. 1849 Aug 16
- d. 1901 Sep 18
- r. Loudoun Co., Va.
- m. 1867 Dec 5 Albert Thomas Garrett (b. 1836/7 Sep 6 Va.)  
son of Enoch Garrett and Hannah Batson.
- c. 5E2K1 William Ernest  
5E2K2 Cora Virginia  
5E2K3 Albert Eugene  
5E2K4 Franklin Paul  
5E2K5 Martha Olice  
5E2K6 Ella Ewers  
5E2K7 Nina

n. Census: Pages 33, 34

1870 June 13 Indenture between Albert T. Garrett and Emma F. Garrett his wife of one part and John W. Garrett of the other part.....for the purposes hereinafter declared the said Albert T. Garrett and Emma F. Garrett his wife have granted and sold to John W. Garrett..... All the interest, right and title of the said Albert T. Garrett in and to the estate of his father the late Enoch Garrett. Also all right and titale and interest of the said Albert T. Garrett and Emma F. Garrett in and to the estate of William Ewers her father. Also the following personal property to wit 4 hourses 4 cows and pair of oxen, six heads of stock cattle. Upon trust to secure to Eliza E. Ewers the sum of 3000.00 dollars with interest from 1st day of Sept. 1869.....Amt of money loaned to said Albert T. Garrett by the said Eliza E. Ewers. Signed: Albert T. Garrett, Emma F. Garrett. Recorded Sept. 3, 1870.<sup>2</sup>

5E2K1 GARRETT, ERNEST (William Ernest)

- s. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers
- b. 1869 Mar 4 Loudoun Co., Va.
- d. 1937 July 21
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>2</sup>Loudoun County courthouse, Leesburg, Va., Will Book 2F, Page 30.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, 2U, Pages 49 and Book 3F, Pages 462 and 463.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Records 1857-1878, Ewers, Eliza E. Tee from Garrett Albert T., Trust, 6A, 466. Also Ewers, Eliza from Garrett, Albert T., B and S, 6C, 64.



5222 GARRETT, ALBERT T. GARRETT

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1871 Jan 18  
d. 1927 Jul 20  
r.  
m.  
c.

5223 GARRETT, ALBERT T. GARRETT

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1873 Jul 18  
d. 1873 Oct 16

5224 GARRETT, FRANKLIN PAUL YATES

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1875 Aug 11  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5225 GARRETT, MARTHA OLIVE

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1877 Oct 20  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5226 GARRETT, ELLA EWERS

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1884 Oct 30  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5227 GARRETT, NINA

d. Albert T. Garrett, Emma Ewers  
b. 1888 Mar 5  
d. 1888 Jul 7

5228 EWERS, HANNAH

d. Jonathan Ewers, Mary Marks  
b.  
d. before May 1854  
r.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whitacre  
c.

5229 EWERS, MARY Doctor

d. Jonathan Ewers, Phebe Gregg  
b. about 1838  
d.  
r. Loudoun Co., Va.  
m. James Thatcher  
c. 5E4A Thos. T. H.  
5E4B Eliza B.  
5E4C Emma E.  
5E4D Virginia A.  
5E4E Iola M.  
5E4F Mary

n. Census: Page 34. See also under 5E2 "n" 1854 May 16.

5E4A THATCHER, THOS. T. B.  
s. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1856  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34

5E4B THATCHER, ELIZA B.  
d. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1860  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34

5E4C THATCHER, EMMA E.  
d. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1865  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34

5E4D THATCHER, VIRGINIA A.  
d. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1866  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34

5E4E THATCHER, IOLA M.  
d. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1868  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34

5E4F THATCHER, MARY  
d. James Thatcher, Mary Ewers  
b. about 1870  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 34



1797 Feb 12 Daniel Jury; Loudoun Co., Va.  
1797 Feb 12 Daniel Jury; Loudoun Co., Va.  
1797 Feb 12 Daniel Jury; Loudoun Co., Va.

1798 Feb 12 Daniel Jury; Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1780;  
1798 Feb 12 Daniel Jury; Loudoun Co., Va.

511 Daniel  
512 Simon  
513 Thomas  
514 Margaret  
515 Barton  
516 Abner  
517 Smith  
518 Mahler  
519 Jonathan

5. Census: Pages 34, 35, 36, 37, 38. It is said that most  
of the children lived in Licking and Muskingum counties, Ohio.

1798 Feb 12 Loudoun County Set. Know all men by these presents  
that we Barton Ewers and William Gore are held firmly bound unto  
His Excellency James Wood Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of  
Virginia and his (Successors) sons for the use of said Commonwealth  
in the full of Inst sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which  
payment well and truly be made and done we bind ourselves our  
successors and Administrations Jointly and Severally firmly by  
these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 12th day  
of February 1798.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there  
is a marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between  
the above named Barton Ewers and Rachel Jury Spinster of Shelburne  
County. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct such  
marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full  
force and virtue.

Signed sealed and acknowledged  
in the presence of  
Wm. Gore

Barton <sup>his</sup> Ewers (Seal)  
mark  
William Gore (Seal)<sup>3</sup>

1798 Feb 12 I do hereby Certify that Barton Ewers has my free  
will and Consent to Join in Marriage with my Daughter Rachel Jury  
Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of February 1798.

Witness present

Abner Jury (Seal)

Wm. Gore Atts

Rees Jury

1802 Nov 5 Indenture between Samuel Williams and Susannah his wife,  
Loudoun Co., Va. and Barton Ewers.....For \$3,846.00 from Barton Ewers  
they sold one certain tract or parcel of land situate and lying and  
being in the county aforesaid and being that parcel of land left  
Samuel Williams by his Uncle Samuel Arnett.....Beginning at a Hickory  
marked W. H. and standing on the N. W. side of the schoolhouse and  
corner to the sd Ewers of another tract and running thence No. 74°  
19 W 84 poles and 22 1/2 links to a stone corner to Thomas Jones  
and in the line of Joshua Gregg thence S 88 3/4 W 9 1/2 poles to a  
stone in the line of John Marks....thence S 15 3/4 W 56 po to a pile  
of stones near a large rock thence S 37° 90.1 po to a stake in the  
edge of the Creek and corner to Ewers and Jackson thence N 75 1/2  
E 134.3pc to a stone in the line of Jonathan Ewers thence N 23 1/4  
W 119 poles to the Beginning containing 120 acres and 30 poles to-  
gether with all houses, etc.....



1813 Mar 22 Indenture between Barton Ewers of County of Loudoun and Benjamin Jackson. Barton Ewers and Rachel his wife for one thousand and sixty dollars.....one certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Loudoun and being part of a larger tract Barton Ewers purchased of Samuel Williams and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone corner to John Marks thence No 16 Et 18 pole to a stone near a white oak, thence No 18 1/4 Et 20 poles 7 links to a rock, thence So 60 1/4 Et 72 poles 15 links to a small hickory on the S Side of a hill, thence S 25 1/2 Et 47 pole to a stone planted on the W Edge of the creek thence No 37 W 92 pole 16 links to the beginning containing 32 acres 37 poles together with all Houses, Ways, Water, Watercourses, profits.....etc.

Signed Barton his mark Ewers  
Rachel Ewers

Two justices sent to see Rachel. Recorded June 15, 1813.\*

1819 April 1 Barton Ewers and Rachel his wife of Loudoun Co., Va. to John Marks of Loudoun Co., for Six hundred and seventy-eight dollars and forty cents, sold to John Marks a part of a large tract Barton Ewers purchased of Samuel Williams.....16 acres 3 rods and 22 poles.....

Signed: Barton Ewers, his mark and Rachel Ewers. Witnesses: William Powell, Amy Mellin and Malinda Jury her mark. Recorded: April 5, 1819.\*

1827 Dec 19 Indenture between Barton Ewers and Rachel his wife of Loudoun Co., Va., Swithen Nichols of the second part, David Lovitt and Stephen Janney of the third part. Barton stands indebted to Swithen Nichols in sum of \$1250.00 borrowed this day. To secure this debt gives land to David Lovett and Stephen Janney to hold against his failure to pay debt.....Land lying on the paved road from Snickers Gap to Aldie and bounded: beginning at a hickory marked WH and standing on the SW side of school house and corner to said Ewers of another tract.....to stone corner to Thomas Jones and in the line of Joshua Gregg.....in the line of John Mark....to a stake in edge of the Creek and corner to Ewers and Jackson.....to a stone in the line of Jonathan Ewers...containing 120 acres and 30 poles. Also another tract adjoining said lot...containing 112 acres, 3 rods, 26.88 poles of Land. To be sold if they don't pay debt to Swithen Nichols with interest to be paid annually before Dec. 19, 1830. Barton Ewers and heirs to use this land until such sale. Sale to be advertised for 30 days in newspaper printed in Leesburg. Signed by all. Recorded April 15, 1828.<sup>10</sup>

1830 Oct 18 Indenture between Aaron L. Gregg and Elizabeth his wife, Mahlon L. Gregg and Emily his wife, and Barton Ewers of the other part. For \$260.00 to them paid by Barton Ewers they sold him land which they inherited from Father Joseph Gregg---Beginning at a marked gum near the run in a line of the said Barton Ewers.... to a marked Hickory...to corner to said Ewers. 15 Acres with all appurtenances. Signed: Aaron L. Gregg; Elizabeth Gregg, her mark; Mahlon L. Gregg; Emily Gregg, her mark. Witnesses: W. C. Williams, David Handley, Thomas Ewers.<sup>11</sup>

1833 Jan 24 Indenture between Barton Ewers and Rachel his wife of Loudoun Co., Va. and Jonathan Ewers of Loudoun Co., Va. For \$450.00 Barton Ewers sold to Jonathan Ewers a tract of land in Loudoun County being one equal Moiety of an undivided Interest or share in a tract or parcel of land which was willed by their Father Jonathan Ewers dec'd to Thomas Ewers (now dec'd) which in case of nobodily heir was to descend to the said Barton and descend to the



Said Barton and Jonathan Ewers the whole containing about 25 acres and bounded on the land of the said Jonathan Ewers and that of John Ewers, the one jointly being about 12 1/2 acres be the same core of land together with with all and singular rights, members, powers, and profits. Barton Ewers, his mark; Rachel Ewers. Recorded Aug 1, 1835. Examined and given to William Ewers (Apr) 25, 1839<sup>18</sup>

July 19 Indenture between Barton Ewers of Loudoun County, Va. and his wife and Silas Garrett same county of the other part. For and to the said Barton and Rachel Ewers sold Silas Garrett land on the waters of Beaverdam and on both sides of the Snickers Cap Turnpile road bounded on the Garrett's land, Greggs line, Jonathan Ewers, to a stone by the Creek below the mouth of the first mentioned branch, corner to Powell near Creek. 207 acres, 3 roods, and 34 perches. Signed: Barton Ewers, his mark; Rachel Ewers. Witnessed: John Sinclair, Thomas Ewers, Jonas Janny. Recorded: Sept 21, 1836 and Feb 15, 1837. Examined and Delivered to Silas Garrett March 1, 1837.

1836 July 20 Indenture between Silas Garrett of Loudoun County, Va. and William Ewers of the second part and Barton Ewers of the third part. Silas Garrett was indebted to Barton by 6 notes: one for \$40.00 dated July 20, 1836, payable Sept. 1, 1837; and five others for like sum and dated same time payable in annual installments thereafter. Garrett is desirous to secure payment of said note to Barton and for one dollar paid by William Ewers he conveys to William Ewers land in Loudoun County on the waters of Beaver dam it being the same the said Ewers conveyed to Silas Garrett by deed one day before these presents: 207 acres 3 roods, 34 perches. Signed: Silas Garrett. Witnesses: John Sinclair, Thomas Ewers, Jonas Jones. Recorded: Sept. 21, 1836<sup>14</sup>

1844 Apr 2 Indenture between William Ewers of the first part and Silas Garrett of the second part and Barton Ewers of the third part. Silas Garrett in order to secure payment of \$5,694.60 to Barton Ewers did by indenture of trust of that date convey to William Ewers a tract of land on the waters of Beaverdam it being the same said Ewers sold to Garrett: 207 acres 2 roods and 34 perches. Silas has fully paid up and gets title. Signed: William Ewers, Barton Ewers, Jonas Jones. Ewers, (Brown?) Pollin. Recorded: April 10, 1843.<sup>18</sup>

Biographical and Historical Record of Wayne and Appanoose Counties, Iowa, Inter-State Publishing Co., Chicago 1886. Barton Ewers said to be "of English ancestry."

<sup>1</sup>Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va. Marriages 1793-1848.

<sup>2</sup>From the original in the Loudoun County courthouse, Leesburg, Va.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid. (Files of odds and ends).

<sup>4</sup>Ibid. Deed book 2D, Page 314.

<sup>5</sup>Can this Thomas Jones be the son of Mary Ewers--4--and Thomas Jones of Bucks Co., Pa? Other Jones mentioned throughout deeds.

<sup>6</sup>1813-1833 Loudoun County courthouse records. Ewers, Barton from Williams, Saml., B and S, 2P, 286.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Barton to Jackson, Benjamin, B and S, 2Q, 195.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Barton to Marks, John, B and S, 2Y, 86.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Barton to Nichols, Smithers Tee, Trust, 3Q, 186.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Barton from Gregg, Arron, S and C; B and S, 3Y, 74.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid. 1833-1857 Ewers, Barton to Ewers, Jonathan, B and S, 4F, 396.

<sup>12</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Barton's Tee from Garrett, Silas, Trust, 4H, 24.

<sup>13</sup>Ibid. Ewers, Bartons Tee to Garrett, Silas, Re-L, 4S, 124.

5F1 EWEERS, DANIEL

- s. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jury
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas
- c.

5F2 EWEERS, AMMON

- s. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jury
- b. 1800 Va.
- d. 1877 Jan; Congree Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, 1 1/2 mi. s. of Mt. Gilead.
- r. Loudoun Co., Va; Gilead Twp., Marion Co., Ohio<sup>1</sup>
- m. 1821 Feb 6 Nancy Talbert (Torbett); Loudoun Co., Va. (d. 1848 May, Ohio)<sup>2</sup>
- c. 5F2A Barton  
5F2B Samuel  
5F2C Ruth  
5F2D Susan  
5F2E Rachel  
5F2F Sarah

n. Census: Pages 35, 38. See also under 5F2B1.

1827 Nov 29 Indenture between Ammon Ewers of Loudoun County, Va. and William Benton of the second part same County and Elijah Anderson of said County of third part witness that whereas said Ammon Ewers is indebted to said Elijah Anderson the sum of \$73.80 and is desirous of securing payment of said debt: Ammon sells to William Benton--1 dark bay mare 10 years old (blind); 1 light bay mare 7 years old, 1 yellow mare 8 years old, 1 iron gray colt. If pays said debt within one year from this date with interest then this deed has no effect. If fails to pay in that time then said property shall be sold. Signed: Ammon Ewers (Seal)<sup>3</sup>

5F2A EWEERS, BARTON

- s. Ammon Ewers, Nancy Talbert
- b. about 1831 Va.
- d.
- r.
- m. Sarah J. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1836 Ohio--living Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, 1870 census).
- c. 5F2A1 Ammon M.  
5F2A2 Ellen A.  
5F2A3 Cora R.

n. Census: Page 38

5F2A1 EWEERS, AMON M.

- s. Barton Ewers, Sarah J. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. about 1853
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 38

<sup>1</sup>Morrow Co. was at one time part of Marion Co., Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>Loudoun Co., Va. courthouse records, Leesburg, Va. Marriage Licenses 1793-1848, name Torbett. In "History of Morrow Co., Ohio, O. L. Baskin Co., Pub., 1880, name is given as Talbert.

<sup>3</sup>Loudoun Co., Va. courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., 1813-1853, Ewers, Ammon to Anderson, Elijah's Tee, Trust, 3F, 239.



3. Barton Ewers, Sarah J.

4. about 1862

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

10. Census: Page 38

11. Ewers, COPEL D.

12. Barton Ewers, Sarah J.

13. about 1855

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

10. Census: Page 38

11. Ewers, SAMUEL Farmer

12. Ammon Ewers, Nancy Talbert

13. 1822 Jan 19 Loudoun Co., Va.

14. 1892 Morrow Co., Ohio

15. about 2 mi. N. of Gilead Station, Morrow Co., Ohio, 1880

16. 1848 Feb 10 Emily R. Coe; Marion (Morrow) Co., Ohio  
(b. 1831 Marion Co., Ohio) dau. Abraham and Margaret  
Nichols Coe, natives of Va.<sup>1</sup>

17. 5F2B1 Francis M.

18. 5F2B2 Nancy Jane

19. 5F2B3 George N.

20. 5F2B4 Flora V.

21. 5F2B5

22. Census: Page 38

Samuel Ewers, farmer; P. O. Gilead Station; is a native of Loudoun Co., Va.; he was born on the farm, Jan. 19, 1822, and lived there ten years, when with his parents he came west to Ohio, and settled in Marion (now Morrow) County, one and one half miles south of Mt. Gilead and engaged in farming; Samuel lived at home until he became of age; he then with his uncle worked the latter's farm on shares for three years; he then bought a thresher and threshed for three seasons; Feb. 10, 1848, he married Miss Emily R., daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Nichols) Coe; she was born in Marion (now Morrow) Co., Ohio; her parents were natives of Virginia, and came to this vicinity at a very early period; after his marriage he farmed his father-in-law's farm one season; he then bought a farm about one mile from his present place, and farmed there until 1875, when he came to his present place; they had five children, four of whom are living--Francis M., Nancy J., George N., and Flora V. In addition to the offices connected with the school and road, he has served as township Trustee. Through confining himself to his business as farmer, he has been successful, and has given a liberal start to each of his married children, and he retains as a competency for himself and wife the present place, which contains 115 acres, located about two miles north of Gilead Station. His parents Ammon and Nancy (Talbert) Ewers were natives of Loudoun Co., Va.; they married there and came west in a wagon, and farmed in this vicinity until their deaths, in January 1877 and May 1848 respectively. They had six children, five of whom are living, Samuel, Rachel (now Mrs. Cletton, of this County); Susan now Mrs. Ireland of this county; Barton, and Sarah H., now Mrs. Pierson, of Clinton Co., Iowa.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Marion County, Ohio Marriage Licenses.

<sup>2</sup>History of Morrow County, Ohio., O. L. Baskin and Co., Chicago, Ill. Pub., 1880, Page 532.

5F2B1E EWERS, FRANCIS  
d. Francis Ewers, Carl Ewer  
b.  
d.  
r. Oklahoma  
m. Yes  
c.

5F2B2 EWERS, NANCY JANE  
d. Samuel Ewers, Emily R. See  
b. 1851 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m. 1870 Feb 10 James H. Keeley (Kelly)  
c. 5F2B2A Frank  
5F2B2B Bertha  
5F2B2C Edgar  
5F2B2D Ray  
5F2B2E Alva  
n. Census: Page 38

5F2B2A KEELEY, FRANK A.  
s. James Keeley, Nancy Jane Ewers  
b. 1871  
d.  
r. Edison, Ohio 1941  
m.  
c.

5F2B2B KEELEY, BERTHA  
d. James Keeley, Nancy Jane Ewers  
b. 1877  
d.  
r. Mt. Gilead, Ohio 1941  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mc Keibben  
c.

5F2B2C KEELEY, EDGAR  
s. James Keeley, Nancy Jane Ewers  
b. 1875  
d.  
r. Cardington, Ohio 1941  
m.  
c.

5F2B2D KEELEY, RAY  
s. James Keeley, Nancy Jane Ewers  
b. 1878  
d.  
r. Edison, Ohio 1941<sup>1</sup>  
m.  
c.

5F2B2E KEELEY, ALVA (ALVA?)  
d. James Keeley, Nancy Jane Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r. Edison, Ohio 1941  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Letter from Flora Hildebrand; Edison, Ohio; July 8, 1941.



a. Samuel Ewers, Emily R. Doe

b. about 1890-1900

c.

d. Jackson, Ohio

m. Rose Henshner (Herschner)

a. 5F2B3M Clyde

5F2B3H Naude

5F2B3C

5F2B3D Blanche

r. Census: Page 38 (H. K. has initial as M and b. 1856).

EVERS, CLYDE

a. George Ewers, Rose Henshner

b.

c.

r. Whittier, California 1941

m. Mabel Pinnry

a. 5F2B3A1 La Vern

5F2B3A2 Florence

5F2B3A3 Betty

EVERS, LA VERN

p. Clyde Ewers, Mabel Pinnry

b.

c.

r. Pomona, Calif., 1941

m.

c.

EVERS, FLORENCE

p. Clyde Ewers, Mabel Pinnry

b.

c.

r. Whittier, Calif., 1941

m. Cook

c.

EVERS, BETTY

p. Clyde Ewers, Mabel Pinnry

b.

c.

r. Whittier, Calif.

m. Comstock

c.

EVERS, NAUDE

p. George Ewers, Rose Henshner

b.

c.

r. Jamestown, Ohio 1941

m. Spencer Smith

c.

EVERS, CARL

a. George Ewers, Rose Henshner

b.

c. about 1935

r.

m.

c.

EVERS, BLANCHE

a. George Ewers, Rose Henshner

b.

c.

r. Lima, Ohio 1941

m. Thomas Iason

c.

d. Samuel Ewers, Emily R. Coe  
 b. 1864 Ohio  
 d.  
 r. Road 95 just west of Mt. Gilead, Ohio 1951  
 m. Adam Hildebrand (d. about 1938), Edison, Ohio  
 c. 5F2B4A Guy  
 5F2B4B Helen  
 n. Census: Page 38  
 5F2B4A HILDEBRAND, GUY  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_ Hildebrand, Flora V. Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Edison, Ohio 1941  
 m.  
 c. 5F2B4A1 Flora Jean  
 5F2B4A2 Betty Francis  
 5F2B4A3 Avis Ruth  
 5F2B4A1 HILDEBRAND, FLORA JEAN  
 d. Guy Hildebrand, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Bloominggrove, Ohio 1941  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Breese  
 c.  
 5F2B4A2 HILDEBRAND, BETTY FRANCIS  
 d. Guy Hildebrand, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Edison, Ohio 1941  
 m.  
 c.  
 5F2B4A3 HILDEBRAND, AVIS RUTH  
 p. Guy Hildebrand, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Edison, Ohio 1941  
 m.  
 c.  
 5F2B4B HILDEBRAND, HELEN  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_ Hildebrand, Flora V. Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Fitchburg, Mass., 421 Ashburnham St., 1941  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ McFarland  
 c. 5F2B4B1 \_\_\_\_\_  
 5F2B4B1 MC FARLAND, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_ McFarland, Helen Hildebrand  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Fitchburg, Mass., 1941--421 Ashburnham St.  
 m. Keenny Meehan (or Keeny)  
 c.  
 5F2B5 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. Samuel Ewers, Emily R. Coe  
 b.  
 d. before 1880  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.



5120 MASTERS, JONATHAN  
a. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers

b.  
c. before 1930

d. 1845 Mary & Jonathan Masters, Marion Co., Ohio

e. 5120 Melvina

51203 George

51203 Elry

51204 Tolbert

51205 Elry

51206 MASTERS, MELVINA

a. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers

b.

c.

d.

e. Sylvester Shaw, Denmark, Ohio

f.

51207 MASTERS, GEORGE

a. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers

b.

c.

d.

e. Adams

f.

51208 MASTERS, ELRY

a. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers

b.

c.

d. Montana

e.

f. 51203A Ruth

51203B Dale

51209 MASTERS, RUTH

a. Elry Masters, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

51210 MASTERS, DALE

a. Elry Masters, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

51211 MASTERS, TOLBERT

a. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers

b.

c.

d.

e.

f. 51204A \_\_\_\_\_

51204B \_\_\_\_\_

5F2C4A MASTERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Tolbert Masters, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r. Florida  
m.  
c.

5F2C4B MASTERS, \_\_\_\_\_  
s. Tolbert Masters, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F2C5 MASTERS, ETTA  
d. Jonathan Masters, Ruth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. John Rush  
c. 2F2C5A Bess  
2F2C5B Elry  
and adopted son, Will

2F2C5A RUSH, BESS  
d. John Rush, Etta Masters  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

2F2C5B RUSH, ELRY  
s. John Rush, Etta Masters  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F2D EWERS, SUSAN J.<sup>1</sup>  
d. Ammon Ewers, Nancy Talbert  
b. 1829 Va.  
d.  
r. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio 1880; Clinton Co., Iowa  
m. Jack Ireland  
c.  
n. Census: Page 39

5F2E EWERS, RACHEL<sup>1</sup>  
d. Ammon Ewers, Nancy Talbert  
b.  
d.  
r. Morrow Co., Ohio 1880  
m. Robert Clutter (Cletter, Clutterer)  
c. 5F2E1 Florence  
5F2E2 George  
5F2E3 Edna  
5F2E4 Grace

<sup>1</sup>History of Morrow County, Ohio; Op cit.



d. Robert Clutter, Rachel Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis

c.

5222 CLUTTER, GEORGE

s. Robert Clutter, Rachel Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

5223 CLUTTER, EDNA

d. Robert Clutter, Rachel Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. Robert Mosher

c.

5223 CLUTTER, GRACE

d. Robert Clutter, Rachel Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m. No

5224 EWERS, SARAH H.<sup>2</sup>

d. Arden Ewers, Nancy Talbert

b.

d.

r. Clinton Co., Iowa 1880

m. Phil Pierson

c.

523 EWERS, THOMAS E.<sup>2</sup>

s. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jury

b. 1801 near Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Va.

d.

r. Gratiot near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio (Kopewell Twp.) 1840

m. Lydia Fleming (b. 1810 Fairfax Co., Va.) dau. of Robert and Ruth Gibson Fleming. (Did she also marry \_\_\_\_\_ James and \_\_\_\_\_ Price?)

c. 523A Smith

523B Thomas

523C Mary

523D Barton

523E Albert

523F Ruth

523G Rachel

523H Alice

523I Robert

523J Elizabeth Ann

m. Census: Pages 36, 37, 39. See also under 5H.

History of Morrow County, Ohio: Op cit.

Biographical and Historical Record of Wayne and Appanoose County, Iowa: Op cit.

5F3A EWERS, SMITH

- s. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming
- b. 1834 Jan 3 Loudoun Co., Va.
- d.
- r. Muskingum Co., Ohio 1833; Corydon, Iowa 1880; Wright Twp.,  
Wayne Co., Iowa 1886<sup>1</sup>
- m. 1855 Oct 25 Elizabeth Melick (b. 1838 a native of  
Muskingum Co., Ohio) dau. James and Julia (Ewing) Melick.
- c. 5F3A1 Mary A.  
5F3A2 Robert T.  
5F3A3 James A.  
5F3A4 Harriet C.  
5F3A5 Edward F.  
5F3A6 Stuart W.  
5F3A7 Luada.  
5F3A8 Stepehn T.  
5F3A9 \_\_\_\_\_  
5F3A10 John
- n. Census: Page 39.

5F3A1 EWERS, MARY A.

- d. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick
- b. 1857 Ohio
- d.
- r. Akron, Ohio; 581 Wilson St.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mc Nichols
- c.
- n. Census: Page 39

5F3A2 EWERS, ROBERT T.

- s. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick
- b. 1859/60 Ohio
- d.
- r. Iowa 1886
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 39

5F2A3 EWERS, JAMES A.

- s. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick
- b. 1863
- d.
- r. Iowa 1886
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 39

5F2A4 EWERS, HARRIET C.

- d. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick
- b. 1865
- d.
- r. Iowa 1886
- m.
- c.
- n. Census: Page 39

5F2A5 EWERS, EDWARD F.

- s. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick
- b.
- d.
- r. Iowa 1886
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Biographical and Historical Record of Wayne and Appanoose County,  
Iowa, Op cit. Moved to Iowa in 1862 and bought 200 acres.



a. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick

b.

c.

d. Iowa 1886

e.

f.

g.

EWERS, LEADY (dead)

a. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick

b.

c.

d. Russell, Iowa 1941

e.

f. Markley

g.

Went to Iowa at the age of three years. In 1941 only she and her youngest brother were living of her father's family.

EWERS, STEPHEN T.

a. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick

b.

d. before 1886

e.

f.

g.

EWERS, unnamed

d. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick

b.

d. in infancy before 1886

EWERS, JOHN

a. Smith Ewers, Elizabeth Melick

b. 1850 Ohio

d. before 1870

r. Is not mentioned in "Biographical and Historical Records..." cited unless as "daughter unnamed" in which case 5F2A9 should be dropped.

EWERS, THOMAS

a. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming

b. 1839 Ohio

d. before 1941

e. near Edison, Ohio

a. Lucinda

b. 5F3B1 Ora

d. Census Page 39

EWERS, Ora

a. Thomas Ewers, Lucinda

b. 1864 Ohio

c.

d.

e.

f.

g. Census Page 39

EWERS, MARY

a. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming

b. 1842 Ohio

d. before 1941

e. Gratiot, Ohio

a. Winegarren

c.

5F3D EWERS, ZANTON

s. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming  
b. 1847 Ohio  
d. before 1941  
r. near Zanesville, Ohio  
m.  
c.

5F3E EWERS, ALBERT

s. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming  
b. 1849/50 Gratiot, Licking Co., Ohio  
d. before 1941  
r.  
m. Emma V. Johnson (b. Gratiot, Ohio)  
c. 5F3E1 William Raymond  
5F3E2 Lura  
5F3E4 James Franklin

5F3E1 EWERS, WILLIAM RAYMOND Manager, William Penn Drug Co.<sup>1</sup>

s. Albert Ewers, Emma V. Johnson  
b.  
d.  
r. Tulsa, Oklahoma 1941  
m.  
c.

5F3E2 EWERS, LURA

d. Albert Ewers, Emma V. Johnson  
b.  
d.  
r. San Juan, Texas 1941  
m. F. C. Platt  
c.

5F3E3 EWERS, JAMES FRANKLIN

s. Albert Ewers, Emma V. Johnson  
b. 1899 Apr 21 Gratiot, Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. 5F3E3A James Franklin, Jr.  
5F3E3B Norma Lou

5F3E3A EWERS, JAMES FRANKLIN, JR.

s. James Franklin Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1922 Mar 29 San Juan, Texas  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F3E3B EWERS, NORMA LOU

d. James Franklin Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1923 Oct 24 Mission, Texas  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F3F EWERS, RUTH

d. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>City Directory.



a. Thomas Ewers, Lydia Fleming

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

bn.

bo.

bp.

bq.

br.

bs.

bt.

bu.

bv.

bw.

bx.

by.

bz.

ca.

cb.

cc.

cd.

ce.

cf.

cg.

ch.

ci.

cj.

ck.

cl.

cm.

cn.

co.

cp.

cq.

cr.

cs.

ct.

cu.

cv.

cw.

cx.

cy.

cz.

da.

db.

dc.

dd.

de.

df.

dg.

dh.

di.

dj.

dk.

dl.

dm.

dn.

do.

dp.

dq.

dr.

ds.

dt.

du.

dv.

dw.

dx.

dy.

dz.

ea.

eb.

ec.

ed.

ee.

ef.

eg.

eh.

ei.

ej.

ek.

el.

em.

en.

eo.

ep.

eq.

er.

es.

et.

eu.

ev.

ew.

ex.

ey.

ez.

fa.

fb.

fc.

fd.

fe.

ff.

fg.

fh.

fi.

fj.

fk.

fl.

fm.

fn.

fo.

fp.

fq.

fr.

fs.

ft.

fu.

fv.

fw.

fx.

fy.

fz.

ga.

gb.

gc.

gd.

ge.

gf.

gg.

gh.

gi.

gj.

gk.

gl.

gm.

gn.

go.

gp.

gq.

gr.

gs.

gt.

gu.

gv.

gw.

gx.

gy.

gz.

ha.

hb.

hc.

hd.

he.

hf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

it.

iu.

iv.

iw.

ix.

iy.

iz.

ja.

jb.

jc.

jd.

je.

jf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

ik.

il.

im.

in.

io.

ip.

iq.

ir.

is.

it.

iu.

iv.

iw.

ix.

iy.

iz.

ja.

jb.

jc.

jd.

je.

jf.

hg.

hh.

hi.

hj.

hk.

hl.

hm.

hn.

ho.

hp.

hq.

hr.

hs.

ht.

hu.

hv.

hw.

hx.

hy.

hz.

ia.

ib.

ic.

id.

ie.

if.

ig.

ih.

ii.

ij.

5F4A1 RUSSELL, FRANCIS M.  
s. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A2 RUSSELL, ROBERT T.  
d. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A3 RUSSELL, WILLIAM L.  
s. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A4 RUSSELL, SARAH E.  
d. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A5 RUSSELL, BARTON  
s. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A6 RUSSELL, JASPER  
s. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A7 RUSSELL, MARY A.  
d. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F4A8 RUSSELL, BURR  
s. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.

d. infancy  
5F4A9 RUSSELL, RACHEL  
d. Francis M. Russell, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d. infancy



5410 RUSSELL, FRANCIS M. Russell  
 a. Francis M. Russell  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 e. \_\_\_\_\_  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 RUSSELL, JOHN  
 a. Francis M. Russell  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 e. \_\_\_\_\_  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 EWEES, BARTON, J.B. Farmer  
 a. Barton Ewees, Rachel Jury  
 b. 1826 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. Licking Co., Ohio 1870  
 e. \_\_\_\_\_  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 EWEES, ABNER  
 a. Barton Ewees, Rachel Jury  
 b. 1821 Va.  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio 1860  
 e. Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1823 Ohio)  
 f. 5F6A George T.  
 g. 5F6B Rachel A.  
 h. 5F6C Samuel E.  
 i. 5F6D Adelbert  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 EWEES, GEORGE T.  
 a. Abner Ewees, Eliza \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1846 Ohio  
 c. before 1860  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 e. Census: Page 40  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 EWEES, RACHEL  
 a. Abner Ewees, Eliza \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1848 Ohio  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 e. \_\_\_\_\_  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5410 EWEES, SAMUEL E.  
 a. Abner Ewees, Eliza \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1851 Ohio  
 c. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 e. \_\_\_\_\_  
 f. \_\_\_\_\_  
 g. \_\_\_\_\_  
 h. \_\_\_\_\_  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_  
 j. \_\_\_\_\_  
 k. \_\_\_\_\_  
 l. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 n. \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p. \_\_\_\_\_  
 q. \_\_\_\_\_  
 r. \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. \_\_\_\_\_  
 t. \_\_\_\_\_  
 u. \_\_\_\_\_  
 v. \_\_\_\_\_  
 w. \_\_\_\_\_  
 x. \_\_\_\_\_  
 y. \_\_\_\_\_  
 z. \_\_\_\_\_

5F6D EWERS, ADALBERT  
s. Abner Ewers, Eliza  
b. 1859/60 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 40

5F7 EWERS, WILLIAM SMITH  
s. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jury  
b. 1807/8 Va. (Loudoun Co.)  
d.  
r. Franklin Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
m. 1833 May 23<sup>1</sup> Sarah Everett (b. 1812 Pa.)  
c. 5F7A Jennet  
5F7B Melissa Ann  
5F7C Clarinda  
5F7D Henry S.  
5F7E Pemberton  
5F7F Amnett S.  
n. Census: Page 40. In 1870 his widow r. in Congress Twp.  
with son Pemberton, age 16.

5F7A EWERS, JENNET  
d. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1837 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 40

5F7B EWERS, MELISSA ANN  
d. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1840 Morrow Co., Ohio  
d.  
r. Liberty Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio 1880  
m. 1868 Mar 19 Charles W. Clements (b. 1834 Union Co., Ohio)  
c. 5F7B1 Minnie

5F7B1 CLEMENTS, MINNIE  
d. Charles W. Clements, Melissa Ann Ewers  
b. 1871 Mar 25 Orange Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio  
d.  
r. Liberty Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio 1880  
m.  
c.

5F7C EWERS, CLARINDA R.  
d. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1842 Ohio  
d.  
r. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio 1860  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 40

<sup>1</sup>Knox Co., Ohio Marriage Licenses. Name given as William Smith Ewers  
<sup>2</sup>History of Delaware County, Ohio. Baskin and Co., Pub., Chicago,  
Ill., 1880, Pages 655-6: "March 19, 1868 Chas. W. Clements (b.  
Union Co., Ohio) (age 34 when married) married Melisa Ann Ewers,  
born in Morrow Co; after their marriage, they moved to Orange Twp.,  
Delaware Co., and remained there until 1875, when he moved to  
Liberty Twp., Delaware Co., where he now resides, where he bought  
25 acres of land; has one child, Minnie b. Mar. 25, 1871. Mr.  
Clements and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.



and the majority of his days in the same employment. Is an adherent of the Greenback principle.

5710 EWEERS, HENRI S.  
a. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1848 Ohio  
c.  
d. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, 1860  
e.  
f.  
g. Census: Page 40

5711 EWEERS, HENRIETTA  
a. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1853 Ohio  
c.  
d. Congress Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio 1870  
e.  
f.  
g. Census: Page 40

5712 EWEERS, HENRIETTA S.  
a. Smith Ewers, Sarah Everett  
b. 1857 Ohio  
c.  
d. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio 1860  
e.  
f.  
g. Census: Page 40

5713 EWEERS, MAHLON  
a. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jurey  
b. 1891 Loudoun Co., Va.  
c.  
d. Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio 1850  
e.  
f. 578A Lucy A.  
g. 578B Mercy  
h. 578C Sarah  
i. 578D Margaret  
j. 578E James  
k. by 1850 Margery (b. 1808 Pa.)  
l. 578F John  
m. 578G Delman  
n. Census: Page 16

5714 EWEERS, LUCY A.  
a. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1829  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

5715 EWEERS, MERCY  
a. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1832  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

5F8C EWEERS, SARAH  
d. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1835  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F8D EWEERS, MARGARET  
d. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1836  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F8E EWEERS, JAMES  
s. Mahlon Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1843  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F8F EWEERS, JOHN  
s. Mahlon Ewers, Margery \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1854  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F8G EWEERS, DELMAN  
s. Mahlon Ewers, Margery \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1857  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5F9 EWEERS, JONATHAN  
s. Barton Ewers, Rachel Jury  
b. about 1818  
d. by 1840  
r. Franklin Twp., Ohio 1840  
m.  
c. 5F9A Filander  
5F9B Rachel  
5F9C George S.

5F9A EWEERS, FILANDER  
s. Jonathan Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1840 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 38

5F9B EWEERS, RACHEL  
d. Jonathan Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1841 Ohio  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.  
n. Census: Page 38



a. Jonathan Ewers

b. about 1812

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

Consular Page 40

SWISS, JUBA

1. Jambor Ewers, Rachel Jury

2. about 1812

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

Rollin

5710A David

5710B Rachel

Consular Page 38

ROLLIN, DAVID

1. Rollin, Susan Ewers

2. about 1838 Ohio

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

ROLLIN, RACHEL

1. Rollin, Susan Ewers

2. about 1843

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

Tavener

SWISS, JARROT ANN

1. Jonathan Ewers, Hannah Jones

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

near Farnville, Section 12, Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, 1806

1796 Dec 19 Thomas Moore, Loudoun Co., Va. (d. 1814 Jun 4)<sup>1</sup>

501 William E.

502 Emily

503 Jonathan E. 9

504 Allison

505 Lewis

506 Thomas

507 Hannah

508 Harriet

509 Harp or Marie

510 Emily

Consular Page 40

Moore and Ann Moore came from Loudoun Co., Va. during the Border African Controversy in 1806, settled on Sec. 12, of Warren Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. This section was originally occupied by the celebrated Shannon family. Thos. Moore, James and Andrew Campbell bought the Squatter's Rights of the Shannons and entry was made for the whole section by Jas. Campbell Aug. 16, 1804, to whom Patent was issued and July 8, 1806, transferred to Thos. Moore<sup>2</sup> (1856, now the Samuel Jones farm). There was little improvement and the farm was almost covered by timber, etc. He being inclined to agriculture, rather than hunting, which was then very popular.

Loudoun Co., Courthouse, Leesburg, Va., Marriage Licenses, 1793-1848.

<sup>1</sup>W. A. R. Magazine, vol. 67, p. 241.

June 4, 1812, leaving his wife with ten (10) children to rear, six boys and four girls; the oldest being a boy Wm. E., age 15 and the youngest an infant. This little woman with the courage such as the women of that day were endowed with, set about the work and duties which befell her lot uncomplainingly, and met the conditions. All the boys and girls grew to manhood and womanhood, all chose the farm life and married and made homes and settled on the farm, known as the Moore Farm, south of Barnesville, near the toll-gate and occupied now (1908) by his daughters, Nancy Moore and Mary Moore Magill.

Lewis and Allison settled directly east of the homestead and Jonathan E. on the north of Allison. Ellzy north of this, separated only from it, by the farm of Sam'l Mead, who held for many years the office of Justice of the Peace and was a remarkable man, of superior education for the time and to whom people looked for council and guidance. Thos. lived on the home place with the mother. By this we see that almost the entire neighborhood, north of Olivet, was cleared and brought under cultivation by the Moore boys, who built comfortable homes, which were always open to hospitality, as was the custom of the people of their old home, Loudoun Co., Va.

"The girls, Hannah, Mary and Harriet married and moved to Morgan Co., where the same problem of making homes in the wilderness was worked and solved, as by the boys. Emily married and settled near Berkeley.

It was said of the boys that they found time almost daily to go to see their mother and talk over their work, as she was the head of the family and that Wm. E. tho' 5 miles away went every Sunday to see her. The Morgan Co., families came home each fall and visited their mother and the boy's families.

"Grandmother (Nancy) was an old time Baptist and the strictest of the day. Religious meetings were not frequent or near, yet the Moore boys were never known to utter an oath.

"The sons all died leaving widows with comfortable homes. For a long time there were six Moore widows, none of whom ever remarried; one living a widow 50 years. Shortest widowhood being 20 years.

"As good, honest, and hospitable home makers Thos. and Ann Moore and their children, tho' little known in public life, left a heritage of good and uplifting influence that remains and widens as the years go by.<sup>1</sup>

"All of the children of Nancy Ewers Moore died before reaching their 54th year except Ellzy who was 72 when he died."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>History written by Eli Moore when Barnesville celebrated its Centennial, September 1908.

<sup>2</sup>Notes of W. E. P.

D.A.R. Magazine Query = 14282 (a) April 1933-Page 241 (a) Moore-Ewers. Wanted parentage and Rev. record of Thomas Moore mar. Anne Ewers, Dec. 19, 1796, Loudoun Co., Va. Thomas and Anne Moore moved to Sec. 12, Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio in 1806. F. F. M. Thomas and Ann's children were William, Ellsy, Jonathan E., Allison, Leven, Thomas, Hannah, Harriet, Mary, and Emily.

Warren Twp.		Goshen Twp.	
12	6	36	30
Moore-Ewers			Harris
11	5	35	29
	Olivett		

Geneal. Dept. D.A.R.  
Memorial Continental Hall  
2001-16th St., N. W. Wash., D.C.



3. Thomas Moore, Nancy Ann Evers

a. 1799

b.

c. on Oak Road south of Barnsville, Ohio

d.

e. GILL, Mary

f. GILL, Mary

g. GILL, Mary

h. William Gilliam

i.

j.

k.

l.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gilliam

n.

32 MOORE, ELLSY (Ellsy, Ellzey)

a. Thomas Moore, Nancy Ann Evers

b. about 1799

c. about 1871 aged 72

d.

e. Mary Gilliam

f. 502A Thomas Gilliam

g. 502B Mary Ann

h. 502C Angelina

i. 502D Catherine

j. 502E William

k. 502F Lewis Barton

32 MOORE, THOMAS WILLIAM

a. Ellsy Moore, Mary Gilliam

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i. 502A \_\_\_\_\_ Postmaster

j. Thomas Gilliam Moore, \_\_\_\_\_

k.

l.

m.

n. Barnsville, Ohio 1915

o.

p.

32 MOORE, NANCY ANN

a. Ellzy Moore, Mary Gilliam

b.

c.

d.

e.

f. William Clark of Morristown, Ohio

g.

32 MOORE, ANGELINA

a. Ellzy Moore, Mary Gilliam

b.

c.

d. 1912

e.

f. \_\_\_\_\_ Jenkins

g. 502A James

h. 502B Orion

i. Sarnon Van Curen; Bethesda, Ohio

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

5-201  
a.  
b.  
c. 2010000, Ohio  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.  
i.  
j.  
k.  
l.  
m.  
n.  
o.  
p.  
q.  
r.  
s.  
t.  
u.  
v.  
w.  
x.  
y.  
z.

5-201A JENKINS, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. James Jenkins, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

5-201B JENKINS, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. James Jenkins, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h.

5-201C JENKINS, \_\_\_\_\_  
a. James Jenkins, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

5-202 JENKINS, ORION  
a. \_\_\_\_\_ Jenkins, Angelina Moore  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e. Bethesda, Ohio  
f. Iva Clark  
g.

5-20D MOORE, CATHERINE  
a. Eliza Moore, Mary Gilliam  
b.  
c. soon after venereal disease

5-20E MOORE, WILLIAM  
a. Eliza Moore, Mary Gilliam  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.  
h. Civil War veteran.



5. 6317- Moore, Mary William  
6. 1031

d.  
e.

7. Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
8. 6271 William Tracey  
9. 6272 John H.

10. WILLIAM TRACEY

11. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
12. 1862 Feb 5

13.

14. Mesapeake, Ohio 1938

15. 1903 Dec 10 Frances Flesher (b. 1881 Jan 10)

16. 632F1 Nancy Billy

17. MOORE, NANCY BILLY

18. William Tracey Moore, Frances Flesher

19. 1912 Oct 13

20.

21. Wheeling, West Va., 1938

22. Polan

23. 632F1A1 Charles Edwin

24. POLAN, CHARLES EDWIN

25. Polan, Nancy Billy Moore

26. 1938 Feb 23

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32. MOORE, JOHN H.

33. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40. MOORE, JONATHAN E.

41. Thomas Moore, Nancy Ann Ewers

42. 1869 Feb 23

43. 1854 Jan 15

44.

45.

46.

47.

48. MOORE, ALLISON

49. Thomas Moore, Nancy Ann Ewers

50. 1804

51.

52. Barnesville, Ohio

53.

54. 5G4A Eli (and others)

331  
 1. 1841  
 2. 1841  
 3. 1841  
 4. 1841  
 5. 1841  
 6. 1841  
 7. 1841  
 8. 1841  
 9. 1841  
 10. 1841

505  
 MOORE, EMMA  
 a. LEVIN MOORE, Elizabeth Moore  
 b. 1841  
 c.  
 d. Union Tap, Ohio 1843  
 e. Elizabeth Moore (c. 1841) dau. of John and Mary Moore  
 f. 505A Emma Leander  
 g. 505B John  
 h. 505C Archimedes

505A MOORE, EMMA LEANDER  
 a. Levin Moore, Elizabeth Moore  
 b. 1841  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

505B MOORE, JOHN  
 a. Levin Moore, Elizabeth Moore  
 b. 1844  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f. Mary Hunt  
 g. 505B1 Leora

505B1 MOORE, LEORA  
 a. John Moore, Mary Hunt  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e. Johnson  
 f. 505B1C Francis Aris  
 g. 505B1D Sarah  
 h. 505B1E Mary

505B1C JOHNSON, FRANCIS ARIS  
 a. Johnson, Leora Moore  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

505B1D JOHNSON, SARAH  
 a. Johnson, Leora Moore  
 b.  
 c.  
 d.  
 e.  
 f.  
 g.  
 h.

Treasurer, Moore's Opera House, not listed: who was it?

\* See 2310.  
 \* H. K. shows Leora, dau. of Archimedes as receiving income and having three children, whose names are not given.



51510

MOORE, LENA

a. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson, Lena Moore

b. \_\_\_\_\_

c. \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_

e. \_\_\_\_\_

f. \_\_\_\_\_

g. \_\_\_\_\_

h. \_\_\_\_\_

i. \_\_\_\_\_

j. \_\_\_\_\_

k. \_\_\_\_\_

l. \_\_\_\_\_

m. \_\_\_\_\_

n. \_\_\_\_\_

o. \_\_\_\_\_

p. \_\_\_\_\_

q. \_\_\_\_\_

r. \_\_\_\_\_

s. \_\_\_\_\_

t. \_\_\_\_\_

u. \_\_\_\_\_

v. \_\_\_\_\_

w. \_\_\_\_\_

x. \_\_\_\_\_

y. \_\_\_\_\_

z. \_\_\_\_\_

aa. \_\_\_\_\_

ab. \_\_\_\_\_

ac. \_\_\_\_\_

ad. \_\_\_\_\_

ae. \_\_\_\_\_

af. \_\_\_\_\_

ag. \_\_\_\_\_

ah. \_\_\_\_\_

ai. \_\_\_\_\_

aj. \_\_\_\_\_

ak. \_\_\_\_\_

al. \_\_\_\_\_

am. \_\_\_\_\_

an. \_\_\_\_\_

ao. \_\_\_\_\_

ap. \_\_\_\_\_

aq. \_\_\_\_\_

ar. \_\_\_\_\_

as. \_\_\_\_\_

at. \_\_\_\_\_

au. \_\_\_\_\_

av. \_\_\_\_\_

aw. \_\_\_\_\_

ax. \_\_\_\_\_

ay. \_\_\_\_\_

az. \_\_\_\_\_

ba. \_\_\_\_\_

bb. \_\_\_\_\_

bc. \_\_\_\_\_

bd. \_\_\_\_\_

be. \_\_\_\_\_

bf. \_\_\_\_\_

bg. \_\_\_\_\_

bh. \_\_\_\_\_

bi. \_\_\_\_\_

bj. \_\_\_\_\_

bk. \_\_\_\_\_

bl. \_\_\_\_\_

bm. \_\_\_\_\_

bn. \_\_\_\_\_

bo. \_\_\_\_\_

bp. \_\_\_\_\_

bq. \_\_\_\_\_

br. \_\_\_\_\_

bs. \_\_\_\_\_

bt. \_\_\_\_\_

bu. \_\_\_\_\_

bv. \_\_\_\_\_

bw. \_\_\_\_\_

bx. \_\_\_\_\_

by. \_\_\_\_\_

bz. \_\_\_\_\_

ca. \_\_\_\_\_

cb. \_\_\_\_\_

cc. \_\_\_\_\_

cd. \_\_\_\_\_

ce. \_\_\_\_\_

cf. \_\_\_\_\_

cg. \_\_\_\_\_

ch. \_\_\_\_\_

ci. \_\_\_\_\_

cj. \_\_\_\_\_

ck. \_\_\_\_\_

cl. \_\_\_\_\_

cm. \_\_\_\_\_

cn. \_\_\_\_\_

co. \_\_\_\_\_

cp. \_\_\_\_\_

cq. \_\_\_\_\_

cr. \_\_\_\_\_

cs. \_\_\_\_\_

ct. \_\_\_\_\_

cu. \_\_\_\_\_

cv. \_\_\_\_\_

cw. \_\_\_\_\_

cx. \_\_\_\_\_

cy. \_\_\_\_\_

cz. \_\_\_\_\_

da. \_\_\_\_\_

db. \_\_\_\_\_

dc. \_\_\_\_\_

dd. \_\_\_\_\_

de. \_\_\_\_\_

df. \_\_\_\_\_

dg. \_\_\_\_\_

dh. \_\_\_\_\_

di. \_\_\_\_\_

dj. \_\_\_\_\_

dk. \_\_\_\_\_

dl. \_\_\_\_\_

dm. \_\_\_\_\_

dn. \_\_\_\_\_

do. \_\_\_\_\_

dp. \_\_\_\_\_

dq. \_\_\_\_\_

dr. \_\_\_\_\_

ds. \_\_\_\_\_

dt. \_\_\_\_\_

du. \_\_\_\_\_

dv. \_\_\_\_\_

dw. \_\_\_\_\_

dx. \_\_\_\_\_

dy. \_\_\_\_\_

dz. \_\_\_\_\_

ea. \_\_\_\_\_

eb. \_\_\_\_\_

ec. \_\_\_\_\_

ed. \_\_\_\_\_

ee. \_\_\_\_\_

ef. \_\_\_\_\_

eg. \_\_\_\_\_

eh. \_\_\_\_\_

ei. \_\_\_\_\_

ej. \_\_\_\_\_

ek. \_\_\_\_\_

el. \_\_\_\_\_

em. \_\_\_\_\_

en. \_\_\_\_\_

eo. \_\_\_\_\_

ep. \_\_\_\_\_

eq. \_\_\_\_\_

er. \_\_\_\_\_

es. \_\_\_\_\_

et. \_\_\_\_\_

eu. \_\_\_\_\_

ev. \_\_\_\_\_

ew. \_\_\_\_\_

ex. \_\_\_\_\_

ey. \_\_\_\_\_

ez. \_\_\_\_\_

fa. \_\_\_\_\_

fb. \_\_\_\_\_

fc. \_\_\_\_\_

fd. \_\_\_\_\_

fe. \_\_\_\_\_

ff. \_\_\_\_\_

fg. \_\_\_\_\_

fh. \_\_\_\_\_

fi. \_\_\_\_\_

fj. \_\_\_\_\_

fk. \_\_\_\_\_

fl. \_\_\_\_\_

fm. \_\_\_\_\_

fn. \_\_\_\_\_

fo. \_\_\_\_\_

fp. \_\_\_\_\_

fq. \_\_\_\_\_

fr. \_\_\_\_\_

fs. \_\_\_\_\_

ft. \_\_\_\_\_

fu. \_\_\_\_\_

fv. \_\_\_\_\_

fw. \_\_\_\_\_

fx. \_\_\_\_\_

fy. \_\_\_\_\_

fz. \_\_\_\_\_

ga. \_\_\_\_\_

gb. \_\_\_\_\_

gc. \_\_\_\_\_

gd. \_\_\_\_\_

ge. \_\_\_\_\_

gf. \_\_\_\_\_

gg. \_\_\_\_\_

gh. \_\_\_\_\_

gi. \_\_\_\_\_

gj. \_\_\_\_\_

gk. \_\_\_\_\_

gl. \_\_\_\_\_

gm. \_\_\_\_\_

gn. \_\_\_\_\_

go. \_\_\_\_\_

gp. \_\_\_\_\_

gq. \_\_\_\_\_

gr. \_\_\_\_\_

gs. \_\_\_\_\_

gt. \_\_\_\_\_

gu. \_\_\_\_\_

gv. \_\_\_\_\_

gw. \_\_\_\_\_

gx. \_\_\_\_\_

gy. \_\_\_\_\_

gz. \_\_\_\_\_

ha. \_\_\_\_\_

hb. \_\_\_\_\_

hc. \_\_\_\_\_

hd. \_\_\_\_\_

he. \_\_\_\_\_

hf. \_\_\_\_\_

hg. \_\_\_\_\_

hh. \_\_\_\_\_

hi. \_\_\_\_\_

hj. \_\_\_\_\_

hk. \_\_\_\_\_

hl. \_\_\_\_\_

hm. \_\_\_\_\_

hn. \_\_\_\_\_

ho. \_\_\_\_\_

hp. \_\_\_\_\_

hq. \_\_\_\_\_

hr. \_\_\_\_\_

hs. \_\_\_\_\_

ht. \_\_\_\_\_

hu. \_\_\_\_\_

hv. \_\_\_\_\_

hw. \_\_\_\_\_

hx. \_\_\_\_\_

hy. \_\_\_\_\_

hz. \_\_\_\_\_

ia. \_\_\_\_\_

ib. \_\_\_\_\_

ic. \_\_\_\_\_

id. \_\_\_\_\_

ie. \_\_\_\_\_

if. \_\_\_\_\_

ig. \_\_\_\_\_

ih. \_\_\_\_\_

ii. \_\_\_\_\_

ij. \_\_\_\_\_

ik. \_\_\_\_\_

il. \_\_\_\_\_

im. \_\_\_\_\_

in. \_\_\_\_\_

io. \_\_\_\_\_

ip. \_\_\_\_\_

iq. \_\_\_\_\_

ir. \_\_\_\_\_

is. \_\_\_\_\_

it. \_\_\_\_\_

iu. \_\_\_\_\_

iv. \_\_\_\_\_

iw. \_\_\_\_\_

ix. \_\_\_\_\_

iy. \_\_\_\_\_

iz. \_\_\_\_\_

ja. \_\_\_\_\_

jb. \_\_\_\_\_

jc. \_\_\_\_\_

jd. \_\_\_\_\_

je. \_\_\_\_\_

jf. \_\_\_\_\_

hg. \_\_\_\_\_

hh. \_\_\_\_\_

hi. \_\_\_\_\_

hj. \_\_\_\_\_

hk. \_\_\_\_\_

hl. \_\_\_\_\_

hm. \_\_\_\_\_

hn. \_\_\_\_\_

ho. \_\_\_\_\_

hp. \_\_\_\_\_

hq. \_\_\_\_\_

hr. \_\_\_\_\_

hs. \_\_\_\_\_

ht. \_\_\_\_\_

hu. \_\_\_\_\_

hv. \_\_\_\_\_

hw. \_\_\_\_\_

hx. \_\_\_\_\_

hy. \_\_\_\_\_

hz. \_\_\_\_\_

ia. \_\_\_\_\_

ib. \_\_\_\_\_

ic. \_\_\_\_\_

id. \_\_\_\_\_

ie. \_\_\_\_\_

if. \_\_\_\_\_

ig. \_\_\_\_\_

ih. \_\_\_\_\_

ii. \_\_\_\_\_

ij. \_\_\_\_\_

ik. \_\_\_\_\_

il. \_\_\_\_\_

im. \_\_\_\_\_

in. \_\_\_\_\_

io. \_\_\_\_\_

ip. \_\_\_\_\_

iq. \_\_\_\_\_

ir. \_\_\_\_\_

is. \_\_\_\_\_

it. \_\_\_\_\_

iu. \_\_\_\_\_

iv. \_\_\_\_\_

iw. \_\_\_\_\_

ix. \_\_\_\_\_

iy. \_\_\_\_\_

iz. \_\_\_\_\_

ja. \_\_\_\_\_

jb. \_\_\_\_\_

jc. \_\_\_\_\_

jd. \_\_\_\_\_

je. \_\_\_\_\_

jf. \_\_\_\_\_

hg. \_\_\_\_\_

hh. \_\_\_\_\_

hi. \_\_\_\_\_

hj. \_\_\_\_\_

hk. \_\_\_\_\_

hl. \_\_\_\_\_

hm. \_\_\_\_\_

hn. \_\_\_\_\_

ho. \_\_\_\_\_

&lt;

557  
d. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
b.  
d.  
r. Morgan Co., Ohio  
m. Thomas Daugherty  
c.

558 MOORE, HARRIET  
d. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
b.  
d.  
r. Morgan Co., Ohio  
m. William Hodgins  
c.

559 MOORE, MARY  
d. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
b.  
d.  
r. Morgan Co., Ohio  
m. Clara (Clar?) Israel  
c.

5610 MOORE, EMILY  
d. Lewis Barton Moore, Clarissa Hoover Tracey  
b.  
d.  
r. near Bethesda, Ohio  
m. William Livingstone  
c. 5610A  
5610B

5610A LIVINGSTONE, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. William Livingstone, Emily Moore  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5610B LIVINGSTONE, \_\_\_\_\_  
p. William Livingstone, Emily Moore  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

5H EWEARS, THOMAS  
s. Jonathan Ewears, Hannah Jones  
b.  
d. 1830 Nov.; Loudoun Co., Va.  
r. Loudoun Co., Va.  
1m. (Hannah?) Joist  
c. 5H1  
5H2  
2m. Mary  
e. No  
n. Census: Page 40, 41, 42

1792, Dec. 22 Listed as Class number 10 in Capt. Ben Grayson's  
Company of the 2nd Battalion, 56th Regiment, Loudoun Co., Militia.  
Joseph Lane Esq Lieutt Colo. Commandant.

1830 His will dated October 26, 1830, proved December 13, 1830  
which he signs by mark mentions the following: Mary Ewears, his



1771. ... who is named as ex. uxor, and to whom is given  
the residue of the estate on consideration that he cares for the  
widow. (This nephew is of S. son of Barton Ewers.)\*

581 Ewers,

p. Thomas Ewers, Hannah Joist

b.

d. before 1830

c. Census: Page 41

582 Ewers,

p. Thomas Ewers, Hannah Joist

b.

d. before 1830

c. Census: Page 41<sup>3</sup>

583 Ewers, MARY

d. Jonathan Ewers, Hannah Jones

b.

d.

i.

m.

c.

584 Ewers, REBECCA

p. John Ewers, Salinah

b. 1744 Jan 13<sup>4</sup>

d. before 1759

i.

m.

c.

\*From the original hand written book in the cupboard at Loudoun  
County courthouse. Posters beginning on page 17. Thomas appears  
on page 22.

Loudoun County courthouse records, Leesburg, Va., Will, Vol. T,  
Page 42.

That these were the children of Thomas is not definitely established.  
Records of Abington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery County, Pa. Page  
302

10. 10/10/10

62 73 135

7B 321-421

70 *Elizabeth*

7D 3619 34

78 100000

70. *Spiraea*

60. *Taraxacum*

10 30:0  
75 75:20

71 06-08-2019

75 CHOP 25  
972 11:27:25

7-11-45

1778 Sep 21 Robert Ewer is listed as a private under Captain Henry Darran's Co., (a) Muster Roll of Captain Henry Darran's Co., 8th Co. Militia under command of Col. Wm. Roberts.<sup>4</sup>

1785 Robert Ewers is listed as a possessor on an old ground plan of the Neshaminy Presbyterian Church of Warwick Twp., Haverhill, Bucks Co., Pa. The ground plan is supposed to have been made in 1785, with additions afterwards.

1793 Robert Ewers was listed on the records of Meshanling Presbyterian Church as one of the "Collectors of Poor Bents" for "William Long's Quarter".

1809 Margaret Thompson of the Twp. of Moorlands, Monmouth Co. in her will leaves legacy of clothes to Mary Hers wife of Robert Hers of the Twp. of \_\_\_\_\_ in the said Co. of Duane. Signed 2 Aug 1809, registered 2 Dec. 1809 by Mark and Seal.

<sup>1</sup>Records of Abington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa.

H. K. says 'died about 1814'.

\*Records of First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia



... Warwic, Page 400. Allright  
 ... Library 5 B54.67. See  
 ... Vol. 12, Page 100. And ...  
 ... Vol. 11, 5th ser., Page 650.  
 ... Vol. V, 5th ser., Page 350.  
 ... Vol. V, 5th ser., Page 380.

... of Neshaminy Presbyterian Church of Warwick, Hartsville,  
 ... 1722-1775. Rev. D. R. Turner, Culbertson and Mache,  
 ... Philadelphia, 1876, appendix, page 313. On page 323 of  
 ... Robert Ewers is mentioned as a Private in Captain Henry  
 ... of Militia, under Command of Col. Wm. Roberts, of  
 ... Sep- 21, 1773. "This company was first organized in  
 ... and was reorganized and filled up in 1778 as follows....."The  
 church is located on the southern edge of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co.,  
 Pa. near the smaller branch of the Neshaminy creek where that  
 stream crosses the boundary line between the Townships of Warwick  
 and Warminster. It is at Bristol Road and Little Neshaminy Creek,  
 it was founded in 1710, edifice erected 1743, enlarged 1775,  
 repaired 1842. Record of births, baptisms, marriages extends back  
 only to 1788.

Ibid.  
 Es. Arch., Ser. 3, Vol. 13, p. 204, 223.

7A EWERS, MARY  
 d. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey

- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

7B EWERS, REBECCA  
 d. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey

- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

7C EWERS, ELIZABETH  
 d. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey

- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

McMicken  
 7C1 Andrew  
 7C2 Mary  
 7C3 Elizabeth  
 7C4 Sarah

7D MC MICKEN, ANDREW  
 s. McMicken, Elizabeth Ewers

- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

7E2 MC MICKEN, MARY  
 d. McMicken, Elizabeth Ewers

- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

703 MC MICKEN, ELIZABETH  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ McMicken, Elizabeth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

704 MC MICKEN, SARAH  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ McMicken, Elizabeth Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7D EWEERS, ROBERT, JR. Wheelwright  
s. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey  
b.  
d. 1859  
r. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
lm. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_  
c.  
2m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_<sup>1</sup> (d. 1885 Jul 12)  
c. 7D2 Margaret  
7D3 Susan  
7D4 Harriet J.  
7D5 Martha Ellen  
7D6 Edward  
7D7 Mary E.  
7D8 John  
7D9 Amy E.

n. Number 7D1 not used. Child first given that number, not child of this Robert. Census: Page 43.

1814 Jan 29 Bucks County Historical Society, original--Articles of agreement between David Wood of Warwick Township, Bucks County and Robert Ewer of same, yeoman. Robert Ewer sold David Wood land in same township and county bounded by land of Andrew Ewer, Thomas Barr and others for fifty dollars per acre, thirty acres. Signed and sealed by both January 29, 1814, privilege of raising the water by the dam. Witnesses: Samuel Hart, Benjamin Brady.

1815 Apr 1 Deed between Robert Ewer of Buckingham yeoman and Hannah his wife party of the first part and Andrew Ewer of Warwick yeoman party of the second part. Consideration 907 pounds, 27 shillings. part of 39 acres and 88 perches of land which the said Andrew Ewer by deed granted to the said Robert Ewer in fee--containing 22 acres.

1815 Apr 1 Indenture between Robert Ewers, Buckingham Twp., yeoman and Hannah his wife--sold to David Wood of Warwick wheelwright for \$1540.00.....land in Warwick--39 acres and 88 perches which Andrew Ewers Apr 1, 1812 granted to Robert Ewers and part of the second of two lots which Carpenter and Hefts by deed Apr 1, 1813 granted to Robert Ewers.....Beginning at a corner in middle of Neshaminy Creek being a corner in Andrew Ewers land...to corner in Township line.... Wm. Worthington's land...corner in middle of creek up middle to beginning.....30 acres 3/4 and 8 perches Together with the privilege of raising the water of said creek by a dam or dams to the height of two feet from low water mark on the line dividing this from Andrew Ewers' land and of banking or daming on his Premises where it may be necessary for the purpose of raising the water as aforesaid and conveying it away and.....



Deeds of 1816. Deed made between Robert Ewers of Bucks Co. and Jonathan Ewers of Warwick Twp. beginning at a corner in a public road... John Kimble... Thomas Barrs... Achilles Blaker... to place of beginning containing 13 acres and 135 perches part of land of late Anthony Kimble who owned same to John Kimble.<sup>4</sup>

1816 Apr 1 Deed made between Robert Ewers of Buckingham Twp. and Jonathan Ewers of Warwick Twp. Robert for \$200 sold Jonathan land in Bucks Co. beginning at a post in the road from Concord to Barrs... William Worthington... Robert Ewers... beginning. 25 perches being part of 13 acres 125 perches John Kimble and Jonathan his wife Apr. 1, 1816 did grant to Robert Ewers.<sup>5</sup>

1827 Apr 2 Deed between Robert Ewer of Buckingham, wheelwright, and Elizabeth his wife, and John Ewer of Buckingham, cordwainer, consideration \$200. Lot of ground situate in Buckingham along ground of Robert Ewers land, consisting of 13 acres and 135 perches, together with building, etc. on road leading from Concord to the Meeting House joining land of John Ewer. Recorded April 7, 1827.<sup>6</sup>

1827 Apr 11 Deed made between Miles Morgan of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co. Pa. wheelwright, and Charity his wife and Robert Ewers of Buckingham. For \$250 Morgan sold to Ewers land in Buckingham beginning at a stone in the Swamp road being a corner of Elizabeth Ewer, now John Ewers... Robert Ewers other land... being a corner of John Ewers... Elizabeth Blaker's (now John Ewers) to... beginning. 139 perches being same which Achilles Blaker Apr 9, 1825 for \$200.00 conveyed to Miles Morgan. Recorded Apr. 17, 1827.<sup>7</sup>

1830 Apr 3 Deed between Robert Ewers of Buckingham Twp., Co. of Bucks, wheelwright, and Elizabeth his wife to Jacob Wasser of Hatfield Twp., in County of Montgomery, Carpenter, for \$212 land in Buckingham--Beginning at a stone in the Swamp road being a corner of John Ewers land... Robert Ewers... John Ewers... 1 acre. Being part of land which Miles Morgan and Charity his wife on Apr. 11, 1827 conveyed to Robert Ewers.<sup>8</sup>

1859 Dec 22 Will of Robert Ewer of Buckingham; proved Jan. 19, 1859. Mentions wife, Elizabeth (2nd wife) granting her entire estate and making her executrix. She to make a will for her own children and not those of his former wife; and to divide whatsoever she may have among her own children. Witnesses: H. Kimble, Isaac C. Kirk, Ralph Smith.<sup>9</sup>

1865 Accounting Will of Jonathan Ewers, late of Warwick Township, Bucks Co. Pa. Abner Worthington and Robert Ewers.

Robert Ewer, Admin. of Elizabeth Ewer income

Elizabeth Ewer Date of Death July 12, 1865

Who were Hannah's children? Will does not give names of any children, but all listed here must be those of wife, Elizabeth.

Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pa., Deed Book 58, Page 418.

Ibid, 46, 594.

Ibid, 45, 360.

Ibid, 46, 304.

Ibid, 39, 710.

Ibid, 52, 303.

Ibid, 54, 144.

Philadelphia and Bucks County Wills, Book 24, Page 402.

Number 9423, Bucks Co., Courthouse, Doylestown, Pa.

- 7D2 EWERS, MARGARET  
 d. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. about 1830  
 d.  
 r. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 43
- 7D3 EWERS, SUSAN  
 d. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. about 1831  
 d.  
 r. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 43
- 7D4 EWERS, HARRIET JAMES  
 d. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1833 Mozart, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 d. 1900 Oct 21 age 68, Middletown Twp., Longhorne;  
 i. Wrightstown Meeting House C., Oct 26, 1900, Wrights-  
 town, Pa.<sup>2</sup>  
 m. No  
 n. Census: Page 43
- 7D5 EWERS, MARTHA ELLEN  
 d. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1836  
 d. 1924; i. Wrightstown Meeting House C., Wrightstown, Pa.  
 r. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m. Benjamin S. Woodman (b. about 1828)<sup>3</sup>  
 c. 7D5A A. Clayton<sup>1</sup>
- 7D5A WOODMAN, A. CLAYTON<sup>1</sup>  
 s. Benjamin S. Woodman, Martha Ellen Ewers  
 b. 1868  
 d. 1940; i. Wrightstown Meeting House C., Wrightstown, Pa.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.
- 7D6 EWERS, EDWARD  
 s. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. about 1853  
 d.  
 r. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n. Census: Page 43
- 7D7 EWERS, MARY E.  
 d. Robert Ewers, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. about 1844  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Not definitely established as son of Martha Ellen but his grave is next to hers and between hers and that of Harriet J. and he is her administrator.

<sup>2</sup>Doykestown Death Rec'd. Doylestown Cthse Adm. Bk. 28, p. 253, File No. 21610. Mar 1, 1901 Letters of Adm. to A. Clayton Woodman.

<sup>3</sup>1850 living with Robert Ewers (7D) a miller. See Census.



1. John Ewer, Bucks Co., Pa.  
2. 1845

1845 Ewer, Andrew

1. Robert Ewers Elizabeth  
1843 Pa.

1. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. 1860

1. Census 1860. "Domestic in family of Henry M. Twining."

EWEERS ANDREW

1. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey

2. 1778 Feb 6

3. 1848 Aug 16; 1. Neshaminy Church C., Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>1</sup>

4. Ann Flack (d. 1782 Oct 23; d. 1854 Jul 23; 1. Neshaminy Church C.)<sup>1</sup>

5. Left no issue when he died.

6. 1812 Apr 1 Indenture between Andrew Ewers of Warwick and Robert Ewers Jr. of Warwick. \$1600.00....plantation or tract of land in Warwick beginning at a stone corner of Evan Thomas's land thence by Ephraim Pettis land....line of William Worthington's land...Thomas Barr's land....land of Evan Thomas. 39 acres 88 perches being same which Ephraim Addis and Helena his wife Apr 1, 1809 did grant and confirm to Andrew Ewer.<sup>2</sup>

1815 Apr 1 Same property transferred back to Andrew Ewer, and mentioned as being along the Neshaminy Creek.<sup>3</sup>

1815 May 31 Indenture between Andrew Ewer yeoman of Warwick and Jonathan Ewer yeoman of Warwick. For \$425 Andrew sold to Jonathan a lot of land in Warwick a part of 22 acres which Robert Ewer and wife by deed dated Apr 1, 1815 did grant to Andrew. Beginning at a corner in Neshaminy Creek and....north by Andrew Ewers land....to the line between Buckingham and Warwick Townships....corner to David Wood's land....to middle of aforesaid creek and up middle thereof to place of beginning. 10 acres and one other lot of land in Township of Buckingham (part of 5 acres of land which Joel Worthington and Agnes his wife Apr 1, 1815 granted to Andrew....Beginning at a corner in the Township line aforesaid, being also a corner in said Andrew Ewers land....corner in Joel Worthington's land..John Thomas land....to corner in Township line...to beginning. Containing 1 acre.<sup>4</sup>

1845 Will of Andrew Ewer of Warwick Twp., yeoman, proved Aug 26, 1845. Mentions: Wife Ann, ex. Witnesses: Mary Ann Revell, Joseph Flack.<sup>5</sup>

1834 Jan 7 Christian Schroger of Doylestown Twp., miller, and Mary his wife to Andrew Ewer of Warwick for \$225---messuage and lot of land in Warwick....beginning in middle of north branch of Neshamony Creek....land of Abraham Connard....corner in line of Jesse Worthington....corner of land of said Andrew Ewer....middle of Creek....up middle to beginning....3 acres, 2 quarters and 30 perches being same which Jacob and Catherine Swartz Apr 1, 1834 granted to Christian Schroger in fee.<sup>6</sup>



1847 Aug 7 Deed Abraham Connard--Warwick--and Andrew Ewer of Warwick-yeoman. Whereas Ebenezer Conrad adm. of Wm. Connard dec. by indent 18818 granted land in Warwick to Abraham C.--beginning at a corner in middle of Neshaminy Creek being also a corner of Abraham De Courseys...corner in line Joseph Worthington...corner of Thomas Dunlaps...in middle of creek--5 acres and 1/4 sold to Andrew Ewer for \$596.<sup>9</sup>

1847 Aug 7 Deed Andrew Ewer to John Connard. Andrew Ewer of Warwick and Ann his wife and John Connard of Lower Dublin Twp., Co. of Philad. for \$600.<sup>8</sup>

1849 Apr Petition of Ann Ewer ex. of last will of Andrew late of Warwick Twp., who died 1848, leaving a widow, the petitioner, and no issue, but brothers, sister and children of deceased sister viz; Robert Ewer, Jonathan Ewer and Sarah Rogers, and the children of Elizabeth McMicken to wit; Andrew, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, seized by his demise of and in real estate undisposed of by his will, to wit: a messuage and lot about 3 1/2 acres more or less in Warwick Township, etc.<sup>6</sup>

1849 Deed Ann Ewer to Holbert of Warwick. Whereas Robert Ewer and Hannah his wife by indenture dated April 1, 1815 did grant and confirm unto Andrew Ewer and his heirs land in Warwick....22 acres with the appurtenances.....and Joel Worthington and Agnes April 1, 1815 granted Andrew Ewer....land in Buckingham 5 acres....and Andrew in his will gave this land to his wife Ann--Ann sold it for \$150.00.

1850 March 11 Ann Ewer sold to Nathan Holbert land in Warwick 3 1/2 acres 30 perches for \$270.00.

1850 Census shows: Warwick Twp., Buck Co., Pa. Ewer, Ann 69 Pa.  
Marion Connard 13 Pa.

1854 Jul 8 Will of Ann Ewer of Solebury Twp., proved Aug 18, 1854. Mentions: Nephew: Marion Connard, when 21. Brothers: David Flack and Joseph Flack, Ex.<sup>10</sup> Settlement Est. Filed 8-11-1855.

Census: Page 43.

<sup>1</sup>History of Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, Op cit, Page 325: "List of Persons Buried in Neshaminy Grave Yard, Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa. 1731-1876", Page 330 Andrew Ewer Aug 16, 1848 70y 6m 12d; Ann Ewer July 23, 1854 71yr 9m; Jonathan Ewer July 14, 1866 78y;

<sup>2</sup>Doylestown courthouse records, Doylestown, Pa., Deed book 41, Page 3

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, 58, 418.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, 46, 305.

<sup>5</sup>Philadelphia and Bucks County Wills, Book K3, Page 124.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Book 171, p. 383.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid, Book 171, p. 385.

<sup>9</sup>Bucks County Administrations, Book 12, Page 371.

<sup>10</sup>Philadelphia and Bucks County Wills, Book K3, Page 694.

I have been unable to identify the Andrew Ewer of the 1830 census below. They do not seem to fit this Andrew (7E): 1810, Warwick Twp., Andrew Ewer 45 and up, 3 males between 16 and 26, 2 females between 16 and 26, 1 free black. 1830, Andrew Ewers, Buckingham Twp., 60 to 70, 1 male 10 to 15, 3 males 20 to 30, 1 female 60 to 70



17. 1825 Ewer  
a. Robert Ewer, Mary Kelsey  
b.  
c. after 1825  
r. Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
n. 1816 Feb 26 James Rogers. Married by E. D. Garfield Esq., Philadelphia.<sup>1</sup>

18. 1823 JONATHAN Cordwainer  
a. Robert Ewer, Mary Kelsey  
b. 1788 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
c. 1866 Jul 14; i. Neshaminy Church P.<sup>2</sup>  
r. Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.  
n. 1823 Feb 27 Elizabeth McGraudy (b. 1803; d. 1885 Jul 12) of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. dau. of John and Phebe (De Coursey) McGraudy in Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>3</sup>  
a. 741 Robert  
742 Andrew  
743 Mary  
744 John M.  
745 Jesse  
746 Franklin  
747 William

19. Census: Pages 43, 44.

1814 Sep 5-Dec 15 "The data contained herein were obtained from the papers in pension and bounty land claims on file under W. C. 28201, based upon the War of 1812 service of Jonathan Ewer, the name is also shown as Ewers.

Jonathan Ewer was born in Warwick, Pennsylvania, date, and names of his parents are not shown.

Jonathan Ewer enlisted in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania and served from September 15, 1814 to December 15, 1814, as private in Captain Edward Yerkes' Company of Pennsylvania Militia.

"December 16, 1850, Jonathan Ewer applied for bounty land, at which time he was aged sixty-one years, and a resident of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was allowed forty acres of bounty land, on account of his services in the War of 1812, on warrant No. 20990, under the Act of September 28, 1850. May 21, 1855, Jonathan Ewer applied for bounty lands in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was allowed one hundred twenty acres of bounty land, on account of his War of 1812 services, on warrant No. 50864, under the Act of March 3, 1855.

"He died July 14, 1866, in Warwick, Pennsylvania.

"While a resident of Warwick, Pennsylvania, soldier married February 27, 1823, in Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Magrowdy, of Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, neither had been previously married. The date and place of her birth and the names of her parents are not shown.

"Soldier's widow, Elizabeth Ewer, was allowed pension on her application executed November 1, 1879, at which time she was aged seventy-six years and a resident of Warwick Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; her post office address was Bridge Valley, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

"There are no further family data."<sup>4</sup>

1825 Apr 2 Deed between Jonathan Ewer of Warwick, cordwainer, and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Andrew Ewer of Warwick Twp., of the other part. Consideration \$130. Messuage and tenement and



piece of ground in Buckingham Twp. containing 5 acres and 25 perches. Being the same premises which said Robert Ewers by indenture bearing date 1 day 4 mo, 1818 recorded at Doylestown in Deed Book No. 46, page 304, conveyed into the said Jonathan Ewer in fee. Sarah Rogers wife of James and sister of the said Jonathan and Andrew Ewers to hold and occupy, etc during her natural life, at her death, to grant, convey, etc. to all the children of said Sarah equal shares as tenants in Common.<sup>6</sup>

1827 Sep 11 Jonathan Ewers of Warwick Cordwainer and Elizabeth his wife to Eliz. Riley widow of Buckingham for \$75--land in Buckingham beginning at a stone by the side of the York road a corner of Charles Selner's lot...corner stone on West side of Doylestown Road...corner said Charles Selner's lot....to beginning. 17 perches and 1/2 being part of land John and Hannah Kimble by indenture Apr. 1, 1818 confirmed to Johnathan Ewers and Wm. Barnhill in fee and the moiety of which the said Wm. Barnhill April 1, 1819 confirmed to Jonathan Ewers in fee.<sup>6</sup>

1830 Dec 25 Joseph Carver of Buckingham yeoman and Hannah his wife to Jonathan Ewers of Warwick yeoman for \$100. A messuage or tenement and lot or piece of land in Twp., of Buckingham beginning at corner in line dividing townships of Buckingham and Warwick being also a corner of the said Jonathan Ewers land...Joseph Carver's land...walnut tree...township line. 105 perches--part of 75 acres which Isaac Chapman by his indenture Apr. 9, 1828 granted to Joseph Carver.<sup>7</sup>

1839 In 1839 Jonathan Ewer bought property known as the Swartz Farm Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., for \$2,200. He held it for twenty years. The buildings were close to the east side of York road (1908) a large smooth plastered house, a stone barn on 40 acres sloping northeast to the Meshaminy which here passes under a bridge after supplying water to propel the Ryan mills. The buildings are over half a mile down the Mozart road, which leaves the York road near a school house.<sup>8</sup>

1840 April 1 Jonathan and Elizabeth his wife of Warwick Twp. for \$975 sold land which Andrew Ewer May 1, 1817 granted to Jonathan in fee--10 acres.<sup>9</sup>

1841 March 26 Jonathan and Elizabeth for \$304.85 sold to Miles Morgan of Warwick, wheelwright, land in Warwick beginning at a corner of Joseph Soverell's land in a public road leading from the York Road to McMickens Mill....along land which Thomas Hellings and Sucresha, his wife, granted to Jonathan. Recorded April 22, 1842, Doylestown.<sup>10</sup>

1841 April 1 Jonathan and Elizabeth for \$154.50 sold to William Arnel 3 acres 98 perches land in Warwick. Part of 49 acres 106 perches which Charles McMicken 31 Aug 1839 granted to Jonathan in fee

1851 "The records show that military bounty land warrant No. 20990-40-50 was issued October 7, 1851 to Jonathan Ewen or Ewer, a private in Captain Gerke's Company, Pennsylvania Militia, War of 1812.

"On November 10, 1852 Jonathan Ewer, or Ewen, sold and assigned his right to locate the warrant on the public lands to Henry Hardin for value received. This assignment was acknowledged in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. On the execution of same Jonathan Ewer, or Ewen, parted with his right to obtain lands under the warrant.

"Henry Hardin located the warrant on the NW1/4SW1/4 sec. 27 T.11S., R.9E. in the districts of lands subject to sale at the Land Office at Shawneetown, Illinois, which tract was patented to him.



1855 to Jonathan Ewer for services in the War of 1812.  
In March 22, 1856 Jonathan Ewer of Tenn. sold and assigned his rights  
to receive this warrant on the public lands to Frederick C. Boland for  
value received. This assignment was also acknowledged in Bucks Co.,  
Pennsylvania.

Frederick C. Boland submitted the warrant on the E1/2 NW1/4, NW1/4  
Section 36, T. 12S, R. 10E in the district of lands subject to  
sale at the land office at Winona, Minnesota Territory, which tract  
was purchased by him.

On Dec 30, 1866 Jonathan Ewer of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., proved  
his will. 1866 mentions: Wife Elizabeth--all household goods,  
furniture, etc., she needs and orders his property to be sold and  
the proceeds to be held in trust, the interest to be paid to his wife,  
and to support their minor children. Children: Andrew, Robert, Mary,  
John, Jesse, Franklin, and William. Executors: son Robert Ewer and  
son Worthington. Witnesses: Samuel L. Carver and Francis L.  
Worthington. Settlement 27 April 1867.<sup>18</sup>

1885 Jan 12 Jonathan Ewer dec'd late of Warwick  
Widow Elizabeth Ewer  
Robert Ewer Administrator of Elizabeth Ewer  
Income account to July 12, 1885, date of her death  
Balance due estate \$4233.97  
Inventory and account of all items.<sup>19</sup>

1885 Aug 12 Estate Elizabeth Ewer, late of Warwick Twp., Letters  
to John Ewer, John Worthington and Frank Worthington. \$100.<sup>20</sup>

Bucks County Miscellaneous Newspapers, 64. See also 7E, "n" 1849 Apr.  
History of Meshaminy Presbyterian Church, Op cit, Page 330.

John McGraudy b. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. and died before 1818,  
he the son of Gam and Mary Wilson McGraudy. Elizabeth McGraudy  
Thompson is said to have come with her four sons from Ireland and  
settled in Bucks County about 1740. See: The Wilson-Thompson  
Families" edited by Warren S. Ely, Doylestown, Pa. (Librarian and  
Curator of the Bucks County Historical Association) Pub. 1916.  
(There are lots of McGraudys in Maryland records--B. W. E.)

Letter from Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

Bucks County courthouse records, Doylestown, Pa., Deed Book 59,  
Pages 543, 544.

Ibid, 54, 289.

Ibid, 55, 199.

Doylestown Museum Library, Doylestown, Pa. "Department of Local  
History Taken from Doylestown Intelligencer Jan. to Dec. 1908,

15 Jan. Local History Sketch "The Swartz Farm, Bridge Valley". We  
found this farm on one of our trips to Doylestown, 1940's or '50's.

Bucks County courthouse records, Deed Book 65, Page 622.

<sup>10</sup> Ibid, Book 67, Page 476.

<sup>11</sup> Letter from United States Department of Interior, General Land  
Office, Washington, D. C.

<sup>12</sup> Philadelphia and Bucks County Wills, Book 16, Page 419.

<sup>13</sup> Bucks County Administrations, File Number 9423, Doylestown, Pa.



(G) EWERS, ROBERT Miller

s. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth McGroudy

b. 1820 Jun 7

d. 1917 Feb 26

r. At own mill on Neshaminy Creek in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. for over 50 years.

m. No

n. Census: Page 44. "The Old Ewer Mill. For a century its wheel has revolved. A day with the Good People of Sugar Bottom--Reminiscences of the Charming Valley of the Neshaminy.

".....Well just answer me this; don't the Bible say, 'and it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart' .....

"<sup>1</sup>Bob<sup>1</sup> Ewer--Robert Ewer is a miller in the old Ewer mill, which stands on the banks of the Neshaminy, below Bridge Valley....Sugar Bottom is the name of the valley in which the mill stands.

"Robert and Jesse brothers there. Robert is the elder, a bachelor. Jesse a widower, a shoemaker.

"Robert Ewer has run the mill since 1857.

"Jesse drifted away from Sugar Bottom years ago and entered the army, afterwards becoming a builder in the Government service at Chattanooga, Tennessee. But....came back.....

"The ancestors of the Ewer brothers resided here. Their grandfather was a great hunter. A band of Delaware Indians were accustomed to camp every year at Hickory Run, above the mill, during the grandfather's time. Frequently they came down the stream and asked the white man to join them on hunting expeditions.....

"Ewers dam is probably the best bass fishing ground on the Neshaminy.

"The old mill is the headquarters for anglers. The hospitality of the Ewer brothers makes it a pleasant place to visit and their universal kindness has made them many friends in Doylestown and elsewhere. The old mill is a great feed grinding place, and also has a buckwheat huller, the latter grain being brought here by farmers residing many miles distant."<sup>2</sup> + <sup>3</sup>

1917 Feb 26 "Estate of Robert Ewer late of Warwick Twp., who died Feb 26, 1917, intestate. Messuage, mill property and land in Warwick Twp., containing 9 1/2 acres more or less. Being the same property which S. Fellman Sheriff deeded May 5, 1857 to said Robert Ewer in fee. Ordered sold by the court March 29, 1919, providing the sale be confirmed by the Orphans Court of Bucks Co. Filed March 29, 1919. Bond Book Number 13, Page 225. Roland Flack and Ephriam Holbert file bond \$8000."

1919 Accounts of debts, various promisory notes to Jesse Ewers, etc.

<sup>1</sup>The Wilson-Thompson Families, Op cit.

<sup>2</sup>From a newspaper clipping in "John A. Ruth Scrapbook, Vol. V., Page 112, Doylestown Museum Library, Doylestown, Pa.

<sup>3</sup>Bucks County Administrations, Book 40, Page 130, 131.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Book 20997.

<sup>5</sup>Place Names in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2nd Edition, by George MacReynolds, 1955, p. 368--The Bucks County Historical Society has book. --"Still another mill was operated on Sugar Bottom Road, which forms the Warwick-Buckingham line between Bridge Valley and Ewers Mill. Although its precise location is now forgotten, the site seems to have been on the land of S. Carver.....Ewers' grist mill was owned by Robert Ewer."



1825

1826

Warwick Township, Bucks Co., Pa.

Isabella Long of Warwick Twp., (b. 1829; d. 1911) dau. of Andrew and Margaret Long.

1826

1828

Census: Page 44. 1850 census for Warwick Twp. shows Andrew Ewers 24 m and Andrew Ewer 26 m, blacksmith living with Mary Ewer and family, shoemaker.

1828 April 1. Andrew Ewers of Warwick and his wife late Isabella Long and Sarah Long of Warminster all of Bucks Co., to John M. Flack for \$500.00 sold land in Warminster Twp., being land which (Isaiah?) wife in (1875?) Apr 3 willed to Isabella Ewer (then Long) and

1828 Harry N. Flack adm. Isabella Ewer of Warminster Twp., Doylestown Courthouse Account Book. See also Estate Settlement Book: Spencer Flack, Robert Flack, Harry N. Flack each get 18.14. Three attorneys are paid—one for Grover Cosner, one for Ella R. Wilson and one for Sarah Bennett.<sup>3</sup>

1828 EWEERS, ANNA MARI<sup>1</sup>

d. Andrew Ewers, Isabella Long

b. 1839 ?

d. 1. Buckingham Friends Co., Bucks Co., Pa.

r.

m. Rlenzi Worthington of Doylestown, Pa. (b. 1846; d. 18 Mar 1910)

c. No

n. Census: Page 44.

1828 EWEERS, PHEBE

d. Andrew Ewers, Isabella Long

b. 1857 Feb

d. 1884 Dec 27

r.

m. Stephen D. Flack (1854-1902) of Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., son of William and Eliza (Sutch) Flack

1828 7G2B1 Harry N.

7G2B2 Spencer W.

7G2B3 Robert

n. Census: Page 44

1855 Dec 7. Petition of Spencer W. Flack by Stephen D. Flack his father, respectfully represents that you petitioner is minor child of Phebe E. Flack late of township of Warwick and nine years of age and entitled to some property from the estate of Jonathan Ewer late of Warwick Township. Prays for guardians, etc. Dec. 7, 1885.

Chapman Carver appointed Guardian.<sup>5</sup>

1828 FLACK, HARRY N.

d. Stephen D. Flack, Phebe Ewers

b. 1874 Jul 1

d. 1816

r.

m. Sadie E. Walton

c. 7G2B1A Walter

<sup>1</sup>The Wilson-Thompson Families. Op cit.

<sup>2</sup>Bucks County courthouse records. Deed Book 88, Page 317.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid. Account Book 39, Page 476.

<sup>5</sup>Bucks County Administrations, Book 24, Page 472. Dec. Term 1885.

732111. 111111. TER  
s. Mary, W. Flack, Sadie E. Walton  
b. 1907  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G2B2 FLACK, SPENCER W.<sup>1</sup>  
s. Stephen D. Flack, Phebe Ewers  
b. 1876 Feb 14  
d.  
r. Hatboro, Pa., 1916  
m. Virena S. Kelly  
c. 7G2B2A Ruth Phoebe  
7G2B2B Marion Conrad  
7G2B2C Olive Elizabeth

7G2B2A FLACK, RUTH PHOEBE<sup>1</sup>  
d. Spencer Flack, Virena S. Kelly  
b. 1906  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G2B2B FLACK, MARION CONRAD<sup>1</sup>  
d. Spencer Flack, Virena S. Kelly  
b. 1907  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G2B2C FLACK, OLIVE ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup>  
d. Spencer Flack, Virena S. Kelly  
b. 1909  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G2B3 FLACK, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>  
s. Stephen D. Flack, Phebe Ewers  
b. 1885 Mar 22  
d. Living in 1916  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G3 EWERS, MARY<sup>1</sup>  
d. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth McGroudy  
b. 1833  
d.  
r.  
m. 1874 Oct 4 Aaron Frankenfield (b. 1838) a blacksmith of  
Bridge Valley, Pa.  
c. No

7G4 EWERS, JOHN M.<sup>1</sup> Blacksmith  
s. Jonathan Ewer, Elizabeth McGroudy  
b. 1835 Apr 19 Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.  
d. 1896 Jul 30 "age 68"  
r. Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.  
m. 1864 May 26 Amy E. Carver (b. 1840; d. 1906 Oct 31 age 66;  
i. Forest Grove C.) dau. of William and Elmira (Elmira  
also given) (Black) Carver.<sup>2</sup> i. as above; of Buckingham.  
c. 7G4A Elmira  
n. Census: Page 44



Death records of Doylestown, Buckingham Twp., 1. Aug 3, 1896 age 68. Buried in Doylestown. Marriages shown in Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Wesleyan Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. From A. D. 1788. Doylestown death records show they died Dec 14, 1906.

7249. EWEERS, ELIZABETH (Miss) (also, Miss B.)

a. John A. Ewers, Amy E. Carver

b.  
c.  
d.

e. Frank E. Ewers of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. son of Oliver and Sarah Doar

No

7250. EWEERS, JESSE<sup>1</sup> Farmer and carpenter

s. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth McGroudy

b. 1838 Feb 9

d.  
r.

m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1848, Pa.)

c.

n. Census: Page 44 and 45. Veteran of the Civil War.<sup>3</sup>

7251. EWEERS, FRANKLIN<sup>1</sup> Miller

s. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth McGroudy

b. 1840

d. 1927 Nov 14 Bucks Co., Pa.

r. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.

m. Ellen Kugler dau. of Reuben and Sarah Kugler

7G6A Robert

7G6B Sara Elizabeth

7G6C Jarfield

n. Census: Page 44, 1929 Doylestown Courthouse records, number 24453, Account Book 64, Page 93. Settlement of accounts of Robert Ewer and Sarah E. Lewis Adm. of Frank Ewer of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

7G6A. EWEERS, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>

s. Franklin Ewers, Ellen Kugler

b. 1871 Dec 26 Oreland, Montgomery Co., Pa.

d.

r. Philadelphia, Pa., 1916; Oreland, Montgomery Co., Pa. 1933.

m.

c. Yes

7G6B EWEERS, SARA ELIZABETH ("Sallie")

d. Franklin Ewers, Ellen Kugler

b. 1875 Feb 18

d.

r.

m. 1899 Dec 15 Tilden Lewis, Doylestown, Pa.<sup>2</sup>

c. 7G6B1 Jesse E.

7G6B2 Elsie

<sup>1</sup>The Wilson-Thompson Families, Op cit.

<sup>2</sup>Genealogy of William Carver from Hertfordshire, England in 1682 by Elias Carver, Attorney-at-Law of Doylestown, Pa., 1903. William Carver was son of Joseph Carver and Hannah Lovett. Joseph, son of John; John son of Joseph; Joseph, son of William; William son of William. Joseph, son of John died in Buckingham February 1851.

<sup>3</sup>John A. Ruth Bearpbook, Op cit.

Doylestown Marriage Records, Book 6, Page 118.

Ibid, Book 20, Page 246.

7G6B1 LEWIS, JESSE E.<sup>1</sup>  
s. Tilden Lewis, Sara Elizabeth Ewers  
b. 1900 Jun 17  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G6B2 LEWIS, ELSIE<sup>1</sup>  
d. Tilden Lewis, Sara Elizabeth Ewers  
bb.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7G6C EWERS, GARFIELD<sup>1</sup>  
s. Franklin Ewers, Ellen Kugler  
b. 1881 Feb 26  
d. 1881 Mar

7G7 EWERS, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>  
s. Jonathan Ewers, Elizabeth McGroudy  
b. 1843  
d.  
r. Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.  
m.  
c. Census: Page 44

1870 U. S. Census, Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. shows:  
Ewers, William 23 Pa. Farm laborer

William 5 Pa.  
with family of Nathan Holbert and wife Sarah. Is this the  
above William?

7G7A EWERS, CHARLES<sup>1</sup>  
s. William Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. 7G7A1 Albertis (Alburtis or Albertus)

7G7A1 EWERS, ALBERTIS  
s. Charles Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7H EWERS, JOHN Cordwainer  
s. Robert Ewers, Mary Kelsey  
b. 1795  
d. 1852 Jan 19; i. Wrightstown Friends C.<sup>e</sup>  
r. Warwick, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
m. Elizabeth Blaker (b. 1795; d. 1859 Dec 29 age 64 yrs; i.  
Wrightstown Friends C.)  
a. 7H1 Charles  
7H2 John  
7H3 Latitia (or Letitia)  
7H4 Robert  
n. Census: Page 44

1825 Apr 9 Achilles Blaker, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
Blacksmith sold to John Ewer of Buckingham for \$100.00 land which

<sup>1</sup>The Wilson-Thompson Families, Op cit.

<sup>e</sup>Wrightstown Monthly Meeting Records, Page 463, Numbers 747 and 748



aged to William Ewers, residing in Meeting Road  
Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Miles Morgan, line of  
Robert Morgan's land 12 acres and 230 perches.

1849 July 1 Will of John Ewer of Buckingham Twp., passed Jan 6, 1852.  
Mentioned wife Elizabeth, deceased. Saw Charles. Gives son "all  
of stock of horses and agricultural utensils and my silver watch."

1851 1851 P. State papers: 18581 Adm. Bk. p. Page 89. Charles Ewers,  
Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Bonded for \$2000.00. Charles  
Ewers adm. of Elizabeth Ewers of Buckingham. Letters of adm.  
granted to Charles.

1851 1851 P. CHARLES

- a. John Ewer, Elizabeth Blaker
- b. 1827 Pa.
- c. 1907 Apr 18 age 80 New Hope, Pa. i. Upper Solebury  
April 22, 1907.
- d. Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. 1870
- e. Lend (or Lena) \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1840)
- f. HIA John
- g. HIB Lizzy
- h. Census: Page 45

1851 1851 P. EWEES JOHN

- a. Charles Ewers, Lend \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1859
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 44 and 45

1851 1851 P. EWEES, LIZZY

- a. Charles Ewers, Lend \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1862
- c.
- d.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h. Census: Page 44 and 45

1851 1851 P. EWEES, JOHN

- a. John Ewer, Elizabeth Blaker
- b.
- c. 1833 Mar 24<sup>th</sup>
- d. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.
- e.
- f.
- g.
- h.

1851 1851 P. EWEES, LATITIA (Lizzy)

- a. John Ewers, Elizabeth Blaker
- b.
- c. Young; 1. Aug 21, 1833 Wrightstown Co.<sup>6</sup>

1851 1851 P. EWEES, ROBERT

- a. John Ewers, Elizabeth Blaker
- b.
- c. 1835 young

<sup>1</sup> Bucks County Administrations--File Number 16579.  
<sup>2</sup> Doylestown Death Records, 1907, May 23  
<sup>3</sup> Wrightstown Monthly Meeting Records, Page 468, number 745. (Bu 2F,  
p. 468, Penna. Hist. Soc., Phila., Pa.)  
<sup>4</sup> Ibid, No. 746.







7J4A2 EWER, ELMINA CARNAHAN<sup>1</sup>  
d. Theodore Ewers, Jennie Carnahan  
b. 1890 Mar 6  
d.  
r. Philadelphia, Pa. 224 E. Tice St., 1942  
m. Kloepper  
c.

7J4A3 EWER, AUGUST CHALFONT<sup>1</sup> Lineman  
d. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b. 1881 Jan 7  
d.  
r. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa.  
m.  
c.

7J4A4 EWER, ANNA<sup>1</sup>  
d. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b.  
d.  
r. Wycombe, Pa. (Bucks Co.)  
m. Garis  
c.

7J4A5 EWER, NELLIE<sup>1</sup>  
d. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b. 1895 Aug 7 Edison, Pa.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7J4A6 EWER, MARGARET<sup>1</sup>  
d. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Worthington  
c.

7J4A7 EWER, <sup>1</sup>  
p. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7J4A8 EWER, <sup>1</sup>  
p. Theodore Ewer, Jennie Carnahan  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

7J4B EWER, ANN ELIZABETH  
d. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
b. 1849/50  
d.  
r. Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>These children of 7J4A from Delayed Special Register of Births at Doylestown, Pa. courthouse? No's 332, 1126, 1126



A. David and Emily Morgan  
b. 1858

c. 1870 Page 43. 1870, age 18, "hired domestic" with  
d. Thomas Perry.

1002 EWER, EMILINE  
s. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
b. 1854

c. Census: Page 43.

1041 EWER, ALFRED  
s. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
b. 1855

d. 1870 census: with Bryan M. Rockafellow, Buckingham Twp.,  
Bucks Co., Pa. as a farm laborer.

d. Census: Page 43.

1042 EWEES, ROBERT  
s. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
b. 1857/8

c. 1938 Jan 10  
d. Willington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. in 1933, age 75 (Penns Park  
b. Anna B. \_\_\_\_\_ (d. 1938 Jan 10) Road)

e. 1848 Edwin W.  
1848 Horace W.  
1848 Earl E.

f. 1935 Jan 15 Will. Will Book 64, Page 164. Doylestown  
Courthouse, Doylestown, Pa: Executrix to sell my real estate con-  
sisting of house and lot in Penn's park, Pa.....to be sold immedi-  
ately after death.....give and bequeath all the residue of my estate  
to the Doylestown National Bank and Trust Company.....the income  
to be paid to my husband Robert Ewers....nursing bills, etc. to be  
paid for him. After his decease, the bank to divide the balance be-  
tween my three sons: Edwin W. Ewers, Horace W. Ewers and Earl E.  
Ewers. Proved March 22, 1938.

1938 Doylestown courthouse records 2/110, Account Book 67, p. 217.  
Edward B. Kark pays to Robert Ewer, Edward Ewer, Horace B. Ewers no  
debt, no funds.

1043 EWEES, EDWIN W.  
s. Robert Ewers, Anna B. \_\_\_\_\_

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
c. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
e. Bucks Co., Pa.  
f. \_\_\_\_\_  
g. \_\_\_\_\_

Had 6 children, 3 dead when Horace Worthington Ewer's birth was  
registered. See No. 1163 Doylestown, Delayed Special Register of  
Births.

7J4F2 EWEERS, HORACE W.<sup>1</sup>  
 s. Robert Ewers, Anna B.  
 b. 1892 Dec 6  
 d.  
 r. *Hamilton St, Doylestown, Pa.*  
 m. 1917 Mar 8 Isabella S. Diehl<sup>2</sup>  
 o.<sup>3</sup>  
 n. In 1933 owned a printing shop in Doylestown, Pa.  
 179 Court St.

7J4F3 EWEERS, EARL E.  
 s. Robert Ewers, Anna B.  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Perhaps he died before his father did? See 1948  
 under 7J4F--accounting.

7J4G EWER, GEORGE  
 s. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
 b. 1859  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. age 11 in 1870 U. S. Census

7J4H EWER, B. FRANK Carpenter, Lawyer  
 s. Jonathan Ewer, Emiline Morgan  
 b. 1861  
 d. by or during 1929  
 r.  
 m. Clara  
 o.<sup>1</sup> 7J4H1 Minerva Fell  
 7J4H2 Russell  
 n. age 9 in 1870 U. S. Census

7J4H1 EWER, MINERVA FELL  
 d. B. Frank Ewer and Clara  
 b. 1895 Dec 4 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>4</sup>  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.

7J4H2 EWER, RUSSEL  
 s. B. Frank Ewer, Clara  
 b. 1902 Jul 16 Bridge Valley, Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 Birth recorded 1902 Dec 18.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Name given in various places as EWER and as Horace B.

<sup>2</sup>Bucks County Marriage Records, Doylestown, Book 51m p. 72.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Book 162, p. 54 shows Horace Worthington Ewer m. Anna M. Maquite April 30, 1940. Is this a second marriage or the marriage of a son or nephew?

<sup>4</sup>Birth Records, Doylestown, Pa.



1780-1781

1781-1782

1782-1783

1783-1784

1784-1785

1785-1786

1786-1787

1780 Jan 18 (1781) 3rd Class: David Evers, Roll of 3rd Company  
of the 1st Battalion of the Militia of Bucks County under command  
of the 1st Battalion.

1780 May 22: List of Militia belonging to Capt. Patterson's  
company in the 1st Battalion (Twp.) returned May 22, 1780, Bucks Co.\*

1780 Sep 22: David Evers (Evers) 3rd Class Private in Capt. Henry  
Patterson's Company, New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.\*

1780 Transcript as single of New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

1780 as near brother Robert Ewer.

Records of Abington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa., Page 362.  
Pa. Archives, Vol. 14, 2nd Ser., Pages 236, 242.

1810, Vol. 5, 5th Ser., Page 408., Militia, Bedford, Berks, Bucks,  
Chester.

1810, Vol. 5, Pages 360, 380.

1810, Page 380.

Could this be the David Evers who married Rachel McDaniel January 21,  
1809 in Frederick Co., Maryland?

1. The names of the persons who have been  
 enumerated in the 1850 census of the United States  
 persons, by name and occupation, in the year 1850.  
 (of 69,306 persons living)

(Note: I have counted the heads of families, and  
 19 heads of families rather than the 14 above.)

Eures, Eures, Eures		Average size of family	
Heads of families		14	
All other persons		26	
		Heads of Families	
Maine	2	John	
		Jonathan	
New Hampshire	2	Nathaniel	
		Rufus	
Massachusetts	7	Henry Eures	
		Ebenszer	
		John	
		Elezzer	
		Earnabus	
		John	
		Shubal	
		Benjamin	
		Lazarus	
		Silas	
Pennsylvania	2	John, Montgomery Co.	
		George, Montgomery Co.	
		Robert, Bucks Co.	
Virginia	1	Thomas, Amherst Co.	
		Jonathan, Loudoun Co.	





DATA FROM TAX LISTS AND UNITED STATES CENSUS REPORTS

- 1 1775 Aug 21 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>1</sup>  
EWERS, GEORGE listed as a non-associate.<sup>8</sup>
- 1 1790 Montgomery Co., Pa.  
EWERS, GEORGE  

5 males over	16
3 males under	16
3 females	(including head of family)
- 2 1769 Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.  
EWERS, JOHN taxed for 2 horses and 3 cattle.<sup>4</sup>
- 2 1774 Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.  
EWERS, JOHN taxed for 2 horses and 3 cattle.<sup>4</sup>
- 2 1780 Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.  
EWERS, JOHN taxed on a personal valuation of 720, and  
for John Scatten's estate on a valuation of 2040.<sup>5</sup>
- 2 1781 Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co.  

John Scatten Valuation	493	Tax	7.0.6	next below on list is
John Ewer	150		2.2.9	and for Humphrey Jones
estate	242		3.8.11 <sup>6</sup>	
- 2 1782 Horsham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.  
EWERS, JOHN taxed on a personal valuation of 720, and  
the Humphrey Jones estate is listed at 2287<sup>7</sup>
- 2 1790 Montgomery Co., Pa.<sup>8</sup>  
EWERS, JOHN  

Free white males 16 years and up	3
Free white males under 16	3
Free white females including head of family	3

<sup>1</sup> Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 14, Page 236, 2nd Series.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid, 14-242: "As the tax upon non-associates is considered an equivalent for personal service.....your petitioners pray that an additional tax be laid upon the estates of non-associates proportionate to the expenses of the associators, necessarily incurred for the general defense of property."--The Bucks County Committee, February 27, 1776.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid, 14-29, 3rd ser.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid, 14-353, 3rd ser.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid, 15-421, 3rd ser. Why was he taxed for John Scatten? Was perhaps this Bilhah's family? I've had no luck to date trying to trace this. D. W. E. August 1962.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid, 16-87, 3rd. ser.

<sup>7</sup> Ibid, 3rd ser. In 1783 the records show the real estate owners in Horsham Twp., but John Ewers is not listed. Archive records for Horsham end with 1783.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid, Vol. 2, 2nd ser.



105  
112

107110

252

[illegible]

amount of research and lots

SEE NOTE 5. SOME ARE ABOVE

...and sons

10. *Chlorophyll a*

10. 5. 2007

Wages males 1972-1973

2. **SAVED OFFER** 10

Player over 12 and under 16

527236

1995

Pages of coverage

Carriages

Amount of tax on property

INTER	SARAI	45 and up
-------	-------	-----------

1990

Female	26 to 45
--------	----------

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

INTER, JOSEPH N. son of

2000

White males over 16

Slaves over 16

5 gives over 12 and under 16

10786 S

106678

Notes on coverage

1. Large

accused of tax on property

The information for the Loudoun Co., Va., tax lists was copied from the original records in the county courthouse at Leesburg, Va. These records are not indexed nor is a special effort being made to preserve them. They are in various stages of disintegration (1942). It would be ideal to show these lists exactly as they appear in the records, but since that is impossible, the facts are recorded as appear above. Sometimes all of the headings are given here and sometimes not.

John Ever is listed as a tithable for 1 tith in the property tax list of "Mr. Bator - First book, Aug. 6, 1790". This could very well be Ever and it is not unreasonable to assume it is. John Ever's sons William, David, and John were in the Loudoun Militia in 1792.

2A	1820	Loudoun Co., Va.	Jesse Timms Commissioner	
		EWERS, JONATHAN		
		3 males	45 and upward	
		2 males	under 10	
		1 male	10 to 16	
		1 female	16 to 26	
		2 females	under 10	
		1 female	10 to 16	
			26 to 45	
2A	1820	Loudoun Co., Va.	Jesse Timms Commissioner	
		EWERS, JONATHAN and 1 son		2
		White males over 16		---
		Slaves over 16		---
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		4
		Horses		72
		Amount of tax		
2A	1822	Loudoun Co., Va.	Jesse Timms, Commissioner	
		EWERS, JONATHAN	Same as above except 3 houses and	
		tax 40 1/2		
2A	1823	Loudoun Co., Va.	Timms' District	
		EWERS, JONATHAN	Same as 1820 except 4 houses and	
		tax 48		
2A	1824	Loudoun Co., Va.	Timms' District	
		EWERS, JONATHAN and son		
2A5		Elon	Same as above	
2A	1829	Loudoun Co., Va.	Second District; Veigh, Commissioner	
		EWERS, JONATHAN SR., and son		
2A8		David and Flack		3
		White males over 16		---
		Slaves over 16		---
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		5
		Horses		80.50
		Amount of tax		
2A	1830	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, JONATHAN		
		1 male	60 to 70	
		2 males	10 to 15	
		1 male	15 to 20	
		1 female	20 to 30	
		1 female	under 5	
		1 female	5 to 10	
		1 female	15 to 20	
		2 females	20 to 30	
		1 female	40 to 50	
2A	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, JONATHAN son of John	John Ewer Execut.	105
		Acres Adjoining Tates Land		13.37
		Distance from courthouse		35
		Value of land per acre		3675
		Total amount of the value of land		2.94
		Tax		



242 1829 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse Timms			
EWERS, LEVI G.			
White males over 16			1
Slaves over 16			---
Slaves over 12 and under 16			---
Horses			1
Steers			---
Rates of coverage			---
Tax			12
242 1829 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Veigh			
EWERS, LEVI G.			
White males over 16			1
Slaves over 16			---
Slaves over 12 and under 16			---
Horses			3
Steers			---
Rates of coverage			---
Tax			30
242 1829 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District			
EWERS, LEVI G.			
Acres at N. F. Beaver			61 26
Distance from courthouse			9
Value of land per acre			72
Value of buildings			---
Total amount of value of land			4403
Tax			25 <sup>11</sup> 3 <sup>00</sup> 52
242 1830 Loudoun Co., Va.			
EWERS, LEVI G.		20 to 30	
1 male		20 to 30	
1 female		under 5	
1 female		5 to 10	
1 female		15 to 20	
1 female		30 to 40	
242 1831 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District			
EWERS, LEVI G.			
White males over 16			1
Slaves over 16			---
Slaves over 12 and under 16			---
Horses			3
Steers			---
Carriages			---
Tax			18

2A2	1832	LOUDOUN CO			
2A2	1832	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District			
		EWERS, LEVI G.			7 18 po
		Acres 1 mi. N. Janneys Mill			
		Distance from courthouse			30
		Value of land per acre			210
		Total value of land			17
		Tax			
2A2	1833	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District			
		EWERS, LEVI G.			
		White males over 16			1
		Slaves over 16			
		Slaves over 12 and under 16			4
		Horses			24
		Tax			
2A2	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.			
		EWERS, LEVI G.			61 26 pls
		Acres 1 mi. N. Janney's Mill			72
		Value of land per acre			3000
		Value of buildings			4405
		Total value			
		Also another 25 acres, 3 perches, 52 poles---			
		no separate tax shown			
2A2	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.			
		EWERS, LEVI G.			61 26 pls
		Acres Ewers Mill			94
		Distance from courthouse			30
		Value of land per acre			319 <sup>68</sup>
		Value			
2A2	1870	Frederick Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 17 (535)	151/151		
		EWERS, GREGG	68 Va. Ret'd Farmer R.E.	\$800 P.	\$2000
		Elizabeth	74 "	\$4000	
		Harriet	32 "		\$3750
2A3	1830	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
		(Wife) EWERS, SUSAN			
		2 males	under 5		
		1 female	20 to 30		
		1 female	under 5		
		1 female	40 to 50		
2A3A	1860	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
		EWERS, CYRUS	32 Ohio Farmer R.E.	\$1000 P.	\$4000
		Sarah	25 "		
2A3A1		John E.	6 "		
2A3A2		Henry	3 "		



Page	Section	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Residence	Value	Page
1000	Jefferson Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, District 129, Page 439	1000	JOEL W.	38	Va.	Farmer	R.E. \$2500	
241		Ann	40	"				
242		Anny	36	"				
243		Edna	27f	"				
244		Emily	22	"				
245		Marac	15	"				
246		Eden J.	14	"				
1000	Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 6 (340), 50/50	1000	JOEL	58	Va.	Farmer	R.E. \$7000	P. \$1810
2410B		Vina	40	Ohio				
2410C		Irena	17	"				
2410D		Canis	14m	"				
2410E		Alvilda	12f	"				
2410F		Gladson	11m	"				
2410G		Clifton	6	"				
2410H		Eddy	3	"				
2410I		Berman, Rachel	56	"				
2410J		Sarah	45	"				
1000	Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio	1000	G. B.	32	Va.	Farmer		
2410A		M. E.	30	"	female			
2410B		Lena	1	Ohio				

2A13	1860	Fredericktown, Wayne Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, P. 297, 1054/1050		
		EWERS, G. B.	42 Farmer R. E. \$5000 P. \$1968 Va.	
		Mary	40f	
2A13A		Genith	11f	Ohio
2A13	1870	Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 16 (345), 134/134		
		EWERS, GEORGE	52 Va. Farmer P.E. \$10,000 P. \$760	
		Mary	50 "	
2A13B		Mary	12 Ohio	
2B	1811	Loudoun Co., Va., District of Martha Sullivan, Commissioner		
		EWERS, JOHN Executor		
		Number of lots		---
		Yearly rent of lots		---
		Quantity of land		105
		Rate of land per acre		1.2
		Total amount of the value of land exclusive of lots		107.10
		Amount of tax on land and lots		2.52
2B	1813	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, JOHN Executor		105
		Acres Adjoining Tates Land		138
		Distance from courthouse		1.02
		Rate of land per acre		107.10
		Total amount of value of land		
2B	1818	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, JOHN Executor		105
		Acres Adjoining Tates Land		138
		Distance from courthouse		---
		Value of land per acre		---
		Sum added account buildings		1.50
		Rate of land per acre		?
		Tax		
2B	1820	Belmont Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, JOHN	45 and up	
		1 male	16 to 18	
		2 males	16 to 26	
		1 male	under 10	
		2 females	under 10	
		2 females	10 to 16	
		3 females	16 to 26	
		1 female	26 to 45	
2B	1823	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, James M. Veigh		
		EWERS, JOHN		105
		Acres Adjoining Tates Land		138
		Distance from courthouse		35
		Value of land per acre		---
		Sum added account buildings		3675
		Total value		2.64
		Tax		



23 512 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, John 82 to 90  
 1 male 10 to 15  
 1 female 2 to 5  
 2 females 15 to 20  
 2 females 20 to 30  
 1 female 60 to 70

24 514 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, John 70 to 80  
 1 male 20 to 30  
 1 female 10 to 15  
 1 female 60 to 70

25 515 Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, John 86 Pa. R.E. \$5000  
 Martha 73 "  
 Mary 18 "

26 540 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, Mary 50 to 60  
 1 male 10 to 15  
 1 female 5 to 10  
 2 females 10 to 15

27 622 Loudoun Co., Va., Third District, James L. Veigh, Comm.  
 Ewers, Amos  
 Whites over 16 1  
 Horses 1  
 Tax 20.14

28 630 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, Amos 20 to 30  
 1 female under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30

29 640 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, Amos 30 to 40  
 1 male under 5  
 1 female " 5  
 2 females 5 to 10  
 3 females 10 to 15  
 1 female 30 to 40

30 650 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, Amos 48 Va.  
 Rachel 45 Ohio  
 2843 Sarahissa 22 "  
 2844 Martha 20 "  
 2845 Hulda 17 "  
 2846 Nancy 15 "  
 2847 Andrew Jr. 15 "  
 2848 Mary 10 "  
 2849 Emily 8 "  
 2850 Marie E. 6 "  
 2851 Clarissa E. 3 "

2B4	1860	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
		EWERS, AMMON	58	Va.	Farmer	R.E. \$7200 P. \$1500
		Rachel	55	Ohio		
2B4E		Huldy	26	"		
2B4F		Nancy	24	"		
2B4H		Mary	19	"		
2B4J		Emma	17	"		
2B4K		Maria	15	"		
2B4L		Clarissa	11	"		
2B4G		Andrew J.	22	"		
		Mary J.	22	"		
2B4	1870	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
(Wife)		EWERS, RACHEL	64	Ohio		P. \$200
2B4F		Nancy	27	"		
2B4J		Emma L.	24	"	Teaching school	
2B4L		Clara	21	"		
2B4	1880	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
(Wife)		EWERS, RACHEL	75	Pa.	Father Pa.	Mother Pa.
2B4F		Nancy	42	Ohio	Va.	Va. Milliner
2B4J		Emma	35	"	"	School teacher
2B4A		Hunt, Adaline	52	"	"	"
		boards here				
2B4G	1870	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
		EWERS, ANDREW	33	Ohio	Farmer	R.E. \$6500 P. \$1500
		Mary J.	30	"		
2B4G2		Willard A.	8	"		
2B4G3		Emma F.	7	"		
2B7	1850	Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
		Vail, Taylor	45	Ohio	Farmer	R.E. \$5140
2B8		Hulda	39	"		
2B8A		Ammon	16	"		
2B8B		Stephen	14	"		
2B8C		Ewers	12	"		
	1860	Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
		Vail, Taylor	55	Ohio		
2B8		Hulda	49	"		
2B8A		Harmond	26	"		
2B8B		Stephen	24	"		
2B8C		Yours	22	"		
	1880	Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
		Vail, Taylor	75			
2B8		Hulda	69			
2B8A		Ammon	46	(son)		



2E90	Vail, Samuel	49	Ohio Farmer	R.E. \$5500
2E91	William	0		
2E92	David	6		
2E93	John W.	4		
2E94	Stephen	2		
1880 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
2E95	Samuel	68	Ohio Farmer	R.E. \$9500 P. \$700
2E96	Flannery	54		
2E97	William	26		
2E98	Stephen	21		
2E99	Sarah J.	16		
1880 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
2E00	Vail, Samuel	78		
2E01	Flannery	67		
2E02	Wm. H.	40	son	
2E03	Amy E.	34	daughter-in-law	
2E04	Emma L.	3		
1880 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio <sup>+</sup>				
2E05	More, Leven	40	Ohio Farmer	R.E. \$3782
2E06	Elizabeth	35		
2E07	Leander	9		
2E08	Archimedes	3		
1880 Smith Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
2E09	EVERS, WILLIAM	35	Ohio	
2E10	Margaret	26	Pa.	
2E11	Sarah	5	Ohio	
2E12	John	4		
2E13	Euclid	2		
2E14	Jackson, Rebecca	21		
1880 Gosman Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio				
2E15	EVERS, JOHN JR.	50 to 40		
	2 males	under 5		
	1 male	5 to 10		
	1 female	under 5		
	1 female	20 to 30		
1880 Loudon Co., Va., First Battalion, Martho Sullivan				
2E16	JOE, WILLIAM			1
	White males over 16			
	Slaves over 16			
	Slaves over 12 and under 16			1
	Horses			
	Steers			
	Rates of coverage			
	Carriage			
	Amount of tax on property			2.12

Belongs also on Page 40.

2C 1810 Belmont Co., Ohio  
EWERS, WILLIAM appears as a taxpayer<sup>10</sup>

2C 1830 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

EWERS, WILLIAM	60 to 70
1 male	15 to 20
1 male	20 to 30
1 female	20 to 30
1 female	30 to 40
1 female	50 to 60

2C 1840 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

EWERS, WILLIAM	70 to 80
1 male	20 to 30
1 female	50 to 60

2C2 1830 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

EWERS, THOMAS	30 to 40
3 males	under 5
2 males	5 to 10
1 female	20 to 30

2C2 1840 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio

EWERS, THOMAS G.	40 to 50
2 males	under 5
1 male	5 to 10
3 males	10 to 15
2 males	15 to 20
1 female	5 to 10
1 female	40 to 50

2C2 1850 Belpre Twp., Washington Co., Ohio

EWERS, THOMAS G.	49	Ohio Farmer	R.E. \$500
Rachel	47	Md.	

2C2F Amanda 18 Ohio

2C2G Eden 15 "

2C2H George W. 13 "

2C2J Achilles C. 11 "

2C2L Benjamin 4 "

2C2 1860 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 246, 2069/1796

EWERS, THOMAS	59	Va. Farmer	R.E. \$1600	P. \$800
Rachael	58	Md.		

2C2G Eden	25	Ohio Lab.		\$100
2C2H George	22	"		
2C2J Achilles	20	"		
2C2L Benjamin	13	"		

2C2 1870 Marshall, Wisc., Page 665, 152/149

(Wife) Ewers, Rachel	67	Md. Kprs. Hs.,	R.E. \$1200	P. \$275
2C2L Benj. C.	23	Ohio Farmer		

<sup>10</sup>Ohio Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 4., Page 296, Jan. 1940,  
"Index to Tax List of 1810 for Belmont County, as furnished to  
the County Auditor June 20, 1810."



2024 1860 Dalton, Wisc. Page 117, 1008/862  
 EVERS, WILLIAM 38 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$600 P. \$300  
 Emma 24  
 Joseph 14  
 Mary 1

1870 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc. Page 245, 2066/1793  
 EVERS, WILLIAM 38 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$600 P. \$300  
 Rebecca 32  
 Joseph 14  
 Emily 11  
 Eliza 8  
 Josephine 5 Wisc.  
 Arily 2 "

1870 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 665, 156/153  
 EVERS, WILLIAM 48 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$1500 P. \$300  
 Rachel 42  
 Martha E. 21  
 Elihu 18  
 Josephine 14 Wisc.  
 Arily 11  
 Laura J. 1 "

1870 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 665, 156/153  
 EVERS, JOSEPH G. 24 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$450 P. \$175  
 Frances M. 21  
 Marion 1 Wisc.  
 David Harrison 15 Ohio Works on farm

1860 Dalton, Wisc. Page 117, 1008/862  
 EVERS, JOHN 36 Ohio Miller R.E. \$400 P. \$300  
 Marietta 19 Ind.  
 Orlando 14  
 Almira 12 Ohio  
 Nathan L. 9  
 Asa 5 "

1870 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc.  
 EVERS, JOHN 46 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$2000 P. \$650  
 Marietta 29 Ind.  
 Orlando 24 Ohio School Teacher \$125  
 Almira 21 Ohio  
 Nathan L. 18 Works on farm  
 Asa 15  
 Romeo 8 Wisc.  
 Orlen 5  
 Mary 1

2020 1870 Sylvan, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 733, 153/158  
 EWERS, JAMES G. 44 Ohio House Carpenter R.E. \$500  
 Zilpha 41  
 20203 Viola M. 12  
 20204 Susannah 11  
 20205 Francis H. 9  
 20206 James E. 5  
 20207 Thomas E. 2

202D 1850 Belpre Twp., Washington Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, JESSE 18 Ohio Farmer No real estate  
 Mary J. 19  
 202D1 Mitchell 2 mos "

202D 1860 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 246, 2068/1795  
 EWERS, JESSEE 32 Ohio Farmer  
 Mary 29  
 202D1 Mitchell 9  
 202D2 Thomas 8  
 202D3 Waldo 6  
 202D4 Cyrus 4 Wisc.  
 202D5 Albert 1

202D 1870 Sylvan, Wisc., Page 738, 151/150  
 EWERS, JESSE 41 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$1500 P. \$50  
 Mary J. 39  
 202D1 Mitchell 20 Works on farm  
 202D2 Thomas G. 18  
 202D3 Waldo 16  
 202D4 Cyrus 13 Wisc.  
 202D5 Albert B. 11  
 202D6 Harlow 9 (male)  
 202D7 Lincoln 7  
 202D8 Earl 5  
 202D9 Mary 2  
 202D10 Harriet R. 8 mos."

202E 1860 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, ELWOOD 32 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$2500 P. \$700  
 Clarkie 32  
 202E1 Isadore 6  
 202E3 Thentus 1

202E 1870 Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio, Page 47 (395)  
 EWERS, ELWOOD 42 Ohio Lumber Mfg. R.E. \$1000 P. \$100  
 Clarkey 42r  
 202E1 Isadora 15  
 202E3 Theatus A. 11m  
 202E4 Gladny A. 9m  
 202E5 Amy 7  
 202E6 Mary 5



EWERS	EMMA	38	Ohio	Farmer	R.E.\$250	P.\$125
	Margaret	27	Ill.			
2020A	Elyce	2	Wisc.			
	Salter, Adeline	13	"			
	Mary E.	7	"			
	Wanda A.	6	"			

2030 1870 Marshall, Richland Co., Wisc., Page 665, 154/151  
 EWERS, GEORGE W. 33 Ohio Farmer R.E.\$700 P.\$200

	Isabella	26	Ind.			
2021	Alice	1	Wisc.			
2021F	James	3	mos.			
	Wassingale, Catherine	13	Wisc.			

2040 1870 Sylvan, Wisc., Page 738, 154/154  
 EWERS, ACHILLES 30 Ohio Farmer R.E.\$1000 P.\$150  
 Eudora 20

2040 1890 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, GLADNEY 30 to 40  
 1 female 30 to 40

2040 1850 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Ewers, Elizabeth 49 Va. R.E.\$1600  
 2040A Fawcett, Gladney 5 Ohio

1860 Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Fawcett, Thos. W. 39 Va. Farmer R.E.\$3500 P.\$1500  
 2040A Sina W. 42 Ohio  
 2040B Gladney E. 15 (male)

205 1840 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, JESSE 20 to 30  
 2 males under 5  
 1 male 10 to 15  
 1 female 20 to 30

206 1850 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, JESSEN 39 Ohio  
 Anna 13<sup>yr</sup>  
 208A Alonsen 12  
 208B Edward 10  
 208C Clarkson 6  
 208D Araminta 4  
 208E William 9 mos.

208 1860 Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Page 408, 882/871  
 EWERS, JESSE 48 Ohio Farmer R.E.\$2000 P.\$344  
 Anna 42  
 208A Alonzo 21 Lab.  
 208B Edwin 19 Teacher  
 208C Clarkson 16m  
 208D Araminta 14f  
 208E William 11  
 208F Melissa 7 mos.

I don't know now if this is my mistake or that of the census taker.

2C8 1870 Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Page 290, 122/122  
 EWERS, JESSE 58 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$2500 P. \$1000  
 Anna 53 "

2C8C Clarkson 26m " Farm laborer  
 2C8D Aranetta 24f " "  
 2C8E William 22 " Farm laborer  
 2C8F Malicia 10f " "

2C8A 1870 Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Page 290, 125/125  
 EWERS, ALONZO 31 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$500 P. \$450  
 Laura 28 " "  
 2C8A1 Etta May 5 " "  
 2C8A2 George 2 " "

2C8B 1870 Bryan, Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, Page 291, 428/428  
 EWERS, EDWIN P. 30 Ohio School Teacher R.E. \$6000 P. \$1000  
 Harriett 28 " "  
 2C8B1 Alice A. 3 " "

2E 1810 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, DAVID appears as a taxpayer<sup>11</sup>

2E 1820 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 EWEY, DAVID 45 and upward  
 1 male under 10  
 1 male 10 to 16  
 3 males 16 to 26  
 1 female 10 to 16  
 1 female 16 to 26  
 1 female 26 to 45

2E 1840 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 297  
 EWERS, DAVID 60 to 70  
 1 male under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30  
 1 female 60 to 70

2E2 1840 Knox Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, JOHN 30 to 40  
 1 male 10 to 15  
 1 male 20 to 30  
 2 females under 5  
 1 female 5 to 10  
 1 female 20 to 30  
 1 female 30 to 40

2E2 1850 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 EURES, JOHN 52 Va. Farmer R.E. \$3500  
 Nancy 42 Ohio  
 2E2B Precilla 18 " "  
 2E2C Mary E. 14 " "  
 2E2D Rachel 12 " "  
 2E2E George 9 " "  
 2E2F John 2 " "

<sup>11</sup> Ohio Genealogical Quarterly, Op cit.



1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 3, 558, 22/22  
 Gibson, Gideon 38 Ohio Potter R.E. \$1000 P. \$600

2E2D Rachel 21  
 2E2DA William 7  
 2E2D2 Abbe 5f  
 2E2D3 Adie 3m  
 2E24 EBERS, SENITH 19f \$1200

1850 Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 490, 1991/2022  
 EBERS, MAHLON 49 Va. Farmer R.E. \$1200

2E5A Lucy A. 21 Ohio  
 2E5B Marcy 18  
 2E5C Sarah 15  
 2E5D Margaret 14  
 2E5E James 7  
 Hart, Washington 16 Laborer

1860 Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 153, 483/479  
 EBERS, MAYLAND 62m Va. Farmer R.E. \$2000 P. \$700

2E5E Margary 52f Pa.  
 2E5F James 17 Ohio  
 2E5G John 6  
 Deleno, Manda J. 13  
 Duff, James D. 2

1870 Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 354, 23/23  
 EBERS, MALAN 69m Va. Farmer R.E. \$4000 P. \$400

2E5H Margaret 50 Ohio  
 2E5I John 15  
 2E5J Delman 13m

1840 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio  
 EBERS, GEORGE 20 to 30  
 2 males under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30

1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 3 (338)  
 EBERS, GEORGE 58 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$6000 P. \$3350

2E4A Elizabeth 57 Vt.  
 2E4B George 22 Ohio Farm Laborer

1840 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 297  
 EBERS, DAVID JR. 20 to 30  
 1 male under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30

1850 Knox Co., Ohio  
 EBERS, DAVID E. 40 Va. Farmer R.E. \$1800  
 Listed with family of Leander Craun and wife Leonora

This 5F group belongs on page 40.

2F	1819	Loudoun Co., Va., Third District, Jessie M. Veigh, Comm.		
		EWERS, RICHARD and Thos. Brewer		
		White males over 16		2
		Slaves over 16		---
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
		Horses		4
		Amount of tax		.72
2F	1820	Loudoun Co., Va., Third District, Jessie M. Veigh, Comm.		
		EWERS, RICHARD		
		White males over 16		1
		Slaves over 16		---
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
		Horses		4
		Amount of tax		54
2F	1822	Loudoun Co., Va., Third District, Jessie M. Veigh, Comm.		
		EWERS, RICHARD		
		White males over 16		1
		Slaves over 16		1
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
		Horses		5
		Amount of tax		1.21
2F	1840	Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, RICHARD	60 to 70	
		1 male	5 to 10	
		1 male	10 to 15	
		1 male	15 to 25	
		1 male	20 to 30	
		1 female	15 to 20	
		1 female	20 to 30	
		1 female	40 to 50	
2F	1850	Knox Co., Ohio		
		EURES, RICH	74 Pa. Farmer R.E. \$5000	
?		Nancy J.	22 Ohio	
2F7		Rich. Gladden	17 Ohio Laborer	
2F5		Jonathan J.	27 "	
2F6		Daniel J.	22 "	
2F6	1870	Morrow Co., Ohio; Franklin Twp., Page 361 126/130		
		EWERS, DANIEL	41 Ohio Farmer \$2000 \$500	
		Tebitha	32 Ind.	
2F6A		Sylvester J.	13 Iowa	
	1870	Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 6 (340)		
		Fidler, Charles	37 Ohio Farmer	
		Melissa	37 " R. E. \$2500 P. \$300	
		Mile	4 "	
		Lazilla	2 "	
		Frick, Melissa	10 "	
2F5		EWERS, JONATHAN	47 Va. Farm Laborer \$400	
2H	1820	Knox Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, ROBERT	26 to 45	
		4 males	under 10	
		1 female	10 to 16	
		1 female	26 to 45	



28 1850 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

EWERS, ROBERT	60	to	70
1 male	10	to	15
1 male	15	to	20
2 females	5	to	10
1 female	15	to	20
2 female	30	to	40

29 1850 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

EWERS, ROBERT JR.	70	Pa.	Farmer	R.E.	\$14,000
Edith	55	Md.			
Thos.	24	Ohio			
Saran	15	"			
Jo	23	"			
(wife) R. Ellen	22	"			

30 1850 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

EURES, G. W.	38	Va.	Farmer	R.E.	\$2500
Rebecca	31	"			
Hannah	9	Ohio			
Martha	7	"			
Mary	6	"			
Robert	4	"			
A. Ellen	2	"			
Mary	42	Va.			
William	32	Ohio	Farmer	R.E.	\$600

31 1850 Jul 20, Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

EURES, J. G.	35	Ohio	Farmer	R.E.	\$2000
Arminda	23	"			
R. Jane	3	"			
L. Fayette	4mos.	"			

32 1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 4 (339) 30/30

EWERS, JOHN G.	54	Va.	Farmer	R.E.	\$12,000	P.	\$1200
Julia	44	"					
James	14	"					
French, Mary	25	"	Domestic Servant				

33 1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 4 (339)

EWERS, WILLIAM	52	Ohio	Farmer	R.E.	\$12,000	P.	\$2000
Ann	65	Va.					
Mary	62	"				\$1000	

34 1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 1 (337)

EWERS, DAVID	50	Ohio	Farmer	R.E.	\$8500	P.	\$2000
Almina	50	"					
Frances	21	"					
Stillwell, William	18	"	Farm laborer				

35 1850 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

EURES, ROBERT JR.	26	Ohio	Wagonmaker		
Malinda	23	"			
L. Manon	2	"			
Evelyn I.	10 mos.	"			
Fidler, Catherine	11				
Abner	21				

2H10 1870 Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, Page 5 (559)  
 EWERS, THOMAS G. 43 Ohio Farmer R.E. \$64.00 P. \$500  
 Ruth 42 "  
 2H10A Robert 18 "  
 2H10B Lydia 14 "  
 2H10C Elmore 9 "  
 2H10D Joshua 6 "  
 2H10E John 4 "  
 2H10F Lydia E. 1 "

2J 1820 Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, GEORGE 45 and up  
 1 male under 10  
 3 males 10 to 16  
 5 females under 10  
 1 female 10 to 16  
 1 female 45 and up

3J 1830 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, GEORGE 50 to 60  
 2 males under 5  
 1 male 5 to 10  
 1 male 10 to 15  
 3 males 20 to 30  
 1 female 5 to 10  
 1 female 10 to 15  
 4 females 15 to 20  
 1 female 40 to 50

2J 1840 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, GEORGE 50 to 60  
 2 males 10 to 15  
 1 male 15 to 20  
 1 male 20 to 30  
 1 female 15 to 20  
 1 female 20 to 30  
 1 female 50 to 60

2J 1850 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, GEORGE SR. 69 Pa.  
 Rachel 65 "  
 2J2 Robert 41 Ohio (idiot)  
 Davis, Rebecca 18

2J3 1840 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, THOMAS 20 to 30  
 1 male under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30



213A	William	12	00	
213B	George	9	00	
213C	John	8	00	
213D	James	6	00	
213E	Rachel	7	00	
213F	1870 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	EWERS, GEORGE	28	Ohio	Works on farm P. \$575
	Millicent	26	00	
213G	James	3	00	
213H	Thomas	60	00	
	1870 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	Lane, James	56	Va.	Farmer R.E. \$13,065 P. \$955
	Elizabeth	52	Ohio	
	William	15	00	
213I	EWERS, HEARTLEY	16	00	
213J	SARAH	13	00	
	1870 Somerset Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	Arthur, William	28	S. C.	Farmer P. \$975
	Charlotte	29	Ohio	
213K	EWERS, DAVID	13	00	
213L	850 York Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	EWERS, JOHN	40	Ohio	Laborer R. E. \$87
	Martha	33	00	
213M	George	15	00	
213N	Ruthan	11	00	(female)
213O	Abraham	9	00	
213P	Jane	8	00	
213Q	1870 York Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	EWERS, JOHN	61	Ohio	Man Laborer R.E. \$1500 P. \$500
	Martha	55	00	
213R	Nelson, Jane	27	00	Works in woolen factory \$1500
213S	Perilla	13	00	
213T	1870 Jun, Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	EWERS, AMER	34	Ohio	Farm Laborer P. \$375
	Debba J.	30	00	
213U	Benjamin F.	4	00	
213V	Andrew J.	3	00	
213W	Josephine	10mos	00	
	850 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio			
	Stidd, Caleb	37	N. Y.	Blacksmith
213X	Mary	37	Ohio	
213Y	Debrah	12	00	
213Z	Benjamin	10	00	
213A	George	8	00	
213B	David	6	00	
213C	Elizabeth	5	00	
213D	Freelove	4	00	
213E	Malinda	3	00	
213F	Rachel	1	00	

2J7	Mary	38	Ohio
2J7K	Mary P.	30	
2J7L	Martha A.	27	
2J7M	Nelda	15	
2J10	1850 Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio		
	EWERS, JONATHAN	30	Ohio
	Rosanna	30	
2J10A	John	7	
2J10B	Milton	6	(female)
2J10C	Phoebe	5	
2J10D	Myra	4	
2J10E	Dean	3	
2J10F	Maria	8 mos.	
2J10	1870 Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, Page 251, 303/300		
	EWERS, JONATHAN	55	Ohio Farmer R.E. \$3500 P. \$1000
	Rosanna	51	
2J10D	Mier J.	24m	works on farm
2J10E	Dean	22m	
2J10F	Jane	20	
2J10G	George D.	18	
2J10H	Martha	16	
2J10J	Rachel	13	
2J10K	Mary E.	6	
2J10A	1870 Troy Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, Page 245, 319/311		
	EWERS, JOHN E.	27	Ohio Laborer
	Martha	28	
2J10A1	Addio C.	3	
2J12	1850 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio		
	EWERS, GEORGE JR.	25	Ohio
	Mary	26	
2J10A	Levi	4	
2J10B	Rachel	3	
2J10C	Aleinda	1	
2J12	1860 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio		
	EWERS, GEORGE	36	Ohio Farmer R.E. \$2800 P. \$500
	Mary	37	
2J12A	Levi	14	
2J12B	Rachel	13	
2J12C	Aleinda	11	
2J12D	Mahlon	9	
2J12F	Henson	4	
2J12G	Emmet	1	
2J12	1870 Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio		
	EWERS, GEORGE	46	Ohio Farmer R.E. \$6000 P. \$500
	Mary	47	
2J(Wife)	Rachel	86	Va.
2J12A	Levi	24	Ohio
2J12B	Rachel J.	23	
2J12C	Aleinda	21	
2J12D	Mahlon	19	
2J12F	Hanson	14	
2J12G	Emmet	11	
2J12H	Martha	9	
2J12J	William	5	



2J12	1880	London Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio	EWERS, GEORGE	56	Ohio			
			Mary	57				
2J12B			Rachel J.	30				
2J12C			Alcinda	28				
2J12F			Hanson	24				
2J12G			Emmet	21				
2J12H			Martha	18				
2J12J			William	15				
2J12A	1880	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio	EWERS, LEVI	34	Ohio	Father, Ohio	Mother, Ohio	
			Mariah	26				
2J12A1			Mary E.	2				
2J13	1850	Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio	EWERS, DAVID	24	Ohio			
			Clarissa	26				
2J13A			Mary	4				
2J13B			William	2				
2J14	1850	Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio	EWERS, WILLIAM I.	21	Ohio			
			Eliza J.	21				
2J14	1870	Grandview Twp., Washington Co., Ohio, Page 34 (155)	EWERS, WILLIAM	45	Ohio	Farmer	R.E. \$2000	Pers. \$600
			Jane	40				
2J14B			Francis	18		Farm lab.		
2J14C			John T.	16		Gripple		
2J14D			David	14				
2J14E			Mary	10				
2J14F			Laura B.	5				
2J14G			James	4 mos.				
2J14A	1870	Grandview Twp., Washington Co., Ohio, Page 34 (155)	EWERS, HAMILTON	22	Ohio	Farm lab.		
			Anelia	23				
2J14	1880	Grandview Twp., Washington Co., Ohio	EWERS, WILLIAM	51	Ohio	Farmer	Father, Va.	Mother, Va.
			Eliza J.	51		wife	unknown	unknown
2J14C			Thomas	24		son	Ohio	Ohio
2J14E			Mary M.	19		dau		
2J14F			Laura B.	14				
2J14G			James B.	10		son		
2J14G1	?		Ernest	1		grandson		

5	1770 Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>13</sup> EWER, JONATHAN Number of tithables Scalps Wheels	1 5 ---
5	1771 Camerson Parish, Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>13</sup> EWERS, JONATHAN	1(tith)
5	1772 Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>14</sup> EWER, JONATHAN	1
5	1773 Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>15</sup> EWER, JONATHAN	1
5	1774 Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>16</sup> EVERS (or EWERS), JONATHAN	1
5	1775 Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va. <sup>17</sup> EWERS, JONATHAN	1
5	1781 Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion <sup>18</sup> EWERS, JONATHAN (Owners names) Number of acres Price Amount Qt. Rents Tax Qt. Rents Deductions	219 0. 6.0 <sup>19</sup> 65.14.0 0. 5.3 0. 7.10 1/2

<sup>13</sup>Copied from the original records at the Leesburg, Va., courthouse from "A List of Tithables Taken by Stephen Donaldson for the year 1770".

<sup>13</sup>Ibid, "A List of Tithables, Squirrel Scalps, and Wheel Carriages taken for Camerson Parish in Loudoun Co., for the year 1771" by Summers.

<sup>14</sup>Ibid, "A List of Tithables taken in Shelburne Parish, 1772" by Craven Peyton.

<sup>15</sup>Ibid, "A List of Tythables taken for Shelburne parish by Thomas Lewis for the year 1773".

<sup>16</sup>Ibid, "A List of Tythables taken by Thos. Lewis for Shelburn Parish, 1774."

<sup>17</sup>Ibid, "A List of Tythables for Shelburn Parish taken by Thomas (Swins?) 1775".

NOTE: In a list, Tythables taken by Jno M'honey (McIlhoney?) and not dated, an Abram Eures is included along with Dance Evans. Is this a possible link to the Ewers of Amherst County, Va? See ST-in supplement.

<sup>18</sup>Ibid, from "A return of the Landed property of the 3rd Battalion of Loudoun County assessed under an act of the General Assembly of October 1781 Intitled as an act...."(no more given).

<sup>19</sup>Amounts of money shown in pounds, shillings, and pence.



1781 Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion<sup>20</sup>  
 EVERS, JONATHAN (Landholders)

Number of acres	219
Price	6.1
Amount	65.14.0
Qt. Rents	0. 5.3
Tax Qt. Rents Deductions	0. 7.10 1/2

1781 Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion<sup>21</sup>  
 EVERS, JONATHAN

Whites above 21 years	1
Negroes above 16 years	---
Negroes under 16 years	---
Stodd horses	---
Price of the season	---
Ordinary licenses	---
Riding carriage wheels	---
Horses	8
Cattle	13
Amount of each persons tax payable in May	11 .9.3
Amount of each persons tax payable in August	1 .9.3

1781 Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion, Shelburne Parish<sup>22</sup>  
 EVERS, JONATHAN

Whites above 21	1
Horses	7
Cattle	11
Tax	1. 7.6

1781 Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion, Thos. Lewis<sup>23</sup>  
 EVERS, JONATHAN

Whites above 21	1
Horses	8
Cattle	---
Specie Tax	1. 9.9
Certift Tax	1. 9.9

<sup>20</sup>Ibid, "A Return of the Landed Property in the 3rd Battalion of Loudoun County, June 1st 1782. Assessed by Simon Triplett and John Peyton Harrison Gent. Commissioners under the act 'for ascertaining certain Taxes and Duties and for establishing a permanent Revenue.'"

<sup>21</sup>Ibid, "A Return of the taxable property in the 3rd Battalion of Loudoun Co., April 20, 1784 made under and act 'To ammend and reduce 'The several acts of assembly for ascertaining certain Taxes and duties and for 'Establishing a permanent Revenue into one act.' Taken by Simon Treplett Gt., and returned April 24, 1784.'"

<sup>22</sup>Ibid, "Taxable property, Simon Triplett".

<sup>23</sup>Ibid.

5	1786	Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion, Lorton (Fowles?)		
		EWERS, JONATHAN		
		Tithables		2
		Whites over 21		1
		Negroes over 16		---
		Ditto under 16		---
		Studd Horses		---
		?		---
		Horses		8
		Cattle		14
		Amount of Art Tax		?
		Amount of Revenue Tax		?
5	1787	Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Battalion, Simon Hancock District		
		EWERS, JONATHAN (Names owning land)		
		Lotts		---
		Quantity of land		219
		Price per acre		4.7
		Total amount of value of land		50. 3.9
		Amount of the tax at %		0.15.0
5	1788	Loudoun Co., Va., 3rd Beta Land, District of Simon Hancock <sup>84</sup>		
		EWERS, JONATHAN (Persons Names owning Land)		
		No. Lots on this battalion		---
		Quantity of land		219
		Price per acre		4.7
		Amount of the value of land		50. 3.9
		Amount of the tax at 1 1/2 percent		0.15.0 3/4
5	1789	Loudoun Co., Va., John Binns, Commissioner		
		EWERS, JONATHAN		
		Quantity of land		219
		Price per acre		4.7
		Value of land		50. 3.9
		Tax		0.15.0
5	1790	Loudoun Co., Va., Land Tax Book, 3rd Batt <sup>n</sup>		
		EWERS, JONATHAN Same as above. Tax is at 1 1/2 percent.		
5	1791	Oct. 13, Loudoun Co., Va., District 3rd Battalion		
		EWERS, JONATHAN Senr		
		Names of white male Tithables above 16 years		
		Jonathan Ewers Senr. and		
5E		Jonathan Ewers Jr.		
		Horses and mares		7

<sup>84</sup>Ibid, "Amount of Land Tax within the District of Simon Hancock Comm. in the Co. of Loudoun for the year 1788."



1791 Loudoun Co., Va., District of John Binns  
 EVERS, JONATHAN (Personal Owning Land)  
 Quantity 219  
 Price per acre 4.7  
 Amount of the value 50. 3.9  
 No. of house ---  
 Yearly Rents ---  
 Amount of tax at 1 1/2 percent 0.15.0

1792 Loudoun Co., Va., Third Battalion<sup>26</sup>  
 EVERS, JONATHAN Same as above

1798 Loudoun Co., Va., Stacy Taylor, Commissioner  
 EVERS, JONATHAN  
 Quantity of land 219  
 Rate of land per acre \$0.76  
 Total amount of value of land exclusive of lots 166.0.44  
 Amount of tax on lands and lots \$0.63

1802 Loudoun Co., Va., Stacy Taylor, Commissioner  
 EVERS, JONATHAN Same as above except tax is 2.80

No date Loudoun Co., Va., District of Daniel Lovett  
 EVERS, JONATHAN Same as 1798 except tax is 0. 0.80

1810 Loudoun Co., Va., Third District  
 EVERS, JONATHAN and Gourley  
 BARTIN  
 THOMAS

	Jonathan	Bartin	Thomas
White males over 16	2	1	1
Slaves over 16	---	---	---
Slaves over 12 and under 16	---	---	---
Horses	6	3	4
Steers	1	---	---
Rates of coverage	\$4	---	---
Carriages	---	---	---
Amount of tax on property	8.72	4.36	8.48

581 1830 Belmont Co., Ohio Census No. 202 Richland Twp., Page 94  
 Scatterday, Euclid 25  
 1 male 30 to 40  
 1 male under 5  
 1 female 20 to 30  
 1 female under 5

587 1850 Belmont Co., Ohio, Page 264, 228/2245  
 Scatterday, Euclid 55m Va. Farmer R.E. \$2500  
 Deborah 45f Pa.  
 Eldridge 20m Ohio  
 Mary 18f "50  
 Elizabeth 15f "0  
 Rebecca 12f "0  
 John L. 10m "0  
 Henry H. 7m "0  
 George R. 4m "0  
 Alonzo P. 11/12m<sup>00</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Told, 1794, Robert Hereford, Comm; 1797, Francis Hereford, Comm.

5E 1809 Loudoun Co., Va., Third District

EWERS, JONATHAN

Number of Lotts	---
Rents of Lotts	---
Quantity of Land	135
Value of land per acre	1
Amount of valuation	135
Tax on Lotts	---
Whole amount of tax and lotts	2.64

5E 1810 Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN

	26 to 45
1 male	under 10
1 male	10 to 16
1 female	under 10
1 female	10 to 16
2 females	26 to 45
1 slave	

5E 1811 Loudoun Co., Va., First Battalion, District of Martha Sullivan

EWERS, JONATHAN Same as 1809 above

5E No date, probably after 1816<sup>26</sup>

EWERS, JONATHAN 276 at Bacon Fort

DO	106 2 mi N.W. Marsen Mile <sup>27</sup>	13
DO	27 1/2 N. Beaverdam	15
		14

5E 1817 Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN and son

5E2 William and Elum Milburn

Acres at Bacon Fort	270
Distance from courthouse	13 <sup>28</sup>
Value of land per acre	1.00
Value of buildings	183.00
Total value ?	?
Tax	1.37

5E 1818 Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN Same as above except listed alone

5E 1819 Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN and son

5E2 William and

5E1 Jonathan Same as above

<sup>26</sup>Very often headings in these old hand written books did not fit the entries made under them. For example, in this case, the headings were: Value of Land per Acre (under which names appeared), Sum Added to Land Acc't Buildings (under which acreages appeared), Total Value (under which locations appeared), and Explanations (under which the tax appeared).

<sup>27</sup>Marks Mill.



EWERS, JONATHAN

112

Mules

89

Value of land per acre

99.68

Total value of land

48

Tax

SE 1840 Feb 26 Loudoun Co., Va. Third District, Jesse M. Veigh

EWERS, JONATHAN and son

WILLIAM

White males over 16

3

Slaves over 16

1

Slaves over 12 and under 16

1

Horses

7

Steers

---

Rates of coverage

---

Carriages

---

Amount of tax on property

2.66

SE 1840 Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN

45 and upward

1 male

10 to 16

3 males

16 to 26

1 female

45 and upward

SE 1821 Loudoun Co., Va.

Jeremiah Gill on Jonathan Ewers' place, taxed

SE No. date Loudoun Co., Va.

EWERS, JONATHAN and son

William

White males over 16

2

Slaves over 16

1

Slaves over 12 and under 16

1

Horses

10

Steers

---

Rates of coverage

---

Carriages

---

Amount of tax on property

2.41

SE 1822 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh

EWERS, JONATHAN son

William and Townsend Jury

White males over 16

3

Slaves over 16

1

Slaves over 12 and under 16

1

Horses

9

Steers

---

Rates of coverage

---

Carriages

---

Amount of tax on property

1.75

5E	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EWERS, JONATHAN			
		Acres at Bacon Fort		196 3/4
		Distance from courthouse		14
		Value of land per acre		58
		Value of buildings		1775
		Total value		11536.85
		Tax		9.23
5E2		Remarks	119A 1R, 21R 26A, 3R 29R to William Ewers	
5E	1823	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh		
	EWERS, JONATHAN	at Bacon Fort 2 mi. N. of Marks Mill		
		Acres	276	106
		Distance from courthouse	13	15
		Value of land per acre	55	35
		Value of buildings	1500	100
		Total value	15180	3710
		Tax	12.15	2.77
5E	1824	Mar. 31, Loudoun Co., Va., Second District		
	EWERS, JONATHAN and Townsend Jury			
		White males over 16		2
		Slaves over 16		1
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
		Horses		6
		Steers		---
		Rates of coverage		---
		Carriages		---
		Amount of tax on property		1.19
5E	1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Veigh		
	EWERS, JONATHAN and T. Jury			
		White males over 16		2
		Slaves over 16		1
		Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
		Horses		4
		Steers		1
		Rates of coverage		110
		Carriages		---
		Amount of tax on property		1.90
5E	1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District		
	EWERS, JONATHAN of JONATHAN			
		Acres Adjoining Levi Tate		105
		Distance from courthouse		13
		Value of land per acre		35
		Value of buildings		---
		Total value		3675
		Tax		2.94



1828	Loudoun Co., Va.	at	2 mi. N.	1/2 N.
EWERS, JONATHAN	at Baconfort	Marker Mill	Beaverdam	
Acres	275	106	27 1/2	
Distance from				
Courthouse	13	15	14	
Value of land				
per acre	55	35	25	
Value of buildings	1500	100	---	
Total value	35780	3710	687.50	
Tax	12.15	2.97	.50	
Of In Walker	13 3/4 A (Who nokey?)			
1 1/2 N. Beaverdam			.55	

1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District	at	2 mi. N	1/2mi.N	1/2mi.N
EWERS, JONATHAN	at Baconfort	Marker Mill	Beaverdam	Beaverdam	
Acres	275	106	27 1/2	13 3/4	
Distance from					
Courthouse	13	15	14	---	
Value of land					
per acre	55	35	25	25	
Value of buildings	1500	100	---	---	
Total value	15125	3710	687.50	343.75	
Tax	12.10	2.97	.55	.28	

1830	Loudoun Co., Va.	
EWERS, JONATHAN	60 to 70	
1 male	5 to 10	
1 male	20 to 30	
1 female	15 to 20	
1 female	20 to 30	
1 female	50 to 60	

1831	Loudoun Co., Va.	
EWERS, JONATHAN and Townsend Jury		
White males over 16		2
Slaves over 16		1
Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
Horses		6
Steers		---
Rates of coverage		---
Carriages		---
Amount of tax on property		61

1832	Loudoun Co., Va.	
EWERS, JONATHAN	Same as 1829 except that the value of buildings on the property 2 miles north of Marker Mill is now shown as \$1100 and the total value of that property as \$4710. The tax is now 3.77 instead of 2.97.	

5E 1832 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 EVERS, JONATHAN administrator of  
 5H THOMAS  
 Acres  
 Distance from courthouse  
 Value of land per acre  
 Value of buildings  
 Total value  
 Tax

26  
 ---  
 40  
 ---  
 1040  
 .84

5E 1833 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
 EVERS, JONATHAN  
 White males over 16  
 Slaves over 16  
 Slaves over 12 and under 16  
 Horses  
 Steers  
 Rates of coverage  
 Carriages  
 Amount of tax

1  
 1  
 ---  
 7  
 ---  
 ---  
 ---  
 .67

5E 1834 Loudoun Co., Va., District of Jesse McVeigh		at	1/2mi.N	1/2mi.N	1/2mi.N
EVERS, JONATHAN		Baconfort	Beaverdam	Beaverdam	Beaverdam
Acres	275	27 1/2	13 3/4	26	
Distance from courthouse	13	14	---	---	
Value of land per acre	55	25	25	40	
Value of buildings	1500	---	---	---	
Total value	15125	687.50	343.75	1040	
Tax	12.10	.55	.28	.84	

5E 1840 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, page 165  
 (Wife) EURES, PHEBE

Males None  
 1 female 40 to 50  
 1 female 30 to 40  
 1 female under 5

5E2 1824 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
 EVERS, WILLIAM

White males over 16  
 Slaves over 16  
 Slaves over 12 and under 16  
 Horses  
 Steers  
 Rates of coverage  
 Carriages  
 Tax

1  
 ---  
 ---  
 2  
 ---  
 ---  
 ---  
 .24



1892 Loudoun Co., Va.	
TWERS, WILLIAM and Is. Merchant	
White males over 16	2
Slaves over 16	---
Slaves over 12 and under 16	---
Horses	4
Steers	---
Rates of coverage	---
Carriages	---
Amount of tax on property	.24

552	1833 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District	
	EWERS, WILLIAM	
	White males over 16	1
	Slaves over 16	1
	Slaves over 12 and under 16	---
	Horses	5
	Steers	---
	Rates of coverage	---
	Carriages	---
	Amount of tax on property	.55

date	Loudoun Co., Va.	
EVERS,	WILLIAM	
	27	29
	Bacon Fort	?
Acres	119 1/4	26 3/4+++
Distance from courthouse	14SW	14SW
Value of land per acre	41	40
Value of buildings	---	---
Total value	4894.37	1077.25
Amount of tax on property	3.92	.87
+++Of Jonathan Ewers of D <sup>o</sup>	undercharged heretofore 3R	
29 P		

1840 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District			
EURES, WM.			
1 male	30 to 40	1 female	30 to 40
2 males	15 to 20	1 female	15 to 20
1 male	5 to 10	1 female	5 to 10
1 male	under 5	1 female	under 5





1806	Loudoun Co., Va.	Southern District			
1807	Thatcher, James	28	Va.	Farmer	P. #405
1808	Mary A.	32			
1809	Thos. T. H.	14		Farm Lab.	
1810	Eliza B.	10			
1811	Emma E.	5			
1812	Virginia A.	4			
1813	Iola M.	2f			
1814	Mary	1/12			
1815	Evers, Phebe	72		Housekeeper R.E.	\$2340 P. #292
1816	Gregg, Asenath	68f			
1809	Loudoun Co., Va.	Third District			
1810	EWERS, BARTIN <sup>28</sup>				
	Quantity of land				133
	Value of land per acre				1
	Amount of valuation				133
	Whole amount of tax on Lots				2.64
1810	Loudoun Co., Va.	Third District			
1811	EWERS, BARTIN				
	White males over 16				1
	Horses				3
	Amount of tax on property				4.36
1810	Loudoun Co., Va.				
1811	EWERS, BARTON	45 and upward <sup>28</sup>			
	2 males	under 10			
	1 male	10 to 16			
	1 male	26 to 45			
	3 females	under 10			
	1 female	10 to 16			
	1 female	26 to 45			
1811	Loudoun Co., Va.	District of Martha Sullivan			
1812	EWERS, BARTIN				
	Quantity of land				133
	Value of land per acre				1
	Amount of valuation				133
	Tax				2.64

<sup>28</sup>All of the column headings were not always copied. Sometimes only those on which taxes were paid are shown. Enough complete lists are presented so that one should have an idea of what taxes were being collected.  
<sup>29</sup>Probably Barton's wife's father. Barton is 26 to 45.

5F	1811 Loudoun Co., Va., District of ...	
	EWERS, BARTIN	
	Quantity of land	112
	Value of land per acre	1
	Amount of valuation	112
	Tax	2.54
5F	No date Probably after 1816 Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWERS, BARTON	
	Acres 1-7 1 1/2 mi. N. Beaverdam	
	Distance from courthouse 14	
5F	1817 Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWERS, BARTON and son	
5F2	Ammon Listed for taxation	
5F	1818 Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWER, BARTON	
	Acres at Bacon Fort	183
	Distance from courthouse	13
	Value of land per acre	.90
	Amount of valuation	23.40
	Tax	17.017
5F	1819 Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWERS, BARTON and son	
5F2	Amon Listed for taxation	
5F	1820 Loudoun Co., Va., Third District, Jesse M. Veigh	
	EWERS, BARTON and son	
5F2	Ammon	
	White males over 16	2
	Slaves over 16	---
	Slaves over 12 and under 16	---
	Horses	5
	Stud	1
	Rate	3
5F	1820 Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWERS, BARTON	26 to 45
	2 males	under 10
	2 males	10 to 16
	2 males	16 to 26
	2 females	under 10
	1 female	10 to 16
	1 female	26 to 45
5F	1821 Apr. 9, Loudoun Co., Va.	
	EWERS, BARTON son	
5F2	Amon Listed for taxation	



1828	Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EVERS, BARTON and son		
	Thomas		
	Whites over 16		2
	Horses, mules		4
	Tax		4.54
1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh		
	EVERS, BARTON		
	Acres 2 mi. S. of Marks Mill		167
	Distance from courthouse		13
	Value of land per acre		40
	Value of buildings		400
	Total value		6680
	Tax		5.35
1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District		
	EVERS, BARTON and son		
	Thomas		
	White males over 16		2
	Slaves over 16		---
	Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
	Horses		1
	Steers		1
	Rates of coverage		3
	Carriages		---
	Amount of tax on property		1.72
1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Veigh		
	EVERS, BARTON and son		
	Thomas		
	White males over 16		2
	Horses		5
	Tax		.50
1829	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District		
	EVERS, BARTON		
	Acres 1 1/2 mi. N. Beverdam		167
	Distance from courthouse		13
	Value of land per acre		40
	Value of buildings		400
	Total value		6680
	Tax		5.35
1830	Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EVERS, BARTON	50 to 60	
	1 male	5 to 10	
	2 males	10 to 15	
	2 males	20 to 30	
	1 female	5 to 10	
	2 females	15 to 20	
	1 female	20 to 30	
	1 female	50 to 60	

5F	1831	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, BARTON and son		
5F3		Thomas		
		White males over 16		2
		Horses		8
		Tax		48
5F	1832	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, BARTON		
		Acres 1/2 mi. Beverdam	167	12
		Distance from courthouse	13	---
		Value of land per acre	40	38
		Value of buildings	400	---
		Total value	6680	456
		Tax	5.35	.37
5F	1833	Loudoun Co., Va., Second District		
		EWERS, BARTON and son		
5F3		Thomas		
		White males over 16		2
		Horses		6
		Tax		.36
5F	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, BARTON		
		Acres 1/2 mi. N. Beaverdam	167	12
		Distance from courthouse	14	14
		Value of land per acre	41	38
		Value of buildings	567	---
		Total value	6847	456
		Tax	5.48	.37
5F	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, BARTON		
		Acres	112	
		Value of land per acre	89	
		Total value of land	99.68	
		Tax	48	
5F	No date	Loudoun Co., Va.		
		EWERS, BARTON		
		Acres At Baconfort	183	
		Distance from courthouse	13W	
		Value of land per acre	100	
		Total value	18300	
		?	1/37	
		?	1/37	
5F	1840	Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, Page 214		
		EWERS, BARTON		
		1 male 60-70	1 female 60-70	
		1 male 20-30	1 female 15-20	
		1 male 15-20	1 female 10-15	



5F 1837 Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, Page 155, 1/4  
 EWERS, BARTAIN 73 Va. Farmer R.E. \$3000  
 Rachel 69 "  
 5F5 Berton, Jr. 24 " Farmer  
 5F9 Filander 10m Ohio  
 5F9F Rachel 9 "

5F 1837 Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio  
 EWERS, BERTON, SR 83 Va. Farmer R.E. \$2500 P. \$300  
 Rachel 90 "  
 5F5 Berton, Jr. 39 " Cripple  
 5F10 Pollin, Susan 48 "  
 5F10A David 12 Ohio  
 5F5 Tavenner, Rachel 20 " Housekeeper

5F2 1822 Apr 25, Loudoun Co., Va.  
 EWERS, AMON  
 White males over 16 1  
 Slaves over 16 ---  
 Slaves over 12 and under 16 ---  
 Horses 1  
 Tax .14

5F2 1824 Feb. 20, Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
 EWERS, AMON Same as above except 2 horses and tax .24

5F2 1829 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Veigh  
 EWERS, AMMON Same as 1822 except 4 horses and tax .40

5F2 1831 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 EWERS, AMON  
 White males over 16 1  
 Slaves over 16 1  
 Slaves over 12 and under 16 ---  
 Horses 2  
 Tax .37

5F2 1840 Gilead Twp., Marion Co., Ohio, Page 146  
 EWERS, AMMON 1 male 40-50 1 female 40-50  
 1 male 15-20 1 female 15-20  
 1 male 10-15 2 females 10-15  
 1 female under 5

2F2A 1860 Lincoln Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 44, 95/95  
 EWERS, BARTOW 29 Va. Farmer and Labr. \$400  
 Sarah 24 Ohio  
 5F2A Emond 2mo "

5F2A 1870 Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 370, 49/50  
 EWERS, BARTON 39 Va. Farmer R.E. \$1500 P. \$300  
 Sarah J. 34 Ohio  
 Amon M. 12m "  
 Ellen A. 8 "  
 Cora R. 5 "

5F2B	1850	Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, 2184/2222		
		EWERS, SAMUEL	28	Va. Farmer R.E. #1100
		Emily R.	19	Ohio
5F2B1		Francis M.	1m	"
		French, Perry	11	"
5F2B	1870	Gilead Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, SAMUEL	48	Va. Farmer R.E. #14220 P. #1000
		Emily	39	Ohio
5F2B1		Francis	21m	"
5F2B2		Nancy Jane	19	"
5F2B3		George	16	"
5F2B4		Flora	6	"
	1850	Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio		
		Critchfield, Amos	44	Ohio Farmer R.E. #2000
		Rebecca	42	Pa.
		John	19	Ohio
		Miriam	16f	"
		James	14	"
		Mary F.	12	"
		George W.	10	"
		Elvira R.	7	"
		Gory, Margaret	22	Ireland
5F2D		EWER, SUSAN J.	21	Va.
5F3	1850	Hopewell Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, Page 79, 157/158		
		EWERS, THOMAS	49	Va. Farmer R.E. #2000
		Lydia	40	"
5F3A		Smith	16	" Farmer
5F3B		Thomas	11	Ohio
5F3C		Mary	8	"
5F3D		Barton	3	"
5F3E		Albert	1	"
5F3	1860	Hopewell Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, THOMAS	55	Va. Farmer R.E. #3400
		Lydia	50	"
5F3C		Thomas	21	Ohio Farm Hand P. #125
5F3D		Barton	14	"
5F3E		Albert	12	"
5F3A	1860	Hopewell Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, Page 450, 995/1033		
		EWERS, SMITH	26	Va. Farmer P. #450
		Elizabeth	21	Ohio
5F3A1		Mary	3	"
5F3A2		Robert	1	"
5F3A10		John	2/12	"
		Melick, Julia A.	40	Pa.
5F3A	1870	Washington Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio		
		EWERS, SMITH	36	E. Va. Farmer P. #2000
		Elizabeth	32	Ohio
5F3A1		Mary	13	"
5F3A2		Robert	11	"
5F3A3		James	7	"
5F3A4		Harriet	5	"
		Melick, Julia	51	
5F3B	1870	Hopewell Twp., Licking Co., Ohio		
		EWERES, THOMAS	31	Ohio Farming R.E. #600 P. #650
		Lucinda	27	"
5F3B1		Ora	6f	"



575 1844 Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio  
 EVERS, HARTON 51 Va. Farmer R.E. \$6000 P. \$600  
 Terrell, Barton 21 Ohio  
 Josephine 28  
 Arabella 4

576 1850 Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio  
 EVERS, ABNER 29 Va. Farmer  
 Eliza 27 Ohio  
 George T. 4  
 Rachel A. 2  
 George S. 14

577 1850 Franklin Twp., Licking Co., Ohio  
 EVERS, ABNER 36 Va. Farmer R.E. \$1000 P. \$285  
 Elizabeth 38 Ohio  
 Rachel A. 22  
 Samuel B. 9  
 Adelbert 7m  
 Edoll, Lewis 16 Farm Hand

578 1850 Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 480, 1838/1863  
 EVERS, SMITH 43 Va. Farmer R.E. \$2000  
 Sarah 38 Pa.  
 Jennet 13 Ohio  
 Melissa 10  
 Clarinda 8  
 Henry S. 2

579 1850 Franklin Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, Page 161, 615/613  
 EVERS, SMITH 54 Va. Farmer R.E. \$2150 P. \$300  
 Melissa A.V. 20 Ohio  
 Clarinda R. 18f  
 Pemberton 7m  
 Henry S. 12  
 Annett S. 3f

580 1870 Congress Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio  
 (Wife) EVERS, SARAH 57 Va. R.E. \$2500 P. \$500  
 581E Pemberton 16 Ohio

58 1840 Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio  
 Moore, Nancy 60 to 70  
 1 male 20 to 30

5H 1809 Loudoun Co., Va., Land taxed in Third District  
 EVERS, THOMAS  
 Quantity of land 28  
 Value of land per acre 90  
 Amount of valuation 25.20  
 Whole amount of tax on Lotts 2.12

5H 1810 Loudoun Co., Va., Third District  
 EVERS, THOMAS  
 White males over 16 1  
 Horses 4  
 Amount of tax on property 8.48

Note: Some data on pages 10 and 16 belongs here.

5H	1810 Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EWERS, THOMAS	26 to 45	
	1 female	under 10	
	1 female	10 to 16	
	1 female	26 to 45	
5H	1811 Loudoun Co., Va., District of Martho Sullivan		
	EWERS, THOMAS	Same as 1809	
5H	No date, probably after 1816, Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EWERS, THOMAS		
	Acres 1 1/2 mi. N. Beaverdam		26
	Distance from courthouse		13
5H	1816 Loudoun Co., Va.		
	EWERS, THOMAS		
	Acres At Bacon Fort		26
	Distance from courthouse		25W
	Value of land per acre		.60
	?		76.00
	?		59.59
5H	1820 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh		
	EWERS, THOMAS		
	White males over 16		1
	Horses		1
	Tax		.18
	1820 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh		
	EWERS, THOMAS and son <sup>30</sup>		
	George		
	White males over 16		2
	Slaves over 16		1
	Slaves over 12 and under 16		---
	Horses		4
	Tax		.18
5H	1822 Mar. 16, Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh		
	EWERS, THOS and Jno Mellon		
	White males over 16		2
	Horses		1
	Tax		24.14
5H	1823 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District, Jesse M. Veigh, Comm.		
	EWERS, THOMAS		
	Acres 2 mi. N. of Marks Hill		26
	Distance from courthouse		13
	Value of land per acre		40
	Value of buildings		---
	Total value		1040
	Tax		25.84

<sup>30</sup>This Thomas and son George remain a mystery.



51. No date Loudoun Co., Va.  
EWERS, THOMAS Same as above
52. 1824 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
EWERS, THOMAS  
White oaks over 16  
Horses  
Tax
53. 1825 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
EWERS, THOMAS Same as above except tax .10
54. 1829 Loudoun Co., Va., Second District  
EWERS, THOMAS  
Acres 1/2 mi. N. beverdam  
Value of land per acre  
Total value  
Tax
55. 1830 Loudoun Co., Va.  
EWERS, THOMAS 50 to 60  
1 female 40 to 60
56. 1831 Loudoun Co., Va.  
EWERS, THOMAS  
Acres at Baconfort  
Distance from courthouse  
Value of land per acre  
?  
?
57. No date Loudoun Co., Va.  
EWERS, THOMAS  
Acres  
Value of land per acre  
?  
Tax
- 7 1761 New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>31</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT estate, returned for taxation: 92 acres, 2 horses
- 7 1762 New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>32</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT returned for taxation: 96 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle
- 7 1783 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>33</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT pays personal tax
- 7 1784 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>34</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT lists no real estate, shows 8 persons in family

<sup>31</sup> Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 13, Page 203, 3rd Series

<sup>32</sup> Ibid. 13-223

<sup>33</sup> Ibid. 13-360

<sup>34</sup> Ibid. 13-473

- 7 1785 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>35</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT listed for taxation on 189 acres, 4 horses, 1 cattle
- 7 1786 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>36</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT listed for personal tax
- 7 1787 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>37</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT listed for personal tax
- 7 1790 Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>38</sup>  
EWERS, ROBERT  
Free white males 16 years and up including heads of families 2  
Free white females including heads of families 4  
All others persons  
Slaves
- 7 1790 Bucks Co., Pa.  
EWERS, ROBERT  
Males over 16 3 (including head of family  
Males under 16 3  
Females 4 (including head of family)
- 7 1800 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
EWERS, ROBERT 45 and Upward  
1 male between 10 and 16  
2 males 16 and 26  
1 male under 10  
2 females under 10  
2 females between 16 and 26  
1 female 45 and upwards
- 7D 1850 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
EWER, ROBERT 68 Pa. Miller R.E. \$3000  
Elizabeth 52 "  
7D2 Margaret 20 "  
7D3 Susan 19 "  
7D4 Harriet 17 "  
7D5 Martha Ellen 14 "  
Woodman, Benjamin 22 Miller
- 7D2 1860 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
EWERS, MARGARET 33 Pa. R.E. \$2400 P. \$150  
7D(Wife) Elizabeth 65 "  
7D4 Harriet 23 "  
7D6 Edward 7 "
- 7E 1810 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
EWER, ANDREW 45 and up  
3 males between 16 and 26  
2 females " 16 and 26  
1 free black
- 1830 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
? EWER, ANDREW 60 to 70  
1 male 10 to 15  
3 males 20 to 30  
1 female 60 to 70

<sup>35</sup>Ibid, 13-550

<sup>36</sup>Ibid, 13-647

<sup>37</sup>Ibid, 13-754

<sup>38</sup>Newberry Library E69.91



1940	1840	Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.	18	Pa.	Hired domestic	
		16			Part laborer	
		with family of Thomas Perry				
1945	1850	Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWERS, ALFRED	15	Pa.	Farm laborer with	
		Bryan M. Roskafellow.				
1950	1860	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWERS, JONATHAN	50 to 60			
		2 males	under 5			
		1 male	5 to 10			
		1 male	15 to 20			
		1 female	5 to 10			
		1 female	30 to 40			
1951	1870	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
1952		EWERS, JONATHAN	60	Pa.	Farmer	R.E. \$2860
1953		Elizabeth	40			
1954		Robert	22		Farmer	
1955		John	14			
1956		Mary	16			
1957		Jesse	13			
1958		Franklin	10			
1959		William	7			
1960	1880	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWERS, JON'T	73	Pa.	Farmer	R.E. \$3000 Pers. \$800
		Elizabeth	50			
1962		Andrew	36		Blacksmith	
1962 (Wife)		Isabella	30			
1963		Mary	7			
1964		Phoebe	5			
1965	1890	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWERS, ISABELLA	40	Pa.	with family of Wm. Marples	
1967		EWERS, WILLIAM	17		with family of Jacob Taylor	
1968	1890	Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWER, JOHN	24	Pa.	Blacksmith	Personal \$50.00
1969	1890	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWERS, ROBERT	32	Pa.	Miller	R.E. \$3000 P. \$800
1971		John	24		Blacksmith	\$300
1972		Jesse	22		Carpenter	\$300
1973		Mary	26			
1974		Frank	20		Miller	
1975		William	18		Laborer	
1976	1870	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWER, ROBERT	42	Pa.	Miller	R.E. \$4000 P. \$500
1978 (Wife)		Elizabeth	64			
1979		Mary	31			
1980		Phoebe	15			
1981	1870	Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWER, JOHN M.	35	Pa.	Blacksmith	R.E. \$3000 P. \$765
1982		Annie E.	26			
1982a		Phoebe	15			
1982		Andrew	45		Blacksmith	
1983	1870	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.				
		EWER, JESSE	32	Pa.	Farmer	R.E. \$1000 P. \$250
		Catherine	22			
			44			

7J4	1870	Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.		
	EWER, JONATHAN		47	Pa. Farm laborer
	Eneline		47	"
7J4F		Robert	23	"
7J4G		George	11	"
7J4H		Frank	9	"

7H	1840	Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.		
	EWERS, JOHN		40 to 50	engaged in manufacturing
	1 male		10 to 15	
	1 female		40 to 50	

7H1	1870	Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.		
	EWERS, CHARLES		43	Pa. Laborer P. \$500
	Lend		30	"
7H1A		John	11	"
7H1B		Lizzy	8	"

8 1775 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>40</sup>  
 EWERS, DAVID listed as a non-associate

8 1782 New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.<sup>41</sup>  
 EWERS, DAVID listed as a single man for taxation

<sup>40</sup>Ibid, 14-236, 2nd ser.  
<sup>41</sup>Ibid, 13-226, 3rd ser.





# Index to RELATIVES

ACKERMAN		BALL	
Constance	2A2A1A1B	Ella	2A2C2
Thomas	2A2A1A1A	Frank	2A2C3
William Cooper	2A2A1A1	John	2A2C1
=====	2B4G3A	BARNES	
=====	2B4G3B	Frances Louise	2D2E1B
=====	2B4G3C	Marie	2D2E1A
ADAMS		BAXTER	
Frederick Franklin	2C2A6G3	Leland	2C2A1G2
Margery Rosa	2C2A6G2	Lionel	2C2A1G1
Mary Lou	2C2A6G1	Phyllis	2C2A1G3
ADKINS		BEANS	
Collene	2C2L2K2	Alice Mabel	5E2A3C
Jacqueline J.	2C2L2K1	Annie	5E2A2A
AGNEW		Nora	5E2A2B
Cora Eleanor	2A1H6E	BERRY	
Dorothy B.	2A1H6B	Della's	2J12H2
Dwight Merle	2A1H6C	Ethel	2J12H1
Dwight Merle	2A1H6C1	Vernon	2J12H4
Henry Follin	2A1H6A	=====	2J12H3
Mary Elizabeth	2A1H6D	BICKFORD	
Richard	2A1H6A1	Edwin	2A1B2A6
ALFONTE		Jack	2A1B2A6A
Pauline	2C2C4A	Katheryn	2A1B2A3
Viola	2C2C4B	Lulu	2A1B2A2
ANDERSON		Naumann	2A1B2A4
Cheryl Lyn	2C2B5B1A	Romick	2A1B2A5
Janelle Marie	2C2B5B1B	Russell	2A1B2A1
Leslie	2E2G1A	BIEHL	
ARTHUR		Mark David	2A11D1A1
Charles Blakely	5E2A2B2	BIGBEE	
Elsie Dean	5E2A2B7	Charles A.	2H5B4
Elwood McNain	5E2A2B3	Eleanor E.	2H5B5A
Florence Estelle	5E2A2B5	Eleanore Henriene	2H5B4A
Frances McNain	5E2A2B8	James	2H5B1
Marie Louise	5E2A2B6	John	2H5A
Nannie	5E2A2B1	Laura M.	2H5B3
Nellie Bisset	5E2A2B4	Laurence L.	2H5B5
ATWELL		Martha M.	2H5F
Will	2B5A	Nancy E.	2H5D
AULT		Robert Ewers	2H5B
Meek Gladden	5B1B2A1	Sarah G.	2H5C
BAILEY		Silas Shuyler	2H5B2
Alba	2C2F2	William	2H5E
Barbara Louise	2D2E1A1	BLACK	
Delia	2C2F3	Lucille Joan	2A1J1A1A
Dorothy Joan	2D2E1A3	BLACKBURN	
Elma	2C2F1	Boyd	2A13A2A
Frances Lucille	2D2E1A2	Ed	2A13A2
=====	2C2E7A1	George	2A13A1
=====	2C2E7A2	Ray	2A13A2B
=====	2C2E7A3	BLACKMORE	
=====	2C2E7A4	Diane	2H10E7A1
=====	2C2E7A5	Harold	2H10E7A
=====		Susan	2H10E7A2



## BOLTON

Clara Alice  
 Daniel  
 Delores Singleton  
 Donald Singleton  
 Edwin Dallas  
 Harlan A.  
 Herman E.  
 Lura C.  
 Mary  
 Mary Beatrice  
 Walter Dallas

2B4K6  
 2B4K7  
 2B4K8  
 2B4K9A2  
 2B4K3A1  
 2B4K4  
 2B4K2  
 2B4K5  
 2B4K3B  
 2B4K1  
 2B4K3  
 2B4K2A  
 2B4K4A  
 2B4K4B

## BOMKAMP

Daniel  
 John William  
 Timothy J.

2C2A3B1A1  
 2C2A3B1A2  
 2C2A3B1A3

## BOWERS

Randy  
 Stephen

2H10E5A1  
 2H10E5A2

## BRIGGLE

Elizabeth Jeanne

2H10E1A

## BRAIDFIELD

Clifford H.  
 Harry W.

2J14A2B  
 2J14A2A

## BRIGGS

Barbara Maureen  
 Beryl  
 Cecil  
 Corinne Constance  
 Dallas  
 Glen  
 Gordon Willis  
 Harmon  
 Howard Cesar  
 Inez  
 Josephine Opal  
 Katie  
 Laverne  
 Leland  
 Leora  
 Leland Edward  
 Lyonald  
 Margaret Laura  
 Merita Arlie  
 Omer  
 Rollin  
 Ruby Maude  
 Ruth  
 Zylphie

2C2B7D1  
 2C2A6G  
 2C2D7F2  
 2C2B7D2  
 2C2A6D3  
 2C2A6A1  
 2C2A6D2  
 2C2A6A  
 2C2B7B  
 2C2D7F1  
 2C2A6C2  
 2C2A6F  
 2C2A6E1  
 2C2A6E  
 2C2B7A  
 2C2B7D  
 2C2A6C1  
 2C2A6E2  
 2C2A6D1  
 2C2A6D  
 2C2A6A2  
 2C2B7C  
 2C2A6C  
 2C2A6B

## BRINDLEY

Clara  
 Edwin  
 Delbert

2B4E1  
 2B4E2  
 2B4E3  
 2B4E3A  
 2B4E3B

## BROWN

Lida  
 Walter  
 William

5E2A4C  
 5E2A4B  
 5E2A4A

## BROOKE

Bayne  
 Elsie

5E2A2B5B  
 5E2A2B5A

## BROWN

Arvin  
 Austin Jesse  
 Dannie  
 DeLon  
 Donnie  
 Elgie  
 Gerel Leo  
 Laura Ruth  
 Laurita Hope  
 Linna  
 Marion Dwight  
 Mark Douglas  
 Marlene Louise  
 Mary  
 Michael David  
 Patricia Ann  
 Willie  
 Zelda  
 Zelma

2C2  
 2C2  
 2C2  
 2C2A3B2B  
 2C2A3B6  
 2C2A3B2C  
 2C2A3B2C  
 2C2A3B5  
 2C2A3B5C  
 2C2C1A  
 2C2A3B6  
 2C2A3B6B  
 2C2A3B6C  
 2C2C1D  
 2C2A3B6D  
 2C2A3B3D  
 2C2C1C  
 2C2A3B1  
 2C2A3B3  
 2C2V1E  
 2C2C1F

## BRYSON

Carlton

2C2E4A2A

## BURNS

Donald E.  
 Esther M.  
 John Fleming  
 Kenneth J.

2A11D1C  
 2A11D1A  
 2A11D1B1  
 2A11D1B

## BUZZARD

Berdina  
 Charles  
 Corita  
 Loren  
 Maurice  
 Robert

2H10J3C  
 2H10J3E  
 2H10J3A  
 2H10J3D  
 2H10J3D  
 2H10J3B

## CAHOW

Elmer  
 Ethra Jean  
 Frank  
 Leland Ralph  
 Nellie Ellen  
 Ralph

2H9G1  
 2H9G4A  
 2H9G3  
 2H9G4B  
 2H9G2  
 2H9G4

CAMPBELL  
 Belva Ann  
 Beulah  
 Cleo  
 Cleopatra  
 George  
 Lindy Maurice  
 Lulu Marie  
 Penelope  
 Van der Veer

2H9E4A3  
 2J3G3A  
 2H9E4A4  
 2J3G3D  
 2J3G3B  
 2H9E4A2  
 2H9E4A1  
 2J3G3E  
 2J3G3C  
 2J3G3F  
 2J3G3G  
 2J14A4A

CARR  
 Ernia Jean (Erma)  
 Edna

2J14A3B  
 2J14A3A

CARLETON  
 Anna M.  
 George Edwin  
 Ethel  
 Jonathan Harry  
 Martha L.  
 Phoebe J.

2J10C3  
 2J10C2  
 2J10C5  
 2J10C4  
 2J10C1  
 2J10C6

CARSON  
 Dean  
 Frank  
 Fred  
 Pearl  
 Ruth

2H10J2A  
 2F5B3  
 2F5B4  
 2F5B2  
 2F5B1

CAYWOOD  
 Candis  
 Cassius B.  
 Cassius M.  
 Dora M.  
 Elmer Franklin  
 John W.  
 LaVilla  
 Mary  
 Pauline E.  
 Quaid

2A1J3A1  
 2H3G4A  
 2H3G4  
 2H3G3  
 2A1J3A2  
 2H3G2  
 2H3G1  
 2A1J3A3  
 2H3G2A  
 2A1J3A4  
 2H3G4B

CHESTNUTWOOD  
 Lela

2H9H1

CHILCOTE  
 Ada Mae  
 Earle D.  
 Marie L.  
 Paul Eden  
 Ruth Anna

2A1J3C2  
 2A1J3C1  
 2A1J3C3  
 2A1J3C5  
 2A1J3C4

CHRYST  
 Chancy  
 Cora  
 Estella  
 Lillie  
 Milo

2H3B2  
 2H3B3  
 2H3B5  
 2H3B1  
 2H3B4  
 2H3B2A  
 2H3B2B  
 2H3B2C

CLEGG

Clifford  
 Cyril  
 Helen  
 Vada

2J14E3  
 2J14E2  
 2J14E4  
 2J14E1

CLEMANS

Janet Eleanor  
 Minnie

2H3H101  
 5F7B1

CLUTTER(ER)

Edna  
 Florence  
 George  
 Grace

5F2E3  
 5F2E1  
 5F2E2  
 5F2E4

COCHRAN

Benjamin  
 Carro  
 Lucile  
 Mary  
 Paul  
 Roy

2F2B3  
 2F2B3A  
 2F2B3A  
 2F2B1  
 2F2B3B  
 2F2B2

COFFEY

Adah  
 Charley  
 Effie  
 Lilly  
 Lois  
 Mark  
 May  
 Sadie

2A3C1D  
 2A3C1F  
 2A3C1C  
 2A3C1H  
 2A3C1E  
 2A3C1G  
 2A3C1B  
 2A3C1A

COLE

Arthur Milton  
 Frederick  
 Conger  
 Kathryn Anne  
 Mary Elizabeth  
 Richard E.  
 Ruth Carol  
 Ruth Joanne

2J10B2A5  
 2J10B2A3  
 2J10B2A2  
 2J10B2A1  
 2C2L7B1  
 2C2L7B2  
 2J10B2A4

COMFORT

Alice  
 Belle  
 Clara  
 Ed  
 Frank  
 Fred  
 Horace  
 Preston

2E2B6  
 2E2B2  
 2E2B4  
 2E2B5  
 2E2B8  
 2E2B7  
 2E2B3  
 2E2B1

CONEY

Blanche L.  
 Ethel N.  
 Florence E.  
 Francis L.

2H3G1D  
 2H3G1A  
 2H3G1B  
 2H3G1C  
 2H3G1E



DAVIS	2H10E10E
David	2H10E10E
Linda Kay	2H10E10D
Mary Ann	2H10E10A
William	2H10E10B
Steve	2H10E10F
Walter Harold	2H10E10C
CHARLES	
Charlotte Elizabeth	2H10G5A
Lydia Sheridan	2H10G5B
DAVEN	
David	2C2F3B1A
Frank	
Lillian Elizabeth	
Laura	
Marcella Hannah	
Nellie	
DAVIDSON	
Edna	2H3A4B
Edna Paul	2H3A4D
Elizabeth Hannah	2H3A4C
Ralph Nelson	2H3A4A
William	2H3A4A1
DEWITT	
Christine	2H10E6B2
Craig	2H10E6B1
DUNN	
Claude	2E4K1E
Clifford E.	2E4K1A
George	2E4K1B1
Trojan	2E4K1C
DURNEY	
Barker E.	2C2D1C1A
DURFIS	
Laura	2E2C1
DUSICK	
Chesley	5E2A2B1C
Martha	5E2A2B1D
Mary Louise	5E2A2B1A
Nora Elizabeth	5E2A2B1E
William Henry	5E2A2B1B
	5E2A2B1F
	5E2A2B1G
DANLBERG	
Lavin Kent	2C2A1D1A
Marcia Ann	2C2A1D1B
DALY	
	2C2D12A
DAVIS	
Bert	2C2G2B
Jay G.	2C2G2A
Morie	2C2G2C
DETON	
Barbara Jean	2H5B5A1
Dorothy Ann	2H5B5A2

DEWITT	2H10E10E
Gary	2H10E10E
John	2H10E10D
Richard	2H10E10A
Sandra	2H10E10B
Stephen	2H10E10F
William	2H10E10C
DEWITT	
Stephen	2H10G5A
Timothy	2H10G5B
DOBBS	
	2C2F3B1A
DOLE	
Claribel	5E2A5D3
Richard	5E2A5D1
Robert	5E2A5D2
DOLAN	
Colbert Bennett	2J4D4
Dode	2J4D2
Mattie	2J4D3
Oliver	2J4D1
DRAKE	
Arnell	2C2A1F2
Belva	2C2A1F3
Justin	2C2A1F1
DUBOIS	
	2B4H1
	2B4H2
DURBIN	
Alice Armene	2A2A3A1
Elizabeth	2A2C3C
John Vincent	2A2A3A
June	2A2A3B
EGGLEBERRY	
Leland Dennis	2C2A6B4
Lois Marvel	2C2A6B1
Lyle Willis	2C2A6D3
Norma Helen	2C2A6B2
EDGECOMB	
Frank	2H5F5
Fred	2H5F5B
Gladys	2H5F5A
Herbert	2H5F2
Laura	2H5F4
Lewis	2H5F3
Nellie	2H5F6
	2H5F1
EKANGER	
	2C2L3B1
	2C2A5C2A
	2C2A5C2C
	2C2A5C2B
	2C2E1B2A

EMAHISER  
Dorothy Eileen  
Florence E.  
Howard Bonde  
Irma Marie  
Nita Elizabeth

ENDERS

Ronald

EWERS

Abner

"

Abraham

Achilles F.

"

Niel

"

S

Achsah Jane

Ada

"

"

J.

Adaline

Addie Mabel

"

O.

Adelbert

Agnes

Albert

"

"

Byron

"

E.

"

Edward

"

F.

"

F.

"

Luther

Albertis

Aloinda

Alfred

Alfretta

Alice

"

"

"

A.

"

Lucille

Allan

"

Ralph

Allie

"

Alma

Almeadia

Almyra

Alonzo

Aluilda

Alva C.

Alvan

"

Milo

Al-Varey

Alverton A.

Alys

Amanda

"

2A1J7A2

2A1J7A1

2A1J7A

2A1J7A3

2A1J7B

2C2D7F1A

2H4C

5F6

2J4E

2C2L8

2C2L2G

2C2J

2F4

2C2L1B

2C2L10

2A11G1

2B4A

2H3H5

2J10A1

5F6D

5E2B6

2C2D5A1

5F3E

2C2D5

2A10A

2C2H4J

2A11A1

2A11A1B

5E2B5E

7G7A1

2J12C

7J4E

2A4D

2C2H1

2C2L1C1

5F3H

2C8B1

2C2L2B1

2C2A101A

2A11A2B3

2B4G1

2H3D1

2C2A3A4

2H3F

2C2B2

2C8A

2A10D

2C8C1

2C2A3F

2C2J2

5E1-

2J3

2E2E1E

2C2F

2C5

2J4A

2A5C

2B4

5F2

2C8C4

2B11K

5F7F

5F2A1

2E2E4E

2C2B5A

2A5

2C2E5

7D9

2C10

2H8

2A11F

2J4A2

7E

7G2

2B4G

2A4

2A11A3A1

2B5

2H10E6B

2E5B

3

5E2A4

7J4B

2C8C2

2H3H2A

7G2A

7J4A1A

2J1

2E4A1A

5E2B5F

5E2B5E

2C2D7B3

2C2L2B

2C2A3E5

2C2E7C3

2C2A5

2H4D

2C8D

2J4B1D1

5E2A5B

5E2B8

2A11A3

2C2B4

2C8A3

2C2A3D1

2C2A3F3

2C2L2B7

2E2E1

5F

5F2A

5F3D

5F5

2E2E1A

M.

M.

M.

M.



Benny	2H3J1	Charlotte	2H2B4A
Benjamin Clifton	2C2L1	Cheri Dawn	2C2A3F4B
" Cowan	2C2L2D	Cidnah	2A14
" Floyd	2C2L2A	Clara	2C2D7F
Bernard Donald	2C2L2A3	"	2C2H7
"	2H4E2	" Belle	5F2A5D
" Franklin	2C2A3A5B	" J.	2J12A5
" Herman	2C2H4E	" H.	2J12F6
Bernice Venel	2J3H1	" May	2J14A2
Bertha E.	5F2B3A3	"	7J4A1C
Betty	2A3A2C1	Clarissa	2B4L
" Belle	2E2G3	Clarence L.	2C2H4D
Bessie	2A2E4	Clarence Neil	2C2L2G1
"	2H3D2	Clarinda	5F7C
Beulah	2C2A3A3B	Clarkson	2C8C
Blaine	2C2A3A	Claude H.	2A11A2A
"	2F5B	Clemence Murray	2C2L2H
Blanch	2C2D6B	Clenna	2H10G5
Blanche	5F2B3D	Cliff	2A8A2
"	2C8C3C1	Clifford	2J12D1
Bob	2C2A3A1B	Clifton Gregg	2A2E3
Bobby	2C2A3A5D	Clifton	2A10F
Bradford	2C2A3F1C	Clinton	2E2A1
Bradley James	2C2A3E1	"	2E4B1
Branson	2C2A3A3D	Clos	2C2J1A
"	2C2A3A1A	Clyde	2C2E7E
Bruce	2A8A1	"	5F2B3A
Bun	2C2D5C	"	2H10H5
Burlen	2C2A3D2	Connie	2C2A3A5E
Byron E.	5F2B3C	Cora	2A11D2B
Carl	2A5A1C	"	2J14A3
" Francis	2J3G1	"	2H10J
Carle Percy	2C2B5A1	"	2H10E1
Carleton	2C2D5C1	" R.	5F2A3
Carol Lee	2J3G2B	Cordelia	2H3H1A
" Parkhurst	2B11G	Corliss Marvin	2C2E7D2
Caroline	2C2J1E	Corwin	2E3C
Carolyn	2H10G2	Cyrus	2C2D4
Carrie	2J12G3	" Davis	2A3A4
"	2H4E3	" G.	2A3A
Cassius Harrison	2H4E3F	Dage	2J4B
"	2H3H	Daisy	2C2D12
" Marion	2E2H	" A.	5F2B1A
Cenith	2A13A	" Deane	2J4E7E
" Ann	2A5A5	Dallas	2J3H3
Charles	2A8D	" T.	2J12F7
"	2J3G5	Daniel	5F1
"	2J14A7	"	2C2A3A5C
"	7G7A	" Andrew	2J3G2C
"	7H1	" James	2F6
"	7J2	Dannie	2C2C2
Charles Alvan	2C2A3F1	"	2C2A3A3E
" B.	5E2A1A	David	8
" Barton	5E1	"	2E
" Emmett	2J4B2	"	2E5
" Lavezne	2C2L2A2	"	2J13
" Marion	2H3H4	" E.	2A8
" W.	5E2A1	" Gregg	2H7
		" J.	2J3H
		" R.	2E2A
		" William	2J14D





Ernest	2E2A1E	Frankie	2J10D3
"	2C2L9A	Franklin	2C2D5A3
"	2E2E4	"	5E2A5
"	2F6A1	"	5E2B
"	2H9C1	"	7G6
"	2J14C1	Fred	2E2A1A
"	2C2C6A	"	2H10H4
Alton	2A10A2	"	2J4E7
Morrison	2A2K6A	Edward	5E1
Cater	2C2G1F	H.	2E2E1C
Esther	2C2E7C5	Freda	2C2A1B1
"	2C2L2B4	Frederick	2C2D1B1B
Ethan Horace	2C2G5	Fredericka	2E2E1C2
Thel	2C2J5	Freenan	2C2C7B1
"	2C8A1	"	2C2A1B2
Etta May	2B11C	Joseph	
Euclid Taylor	2C2H2A8	G. C.	2J3H2
Eugene James	2E2A5	G. Glenn	2A11A3A
"	2E2E1C3	Gail	2C2D5A4
Eugenia	2C8E1	"	2C2A3D3B
Eva	2C2A3B	Renetta	2A10C
"	2J4E6	Gans	7G6C
"	2C2L7C	Garfield	2C2B3B
May	2A11G6	Gayart	2C2E7C7
Evelyn	2H10E7	Gaylord Jack	1
"	2H9B	George	2C8A2
"	2C2H6A	"	2E2G4
Louise	2A11G7	"	2J4E7B
Everett		"	2E4
"	2C2E7D	"	2E4B2
"	2C2H2A	"	2J
"	2C2H2A2	"	2J3B
Fern Leota	2C2H4F	"	2J4C
Filander	5F9A	"	2J4E2
Flavius J.	2H9C2	"	2J10G
"	2H9D	"	2J12
Josephus	5F2B4	"	7J4G
Flora V.	2C2G1D	Augustus	2A5A2
Florence	5F2B3A2	Bulla	2A13
"	2C2L2C	H.	2A11A2
Flossie M.	2E4A4	Harrison	2E2E
Floyd	2C2J4	Herbert	2A11A2B1
"	2C2A3E	Johnson	2E4A
L.	2C2A1D1	M.	5F2B3
Forest	2E2E4F	S.	5F9C
Frances	2J12J1	T.	5F6A
"	2C2A1B3	W.	2A11A
Armanella	2C2G7D	Washington	2C2H
Elizabeth	2C2C5	"	2H3
Marie	2C2H2A7	Georgia L.	2J12A6
Ellsworth	5F2B1	Lee	2C2A1E.2
"	2H9C	Gerald	2C2L2E
Hanner	2C2D7B	"	2C2A3A5A
Jean	2C2E7B	Blaine	2C2C7A2
M.	2C2E8	Geraldine	2C2H4H
Marion	2H7B	Arvilla	2C2L2F
Frank	2J14B	Gertrude Edith	2C2L3
"	2E4A2	"	
"	2F5A	May	
Adams	7J4H		
Edwin	2A5A1		
(B. Frank)			
Ellsworth			

EWERS (cont d)

Gideon	2C2D8D	Helen	2E2J
Gifford	2C2A3D	"	514
" Lee	2C2A3D3A	See	
Giffordena	2C2A3D4	Heneley	2C2K
Gilbert	5E2A1A1	Henrietta	2A5D
Gladde	2A1OE	Henry C.	2A8A
Gladney	2C4	" Clay	2A3A2
" Austin	2C2E4	" S.	5F7D
Gladys	2C2E4B	Herbert Oliver	2C2H6C
"	2H1OH3	Herman D.	2A3A2E
" Gale	2C2H2C	Hollis	2C2J1D
Glen	2C2A1C1	Horace W.	7J4F2
Glenda	2C2A3D4C	Hoy	2H4E2B
Glendolyn	2C2L5	Hozia	2H2
Glenn	2C2D7J	Hugh Frederick	2A5A1E
"	2J4B1C	Hulda	2B8
Goodwin Harrison	2E2E4B1	Huldah	2B4E
Gordon Ellsworth	2A5A1C1		
Grace	2C2F4D	Ian Clee	2C2C7B
"	2E2E3	Ida	2J4B1A
"	2A1OE1	"	2H1OH6
"	2J1OD1	Ike	2C2D11
Guila Elma	2C3	Immanuel	2A5B
Gula Elma	2C8C9	Iola	2C2D8G
Gula I.	2C2A3C	Ira L.	2E2E1B
Guy	2E2A1C	Irena	2A1OB
Guy M.	2A11G3	Irene	2C2D1C
Gwendolyn H.	2C2L2K	"	2C2D7H
		Irma	2A2E6B
		Isaac	5E2B2
Hallie	2C2A1C2	Isabella	2D
"	2C2L1D2	"	7J1
Halpt	2C2A3D1B	Isadora Olive	2C2E1
Hamilton	See 2J14A	Iva	2C2D8F
Hammond	2J14A	" M.	2A11D4
Hannah	2A1		
"	5E	J. Robert	2E2E1B2
"	5E3	Jacob F.	5E2B5D
" Proetus	2H3A	Jacqueline	2H1OE6A1
Hanson R.	2J12F	James	2E3E
Harlow	2C2D6	"	2H1OE2
Harold	2C2D7E1	"	2J3B1
"	2J12G1	"	2J3B
" Clay	2A3A2D	"	2J14G
" Muri	2C2H4B	"	5E1
Harriet	2C2D1A	"	5F8E
" C.	5F3A4	"	5F3A3
" Edna	2H2H	" Edwin	2E4A1
" Ellen	2A2F	"	2E4C
" Ellinor	2A2G	Ellsworth	2C2C6
" James	7D4	Fenton	2H3H1
" Jane	2C2D1B2	"	2H4E
" R.	2C2D1O	Franklin	5F3E3
Harrison	2H3J	"	5F3E3A
Hartley	2J3F	Gladney	2C2C
Harvey	2E2G7	Gladny	2C2H2
" Glen	2C2H6	J.	2C8C3
Hattie	2A2E1	Leonard	2H4E3B
Hazel	2C2A1C3	Robert	2H3H1D
"	2H1OH2	T.	2E2G



John (who married Bilhah)

Jan Alice

Jane

Jane

Jane

Jane

Jane

Janessa

Jay

Jean

Jean

Jeffrey Curtis

Jennet

Jennie

Jennie

Jennie

Frances

Jerry

Jesse

Jesse

Jesse

Jesse

Jesse

Jesse

Jessie

Jessie

Jessie

Jessie

Jimmy

Jo

Joan

Joel W.

John (who married Bilhah)

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

John

Alan

Canfield

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

Carlton

202J1C2

2J2K

2J4T

2J14A4

2C2L1C1

2H106A2

2C2A3B4E

2C2A1C

2C2A1E1

2C2D5A2

2C2A3F5A

5F7A

2A11A4

2C2D7C

5E1-

7J4A1B

2A3A2B3

2A11H

2C2D8E

7G5

2C8

2C2A1B

2C8C6

2A3A2A

2C2D

2C2D7D

2J12J3

2C2A3B4A

2H13

2C2A3A2A

2A1C

2

2A3B

2B

2C2B

2C2E7C

2E2

2E2F

2E3D

2H3E

2H10E

2F3C

2J4

2J4A5

5F3A1C

5F8F

7B8

7H

7H1A

7H2

2B11B

2C8B2B

2H4E3A

2A3A2B

2C2L1D4

2C2E4C1

2A3A1

2A11G4

2C10A

Gregg

Gipson

James

M.

R.

R.

Ray

Robert

Taylor

Thomas

Vincent

W.

W.

William

Johnathan

Jonathan

2H4

2C2E7

2F1

7G4

2A8B

2A9

2C8B2

2A11G4B

2J4B1

2J14C

2J10B3

2B12

2J14A1

2A2B

2A

5

5E

5E1-

5E2A

5E2B7

5F9

7G

7J4

Harrison

James

Maxwell

N.

Taylor

Joseph A.

Dyas

Everett

G.

G.

Rodney

Josephine

Joshua

Joyce

Joyce

Joyce

Joyce

Julie

Julie

Julie

Julie

Kate

M. F.

Kathleen

Katie

Kay Ann

Keith

Forsythe

Kenneth Beraldino

2H4

2C2E7

2F1

7G4

2A8B

2A9

2C8B2

2A11G4B

2J4B1

2J14C

2J10B3

2B12

2J14A1

2A2B

2A

5

5E

5E1-

5E2A

5E2B7

5F9

7G

7J4

2J10

2F5

5E1-

5E1

5E2A3

2J3J

2C2D1B

2C2D1B1

2C2A1

2J12F4

2C2E7D1

2C2D1B1A

2C2A4

2J4A3

2H10D

2A11D6A

2C2L1C3

2H10E8A

2A10E2

2E4B4

2H3H1D2

5E2A1B

5E2B3

2C2D8H

2C8C7

2C2A3A1D

2E2A2A

2A11A2A1

2E4A2A





Answers (cont'd)

Martin

May

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Mattie

Maud

Maurie

"

Bell

Mava

Max

Maxine

"

Mildred

May

"

"

Blanche

7J4D

2A

2A3A2B2

2A13B

2B4H

2B12D

2C2D9

2E5A

2J7

2J12A1

2J12J2

2J13A

4

5A

5E2C

5E4

5F3C

5J

7A

7G3

5F3A1

2A6

2A11E

2B1

2E2C

2H3C

2J10K

7D7

2C2L4

2C2B7

2E2A6

2F3

2J4A1D

2J3H6

2A8C

2A2D

2C2B5B1

2A3A3

2J3G2D

2C2D1D

2J14E

2A5A1B

2J10B1

2C2E6

5E1-

2J10B2

2C2L7A

2J4E1

2E2G1

5F2B3B

2H3H3

2C8C5

2E2A2C

2C2D7B4

2C2E7C6

2C2D11A

2E2A2B

2H3H2D

Maynard

Mazie

Mesri

Meroy

Melville

Melvin

"

Monroe

Melissa Ann

Melva Mabel

Mevia

Milton

Mildred

"

"

Meek

Mille

Millicent R.

Mindy

Minerva Fell

Minnie

Mitchell

"

Hall

Mose Edward

Murry Myer

Myer I.

Myrtle

"

G.

"

Miriam

Myron

Nancy

"

"

"

Ann

"

Elizabeth

"

J.

"

Jane

"

Lou

Nannie F.

Nathan Leonard

Neal

Neil

"

R. Bathurst

Nelle, e 7J4A5

Nelle

"

"

A.

Nevada

Newell

Nona

Norma L.

"

Mac

Norman L.

2C2A3E4

2C2D7B5

2H10G1

5F8B

2E2A2

2C2G3

2F7A

5F7B

2C2E7C4

2H1

2J10B

2C2D5B

2H10E8

2J10D4A

2E2G2

2A2E2

2C2A3D3C

2J4H1

2E2A1D

2C2D8C

2C2D1

5E1-

2J10D4

2J10D

2C2L1A

2A11D3

2H3H1B

2C2A1D

2B4F

2G

5E1-

5G

2B11E

2F8

5F2B2

2A11A2B4

5F2B9

2C2B3

2H4E2D

2C8C8

2C2L7

2J4E4

2E2G6

2J12J4

2A11D1

2J12F2

2C2G1A1

2C2G1B

5F3E3B

2C2E7D2

2C2B3A

# EWERS (cont'd)

Olea Nathine  
Olive  
Ora  
Oria  
Orilla  
Orlando  
Orlen  
Orville  
Otis  
Owen Eugene

2C2L2B3  
2C2G4  
5F3B1  
2C2D7A  
2A2E5  
2C2B1  
2C2B6  
2C2A3A3A  
2A10J  
2C2A3F5

Patsy  
Patricia Joyce  
" Shannon  
Paul  
Pauline  
Pearl  
" Josie  
Pemberton  
Peter Barton  
Phebe  
" Philip  
Phoebe  
Phyllis  
Pleasant  
Pleasey  
Preston  
Priscilla  
" Grace

2B7  
2C2A3A2C  
2C2L1D5  
2C2A3D4A  
2H4E2A  
2C2L1C  
2J12A4  
2C2A1F  
5F7E  
5E1-  
2C7  
7G2B  
2A11A2A3  
2J10C  
2C2D7A1  
1B  
2B9  
2A5A3  
2E2B  
2J3G2A

Rachael  
" G.  
Rachel  
" J.  
Ralph N.  
Ramona  
Randy Ray  
Ray  
" H.  
Raymond  
" B.  
" Ernest  
" Eugene

2E2D  
2A11G2A  
2J3E  
2J9  
2J10J  
5F2E  
5F3G  
5F6B  
5F9E  
2J12B  
2A11A2B  
2C2L9A4  
2C2A3F4A  
2C2D6A  
2C8C3C  
2J4E7C  
2E2E4B  
2C2A3A2  
2C2J1B  
2E2E4C  
2A11G2  
2E2E4B2  
2C2L2A1

Rebecca  
" Dean  
" Jane

Rebekah  
Renie Gene  
Richard

" Gladney  
Rita Imogene  
Robert

" E.  
" E.  
" Elihu  
" Layton  
" M.  
" Paul  
" S.  
" T.  
" Willard

Robin Coleen  
Rollo E.  
Rolo  
Romeo  
Rose Ann  
Rosemary  
Rosemary Evelyn  
Ross  
" Roy  
Roy Rhodes  
Ruby  
Russel  
Russell Leroy  
Ruddy

2C2C1  
5B  
6  
7B  
2C2L1D3  
2H4A  
2C1  
2C2A3D1A  
2F  
2C2A3A2D  
2C2A3D1D  
2F7  
2C2A3F2  
2C2D7E5  
2C2H4D2  
2E2A1G1  
2H3D  
2H9  
2H9D1B  
2J12E  
2J2  
2J4E7D  
5E1-  
5F3J  
7  
7D  
7D6  
7G1  
7G6A  
7H4  
7J4F  
2A11A1C  
2H  
2A2A3H  
2C2E7D3  
2H7A  
2H4E3E  
2H10A  
5F3A2  
2C2H2A6  
2C2A3F5B  
2A11D2  
5F2B1D  
2C2B5  
2H3H6  
2C2C7D1  
2C2L2B5  
2C2L1D  
2C2L1D1  
2A11A3B  
2J3G2  
2A11D2C  
2J4H2  
2H4E3D  
2C2A3A1C



EWERS (Cont'd)  
Ruth

" Bradley  
" Elmore  
" Margaret  
" Ruthann

Sandra Louise  
Lillian Theron  
Samuel

"  
" Elizabeth  
" Susan

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Sarah  
Scott Holland  
" Rudolph

Shariet  
Sina  
" W.

Smith

Stella Louise  
Stephen T.  
Stuart W.  
Susan

"

"

"

" J.  
Suzannah  
" Vienna  
Sylvester J.

2H10F3  
5F2C  
5F3F  
2J14B1  
2C2H2A1  
2C2H6B  
2J4D

2B4B  
2C2A343C  
5F2B  
5F6C  
7G6B  
2B2  
2E1  
2F2E2  
2C2D1A4  
2E3B  
2H3G  
2J8  
5F8C  
7F

2A11B  
2A3C

2F2  
2C6A  
5E2A6  
5F2F

2H14  
2B4D  
2H9G

2B11A  
2C2B1B  
5E1-  
2C2J1C  
2C2J1C1

5E1-  
2B6  
2C4A  
5F3A  
5F7  
2C2A3G  
5F3A8  
5F3A6  
2H3H1D1

5F10  
7D3

5F2D  
5D  
2C2C4  
2F6A

Ted  
Terry  
Thalia  
Thelma  
" Irene  
Theodore  
Theron  
Theudas Asia  
Thomas

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Thurston  
Todd

Van Buren  
Vera  
" Marjorie

Vergil  
Verna  
Vernadean  
Vernie  
Vesta Jean  
Victor D.  
Vinnie  
Viola Malvina  
Violet

"

"

Virginia

"

"

"

" Mae  
Vivian LeRoy

2C2D8A  
2C2A3F1A  
2C2A1G  
2E2E4D  
2C2L2J  
7J4A  
2C2A3A3  
2C2E3  
2H10E6A

2J3  
5E2E  
5F3B  
5H  
7J

7J3  
5F3  
2C2C7  
2C2E  
2C2E9  
2J3G  
2C2D2  
2B11L  
2C2C7A  
2C2  
2H10

2J3H4  
5E2A8  
2A11D6B  
2E2A4  
2J4B1E

2C2D5A  
2A3A4A  
2C2L7B  
2C2D7B2  
2J3G4  
2C2A3E2  
2C2E4E  
2C2A3E3  
2A11G5  
2C2G6  
2C2C3  
2C2D7B1  
2C2A1C1B  
2C2L2H1  
2A3A2E2  
5E2B8A  
5E2J  
2C2L2B6  
2C2L9

EWERS (cont d)

W. A.	2J4B3		2A10H
Ward	2H9D2		2B12A
W, Chester	2A11D2A		2B12B
Wadsworth	2C2C7A1		2B12C
Waldo	2C2D3		2B12D
Wallace S.	2J12D3		2C2B8
Walter	2E4A3		2C2D7B2A
"	2H4E1		2C2D7B2B
" Cassius	2H3H2C		2C2D8D1
" Crocker	5E1-		2C2E7B1
Wayne Otto	2C2E7A3		2C2E7B2
Wendell	2H10E9		2C2E7B3
William	2A2E3C		2C2E10
"	2A2E6C		2C2G1A1A
"	2B4G2		2C2G1A1B
"	2C		2C2L8A
"	2C2A		2C8C3A
"	2H10H		2C8C3B
"	2J3A		2C8C3C2
"	2J13B		2E4A2A1
"	2J14A8		2E6
"	5E2		2E7
"	5E2H		2H5D1A
"	7G7		2J12A2A
" B.	2E2E1B1		2J14A3
" C.	7J4A1		2J14A5
" Cahalin	2A5A1A		2J14H
" Carl	2C2L6A		2J14J
" Cassius	2H3H2		2J14K
" Chalmers	2B11F		2J14L
" D.	2A11D		5F2B5
" Douglass	5E1-		5F3A9
"	5E1-		5F3K
" Edwin	2C2L6		5H1
" Fenton	2A2E		5H2
"	2A2E6	FARRA	
" G.	2J12J	Cidny	2J1A
" Gladden	2H6		2J1B
" Gladney	2J14		2J1C
" James	2B11		2J1D
" Leonard	2C6E		2J1E
" M.	2A11D6		2J1F
" M.	2C2E2		2J1G
" O.	2E4B		2J1H
" Raymond	5F3E1		2J1J
" Smith	5F7	FAWCETT	
" T.	5E2B4	Gladney E.	2C4A1
" Tilden	5E2B5A	FERGUSON	
Willie Barrington	2A8E	Beatrice Emily	2C2A2B1
Winifred Banks	2C2D1P4	Glyde	2H3L1
" White	2E2E1C1		2H3L1A
Wylie	5E2A5C	Earl W.	2H3L2
		Eva Pearl	2H3L3
		Frank	2C2A2C
		Golda May	2C2A2B2
		Gannette	2C2A2A1C
		Joel	2C2A2A
		Joyieo	2C2A2A1B



Harry	2A1J2A	Daniel J.	2A1J5
Myrtle Madison	2C2A2A2	Daniel Madison	2A1H
Neil	2C2A2A1A	David F.	2A1C
Rachel	2C2F2D	Eden Edward	2A1J6
Verne Archie	2C2A2A1	Eden Ewers	2A1J
William Deville	2C2A2B	Eden O.	2A1J2D
FERRIS		Edith	2A1J2A
Edna	2H3D1A	Edna Muriel	2A1J8B
	2H3D1B	Edward Ernest	2A1H8
		Edwin E.	2A1G1
FILLS		Elmore	2A1M
Alice Blanche	2H12E	Emma Louise	2A1H6
Auto Belle	2H12G	Emma R.	2A1J4
Charles Ewing	2H12F2	Fannie A.	2A1J2E
Ellis Teresa	2H12D	Florence	2A1L
Elgoda Gubina	2H12C	Hannah Elizabeth	2A1J1
Oscar William	2H12B	Hannah J.	2A1B4
Wilbur Ewers	2H12F	Hannah P.	2A1E
Jerry	2H12F1	Ida Birdie	2A1B7
Zorada Viola	2H12A	James Atwood	2A1B8
INKLEA		James E.	2A1F
Charles	2A3A2A2	Jenie Clara	2A1J7
	2A3A2A2B	Jennie R.	2A1J2H
Lucinda	2A3A2A2A	John	2A1B8A
Morris Clay	2A3A2A1	John	2A1B8A3
Nedra Fay	2A3A2A1A	John E.	2A1B9
FISHER		John Gregg	2A1B
Glenna	2H10G3B	John Henry	2A1J8
Louise	2H10G3A	Jonathan	2A1D
FLACK		Josiah Franklin	2A1J2
Harry W.	7G2B1	Julia Catherine	2A1B3
Marion Conrad	7G2B2B	Lavina H.	2A1B5
Olive Elizabeth	7G2B2G	Leonora	2A1N
Robert	7G2B3	Marion Dexter	2A1H3
Ruth Phoebe	7G2B2A	Mary Eliza	2A1B2
Spencer W.	7G2B2	Mary Elizabeth	2A1H7
Walter	7G2B1A	Mary L.	2A1J2F
FLAMME		Mary Lou	2A1B8A2
Eugene	2C2A3E2A	Mattie	2A1J2B
Karene Jean	2C2A3E2B	Minta C.	2A1H1
FLOOD		Omar	2A1H2A
Lesa	3C5B1C1	Patricia J.	2A1B8A1
FOLEY		Rubie H.	2A1J2G
Norena	2C2A3B3C	Sampson B.	2A1J2J
Lorwaine	2C2A3B3A	Sarah A.	2A1B6
Michael Lou	2C2A3B3B	Tillie Lanzetta	2A1H5
FOSTER		William C.	2A1B1
Michael Louis	2C2D1B3A	William H.	2A1B
FOWELL		Wilmer L.	2A1H2
Lorenzo Dow	2C2F2A	FRANKES	
Louis	2C2F2B	Doug	2H9E4A4B
FOLLIN		Pam	2H9E4A4A
Agnes Marie	2A1J8A	FRANKLIN	
Alloys	2A1G2	Juan T. M.	2C2L1A4
Anna Belle	2A1J2C	Thomas A. A.	2C2L1A5
Candis Amelia	2A1J3	FRIESLEBEN	
Catharine	2A1A	Galena	2C2G1D2
Charles	2A1K	Gladys	2C2G1D1
Cora A.	2A1H4		

GALLAGER					
Grace	2A1J1A1		John Dennis	2J142H1A	
GANDER			GUY		
Alice	2C2L2J4		Eleanor	2A11G6G	
Duane	2C2L2J2		J. Edward	2A11G6B	
Richard	2C2L2J3		William E.	2A11G6A	
Shirley G.	2C2L2J1		HABEF/KORN		
GARRETT			Barbara Ruth	2J14B1D	
Albert Eugene	5E2K3		Paul Ames	2J14B1C	
Cora Virginia	5E2K2		Robert Julian	2J14B1B	
Ella Ewers	5E2K6		Sybil	2J14B1A	
Martha Olive	5E2K5		HACAR		
Nina	5E2K7		Fred	2H5D2	
William Ernest	5E2K1		Myrtle	2H5D1	
GIBSON			HALL		
Asa	2E2D3		Harold Eugene	2A1B3B2B	
Ida	2E2D2		James Henry	2A1B3B2	
Will	2E2D1		James Orion	2A1B3B2A	
GILBERT			Julia Elva	2A1B3B1	
Charles Donald	2A2E7A1		Martha Luvenia	2A1B3B4	
Dorothy Kay	2A2E7A2		Robert Gregg	2A1B3B3	
GILDON			HALLOWAY		
_____	2A3A3A		Anita Louise	2C2J1A1A	
_____	2A3A3B		Charles Marion	2C2J1A1D	
_____	2A3A3C		Debra Kay	2C2J1A1E	
_____	2A3A3D		Kathy Lynn	2C2G1A1C	
GILLINGHAM			Sherry Lee	2C2J1A1B	
Colin Forrest	2C2A1D1B1		HAMOND		
Chad Cameron	2C2A1D1B2		Ralph Westley	2C2H4E1	
GORRELL			HANLEY		
Earl Parks	2H3H3B		Marjorie Ann	2A11A1A2	
Glen Ewers	2H3H3C		Patricia Lou	2A11A1A1	
Jewell Drue	2H3H3A		HANSEN		
Virginia Mae	2H3H3D		Allen Elvert	2C2L2C1	
GOULD			Phyllis Jane	2C2L2C2	
John G.	2C2L3C1		HARRIS		
GRAHAM			Amanda	2D2C	
Annie G.	2A1A2E		Charlie	2D1A1	
Emma L.	2A1A2A		Edward	2D1A	
Flora S.	2A1A2F		Edward E.	2D2	
Franklin W.	2A1A2C		Isabella	2D1C	
Iona M.	2A1A2B		Jimmy	2C2G1D2A	
Lottie C.	2A1A2D		John	2D1	
Maria B.	2A1A2H		John	2D1F	
Myrta B.	2A1A2L		Laura	2D2F	
Ralph B.	2A1A2G		Louisa	2D2E	
Sarah J.	2A1A2J		Mariah J.	2D1D	
Thaddeus T.	2A1A2K		Mary Ann	2D1B	
GRANT			Marybelle	2D1A2	
Charlie	2C2A2A2D		Mary Jane	2D2A	
Harriet	2C2A2A2B		Mate	2D1A3	
Lois	2C2A2A2C		Nancy	2D2D	
Mildred	2C2A2A2A		Sacharissa	2D1G	
Ruth	2C2A2A2E		Sarah Isobel	2D2B	
GREEN			William	2D1E	
Wilson	2A15A		HART		
GREGG			Alvin	2E7A	
Delbert Harris	2D2B1		Davis	2E7B	
Martha	2D2B2		HAYES		
Onie	2D2B3		Elizabeth	2J12A3C1	



## WALA

Allen Paul C  
 Anne June  
 Billie  
 Baby  
 Lewis  
 Nellie

202L1B4  
 202L1B3  
 202L1B5  
 202L1B6  
 202L1B1  
 202L1B2

## WEME

Neil Roger

202L7C1

## WILDEBRAND

Alice Ruth  
 Betty Francis  
 Flora Jean  
 Guy  
 Helen

5F2B4A3  
 5F2B4A2  
 5F2B4A1  
 5F2B4A  
 5F2B4B

## WOMAN

2F6B2

## WOMAN

Elizabeth

2F6B1  
 2F6B2

## WOLF

Betty Lavern  
 Marie Thomasine  
 Richard Bryant  
 Robert Donald  
 William Thomas

202B7C5  
 202B7C3  
 202B7C4  
 202B7C1  
 202B7C2

## WOMAN

Viola

202L10A

## HOUSEHOLDER

Alma  
 Byron  
 Fay  
 Gilbert  
 Raymond  
 Roy  
 Josephine

202A5C  
 202A5B  
 202A5B1  
 202A5A  
 202A5A1  
 202A5D  
 202A5A2

## WOMAN

Clint  
 Virginia

2E2A6A  
 2A10E2A  
 2E2A6B

## WOMAN

Alice Armene

2A2A3A1A

## WOMAN

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E1

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E2

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E3

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E4

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E5

\_\_\_\_\_

2J7E6

## WOMAN

Frank Michael  
 Jacqueline Annette  
 Mark Allen  
 Paul Francis

202A3A2B3  
 202A3A2B2  
 202A3A2B4  
 202A3A2B1

## WOMAN

James  
 Orion

5G2C1  
 5G2C2

## JENNINGS

Dennis Michael  
 Kathleen Mary  
 Linda Ann

202A3A2A1  
 202A3A2A3  
 202A3A2A2

## JOHNSON

Francis Aris  
 Jean  
 Kathryn Irene  
 Mary  
 Patricia  
 Sarah

5G5B1A  
 202G1C1  
 5E2A1A2A  
 5G5B1C  
 202G1C2  
 5G5B1B  
 5G5C1A  
 5G5C1B  
 5G5C1C

## JONES

Bessie L.  
 Carol L.  
 David  
 Elizabeth  
 Gail  
 Jonathan  
 John  
 Lester B.  
 Nathan  
 Rebecca  
 Rolland Russell  
 Thomas

202D6B1  
 202D6B2  
 202D6B5  
 3C  
 202D6B4  
 4C  
 4A  
 202D6B3  
 3A  
 3B  
 202A1C2A  
 4B

## JORDAN

Maralyn

2H9E2B

## KAZARA

\_\_\_\_\_

2H3G2A1  
 2H3G2A2

## KEELEY

Alca  
 Bertha  
 Edgar  
 Frank  
 Roy

5F2B2E  
 5F2B2B  
 5F2B2C  
 5F2B2A  
 5F2B2D

## KELLER

Dorothy Ellen  
 Joan E.  
 John Hugh  
 Joseph G.

202D1B3A  
 202D1B3D  
 202D1B3B  
 202D1B3C

## KELLNER

Richard Lee

2C2H4G1

## KELLY

William Arthur

2D2B3A

## KELSEY

Glenice  
 Opal  
 Thea

2C2L3B  
 2C2L3A  
 2C2L3C

## KENDALL

Arthur Wayne  
 Arthur Wayne  
 Hazel May M.  
 Velma Maude  
 Mary Ellen

2H9E1C  
 2H9E1C1  
 2H9E1A  
 2H9E1B  
 2H9E1C2

KIMES		MAS LEAN	
Paul Edwin	2J10D3A	Helen	2A3C2B1
KLINGSHEIM		MALLONEE	
Darrell	2C2L3A2	Alonzo	2A3C4
Elmora	2C3L3A4	Amy	2A3C1
Gilbert	2C2L3A1	Corey	2A3C5
Melvin	2C2L3A3	Dee	2A3C5B
KRUTHOF		John Dee	2A3C3A
Della	2C2H2B1	John Dee	2A3C3A1
Dorothy Ann	2C2H2B3	Evelyn Darlene	2A3C4A
Hazel Ileen	2C2H2B4	John William	2A3C3
Wilma	2C2H2B2	Robert	2A3C4B
		Susan	2A3C2
LAMMERS		Vira	2A3C5A
Irma Aline	2H3H6B	MASTERS	
Rose Marie	2H3H6A	Dale	5F2C3B
LA QUE		Eddy	5F2C3
Frances	2C2A1C3A	Etta	5F2C5
Irene	2C2A1C3B	George	5F2C2
Norma	2C2A1C3C	Melvina	5F2C1
LEEDY		Ruth	5F2C3A
Patricia	2A1J3A1A	Volcero	5F2C4
Robert	2A1J3A1B		5F2C4A
LEESE			5F2C4B
Henry Wilton	2H12C2	MATHIAS	
James	2H12C3	Myrna Jean	2C2D1A4B
Kate Ann	2H12C1	Sylvia Dawn	2C2D1A4A
Percy	2H12C4	MAYS	
LEVERING		Charlie	2D1D1
Linna	2A1H5C	Edward	2D1D3
Marion	2A1H5A	Emma	2D1D5
Ross R.	2A1H5B	Harry	2D1D4
Williard	2A2D1	Mabel	2D1D2
	2A2D1A	MC BEE	
	2A2D1B	Carl	2J14F5
LEWES		Clyde	2J14F1
Elsie	7G6B2	Earl	2J14F4
Jesse E.	7G6B1	Elmer	2J14F3
LIVINGSTONE		Harry	
	5G10A	MC CLARY	
	5G10B	Doratha	2C2B2B1
LONG		Mc Closky	
Andrew Marion	2A1B7A3	Burr Vincent	2J10B2C1
Clyde Walton	2A1B7A2	Susanne Theresa	2J10B2C2
Ellis Frederick	2A1B7A1	MC CONLEY	
Floy Kenneth	2A1B7A4	Belle	2A5D4
LYONS		Hoye	2A5D3
Helen	2C2D1A3	Valley	2A5D5
Hester	2C2D1A5A	Verna	2A5D2
Jeane	2C2D1A4	Zella	2A5D1
Marion	2C2D1A2	MC DANIEL	
Patricia	2C2D1A1B	Charles	2C2F1B
Samuel	2C2D1A1A	Frank	2A6A1
Samuel E.	2C2D1A1	Harvey E.	2C2F1A
Thoburn E.	2C2D1A5	Joseph	2C2F1A2
		Rose Marie	2C2F1A1A
		William Harold	2C2F1A1



Calvin Bernard	2H2J3F2
Helen Lorraine	2H2J3F1
MC FARLAND	2H2B4H1
MC FERRIN	2H10J4A
Eileen	2C2H3A
MC KINSEY	2C2B2A2C
Fanny	2C2B2A2B
MC KX	2C2B2A
Danna Kay	2C2B2A
Gail	2C2B2A3
Inez John	2C2B2B
John	2C2B2A1
Keith Berl	2C2B2A2A
Mary Leora	7C1
Opal	7C3
Shirley	7C2
MC KICKEN	7C4
Andrew	2C2H7J
Elizabeth	2C2H7K
Mary	2C2H7F
Sarah	2C2H7C
MEADE	2C2H7A
Allie	2C2H7A1
Anthony Noel	2C2H7A2
Barbara Jean	2C2H7H
Clara Germaine	2C2H7E
Clarke Francis	2C2H7B
Clarke Francis	2C2H7G
Cynthia Ann	2C2H7D
Marla Ann	2H3J5A
Mary Patricia	2A1B3A
Olive Claudia	2A1B3B
Rita Katharine	2A1B3C
Winifred Jane	2A1B3C1
MEDLIN	2C2H1C
Joseph A.	2C2H1A
METZGER	2C2H1B
Emma Birdie	2C2H1D
Hattie May	2C2H1C2
John Phillip	2C2H1C1
Virginia May	2H9E2B
MEYERS	2H9E4B2
Euford Ray	2H9E4
Emil	2H9E1
Ethel	2H9E4A
Leora	2H9E4B4
LeRoy Albert	2H9E3
Raymond Charles	2H9E4B1
MIDDLETON	
Bethene Marietta	
Charles	
Coy Jay	
Edna Ellen	
Izola Leith	
Jack	
Leona May	
Marilyn	

Mildred L.	2H9E2J
Max	2H9E4B3
Otis Verdine	2H9E2
Shelby Sylvester	2H9E4B
Vera C.	2H9E2A
MILHOAN	2J1A1
	2J1A2
	2J1A3
	2J1A4
	2J1A5
	2J1A6
MILLER	
David	2C2D6B4B
George	2C2D6B4A
Louise	2C2J1A1
MILLIKEN	
Sharon	2C2C7B2A
MOORE	
Allison	5G4
Angelina	5G2C
Ann	5G12
Archimedes	5G5C
Catherine	5G2D
Eli	5G4A
Ellzy	5G2
Emily	5G10
Thomas Gilliam	5G2A
Hannah	5G7
Harriet	5G8
John	5G5B
John H.	5G2F2
Jonathan E.	5G3
Leander (Emma)	5G5A
Lena	5G5C1
Leora	5G5B1
Leven	5G5
Lewis Barton	5G2F
Mary	5G2A
Mary	5G9
Mary Ann	5G2B
Nancy	5G1A
Nancy Billy	5G2F1A
Thomas	5G6
Thomas	5G11
William	5G1
William	5G2E
William Tracey	5G2F1
	5G2A1
MULLIN	
Edgar	2C2H1D1
Harvey	2C2H1D2
Naomi	2C2H1D3
MURPHY	
Arilla	2F2G
Edith	2F2H2
Elwood	2F2H
George	2F2J
George	2F2J2

## MURPHY (CONT'D.)

Gladney	2F2D
John S.	2F2K
Judy	2H10G4A
Kerrin	2H10G4C
Louise J.	2F2B
Lyndon	2F2A
Myrtle	2F2H1
Neva	2F2J1
Rachel	2F2E
Robert	2H10G4B
Sarah Elizabeth	2F2C
Senath	2F2F

## MURRAY

Robert Eugene	2C2B2A1A
---------------	----------

## NEFF

Ernest Emerson	5B1B8A
Newell Leslie	5B1B8B

## NEITGERT

Mary Evelyn	2H3H2B1
-------------	---------

## NELSON

Perilla	2J4F1
---------	-------

## NETTLAND

Paulie Elwood	2C2G1F1
---------------	---------

## NORDSTROM

Daniel	2A1H6B1
--------	---------

## NUTZERT

Marty Evelyn	2H3H2A1
--------------	---------

## OLDEN

Alfonso	2C2C4A1
---------	---------

Betty	2C2C4A2
-------	---------

## ORSBORN

Elsie	2C2A2D5
-------	---------

Pearl	2C2A2D4
-------	---------

_____	2C2A2D1
-------	---------

_____	2C2A2D2
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A3
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A6
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A7
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A8
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A9
-------	---------

_____	2C2D2A10
-------	----------

## PAINTER

Anne Catherine	2H3A3D
----------------	--------

Clarence Wilbur	2H3A5B
-----------------	--------

Dennis	2H3A6A2
--------	---------

Dorothy	2H3A3B
---------	--------

Eldon Elmer	2H3A6B
-------------	--------

Emmett	2H3A6A
--------	--------

George Washington	2H3A5
-------------------	-------

Harold Nelson	2H3A5A
---------------	--------

John Leslie	2H3A3A
-------------	--------

John Sherman	2H3A3
--------------	-------

Leona Mae	2H3A6C
-----------	--------

Lucy Emily	2H3A4
------------	-------

Margaret Hannah	2H3A5C
-----------------	--------

Mary	2H3A2
------	-------

Nelson	2H3A3C
--------	--------

Nelson Elmer

Nelson Lee

Rebecca

Ruth

Sharon Ann

## PALMER

Grace

Leon

PANCHART

PANCOST

Eliza

John

PARRISH

Roberta Kay

PATTERSON

Amy

Asa

Bailey

Gladney

Jeremiah

Leoti T.

Milton

William

William E.

## PEAL

Ruth Adena

PEARSON

Evangeline

Cronelius

PERKINS

Sidney

PHILLIPS

Amer

George

John

Lydia

Nancy Jane

Sina

William

## PILLET

Betty

William

PLATH

Dale

Gene Arthur

POLON

Charles Edwin

FORT

Frank

Fatsy

PORTER

Gibson

Joseph

John

Mildred

2H3A6

2H3A5A1

2H3A1

2H3A6A1

2H3A5A2

2H3A6B1

2H3A6B2

2H3A3C1

2A2E1A

2A2E1B

See 2B2

2B2A

2B2B

2H9C2A1

2C3G

2C3E

2C3C

2C3F

2C3D

2D2E1

2C3A

2C3B

2D2E2

2H2A3B1

5E2D1A

5E2D1B

2A2A3C1

2J6B

2J9C

2J9E

2J9D

2J6A

2J9B

2J9A

2J6C

2A3A4A2

2A3A4A1

2C2H4A1

2C2H4C2

5G2F1A1

2C2D6B2B

2C2D6B2A

2C2F3A

2C2F3B

2C2F3B2

2C2F3B1



Peter Barlow	2B4K04
Paul	2B4K6B
Rita Louise	2B4K6C
AT	
Andrew	302A304
Bernard	202A505
Donald	202A503
Fred	202A501
Frederick	202A501A
Harold	202A503
Helen	202A507
Len	202A502
Raymond	202A501A
RAYBURN	
William	2B1A
	2B1B
	2B1C
	2B1D
RAYMOND	
Clyde W.	2A2E2A
Georgia Davis	2A2E2B
RAYSTON	
Marion	5E2D2A
Raymond	5E2D2B
REINOLD	
Elaine	2C2A3B1A
RICHEY	
Bruce Willard	2H3A1A2
Charles	2H3A1B1
Charles G.	2H3A1B
Clarence	2H3A1B2
Dorothy	2H3A1A2A
James Willard	2H3A1A
John	2H3A1B3
Pearl Louise	2H3A1A1
Virginia	2H3A1B4
RIDENOUR	
Ada	2C8D3
Alma	2C8D4
Alvin	2C8D2
Amy	2C8D1
ROBERTSON	
	2A1C1A
	2A1C1B
ROLLIN	
David	5F10A
Rachel	5F10B
ROMICK	
John A.	2A1B2B
Ruby M.	2A1B2A
William M.	2A1B2B1
ROMNESS	
Brian Carl	2C2A3F3C
Carol Lynn	2C2A3F3B
Christian Maynard	2C2A3F3A

RUHL	
Letta	2A1J3B2
Neil	2A1J3B1
RUSH	
Bess	2F2C5A
Elva	2F2C5B
RUSSELL	
Barton	5F4A5
Burr	5F4A8
Charles P.	5F4A11
Francis M.	5F4A1
John	5F4A12
Jasper	5F4A6
Mary A.	5F4A7
Rachel	5F4A9
Robert T.	5F4A2
Sarah E.	5F4A4
Wm. L.	5F4A3
	5F4A10
SAFFER	
	5E2D6A
SAVAGE	
Iris	2C2G1B5
Mavis	2C2G1B4
Phyllis	2C2G1B2
Roy	2C2G1B1
Wanda	2C2G1B3
SAWYER	
Bayard Ewers	2C2D1D1
David Gunn	2C2D1D3
Mary Irene	2C2D1D2
SCATTERDAY	
Adeline	5B1A
Albert W.	5B1B5
Alonzo	5B1J
Carl	5B1B5D
Catherine E.	5B1B1
Chase	5B1B5E
Chester	5B1B2C
Clinton McLain	5B1B9
David M.	5B1B2
Eldridge D.	5B1B
Elizabeth A.	5B1C
Elva Adelia	5B1B3A
Emmett A.	5B1B7
Euclid	5B1
Euclid E.	5B1B3
George R.	5B1H
Harold W.	5B1B7B
Harry	5B1B5B
Henry H.	5B1G
Henry Lincoln	5B1B6

## SCATTERDAY (cont'd)

Herbert	5B1B5C
John L.	5B1F
Leland	5B1B5A
Lettie Irene	5B1B3C
Lyle Eldridge	5B1B2B
Mabel	5B1B6A
Mary	5B1B6B
Mary	5B1B8
Mary	5B1E
Rebecca	5B1D
Russell B.	5B1B3E
Verne F.	5B1B7A
William Francis	5B1B4
Zillah	5B1B2A

## SCHEICHT

Tommy	2C2G1D1A
-------	----------

## SCHUELER

Charles Peter	2J1OB2D
Mary	2J1OB2C
Pearle	2J1OB2A
Phoebe	2J1OB2B
Ruth Agnes	2J1OB2E

## SCHULTZ

Gwendolyn	2H3H6A2
Loralie	2H3H6A1

## SELOVER

Candace A.	2A1A2
Daniel F.	2A1A3
James Reverdy	2A1A4
Mary H.	2A1A1

## SHEEHAN

Allen	2H9J2F
Dale Lee	2H9J2G
Donald	2H9J2D
Eloise	2H9J2E
Lyle	2H9J2B
Mehrin	2H9J2C
Velma	2H9J2A

## SHIRLEY

Joyce	2H1OE8A
-------	---------

## SIDELL

Alonzo	2J11C
Elmirda	2J11B
William	2J11A

## SILCOTT

Eva	5E2D2
Fred	5E2D6
James	5E2D4
Leachman	5E2D8
Mattie	5E2D1
Maud	5E2D3
Walter	5E2D9
William	5E2D7
	5E2D9A
	5E2D9B
	5E2D9C
	5E2D9D

## STIMPSON

Robert Edward	2C2A5A2A
---------------	----------

## SLADE

Iris	2C2D8H2
Mary Lou	2C2D8H1

## SLOAN

	2H3A4D1
--	---------

## SMITH

Alfred Gene	2H3H5C
Dean	2H10J2A
Ewers R.	2C2D1C3
John Cassius	2H3H5A
Kathryn Rosanna	2J1OB2A1A
Kennett Gene	2C2D1C3A
Mitchel Jean	2C2D1C4
Ora Oscar	2H3H3B
Pearl	2H10J3
R. Leroy	2C2D1C5
Ray	2H10J2
Roy	2H10J1
Ruth Eleanor	2C2D1C1
Sabra	2H10J4
Wayne H.	2C2D1C2
	2F5B1A

## SMITHSON

Bob	2C2E1C1
Cora	2C2E1E
Dick	2C2E1D
Doris Linore	2C2E1B2
Dow Paul	2C2E1B
John	2C2E1A
LiRoy Charles	2C2E1B1
Neil	2C2E1C
	2C2E1C2
	2C2E1C3
	2C2E1C4

## SNIDER

Velma	2H3F6A
-------	--------

## SNYDER

Jennie	2J8A
	2J8B
	2J8C
	2J8D
	2J8E
	2J8F
	2J8G
	2J8H
	2J8J
	2J8K
	2J8L
	2J8M
	2J8N
	2J8P

## SOUTHWICK

Danie	2C2E4A1D
Dorothy	2C2E4A1A
Jackie	2C2E4A1B
Mary	2C2E4A1C



Robert Amy	2E2E2G	Leah	2E2E2G
Mark	2C2E4A4	Lyle	2C2E4A4
Peggy	2C2E2G	Marion	2E2E2G
STEELE		Michael	2C2E4A4A
Jennie	2H3B1A	Nella Gay	2E2E2A
STEINER		TEAGGERT	
Crystal	2A11D4G	Leonette	2H3H6B1
Glenn	2A11D4B	THATCHER	
Glenn Douglas	2A11D4E1	Eliza B.	5E4B
Harold	2A11D4A	Emma E.	5E4C
Margaret Lynn	2A11D4B2	Iola M.	5E4E
STEVENS		Mary	5E4F
Alma Mandana	2A3C2E	Thos. T. H.	5E4A
Edna Darlene	2A3C2A	Virginia A.	5E4D
George Howard	2A3C2C	THOMAS	
George Howard	2A3C2C1	Elizabeth	5E2D3A
James Elizabeth	2A3C2D	Eugene	5E2D3B
STODOL		THOMPSON	
Benjamin	2J7B	Harry	2H10J4A2
David	2J7D	J. B.	5E2B3A
Debby Jane	2J7A	Larry	2H10J4A1
Elizabeth	2J7E	Loudoun	5E2B8A1
Freelove	2J7F	Paul	2H10J4A3
George	2J7C		2H10J4A4
Hilda	2J7M	THORNE	
Isabel	2J7H	Troy Edward	5E2A2B6A
Malinda	2J7G	THORNBURG	
Martha A.	2J7L	George	2J7K1
Mary T.	2J7K	TOBIN	
Rachel	2J7J	Elmer	2F2C1
	2J7D1	Meiva	2F2C1A
	2J7D2		2F2C1B
	2J7D3	TOW	
	2J7D4	George William	2C2D1A2A
	2J7D5	James Lyons	2C2D1A2B
	2J7D6	Raymond Melton	2C2D1A2C
	2J7D7	TOWNS	
	2J7D8	Dora Mae	2C2G5A1
STRONG		Earnie	2C2G5A
Carlis J.	2C2H7C1	Naomi Elnora	2C2G5A2
STRUNK		TREMBOTH	
Edward E.	2A11C1	Anna Lee	2H3H1A1
Leslie	2A11C2	Betty Rose	2H3H1A7
STODOL		Charles Roy	2H3H1A4
Cecilia Mae	2C2L1A1	Cora Mae	2H3H1A6
Della Hope	2C2L1A3	Cordelia Ann	2H3H1A5
Ruth Myrtle	2C2L1A2	Dean Emerson	2H3H1A9
TAYLOR		James Russel	2H3H1A8
Alma	2E2E2F	Mary Lee	2H3H1A3
Clifton	2E2E2E	Wallace Edmond	2H3H1A2
Eunice	2E2E2B	TRUESDALE	
Goldie	2E2E4A7		2H3A3B1
Inez	2C2E4A2		2H3A3B2
Isabel	2E2E2H	TUBBS	
Leland	2C2E4A3	Garth David	2C2D7G1
Lillian	2E2E2D	Robert Roscoe	2C2D7G2
Lloyd	2C2E4A5		

# VAIL

Ammon	2B8A
Claude J. S.	2B8B1A
Claudette	2B8B1A1
David	2B9B
Emma L.	2B9A1
Ewers	2B8C
John W.	2B9C
Kate	2B8C3
Minnie	2B8C2
Paul	2B8C4
Sarah J.	2B9E
Stephen	2B8B
Stephen	2B9D
Warren E.	2B8B1
William	2B9A
William T.	2B8C1
VAN MATTA	
James	2H3A4C1
VAN ORDER	
Barbara Jean	2C2H2C3
John Jay	2C2H2C2
Kenneth Ellis	2C2H2C4
Laurel Rose	2C2H2C5
Paul	2C2H2C1
VAUDREY	
Barbara	2H3H3A2
Evelyn	2H3H3A1
James	2H3H3A3
WADDILL	
Candis	2A1J1A
WALTER	
Darlene	2C2D5B1
WALTON	
Arthur Follin	2A1B7F
Betty	2A1B7E4
Billy	2A1B7F1
Birdie	2A1B7E3
Bobby	2A1B7F7
Carl	2A1B7F6
Charles	2A1B7E5
Ira Ruth	2A1B7C
James	2A1B7E7
James Frederick	2A1B7E
Jesse Marion	2A1B7B2
John Wesley	2A1B7B
Julia Emma	2A1B7D
Julia Frances	2A1B7B1
Marian	2A1B7F2
Mary Frances	2A1B7A
Olive	2A1B7F5
Rena	2A1B7F4
Robert T.	2A1B7E1
Ruby	2A1B7F3
Thomas	2A1B7E2
Wilma	2A1B7E6
WARD	
Iris	2C2D7B1B
Ronald	2C2D7B1C
Shirley	2C2D7B1A

# WELKER

_____	5E2A1B1
_____	5E2A1B2
_____	5E2A1B3
_____	5E2A1B4
WELKER	
Charlyl Kay	2H9J1C
Clifford Jared	2H9J1D
Louise Winona	2H9J1A
Mark J.	2H9J1
Maryida Dea	2H9J1B
Mayne	2H9J2
WHITE	
Dorothy	2A11D5A
Louisa	2E6A
WILKINSON	
Tina	2C2F3C
WILLIAMS	
Carnille Louise	2C2D1A3D
Helen Jane	2C2D1A3C
WILLIAMSON	
_____	2J14A5A
_____	2J14A5B
_____	2J14A5C
WINAND	
Cynthiana E.	2A1J3C
John E.	2A1J3D
Louisa J.	2A1J3B
Ulla B.	2A1J3A
WOOD	
Barbara	2H3A3D1
WOODMAN	
A. Clayton	7D5A
WOODWARD	
Emma	2C2D7F3
WORKMAN	
Maxine	2H1OE5A
WORMHAUDT	
Billy	5E2D2A2
Lois	5E2D2A1
ZANDERS	
Joel	2H9G2A
ZIMMERMAN	
David	5E2A2B4C
Doris	5E2A2B4B
George Blakely	5E2A2B4D
Ruth	5E2A2B4A
_____	2A3A2C1A
_____	
_____	2A3A3E
_____	
_____	2C2D7B4A
_____	
_____	2C2E7A1A
_____	
_____	5E2A2B4E



# DECEASED AND WIVES

ACHEMAN		BANKS	
William A.	212111 h <sup>1</sup>	Pearl	2C2D1B w
W. A.	212112 h	BARNES	
ADRI		E. F.	2D2E1 h
Jennie	2A11212 w	Frances Louisa	2B4K3A w
ADAMS		Grace	2E2G w
Elizabeth	224A w	Marietta	2C2B w
Rayton	2C2G6 h	BARNETT	
Lewis	2C2A6G h	Henry O.	2J10C1 h
Sarah	2H2J w	William	2C2G1B3 h
	5F2C2 w	BARRETT	
ADKINS		Annie	5B1B6 w
John	2C2L2K h	BARTON	
ADNEW		Elizabeth	5 w
Harvey J.	2A1H6 h	BAY	
ADONIS		E. L.	2A11A4 h
George Monroe	2C2C4 h	BAXTER	
ADPRE		Hazel	2A1B3B2 w
Heber E.	2E4A1 w	Leland	2C2A1G h
ANDERSON		BEANS	
Mildred	2C2E1C w	Elwood	5E2A2 h
ANDERSON		BECKER	
Uroia	2C2C7D w	Fern G.	2A1B3B3 w
Judd	2E2G1 h	BEIGHTLER	
Wallace	2C2B51B1 h	Thelma	2A1H6C w
ARMSTRONG		BENNETT	
Alice E.	2H4E w	Helen	2C2E4A4 w
Margaret Ann	2B11 w	BENSON	
ARNDT		Gertrude	2C2B7D w
Nancy	2C2B5A w	BERRY	
ARNDOR		Daniel W.	2J12H h
Charles	5E2A2B h	Isabelle	2C2H w
ATWELL		Mary J.	2J12G w
James	2B5 h	BETY (or Betz)	
Mary	2B4G w	Cordie	2H3H1 w
Susan	2D1A w	BICKFORD	
AULT		Thomas L.	2A1B2A h
Andrew	5B1B2A h	BIEHL	
AUSTIN		Mark	2A11D1A h
Missouri Alice	5E1 w	BIGBEE	
BALLET		William	2H5 h
Eliza	2C2F h	BINK (or Birch)	
Elvira	2C2E4 w	Mary	2B11F w
Eudora	2C2J w	BLACKBURN	
Lawson	2C2E7A h	BLACKMORE	
Margaret	2C2G w	Harold	2H10E7 h
Phoebe	2C2A1D w	BLAKELY	
Willard Emerson	2D2E1A h	Nancy	5E2 w
BALDWIN		BLAKER	
Mary	2E w	Elizabeth	7H w
BALFOUR		BLOCK (or Black)	
Rusel	2A1B7 h	Clemantine	2C2A1C w
BALL			
John	2A2C h		

<sup>1</sup> stands for husband, w for wife; the number is that of the marriage partner.

BOLON			
Dallas Sinclair	2D2E11 h	Fay	2C2A5D w
Thomas Erwin	2B4K h	BURKHOLDER	
BOGGS		Catherine	2A8 w
Rubie Ray	2C2G6 w	BURNEY	
BOMKAMP		Margaret	2C2G6A w
John	2C2A3B1A h	BURNS	
BOOTH		David J.	2A11D1 h
Flora E.	2A11G3 w	Mary J.	2A11G w
BORDNER		BUZZARD	
Margaret	5E1- w	Jacob	2H10J3 h
BOSNAK			
Genevieve	2A5A1C w	CAHOW	
BOSTATER		Fred	2H9C h
Harriet Jane	2C8B w	CAIN	
BOWERS			2A2E4 h
Lewis	2H10E5A h	Evelyn	2H3G4 w
BOWLES		CAIRNS	
Boyd	2C2B7A h	Mary Suzanne	2C2J1C1 w
BOYD		CAMPBELL	
Suzannah	2A3 w	G. C.	2J14A4 h
BRADFIELD		Royal	2H9E4A h
Isabel	2B4K1B w	Welford	2J3C3 h
George W.	2J14A2 h	CANFIELD	
BRADLEY		Mary Alice	2C8B2 w
Agnes	2J14B w	CANTER	
BREESE		Anna (or Alice)	2E2E1 w
	5F2B4A1 h	CARLTON	
			2B4K3B h
BRIGGLE		CARR	
Edgar	2H10E1	S. A.	2J14A3 h
BRIGGS		CARLETON	
Frank	2C2A6 h	Alva D.	2J1C6 h
Fred	2C2B7 h	CARRIGAN	
Ora	2C1CH1 h	Mae	2C2B2A2 w
Rebecca	2C2B3 w	CARSON	
Vernal	2C2D7 h	Charlie	2F5B h
BINDLEY		Ruth	2H10J2 w
Erasmus	2B4E h	CARTER	
BRINN		George	See 5 <sup>14</sup>
James L.	5E2A4 h	CARVER	
BROCKE		Amy E.	7G4 w
	5E2A2B5 h	CAYWOOD	
BROWN		Alfred	2H3G h
Alex	5E2A5E h	Lawrence	2A1J3A h
Cora	5F2B1 w	Leander	2H7B h
E.	2A1H1 h	CHAMBERLAIN	
James	2C2C1 h	Faye	2A3C3A w
Lena	2A3C5 w	Robert	2C2B7A h
Louis	2C2A3B h	CHESTNUTWOOD	
"	2C2A3G h	William	2H9H h
Melissa	5B1B3 w	CHILCOTE	
Rachael	2J w	Willis E.	2A1J3C h
Verna	2E2A1C w	CHRYST	
BRYSON		Hezekiah	2H3B h
Vergil	2C2E4A2 h	CLARK	
BUCHANAN		Iva	5G2C2 w
Emma	2D1 w	William	5G2B h
BUICK			
Pearl	2C2A6C w		





DE BOLT		2H1CG w	Jay	202A6B h
Carrie A.			Myrtle	202A6D w
DECKERT			EDGEComb	
Edith Pearl		202A3B4 w	Robert	2H5F h
DENHAM			EDWARDS	
Lois		2H3H1D w	Amy Mabel	2H9E4 w
DENISON			Dueword	2H3A1A1 h
Gora E. Thuma		2A1H3 w	Hazel	2H3L1A w
DENTON			EFFE	
Claude		2H5B5A h		202A2D4
DERBY			EKANGER	
A. Leon		2A3A2E2 h	Lloyd	202L3B h
DEVOR			EKLBBEPRI	
William		2H10E10 h	Milford	202A532 h
DEWITT			ELLER	
Richard		2H10G5 h	Mildred	2H4E3 w
DIEHL			ELLESTAD	
Isabella S.		7J4F2 w	Kenneth	202E1B2 h
DIEKE			ELLINWOOD	
Edna		202J1 w	Archer	2J4E5 h
DIXON (or Drion)			ELLIOTT	
Eva		2B110 w		2E5A h
DOAN			ELSWORTH	
Frank		7G4A h	Isaac	2A1J2A h
DOBBS			EMAHISER	
		202F3B1 h	Z. O.	2A1J7 h
DODD			EMERSON	
Clarence G.		2J10G5 h	Charles E.	202B2 h
DOLE			ENDERS	
William J.		5E2A5D h	Edward	202D7F1 h
DOUDNEY			ENGLIT	
Hugh Willoughby		2J4D h	Virginia	202H4C w
DOUGLASS			EVANS	
John E.		2A11F h	Bertha	2A1J8 w
DOW			Martha E.	2A11A w
Lucille Craig		2A3A2E w	EVERETT	
DRAKE			Sarah	5F7 w
Pearlie		202A1F h	EWERS	
DRAPER			Amer	2J7A h
Bessie		202L7 w	Earl	202E6 h
Beulah		202A3A w	Earl	202L4 h
DRUMM			Elizabeth	5G5 w
Bula		2E2A1B w	George B.	2F3 h
DUBOIS			Harlow	202E6 h
Alex		2B4H h	Mary	202D8 w
DURBIN			Mary	202D6 w
John Vincent		2A2A3 h	Mary Elizabeth	2A13 w
DULL			Mary Ewers	202D6
Hannah Jane		202L2 w	Rachel	2B8A w
Mary Ellen		202E7 w	Susan Boyd	2A5 w
EASTON			William	2H5D1 h
O. M.		202D8E w	EWING	
EBERT			Grace	202A5A1 w



FAIRBANKS	2J10 w
FANUCCI	204A w
FARROW	2A1B5C h
FARRAR	20210 w
FARRISON	202G1B1 w
FARRIS	2A11A3 w
FARRIS	2J12F2 h
FARRIS	2H3L h
FARRIS	202A2 h
FARRIS	2H3D1 h
FARRIS	2H3A6C h
FARRIS	2H4 w
FARRIS	2H9 w
FARRIS	2H12 h
FARRIS	2A3A2A h
FARRIS	2H10G-3 h
FARRIS	2A1G w
FARRIS	5B1B5
FARRIS	7E w
FARRIS	7G2B h
FARRIS	202A3F4 w
FARRIS	202A3E2B h
FARRIS	5F3 w
FARRIS	502F1 w
FARRIS	See 2B4C
FARRIS	2J10B w
FARRIS	202G6A w
FARRIS	2J10B2B h
FARRIS	202A2B2 h
FARRIS	202A3B3 h
FARRIS	2A1 h
FARRIS	2A1B w
FARRIS	202A2A1 w

FARRIS	2A1B8A w
FARRIS	2A11A2A w
FARRIS	202D1B4 h
FARRIS	2J10D w
FARRIS	202F2 h
FARRIS	202J1 w
FARRIS	202D5 w
FARRIS	2E4A2 w
FARRIS	2A11H w
FARRIS	7G3 h
FARRIS	2H9E4A4 h
FARRIS	202L1A h
FARRIS	202D5A w
FARRIS	202G1D h
FARRIS	2A1H7 h
FARRIS	2B4 w
FARRIS	2D1 w
FARRIS	202G1A1 w
FARRIS	5E2B w
FARRIS	2B4K2 w
FARRIS	2A1J1A h
FARRIS	202E7B w
FARRIS	202E7D w
FARRIS	202L2B w
FARRIS	202L2J h
FARRIS	2H3H2D w
FARRIS	202A1 w
FARRIS	2A5A4 h
FARRIS	5E2K h
FARRIS	2B11J h
FARRIS	2A8A w
FARRIS	202C7A1 w
FARRIS	5E2B w
FARRIS	2E2D h

GARIS

7J4A4 h

GILBERT	202777 h	GILBERT	202777 h
Theresa	5027 w	Julian Walter	202777 h
GORDON		WICKTHORN	
Jonah	202777 h	Maude	
GILLIAM	502 w	HAGAR	202777 h
Mary		William	202777 h
GILLINGHAM	202777 h	HAGENSON	202777 h
Verlin Junior		Martha M.	202777 h
GLADDEN	5027 h	HAGERMAN	202777 h
James	202777 h	Myrtle	202777 h
Levinia	202777 h	HALL	
GLADNEY	2 w	James Davidson	202777 h
Sarah		Mary Jane	202777 h
GORRELL	202777 h	HAMMOND	
Samuel Parks	202777 h	Isabel (or Belle)	202777 h
GOTTESCHALK	202777 h	HAMOND	
Ruth	202777 h	Jerold Ralph	202777 h
GOULD	202777 h	HANLEY	202777 h
John G.	202777 h	C. B.	202777 h
GRAF	202777 h	HANSEN	202777 h
LeRoy	202777 h	Lisel	202777 h
GREGG	202777 h	Susannah (or Susan)	202777 h
Amy	202777 h	Zilpha	202777 h
Ann	202777 h	HANSON	
Annie May	202777 h	Clarkey	202777 h
Arthur	202777 h	Emily	202777 h
Martha	202777 h	HARKNESS	
Phebe	202777 h	Frances	202777 h
GRAHAM	202777 h	HARNAGE	
Benton	202777 h	Ida	202777 h
Richard	202777 h	HARRIS	
GRANT	202777 h	Clarence	202777 h
Guy	202777 h	Eugene	202777 h
Lester	202777 h	Jeremiah	202777 h
GRAVES	202777 h		202777 h
Lillian	202777 h	HART (or Hoyt or Ethart)	202777 h
GREEN	202777 h	Anna	202777 h
Margaret Lois	202777 h		202777 h
Charles	202777 h	HARTMAN	202777 h
GREENE	202777 h		202777 h
Annie	202777 h	HATHAWAY	202777 h
GRIMM	202777 h	Lloyd	202777 h
Nellie	202777 h	HAWK	
GROVE	202777 h	Margaret M.	202777 h
Milton	202777 h	HAWKINS	202777 h
GUINER	202777 h	Myra	202777 h
Clara M.	202777 h	HAYADONE	202777 h
GUSTAFSON	202777 h	Grace L.	202777 h
Toivo F.	202777 h	HAYES	202777 h
GUY	202777 h	Elsie	202777 h
Arthur L.	202777 h	Laurence	202777 h
GUYSINGER	202777 h	HEATH	202777 h
Dora M.	202777 h	Earl	202777 h
		HEDGE	202777 h



WILL	202110 h	WILSON	2A2A3A1 h
WILLIAM		William	
WENDERSON	24522 h	WUESTON	2J10C6 h
WILLIAM		Richard R.	
HENDRICKS	2C2A3D4 h	HUGHES	2E2E4B w
Paul		Marie	
WENSHAFER	5F2B3 w	HUNT	2B4A h
Rose		George W.	2B8B1 w
WENSON	2H3B5B w	Lela C.	5G5B w
Edith		Mary	
WERNER	2C2L7C h	HUNTER	2J7M h
Benjamin			
WICKHAM	2A11A1 w	HURLEY	2A11D4B w
Margaret		Margaret	2J7E h
WICK	2C2H1 h		
A. E.	5F2B4 h	HURT	2H3A1A2 w
WILDERMAN		Margaret	2A14 h
	2C2A5G3 w	HURST (or Hearst)	2A11A3A w
WILHELM	2C2E1B1 w	Dave	2C2A3A2B h
Louise		HYATT	
WILKES	2A11A w	Margret	
Dorothy		HYNIK	
WILL	2A1B2A6 w	Francis	
Jennie			
WOMAG	2F6B	ILIGEN	2C2D8G h
Mildred Louise	5G8 h	Clark	5F2D h
WOMAR	2C4 w	IRELAND	2A1H w
Grand	2C6 h	Jack	5G9 h
WOMPHREY	2C10 h	ISENBERG	
William	2A11A6 w	Elizabeth	
WOMER	2A11D1C w	ISRAEL	
Elizabeth	2C2J1A1 h	"Clara"	
Jonathan	2E2E2D h		
Therese	2B11B w	JACKSON	2B6 h
WOMIT	2C2B7C h	Benjamin	2E2E2C h
Grace	2H3H4 w	J.	2H3F h
WOLBROOK	2C2L10 h	John	
Eina	2C2A5 h	JACOBS	2A11D1B w
HOLLOWAY	2J14A6 h	Effie	
Marian	2E2A6 h	JAMES	2A3C1 h
HOLMES	2A10E2 h	Charles	2F w
B.		Lydia	2B w
HOLT		Martha	2A w
Mary		Sarah	2A11G4 w
Robert		Vero O.	
HONER		JARRETT	2B11B h
Beth			
HOOK		JENKINS	5G2C h
Horace			
HOUSEHOLDER		JENNINGS	2C2A3A2A h
William		Kenneth	5E2D2A h
HOUSER		William	
HOWARD			
HOWLAND			
Leone			

JOHNSON			
Almira	2H7 w	Frances Ed.	2J10D3 h
Blanche	2C2A6E w	KINDER	
Elizabeth	2E4 w	Ina	2C2B2A w
Ellen B.	2F5 w	KINERT	
Emma V.	5F3E w	John O.	2A1H6D h
Harley	2C2G1C h	KINNEY	
Julia	2H4 w	Maria	2J12A w
Margaret	2C2D1A1	Sarah Ann	2A3A w
Rosilla	2E4 w	KIRKHOLM	
	5E2A1A2 h		2C2H3 h
	5E2B1C h	KISKADDEN	
	5G5B1 h	Rene	2A3A2B1 w
	(Johnston) 5G5C1 h	KLEITZ	
JOIST		Myra	2A1G1 w
Hannah ?	5H w	KLINGSHEIM	
JONES		Elmer	2C2L3A h
Anson W.	2J12G2 h	KNISELY <del>KLOEPFER</del>	2C8C w
Ernest	2C2D6B h	Amanda	
Hannah	5 w	KNOWELS	
Harley	2C2A1C2 h	Kate	2C2D2 w
Jenkins	3 h	KNOWLES	
Marshall R.	2C2J1E h	Mary Elizabeth	7J4A1 w
Thomas	2A3C2D h	KNOX	
Thomas	4 h	Ruby H.	2A11D2 w
JORDON (Jordan)		KOERFER (Karper)	
Roswall	2H9E2B h	Louisa B.	2A5A1 w
JURY		KOLASCH	
Abner	5A h	Thelma	2C2H7A w
Rachel	5F w	KOONTZ	
		Jesse A.	2A1B7D h
KAZARA		KRUTHOF	
Stanley	2H3G2A h	William	2C2H2B h
KEELLY (or Kelly)		KUGLER	
James	5F2B2 h	Ellen	7G6 w
KEITH			
Della M.	2C2H2 w	LA CROIX	
KELLAN		Laura	2C8B2 w
Ed	2E2H h	LA FEVER	
KELLER			2E2A1 w
Marx	2C2D1B3 h	LAGON	
KELLEY		Vira Grace Colip	2C2C7A w
Olive Edith	2A1B7F w	LAMMERS	
KELLNER		Gustone (Gustaves)	2H3H6 h
Richard Lee	2C2H4G h	LAMP	
KELLY		John	2B4B h
C. O.	2D2B3 h	LANDIS	
Etta	2B4K4 w	Hortense	2C2C7A w
Virena S.	7G2B2 w	LA QUE	
KELSEY		Harry	2C2A1C3 h
Ernest Royal	2C2L3 h	LEACH	
Mary	7 w	Thomas	5F2B3D h
KENDALL		LEATHERBURY	
Phineas Ross	2H9E1 h	Violet	2C2A1E w
KEUHN		LEECH	
	2C2A2D5 h	Broward	2H10H6 h
KEYS		LEEDY	
Jane	2D2B1 w	Edith	2F2J2 w
		Robert	2A1J3A1 h





LEESE			
Fercy H.	2H12C h	Jorathai	5B25 h
LEMON		MATLERS	
Marion B.	2A1H w	Allan	2A11G1 h
LFONERD		MATHIAS	
Paul	2A1J3E3 h	William	2C2D11A h
LEVERING		MAXWELL	
Lloyd D.	2A1H5 h	Nora	2H3G2 w
John C.	2A2D h	MAYS	
Judson	2A2C2 h	J. D.	2D1D h
LEWIS		MC ARDELL	
Tilden	7G6B h	Lawrence	2E2E4A h
LIEURANCE		MC BEE	
Floyd	2C2F2B h	Elizabeth Jane	2J14 w
LIKES		William	2J14F h
Florence L.	2A11H w	MC BRIDE	
LIND		Samuel H.	2C2A2B1 h
Esther	2C2B7B w	MC CANN	
LINK		Dora	2C2A5B w
Henry A.	2C2L7A h	Mary	2C2D w
LIPP		MC CARTY	
	2C8E w	Martha	2C2D w
LITT		MC CAULEY	
Martha	2J4E w	Bernard	2C2A3A5 h
LIVINGSTONE		Jelayne	2C2A3E5 h
William	5G10 h	MC CLARY	
LONG		Thomas Alfred	2C2B2E h
Isabella	7G2 w	MC CLENAHAN	
Lake	2A1B7A h	Genevieve	2A11A3B w
LONGMIRE		MC CLOSHY	
Winnie	2C2D7B w	Burr Clark	2J10B23 h
LOOKER		MC CLUCKEN	
Lynford	2C2A3B5 h	Eva	2A112 w
LOVE		MC COME	
Mattie Ray	2J12F7 w	Almeda	2H5B4 w
LOY		MC CONLEY	
Mary	2J12 w	Jake	2A5D h
LYONS		MC DANIEL	
E. S.	2C2D1A h	Frances	2C2A1 w
Susan	2J3 w	Nancy	5E2A w
		Rachel	2C2 w
		William H.	2C2F1 h
MAC LEON		Robert	2A6A h
Donald Duncan	2A3C2B h	MC DONALD	
MADDIX (or Maddick)			5E2A4C h
Gertrude	2A3A4 w	MC ENDREE	
MAGILL		Gordon	2C2D8F h
	5G9 h	MC EWAN	
MAHOWRTER (Mc Gruder)		George	2C2D6B1 h
Mabel	2H3L1 w	MC FARLAND	
MALLONEE			5F2B4E h
Lewis	2A3C h	MC FERREN	
MARKLEY		Raymond	2H10J4 h
	5F3A7 h		2F2H1 h ?
MARKS		MC GAUGHY	
Mary	5E w	Thomas	5B1B1 h
MARTIN		MC GRAUDY	
Mary	2C2D w	Elizabeth	7G w
MASSIE		MC KEIBEN	
Dorothy Grace	2C2L2A w		5F2B2B h



Richard	2C2C7B2 h
MOORE	
Charissa	2J13 w
Leven	2B10 h
Thomas	5G h
Peter	5C h
MOREE	
Amos	2F2H h
MORGAN	
Emiline	7J4 w
MORSEN	
Catherine	2C2B5B w
MOORE	
R. C.	2J12A3B h
MORRISON	
Martha Jane	2J10E w
MORROW	
May	2A1B3C w
MOSHER	
Robert	2F2E3 h
MOSS	
Alice Pearl	2A1B7B w
MOUNT	
Julia	2H9C w
Wesley	2H9E3 h
MULHALL	
John	2A1J8B h
MULLIN	
Leon	2C2H1D h
MULQUIN (or Mulgrin)	
Vernon	2J12F3 h
MULVIN	
Estella Blakisee	2A1B2B w
MURPHY	
Carl	2H10G4 h
Elias B.	2F2 h
Nancy Armanella	2E2E w
MURRAY	
Eugene	2C2B2A1 h
NEFF	
Crawford	5B1B8 h
NEISWANDER	
Mary Ann	2C8E w
NEITGERT	
Lloyd C.	2H3H2B h
NELSON	
	2J4F h
NEPTUNE	
Ella A.	2J3H w
NETTLAND	
Paul E.	2C2G1F h
NEULAND	
Margaret	2E2E1B w
NEVEL	
Iva I. (or J.)	2C2G3 w
NEW COMER	
Jane	2H3H3B w

NEWBURN		PEARSON	
Hannah	1 w	Silas	5E2D1 h
NEWILL (or Newelle)		PERKINS	
Battell	2J5 h	Harry	2A2A3C h
NICKS		PERSON	
Viva G.	2C2L9 w	Edith E.	2J10C4 w
NORDSTROM		PETERSON	
Arthur	2A1H6B h	David E.	2J14B1A h
NORRIS		PEYTON	
Blanche	5E2D4 w	Gladiola	2E2E1C w
NUTZERT		PHILLIPS	
Loyd C.	2H3H2A h	Elizabeth	5E1B w
NYMAN		Laura	2C8A w
Alice	2C2J1C w	George	2J6 h
		John	2J9 h
O'BANNON		Velma	2C2D5C w
Mary (or Molly)	2H3J w	PIERCE	
O'DONALD		Bertha M.	2D2E2 w
Morris	2J10K h	Frank D.	2C2D1B2 h
OGLE		PIERSON	
Nancy	2E2 w	Phill	5F2F h
OLDEN		PILET	
Alfred	2C2C4A h	Ted	2A3A4A h
O'MEALY		PILTON	
Edna	2C2A2A w	Jay	2H10H2 h
ORSBURN		PINNEY	
Orle	2C2A2D h	Mabel	5F2B3A w
OSBORNE		PITMAN	
Ethel	2A11D6 w	Edith	2D2B1 w
OVENDORF		PLATH	
Mary Elizabeth	2J10B2D w	Wilber	2C2H4A h
OWENS		PLATT	
Ada Dode	2C2G1 w	F. C.	5F3E2 h
Tillie	2H9C w	POLAN	
			5G2F1A h
PAINTER		FOND	
Nelson	2H3A h	Deborah	5B1 w
Rebecca	2H3 w	Sophie E.	2E2A w
PALMER		POOLE	
A. J.	2A2E1B h	Permelia A. (Amelia)	2J14A w
Elizabeth	2J12F w		
Russell L.	2J12A6 h	PORT	
PANCHART		Thurston	2C2D6B2 h
John	See 2B2 h	FORTER	
PANCOAST (Panocost)		Allen	2C2F3 h
Joseph	2B2 h	Marion	2C2A6D1 h
PARKS		Winona Lott	2C2D1C2 w
Eva	2A3C4 w	POWERS	
PARLAND		Mabel	2C2D7E w
Nellie May	2C2L1 w	PRATT	
PARRISH		Charles	2A1J2E h
Elbert Wesley	2H9C2A h	FRESTLEY	
PATTERSON		Kate	2A11D w
Edwin	2C3 h	PRICE	
Joseph T.	2D2E h	Charles	2H10H3
PAYNE		Lydia	2H9C w
Henrietta	2E2E4 h	PROSSER	
PEAL		Gladys	2H10J1 w
Arthur	2A2A3B h	Helen	2C2A3D1 w



PRYOR		ROGERS	
Ruby Hatfield	2H9E10 w	James	7F h
PUGH		William	2B7 h
Cora	2C2E7C w		2B1 h
		ROLLIN	
RAASCH			5F10 h
Raymond	2C2A3B3A h	ROMICK	
RAGLAND		William F.	2A1B2 h
Samuel P.	2E2E1F h	ROMNESS	
RALSTONE		Maynard	2C2A3F3 h
Flete E.	2H5B w	RONDEBUSH	
RANSBLOTTOM		Gladys	2C2A1C1 w
Lois	2C2C7B w	ROSE	
RASMUSSEN		Victor	2B4K6 h
Benjamin	2C2H4F h	ROSS	
RAY		William	2C8A1 h
Charles	2C2A5C h	ROSSEISEN	
RAYECK		Helen	2C2H6 w
John	2B1 h	RUHL	
RAYMOND		Howard	2A1J3B h
George E.	2A2E2 h	RUSH	
RAYSTON		John	2F2C5 h
William	5E2D2 h	RUSHE	
REA		Vernice	2C2A3E w
Mathew	1B h	RUSSELL	
REED		Charles	5F4 h
	2J4E1 h	Jessie	2J12A2 w
REEDER			
William A.	5E2C h	SAFFER	
REES		Lillie	5E2D6 w
Marry	2H3A3 w	SAPP	
REID		Eva	2J14B w
John S.	2C2E7C1 h	SAVAGE	
REMY		Phillip	2C2G1B h
Margaret Marinda	2A5A w	SAWYER	
REYNOLD		Leroy Robinson	2C2D1D h
Harry	2C2A3B1 h	SCANLON	
RHINEHART		Annie	5E2B5 w
Treva	2H9G4 w	SCATTERDAY	
ROLES		John	5B h
Juliana May	2J3G w	SCHAEFFER	
RICHEY		Fred A.	2H3B5 h
John Barnam	2H3A1 h	SCHEICHT	
RIDENOUR		Kully	2C2G1D1 h
Andrew P.	2C8D h	SCHUELER	
RING		Charles Frederick	2J10B2 h
Hannah	5E2A5B w	SCHULTZ	
ROBERTS		Lonie (Lennie)	2H10B2 h
Donald	2H9E4B1 h		2E2E2F h
	2E2E2G h		
ROBERTSON		SHUCKOW	
	2A10A1 h	Catherine	2A5 w ?
ROBINSON		SCOTT	
Agnes	2H5B2 w	Francis	2A3A2C w
ROBY		Freda	2C2C7D w
	2J6A h	Mary Edna	2A1H6A w
RODENBACK (h?)			2A2D1 w
Thelma	2H3A6A w	SEELY	
		Vida	2C2L1C w
		SELOVER	
		Isaac B.	2A1A h

SETTLE		2A2 w	Esther	2H9J1 w
Elizabeth E.			SOUTHWICK	
SEXSON		2H12E h	John F.	2C2E4A7 h
P. W.			SPILLMAN (Stillman)	
SHANNON		2C2A5C1 w	Bena (Lauvern)	2H3B4 w
Ruby			SPRING	
SHAW		5F2C1 h	Robert	2H4E2A h
Sylvester			STANTIN (Stanton)	
SHEEHAN		2H9J2 w	Abigail	2C w
Velma			STAUM	
SHEPHERD		2J12J1 h	Robert	2C2A3F2 h
Clifford			ST. CLAIR	
SHERROW		2H5D1A h	Nellie	2J10B w
John			STALDER	
SHILTS		2C2L6 w	John	2J12F5 h
Lulu			STALEY	
SHINABERRY		2H2H2 h ?	John	2J10 h
SHIRLEY			STEELE	
Marlon		2H10E8 h	Carrie E.	2H3B2 w
SHOKLE			George	2H3B1 h
P. G.		2A2E3A h	Ida	2H3A6 w
SHREWSBURY			STEHN	
		5E2A2A h	Paul F.	2C2G2C h
SIDELL (Siddles or Sydors)			STEINER	
Henry		2J11h	David W.	2A11D4 h
SIDWELL			Harold	2A11D4A h
George		2A2E3B h	Lillian	2C2L2C w
SILCOTT			STERLING	
James H.		5E2D h	Maude	2H3H2 w
SIMPSON			STEVENSON	
Donald		2C2A5A2 h	Albert Newton	2A3C2 h
SIRON			STIDD	
Alice		2H3A1B w	Caleb N.	2J7 h
SETTLEMAN			Debby Jane	2J4A w
Estella		2H10E w	Rosanne	2J10 w
SKEENA			STIDWELL	
		2H10H5 w	Ida	2J14D w
SLADE			ST. JOHN	
Don		2C2D8H h	Elsie	2C2L1C w
SLOAN			Margaret	2C2G w
Glenn		2H3A4D h	STONEBRAKER	
SMITH			Margaret	5B1B2 w
Augustus		2H10J h	STOTHARD	
Cora		2C2C7C w	May	2H3A1A w
Donald Edward		2J10B2A1 h	STOUT	
Ora Oscar		2H3H5 h	Osborne	2C2C4B h
Richard H.		2C2D1C h	STREBY	
Spencer		5F2B3B h		2F2B3A h ?
Stella		2H5F5 w	STROHM	
SMITHSON			William	2H5F6 h
Charles M.		2C2E1 h	STRONG	
SNIDER (Snyder)			Willard H.	2C2H7C h
		2H3F6 h	STRUNK	
SNOW			Levi	2A11C h
Ruby		2H3A4A w	STUZ	
SNYDER			India	2E2E4B w
Fern		2C2A3B2 w	SULLIVAN	
George		2G h	Isabel	2H3H5A w
George		2J8 h		



BUTLER

SWINGEL

Catherine

SWISHER

Annie Scanlon

Susan V.

SWODODA

Vandy

TALBERT (Terbest)

Harry

TAVERNER

TAYLOR

Olen B.

Loyd

William W.

TEAGGERT

Bob

TEETER

Alice

TERRY

Ursula

THATCHER

Eliza E.

James

THEURER

Mamie Florence

THOMAS

Egbert W.

Mary Ann

Richard

THOMPSON

Drucilla Ann

Frank

Laurence

THOMBERG

Russ D.

THOMBURG

George

THORNE

Horner

TIMBERLANE

Alicia

TUBIN

TOT

William

TOWNS

George

TOWNSEND

Lyda

2J12 h

2J2B2A3 w

5E2B5 w

5E2B5 w

2C2L1A h

5F2 w

5F10B h

2E2A1D h

2C2E4A h

2E2E2 h

2H3H6B h

2A1J2 w

2H12F w

5E2 w

5E4 h

2H9C2 w

5E2D3 h

2C2B w

2H9G4A

5F1 w

2H3H w

2H3F2 h

2H10J4A1 h

2F2G

5E2B3 h

5E2B8A h

2J12A3 h

2J7K h

2E2E2B h

5E2A2B6 h

5B1B2 w

2F2C h

2C2D1A2 h

2C2G5 h

2C2E4 w

FRACEY

Clarissa Hoover 5J12F w

IRACY

Nancy

2A2E3 w

TREMBOTH

Edmond Wallace

2H3H1A h

TRUESDALE

Roger William

2H3A3B h

TUBBS

Roscoe B.

2C2D7G h

TURNER

Dorothy

2A1J3A4 w

TURNEY

Thomas

2A11E h

TURRENTINE

2H3B3 h

TUTTLE

Annie Osgood

2H3A5 w

TWADDLE

Mary

2C2A6A w

TWEEDY

Alice

2A2A3A w

TWINEM

2J12D3 h

ULLRICK

Marian

2C2A3B3C h

UNBEHAUN

Ada

2V2A3F w

VAIL (Veail)

Ammon

2J12B h

John Samuel

2B9 h

Taylor

2B8 h

VANEUSKIRK

Louisa

2A1J w

VAN DE VALIE

Henry

2C2C7A3 h

VAN DRIE

Marie M.

2C2H2A w

VAN FLEET

Mary

2C2G1A w

VAN NATTA

Amanda

2H3D w

Mitchell

2H3A4C h

VAN ORDER

Ellis Gredyon

2C2H2C h

VAUDREY

James

2H3H3A h

VEDDAR

Art

2C2G1E h

VENNUM

Guy E.

2J14E1 h

VON BUSKIRK

Orilla

2A2E w





WATKINS  
Hattie  
WATKINS

2C 2H71 W

2D41 n

YOUNG  
Blanche  
Judy  
Loren  
Ruby

5E2D9 W  
2C 2A3B6 W  
2A11G2A h  
2A11G5 W

ZACH  
Mary  
ZANDER  
Eric A.  
ZANGLEIN  
Ada  
ZEDEKER  
Zoeal  
ZELLER  
Mariana  
ZIMMERMAN  
Robert

2A2E6 W

2H9G2 n

2A3A2E W

2F2H W

2C 2A3A2 W

2A3A2C1 h

Number 16 that of England

Abigail Stanton	2C	Carol Ann Curtis	2C2A3F6
Ada Dode Owens	2C2G1	Carrie A. DeHolt	2H108
Ada Unbehaun	2C2A3T	Carrie E. Meiss	2B3B2
Ada Zanglein	2A3A2D	Carrie ...	2C2E7D
Agnes Bradley	2J14E	Carrisa ...	2U2A1
Agnes Robinson	2H5E2	... ..	...
Alice E. Amstutz	2H4E	... ..	...
Alice Gallagher	2B4K2	Deborah ...	...
Alice Nyman	2C2EM	... ..	...
Alice Pearl Rose	2A1Q7E	Elizabeth ...	2C2B5F
Alice Siron	2H3A1B	Catherine ...	...
Alice Teeter	2A1J2	Whitcomb	2A5V
Alice Tweedy	2A2A3A	Catherine ...	2C2B2A
Almeda McComb	2H3B4	Clara M. ...	2A1Q7A
Almira Johnson	2E7	Clara ...	5C2F9
Alva Lee Gardner	2H3H2D	Clarissa ...	...
Ananda Bell Head	2A3A2	Tracey	5C2E
Ananda Knisely	2C8C	Clarissa Moore	2J13
Ananda Melchi	2J10D	Clarkey ...	2C2E
Ananda Van Hatten	2H3D	Clemantine Black	...
Any E.	2B9A	(Black?)	2C2A1D
Any E. Carver	7G4	Cora Brown	5E2B1
Any Furgeson	2C2G1A1	Cora E. Thoma	...
Any Gregg	2C	Denison	2A1B3
Any Mabel Edwards	2H9E4	Cora Gilbert	2A2E7
Ann Flack	7E	Cora Fugh	2C2E7C
Ann Gregg	2A	Cora Smith	2C2C7C
Anna (Alice) Carter	2E2E1	Cordie Betty	...
Anna E.	7J4F	(Betty?)	2H3H1
Anna Walsh	2J10B	Corella Filomena	...
Annetta Adams	2E4A	Waugen (Wangen?)	2C2G5A
Annie Barrett	5B1B6	Debby Jane Stidd	2J4
Annie E. Mead	2A3A2	Deborah Pond	5B1
Annie Greene	2E2E1A	Della Cornell	2C2L2E
Annie May Gregg	2B4K3	Della M. Keith	2C2H2
Annie Osgood Tuttle	2H3A5	Dora M. Gysinger	2H3H1
Annie Scanlon Swisher	5E2B5	Dora McCann	2C2A5B
Arabella J. Fissell	2A1G	Dorothy	2E4A2
Arlis Wieden	2C2A3A3	Dorothy Grace	...
Armanella Williams	2E2E	Mattie	2C2L2A
Armina Fidler	2H4	Dorothy Hines	2C2E1B1
Ava Gramer	2A11A2	Dorothy Turner	2A1J3A4
Belitha E. Veler	2F6	Dorothy V. Wood	2C2C6A
Belle	2H3F1	Dorothy Wanless	2C2A3A1
Bena (Lauvern)	...	Dorothy White	2A11D5
Spillman	2H3E4	Druzilla Ann	...
Bertha Evans	2A1J8	Thompson	2H3H
Berths Honer	2H3H4	...	...
Bertha M. Pierce	2D2E2	...	...
Bessie Draper	2C2L7	...	...
Betty Lou Walcott	2C2D1B1	...	...
Boulah Draper	2C2A3A	...	...
Bilhak _____ John	...	...	...
Blanche Johnson	2C2A6E	...	...
Blanche Norris	2D4	...	...
Blanche Young	5E2D9	...	...
Bula Drum	2E2A12	...	...





Edith	70
Edith E. Person	2J1064
Edith Leedy	2F2J2
Edith Pearl Deckert	2C2A7B4
Edith Pitman	2D2B1
Edna	2C2E4C
Edna Dieke	2C2J1
Edna Holbrook	2A11D1C
Edna O'Mealy	2C2A2A
Effie Jacobs	2A11D1B
Ella A. Neptune	2J3H
Ellen B. Johnson	2F5
Ellen Kugler	7G6
Ellen Welch	2H10
Elsie Hayes	2C2E1B
Elsie St. John	2C2L1C
Elvira Bailey	2C2E4
Eliza	5F6
Eliza E. Thatcher	5E2
Elizabeth	7D
Elizabeth B. Settle	2A2
Elizabeth Barton	5
Elizabeth Blaker	7H
Elizabeth Ewers	5G2F5
Elizabeth Hoge	2C4
Elizabeth Isenberg	2A1H
Elizabeth Jane McBee	2J14
Elizabeth Johnson	2E4
Elizabeth McGaudy	7G
Elizabeth Melick	5F3A
Elizabeth Palmer	2J12F
Elizabeth Phillips	5B1B
Emma Buchanan	2D1
Emma May Coher	2C2D7
Emma V. Johnson	5F3E
Emiline Morgan	7J4
Emily Hanson	2C2E
Emily Jackson	
Gibson	5E2B
Emily R. Coe	5F2B
Emmarine Follin	2A1B
Estella Blaklsee	
Mulvin	2A1B2B
Estella Sittleman	2H10E
Esther Lind	2C2B7B
Esther Soduberg	2H9J1
Ethel Darling	2H4E2
Ethel Osborne	2A11D6
Etta Kelly	2B4K4
Etta McKelvie	2D1F
Eudora Bailey	2C2J
Eva Crass	2J14B
Eva Dixon (Drion?)	2B11C
Eva McClucken	2A1H2
Eva Parks	2A3C4
Eva Sapp	2J14B
Evelyn Cain	2H3G4

Faye Chamberlain	2A3C3A
Fern G. Becker	2A1B3B3
Fern Snyder	2C2A3B2
Flora E. Booth	2A11G3
Florence Adelaide	
Watson	2J10C2
Florence Adena	
Cross	2J10D3A
Florence Ferguson	2A11A3
Florence L. Likes	2A11H
Frances Flesher	5G2F1
Frances Harkness	2A3C2A
Frances Louisa	
Barnes	2B4K3A
Frances McDaniel	2C2A1
Frances Scott	2A3A2C
Freda Anderson	
(Scott, Werner)	2C2C7D
Freda Coy	2C2L9A
Freda Ebert	2C2C2B
Genevieve Bosnak	2A5A1C
Genevieve	
McClenahan	2A11A3B
Gertrude Benson	2C2B7D
Gertrude Maddix	
(Maddick?)	2A3A4
Gladiola Peyton	2E2E1C
Gladys Fonda	2C2A2A1
Gladys Gander	2C2E7D
Gladys Prosser	2H10J1
Gladys Rondebush	2C2A1C1
Grace Barnes	2E2G
Grace Ewing	2C2A5A1
Grace Holt	2A11A6
Grace L. Davis	2C2F1A
Grace L. Hayadone	2H5B5
Grace Walbridge	2J3G2
Hannah	7D
Hannah Jane Dull	2C2L2
Hannah(?) Joist	5H
Hannah Jones	5
Hannah Newburn	1
Hannah Ring	5E2A5B
Harriet Jane	
Bostater	2C8B
Hattie Yahnke	2C2H1C
Hazel Baxter	2A1B3B2
Hazel Edwards	2H3L1A
Helen B. Alfie	2E4A1
Helen Bennett	2C2E4A
Helen Cooley	2H9E4B
Helen Prosser	2C2A3D1
Helen Rosseisen	2C2H6
Henrietta Payne	2E2E4
Hortense Landis	2C2C7A



Jane	7J4A
Jane Kossin	2C2J1
Jane Koss	2D2B1
Jane Wyn Comer	2H3H3B
Jeanne Carroll	2C2D1A5
Jeanne Koss	2H3H2C
Jennie Cleveland	2B11F 7J4A
Jennie Penimore	2C2D1
Jennie Pitt	2A11A
Jessie Gore	2A3A2A2
Jessie Russell	2J12A2
Josephine Michael	2H10E6A
Joyce D Aquisto	2C2A1D1A
Judy Young	2C2A3B6
Julis Ely (Elyr)	2H4
Julis Ely McKy	2C2B1
Julia Johnson	2H4
Julia Mount	2H9C
Juliana Mary Rhodes	2J3G

late Knowles  
late Frostley  
Catherine  
Senny Hoeler  
perhaps husband

Laura LaFolia	2C282
Laura Phillips	2C8A
Laura White	2A15A
Laurie Lee Woods	2C2F1A1
Lelia Worley	5E1B4
Lena Brown	2A3C5
Lennie Howland	2C2A3D
Leona Gander	2C2L2B
Leona Wilkins	2C2A5A
Levinia Gladden	2A10
Lillian Graves	2C2F1B
Lillian Steiner	2C2L2G
Lillie Saffer	5E2D6
Lois Deham	2F3H1D
Lois M. Forsythe	2A11A2A
Lois Waller	2E2E1C
Lois Farnborough	2C2C7B

Louisa B. Koelper (Harper?)	2A5A1
Louisa VanBaskirk	2A1J
Louisa Wohlgenuth (Weggenmuth?)	2H3A4B
Louise Hillesheim	2C2A5C3
Lucille	2B2B2A2
Lucille Craig-Dow	2A3A2E
Lucinda	5F3B
Lulu Shilts	2C2L6
Lyde Townsend	2C2E4
Lydia Fleming	5F3
Lydia James	2F
Lydia Price	2H9C

M. A. Coulter	2F7
Mabel Mahowrter (McGruder?)	2H3L1
Mabel O. Whitlock	2A11A2B
Mabel Powers	2C2D7E
Mabel Pinnry	5F2B3A
Madaline Frazer	2C2D5A
Mae Carrigan	2C2B2A2
Mago (Elizabeth)	2E4B1
Malinda Pidler	2H4
Mamie Florence Theurer	2H9C2
Marado Combs	2H5F3
Margaret Ann Armstrong	2B11
Margaret Bailey	2C2G
Margaret Borden	5E1-
Margaret Hurley	2A11D4B
Margaret Hurt	2H3A1A2
Mrs. Margaret J. Foster	2J10D
Margaret Lois Green	2A2A1A1
Margaret M. Hawk	2A11G2
Margaret Marinda Remy	2A5A
Margaret Milham	2A1B8A
Margaret Neuland	2E2E1B
Margaret St. John	2C2G
Margaret Stonebraker	5B1B2
Margary (Margaret)	2E3
Margery	2J4B1D
Margery	5F8
Margery Catherine Glee	2J2C7
Margret Hyatt	2A11A3A
Maria Kinney	2J12A
Mariana Zeller	2C2A3A2
Marie Hughes	2E2E4B
Marie M. Van Drie	2C2H2A
Matie Wighal	2C2H4B
Marietta Barnes	2C2B
Marion B. Lemon	2A1H
Marion Porter	2C2A6D1

Martha		Mayne Walsh	2C2L1D
Martha Davis	2C2A1B	Melissa Brown	5B1B3
Martha E. Evans	2A11A	Meta Bataline	
Martha Gregg	2H	Fooker	2A1B8A
Martha M. Hagenson	2C2E7E	Mickey	2C2A3D3
Martha J.	5E2F	Mildred Amandson	2C2E1C
Martha Jane		Mildred Eller	2H4E3
Morrison	2J1OE	Mildred Hicken-	
Martha James	2B	looper	2A11A1
Martha Litt	2J4E	Mildred Hortense	
Martha McCarty	2C2D	Cooper	2A2A1
Martha Wells	2D2	Mildred Louise	
Martha Wood	2J4	Hoag	2A1B2A6
Marry Rees	2H3A3	Millicent Jane	
Mary	5H	White	2J3B
Mary Alice Canfield	2C8B2	Minnie Taylor	2C2E4A
Mary Ann Heiswander	2C8E	Missoura Alice	
Mary Ann Thomas	2C2B	Austin	5E1-
Mary Atwell	2B4G	Myra Hawkins	2C2L8
Mary Bink (Birch?)	2B11F	Myra Kleitz	2A1G1
Mary Davis	2A11	Myrtle Clarke	2C2H4D
Mary E. William Cox	2A1B8	Myrtle	
Mary Edna Scott	2A1H6A	Eckleberry	2C2A6D
Mary Elizabeth		Myrtle Hagerman	2H1OH
Knowles	7J4A1	Myrtle Meyers	2C2H1
Mary Elizabeth			
Ovendorf	2J1OB2D	Nancy Armanelli	
Mary Ellen Dull	2C2E7	Murphy	2E2E
Mary Ewers	2A13	Nancy Arndt	2C2B5A
Mary Ewers Ewers	2C2D8	Nancy Blakely	5E2
Mary Gilliam	5G2	Nancy McDaniel	5E2A
Mary Holt	2B11B	Nancy Ogle	2E2
Mary Irena Cook	2C2B5	Nancy Talbert	
Mary J. Berry	2J12G	(Torbett?)	5F2
Mary J. Burns	2A11G	Nancy Tracy	2A2E3
Mary Jane Hall	2C2D	Nattie Westbrook	5E1-
Mary Kelsey	7	Nellie St. Clair	2J1OB
Mary Loy	2J12	Nellie Grimm	2C2F3B
Mary Marcellus		Nellie May	
McMenamy	2H9D	Parland	2C2L1
Mary Marks	5E	Nettie	2H3A3A
Mary Martin	2C2D	Nora Maxwell	2H3G2
Mary McCann	2C2D		
Mary McTune	2C2D4	O. M. Easton	2C2D8E
Mary (Molly)		Olive Edith	
O'Bannon	2H3J	Kelley	2A1B7F
Mary Suzanne		Oliver Fitch	5B1B5
Cairs	2C2J1C1	Orilla Von	
Mary Twaddle	2C2A6A	Buskirk	2A2E
Mary Van Fleet	2C2G1A		
Mary Wells	5E2A1	Pearl Banks	2C2D1B
Mary Wood	2E5	Pearl Buick	2C2A6C
Mary Zach	2A2E6	Pearl Clary	2C2D7A
Matilda Fidler	2H4	Pernelia A.	
Mattie Ray Lowe	2J12F7	Poole (Amelia)	2J14A
Mattie Powell	2C2D5	Phoebe Gregg	5E
Maude Hackthorn		Phoebe E. Ralstone	2H5B
Maude Sterling	2H3H2	Phoebe Bailey	2C2A1D
May Morrow	2A1B3C		
May Stothard	2H3A1A		



Pamela Brown  
 Rachel Evans  
 Rachel Frost  
 Rachel Guffy  
 Rachel McDaniel  
 Rachel Wadsworth  
 Rebecca Briggs  
 Rebecca Painter  
 Rene Kiskadden  
 Rosanne Strid  
 Rose Henshner  
 Rose J. Wylie  
 Rosilla Johnson  
 Rubie Ray Boggs  
 Ruby E. Knox  
 Ruby Hatfield Pryor  
 Ruby Shannon  
 Ruby Snow  
 Ruby Young  
 Ruth Carson  
 Ruth Cripe  
 Ruth Fergeson  
 Ruth Gotteschalk  
 Ruth Hensley  
 Ruth White

256  
 224  
 252  
 202A  
 202B  
 2H3  
 202B  
 2J10  
 5E2B3  
 5E2A5  
 2H4  
 202C6  
 2A11D2  
 2H9E10  
 202A501  
 2H3A4A  
 2A11G5  
 2H10J2  
 202C7A  
 202G1B1  
 2H3A5A  
 2H3H5E  
 5H2

Sadie E. Walton  
 Sarah Ann Kinney  
 Sarah Ann Wieble  
 Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth

7G2B1  
 2A3A  
 2A3B

Frank  
 Sarah Everett  
 Sarah Frost  
 Sarah Gladney  
 Sarah J.  
 Sarah James  
 Sarah Jane Davis  
 Shirley Watt  
 Sophie E. Bond  
 Stella Smith  
 Susan Atwell  
 Susan Boyd Ewers  
 Susan Lyons  
 Susan Theresa

2A11H  
 5F7  
 2D1  
 2  
 5F2A  
 2A  
 202G  
 202L2H  
 2E2A  
 2H5F5  
 2D1A  
 2A5  
 2J3

Flutterer  
 Susan V. Swisher  
 Suzannah Boyd  
 Suzannah Hansen  
 (Hansen, Hensin)

2J10B  
 5E2B5  
 2A3

Theima Feighler  
 Theima Kolason  
 Theima Rodenback  
 Tillie Owens  
 Triz Coy  
 Treva Rhinehart

2A1H6C  
 202H7A  
 2H3A6A  
 2H9C  
 202A1C1  
 2H9G4

Ursula Terry

2H12F

Velma Phillips  
 Velma Sheehan  
 Vergie Gaskill  
 Vernice Rushe  
 Vero O. James  
 Vida Seely  
 Violet Leatherbury  
 Vira Grace Collip  
 Lagon  
 Virena S. Kelly  
 Virginia Englit  
 Virginia Furr  
 Viva G. Nicks

202D5C  
 2H9J2  
 202C7A1  
 202A3E  
 2A11G4  
 202L1C  
 202A1E  
 202C7A  
 7G2B2  
 202H4C  
 5E2B  
 2V2L9

Winnie Longmire  
 Winona Lott Porter  
 Zilpha Hansen  
 (Hansen, Hensin)  
 Zoal Zederker

202D7B  
 202D1C2  
 202C  
 2F2H

in  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FLOWER, FLOWERS  
and  
Variations  
in  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
(Supplementary Section)





# APPENDIX B

This section consists of data on lines of descent of Americans other than that of John Ewer who married Elizabeth ... which constitutes the main body of the material. The material in this section is not allied to that of the other ... that has been proved to date, so far as I know.

Individuals who have contributed to the information herein, in addition to those whose work is of an official or published nature, are:

Marcella Ewers Balhorn (Mrs. William)

Martha Ewers Bromberg (Mrs. Samuel)

Mrs. H. E. Dalton

Louise Diddle (Mrs. E. A.)

Emma Louise Edmonds

Adah Ethel Ewer

Clara Ewer (Mrs. Franklin Pierce)

Mrs. James Ewer

Maidee S. Ewer

William E. Ewer

Bradley A. Ewers

Byron Ewers

Henrietta Ewers

Leland H. Ewers

M. Frances Ewers

Nellie Ewers (Mrs. Albert A.)

Ora Llana Ewers II

Robert F. Ewers

Ruth J. Ewers

William E. Ewers

Mrs. Ernest R. Harris

Lenore Ewers Ramp (Mrs. S. R.)

William E. Patterson

Marie Elizabeth Boynton Smith

Beulah Ewers Tarnitzer

And: Letters to Mrs. Samuel Bromberg from Frank Davison; Elizabeth Adams Ewers Eaton (Mrs. Wm. D.); Edgar E. Ewers; Ezra P. Ewers, William V. Ewers; Mary Moore (Mrs. Maurice).--Letters to Mr. Patterson from Mabel Swint Ewer (Mrs. Nathaniel Trull); Beulah Puffer Kroege (Mrs. E. B.); Harriet E. McKown Schaper (Mrs. Wm. A.); and Eva A. Thomas.

My original idea was to organize this material so that family groups were shown in order of earliest known ancestor in this country. This procedure broke down after a while because of the complexity of the material, so that the arrangement is not consistent in this respect; and some of the earliest people appear in the later groupings. To carry out the original idea would take more time than is warranted in terms of my own purposes in organizing the material which simply is to be better able to continue the search.

For purposes of indexing--

S has been used as a prefix meaning Supply listed throughout.

SA--as a prefix for all numbers in the first group (i. e., Ewers, Robert, James Cittle, Va., 1618 or earlier).

SB-- as a prefix for all those in the ext group (i. e., Ewe, Henry arrived in ship "Hercules", 1643/5).



Numbering of names and dates has been as in "Descendants of John Peter and Mary" - SA-1A, SA-1B, etc.

Where there is additional material which belongs or is supposed to belong to a particular family, but the link is not known--that material has been placed at the end of that group and indexed as SA-1C, etc. Also, in some series (See the SC-1 series, Thomas, Immigrant, 1635), there is a great deal of fragmentary information. In such cases, where there is a clue as to which subgroup within the family it belongs (For example Thomas SC-1D), that material has been put with the subgroup and a second hyphen used in the numbering (For example-SC-1D-). When all that is known is that such fragmentary material belongs to the line of the immigrant ancestor, it has been placed under that ancestor (For example-SC-1). These can then be properly numbered if and when the connection is determined. The index can easily be maintained by putting the proper number under that name in the index, leaving the prefix as it is unless the data all goes to a totally different family group, in which case the prefix must be removed and replaced with the proper one.

When the alphabet had been once used, it was used again by doubling the letters - SAA, etc.

All other information has been placed by states in a "State Sub-series". The family is placed by the state of the first member shown and other indexed from the other states to which the family moved, back to this "first" one. There is a miscellaneous page for names for which no state is known, and there is a page for Canada.

As another aid in finding connections, the name and letter of the first person in each of the other supplemental sections has been placed on the appropriate state page.

I am in hopes that some who read this may know of connections unknown to me and that they will be kind enough to inform me of them.

SA-1 EVERS, ROBERT ~~Indifferent~~

s.

b.

d.

r. James Cittie, Va. before 1618

m.

c.

n. It was here that the first permanent English settlement in America was founded on May 14, 1607, that representative government was inaugurated on the American continent in 1619 and that negro servitude was introduced into the original 13 colonies, also in 1619. It was accidentally burned in 1608 and was almost completely destroyed by Nathaniel Bacon in September 1676. The state house and other buildings were again burned in 1698 and the seat of government of Virginia was removed to the Middle Plantations (now Williamsburg) in 1699.<sup>1</sup>

At this time, even the present-day area of Illinois was included as part of Virginia.

About 1626. "The Corporacion of James Cittie adioyneing to the mouth of Chicohominy River ther are 3000 Acres of Land, laid out for ye Company, 3000 Acres, laid out for the place of the Goueyner (planted in wch are Some smale parcells granted by Sir Thomas Dale and Sir Samuell Argall (planted.....The Territory of Tappahonna over against James Cittie....

William Ewans 1000 acres, planted (By Pattent)

Robert Evers 100 acres, planted (by Pattent)<sup>2</sup>

May 30, 1624 Petition of Ralph \_\_\_\_\_, at James City, May 30, 1624, to Sir Frances Wyatt and the Council: "Says he has been a planter of 15 years; and now wants to settle a plantation on Hogg Island; that the island contains about 2000 acres; that Robert Evers by patent granted about 6 years ago by Sr. Yardly, knight, then governor of Va. is to take 490 acres on Hogg Island; that he had neglected same and now claims the whole island. Petitioner wants the 490 acres of Evers surveyed, and he be granted the balance of the island excepting a parcel of land cleared by 'Southampton hundred Company'."<sup>3</sup>

In May 1626, Sir Francis Wyatt lists lands and owners. Included are "The Territory of Tappahanna over against James City". Included are:

Wm. Ewins 1000 planted

Ensigne Jo:Vtie 100

Robert Evers 100

By Pattent

By Pattent<sup>4</sup>

(Note, Order directed to Ensigne John Vtie at "Hog-Ileand", Feb. 14, 1622, regarding gathering of sassafras and loading on ship.)<sup>5</sup>

1643 "Randall Holt, 710 acres Aug. 1, 1643, Sonn and Lawfull heire of May Bagley, late of Hogg Island, sole daughter and heire of John Bayle of the ad. Island. 700 acs, called Hogg Is. lying over against Archers Hope on the Tappahanna side of the river, and 10 acs. in James Island adj. the late dwelling house of Robert Evers, towards Goose Hill, N. towards land lately belonging to William Fairfax, and w. upon land lately belonging to Jenkin Andrewes", etc.<sup>6</sup>

1650 "Randall Holt, son and lawfull heire of Mary Bayle, late of Hogg Island, sole daughter and heyre of John Baylye, of the same island, 1022 acres, James City Co., known by the name of Hogg Is.,





SB-1 EUE, HENRY<sup>1</sup> (Ewell, Ewer) Immigrant

s.

b. Arrived in ship "Hercules", March 1634/5. From Sandwich, County of Kent, England.

d. 1688/9 Scituate, Mass.

r. Scituate, Sandwich, and Barnstable, Mass.

m. Sarah Anable (or Anniball) at Greens Harbour 15 Oct 1638. She was called Sarah Ewer when she died in 1687. Dau. of Anthony Annable ( -1655) of Cambridge and Mrs. Jane (Mumford)<sup>2</sup>

- c. SB-1A John  
SB-1B Ebenezer  
SB-1C Sarah  
SB-1D Hannah  
SB-1E Gersham  
SB-1F Bethia  
SB-1G Icabod  
SB-1H Deborah  
SB-1J Eunice

1634/5 "Henry Ewell was from Sandwich in the country of Kent. He was a shoemaker, came over in the Hercules, Capt. John Wetherly in March 1634/5. He settled in Scituate and was a member of Mr. Lothrop's church. In 1637 he volunteered and was a soldier in the Pequod War. He was a freeman in 1638 and in 1639 removed to Barnstable, and about 1646 returned to Scituate where he died in 1681. He married November 23, 1638 Sarah Anable at Greens Harbour, daughter of Anthony and Jane Annable. His children were:.....<sup>3</sup>

1637 A grant April 3, 1637 to Mr. Edmund Freeman--with him and his associates came (to Sandwich, Mass.) a large number of persons chiefly from Lynn, Duxbury, Plymouth viz: (included is) Henry Ewer.<sup>4</sup>

1638 "Henry Ewell and Sarah Anniball at Greens-harbour by Mr. Winsloe October 15, 1638."<sup>4</sup>

1638 Dec. 4 a warrant was directed to James Skiff, ordering him to recarry Henry Eue and his wife and their goods, to the place where he brought them. This warrant does not appear to have been executed, for in 1640 he was an inhabitant of Sandwich and had a share assigned him in the division of common lands. Mr. Freeman's statement that he was the ancestor of the Ewer family of Sandwich requires confirmation; because after 1640 his name disappears on the records.<sup>5</sup>

1676 Sarah Ewer, widow of Henry died 1687. Henry Ewell's house and barn in Scituate, valued at £10, was burned by the Indians in 1676. His eldest son John, lived in Boston and died in Newbury 1686. Icabod lived on the paternal estate and Gersham at "Cold Spring", Scituate. None of the name of Ewell now reside in Barnstable. He resided at West Barnstable near Mr. Annable's. On the town records his name is recorded as Henry Comswell, a blunder of the town cler.<sup>6</sup>

1681 Henry Ewell will made 16 Aug 1681, probated 13 Mar 1688/9 refers to legacy to wife and children one of whom is called Sarah Northey.<sup>7</sup>

For a record of this family see the compilation by Elizabeth French.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The name on the early Barnstable records is written URE (VRE), EUE, EWE, and EWER. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. (Reprint of Amos Otis Papers, revised by C. F. Swift) Vols. I and II (E 6906.8 Newberry Library)

<sup>2</sup>Ewer Family Barnstable, Massachusetts by A. Otis, p. 359 (E 6906.6)



Records of Barnstable,

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 2, p. 286.

(E 69542.7). See also Scituate and Barnstable Church Records, p. 43.

Swift, G. F. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit.

See Ewer Family of Barnstable, Mass. See Swift, Op cit, p. 359.

Owners of Massachusetts by G. H. Pope (E 69542.7)

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 69, p. 358.

Strangers by George F. Willison. (1945). (The lives of

Wilgrins), p. 448. It is not clear whether "Monford" is the wife's

own name or the surname of her prior husband. These people were

"strangers"--i. e., not of the pilgrim band.

EWELL, JOHN

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1639/40 Barnstable, Mass.

d. 1686 Newbury, Mass.

r. Boston, Mass.

m.

c.

EWELL EBENEZER

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1643

d.

r.

m.

c.

EWELL, SARAH

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1645

d.

r.

m.

c.

c.

EWELL, HANNAH

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1649 Scituate, Mass.

d.

r.

m.

c.

EWELL, GERSHAM

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1650

d.

r.

m.

c.

c.

EWELL, BETHIA

a. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable

b. 1653

d.

r.

m.

c.

c.

SB-1 EWELL, ISRAEL  
s. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable  
b. 1659  
d.  
r. Barnstable, Mass. on John's will  
m.  
c.

SB-1H EWELL, DEBORAH  
s. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SB-1J EWELL, EUNICE  
d. Henry Eue, Sarah Anable  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SB- EVER, THOMAS  
s.  
b.  
d. Barnstable. Inventory Mary 27, 1661 taken by Isaac Robinson. 14 pounds, 28 shillings. Sworn to by his widow Grace Ewer.<sup>1</sup>  
r.  
m. Grace \_\_\_\_\_  
c.

n. I (D.W.E.) do not know where to place this Thomas. He is not the son of Thomas who married Sarah Learned; he can hardly be the son of John (SB-1F) 1629-1652 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and he married in 1661 when he died unless he was born when his father was very young and he (Thomas) was himself married when very young. I have found no other reference to him that I know of. I have placed him here because I thought he might be a son of John's who is not listed as such.

<sup>1</sup> Abstracts of Earliest Wills (Barnstable, Mass.) (E 67,62).



(7, 12, 13, 14)

...Elizabeth, and Rebecca whose baptisms are recorded in the registers of Strood, Co. of Kent, England; and nephew of Philemon of Cusseton, Co. of Kent, England."

Baptized 10 March 1632/3 (Parish Registers of Strood)  
To New England on ship James Jo 1633<sup>7</sup>

1638 Charlestown, Mass. Adm. granted to widow, Sarah,  
10 April 1638<sup>9</sup>

13 Sep 1614 Bridget Hipsley (Parish Registers of Strood)

SC-1A William bapt. at Strood 8 Dec 1616

SC-1B Elizabeth bapt. at Strood 13 Sep 1618; buried at  
Strood 23 Sep 1618

SC-1C Robert bapt. at Strood 6 Oct 1622; buried at  
Strood 14 Jul 1623

13 Jan 1623/4 Sara Learned (Parish record of Bermondsey,  
Co. of Surrey, England. Dau. of William Learned (Larned,  
Larnitt) who came to Mass. as early as 1632. Her mother's  
name was "Goodith".\* (Swift<sup>5</sup> says, "m. Sarah Linnell,  
probably in London where he resided, dau. of Mr. Robert  
Linnell. Sarah Linnel b. 1607). She m. (2) Thomas  
Lathrop of Barnstable, on Dec. 11, 1639<sup>8</sup>

SC-1D Sarah

SC-1E John<sup>6</sup>

SC-1F Elizabeth

SC-1G Thomas

Perhaps others<sup>6</sup>

board the James Jo May for N. England (1635)<sup>2</sup>

Tho. Ewer	(age) 40
Sara Ewer	28
Elizabeth	4
Thomas	1 1/2

Mr. Abraham Palmer granted to plant next to Menatomic River,  
this side, 1635, 9, 12 day. Thos. Ewer admitted and  
granted to plant next to Mr. Palmer, on this side of Menatomic  
River, upon the line by New Towne Bounds".<sup>7</sup>

Baptized at First Church, Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1635 and  
died, Sarah Learned, Oct. 12, 1635.<sup>3</sup>

Made a Freeman March 3, 1636.<sup>9</sup>

1636 William Learned and Goddman Thomas were desired  
to lay out widow Wilkins two acres.<sup>10</sup>

1637 "He was among those who had signed remonstrance against  
the Parliament of 1641, but he was also, one of those who  
acknowledged his sin in subscribing the seditious  
petition, and desired to have his name crossed out" which was  
done for him.<sup>11</sup>

History of Newfields, p. 12 13: "One of the exiles  
persecuted, on account of the Antinomian controversy was  
Robert Wright of Salway, Lincolnshire, England. He graduated at  
Cambridge, in 1614, and received the degree of A. M.  
He was a disciple and friend of Oliver Cromwell. Wheelwright  
was supposed to have been brother-in-law of the celebrated  
preacher. He was ordained vicar of Hilary in 1623, and  
was silenced for non-conformity by Archbishop Laud in  
1634. He and his wife had four children... a fugitive. Like  
many from the persecutions of Archbishop Laud, he arrived  
in New England with wife and children May 26, 1636. Hilary and wife

the same as the other men of learning, piety and industry. In 1637, remained in an inflammatory and leading to the court. March 9, 1637, Wheelwright and his New England ministry as "loyalists." court adjudged him guilty of sedition. Henry Vane protested; the latter church member, petitioned in his behalf; the court and asked the judgment of the clergy.

The first General Synod of New England assembled May 30, 1637. All the pastors, teachers and were present. Eighty-two opinions were condemned. Prominent among these were the peculiar tenets of Mrs. Hutchinson.

Although after nine months delay, the General Court, November 2, 1637, pronounced upon Wheelwright its sentence of banishment. Mrs. Hutchinson was, after long forbearance on the part of the church excommunicated. She finally died by a Robert's cutting-knife.

On leaving Boston Wheelwright came to Squamscot in 1638, and was pastor at Exeter from December 13 of that year, till the union with Massachusetts in 1642.

.....

In 1633 the authorities of Portsmouth and Dover agreed with Wheelwright that his proposed town at Squamscot Falls should be called Exeter.....

John Wheelwright, Philemon Pormout, and seven other men received letters from the Boston church to "The church at the Falls of Piscataqua" January 6, 1639. Thirty-five associates joined in the settlement at Exeter. These "combination" settlers were from the neighborhood of Wheelwright in Lincoln County, England. They organized a body politic October 4, 1639. Their civil compact was a pure democracy, and their church was among the first three in New Hampshire.

.....

p. 14 When Exeter placed itself under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, John Wheelwright, jealous of the colony and still under its sentence of banishment, withdrew to the territory of Gorges. He gave to the tract of land he bought the name of Wells. In the quiet of his new solitude his past course presented itself under a different aspect from what it had worn in the strife and pride of conflict. He soon sought a reconciliation with the Massachusetts magistrates and elders. His confession is dated September 19, 1643. He was offered a safe conduct to Boston. He returned March 1, 1644, by a respectful and dignified letter which was considered satisfactory. At the next session of the General Court in 1645, without his appearance, the sentence of banishment was revoked and he restored to former rights and privileges. He returned to Boston in 1647, where he was assistant pastor with Rev. Timothy Dalton about ten years. In 1656 Wheelwright visited England, where, like other ministers from New England, he enjoyed the special regard of Protector Cromwell. After the Restoration in 1660 he returned to America and was installed at Salisbury, Massachusetts in 1662, dying there November 17, 1679, aged 87, at the time the oldest minister in New England."



- 1637 1638 with inventory of goods & chattels of deceased
- 1638 Apr 24 Constable of Charlestown Land took his oath to discharge the said office, & helping him.<sup>10</sup>
- 1638 June 5 Fined 40s, for leaving his pit or well open in which a child was drowned. Remitted to 10s<sup>3</sup>.
- 1638 Oct 31 Anthony Draper of London and Andrew Blake of Stroude, England were empowered to collect money due him.<sup>11</sup>
- 1638 Boston Record Commissioners Report has many references to the land owned by Thomas Ewer, the immigrant, in Charlestown, and left by his widow Sarah. He left 11 tracts in all which are described on pages 29 and 30 of Vol. 2 (1878)<sup>12</sup>
- p. 1 Charlestown Land Records "The possession of Robt Lang within the limits of Charltowne
3. Two acres of meadow by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in the southe meade, butting eastward upon the broad cave, bounded on the Southwest by Sarah Ewer.....
- p. 10 The possession of John Mansell.....
2. ....bounded on the west by the widdow Ewer.
- p. 16 The Possession of James Browne within Charltowne
6. X five acres..... and on the north by.....and Sarah Ewer
- p. 22 (1638) 3. The possession of Abraham Palmer..... bounded on the west by the widdow Ewer.
- p. 23 13.....on the southwest by Sarah Ewer and.....
- p. 29, 30 The Possession of Sarah Ewer Late wife of Tho Ewer of Charltowne deceased.
1. A dwelling house with a garden plott, scituate in the midale row, buttin south and west upon the markett place, southeast upon lock lane, bounded on the northeast by Mr. Nowell.
2. Three roode of ground by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in the east feilde, butting southwest upon the streeteway, northwest upon Ed Mellowes or Abr Palmer..... and so on up through 11 items.
- All pages up to 70 give her as bounding various people.
- p. 71 Possession of Robert Mirriam in Charletowne Limitts (1638) 4. .... East by Thomas Ewer
- p. 73 The first division of Lands one Mistick syde Ten Acres to A house: wher of five were again resigned for the accomodatting of after Comers. (Division made January 1, 1637).
- No: of Lot 37: Tho: Squite: Tho: Ewer of 5 of Jas. Hubbe
- p. 74 Thomas Ewer 5
- p. 88 Charlestown Land Records E. Ewer to Willaboy, 113
- p. 90 Willoby of Ewer, 113
- p. 93 Sale made by Sarah Ewer, Late wife of Thomas Ewer of Charltown, Deceased, Unto ffrancis Willoughby of Charltown, in the Yeare 1639.
- Sarah Ewer, Widdow: sole exequetrix of Thomas Ewer, Deceased, bargained and sould unto ffrancis Willoughby of Chartowne, one Dwelling house, with a garden plott, scituate in the middle row, butting south and west upon the markett place.
- p. 129 Robert Miriam of Concord, to James Barett of Charlestown in the year 1653---Butting.....and east by Thomas Ewer.....Aug. 20, 1653

west by Sarah Ewer.

In the compilation by Elizabeth French - 1918 Thomas Ewer was probably the "one Ewer" who according to Winthrop (History of New England, Vol. 1, page 283) was charged in 1637 with having said about twelve months before "that, if the King would send any authority hither against our patent, we would be the first should resist him". Ewer was acquitted of the charge.

<sup>1</sup>New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 19, p. 357, 358. (E 67.62)

<sup>2</sup>Original Lists of Emigrants who went to America 1600-1700 (In the Indian Collection at Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois)

<sup>3</sup>Thomas Ewer 1595-1638. Reference?

<sup>4</sup>There is an argument about Sarah's maiden name, among the older genealogists. I believe it is pretty well documented now that she was Sarah Learned. Learned Family by William Learned, 1st Ed. pub. 1883 (E7 L478):

p. 1: Parish record of Bermondsey, County of Surrey, England, shows: Married 1623/4 Jan 13 Thomas Ewer to Sara Learned. Sarah was daughter of William Learned (Earned, Larnitt) who came to Massachusetts as early as 1632. Her mother's name was "Goodith".

p. 7: April 6, 1637 William Larned and Goodman Thomas Ewer were desired to lay out Widow Wilkin's two acres.

p. 11: Sarah married Thomas Ewer, a tailor, and came with him and their children to Mass. in June 1635. Was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1635. He was admitted Jan. 3, 1635/6. After his death in 1638, she married second, Dec. 11, 1639, at Barnstable, Thomas Lathrop, eldest son of Rev. John Lathrop, who was born in England about 1621, and joined his father's church, May 14, 1637. Children of Thomas and Sarah Ewer:

1. Sarah Ewer, married June 18, 1645, Thomas Blossom Secretary of Plymouth.
2. Elizabeth Ewer, born in England about 1631; buried at Barnstable, April 9, 1641.
3. Thomas Ewer, born in England about 1633  
(Query, John Ewer)

(Children of Sarah-widow of Thomas Ewer- and Thomas Lathrop (half-sisters and brothers to children above) were- Mary b. 1640, Hannah b. 1642, Thomas b. 1644, Melitiah b. 1646, and Bethia b. 1649-1694.

Sarah joined Thomas Lathrop's father's church May 14, 1637 and died 1701.

Ibid. 2nd Ed., pub. 1898 says:

p. 4: "Larned" may have been a corruption of "Leonard". A Sarah Leonard, daughter of William Leonarde, was baptized Sept. 30, 1604 at Ware in England. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Ewer, is stated to have been 28 when they came over in 1635. It is therefore possible that she was this Sarah Leonarde. The discrepancy in years is small, and an error might easily have been made.

p. 12: At the time of the controversy which originated with Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, when the general court condemned and banished Rev. John Wheelwright, Wm. Learned was one of the signers of the remonstrance, against the proceeding. Thomas Ewer, his son-in-law, was also a friend of Wheelwright.



Wm. Larned came to Charlestown about 1632, resided at Charlestown and Woburn, and died in 1646. The baptisms of 5 of his children are recorded between 1612 and 1624 in the parish records of Becondsey, County of Surrey, England. Of his five daughters and one son nothing now seems to be known except Sarah (born Circa 1608), (born 1621) and Isaac (born 1623). Sarah married in England, in 1621, Thomas Ewer and came with him and their two children to this country in 1635 settling in Charlestown.....

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families (Reprint of Amos Otis Savage, revised by C. F. Swift), Vols. I and II. (E 6906.6).

C. F. Swift says: "Mr. Savage and others say William Larned, Larnett, or Linnell, I find written Larnett, easily transformed into Larned. William and Robert are unlike, yet I feel confident that I am right."

Wells (E 65.78AD) and Pope (E 69542.7) both give second marriage. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit, shows a Henry as a son, and does not show John. I believe it is well established by the record at Strood that the son was John. Whether there was a Henry or not, I do not know. Possibly this was a mixup with the Henry Ewe (Ewell, Ewer)..Austin. "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families" (E 7A936) says: "He had other children born earlier and later." I have included the earlier ones from the parish register at Strood but have found no reference to any other than the seven I have shown (D. W. E., 1961). See: Records of Wm. Spooner...Vol. 1 (E 7.57642)

Charlestown Record, Book 1 in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 10, p. 347 and vol. 20, 110-111

History of Newfields, New Hampshire, p. 494, by Rev. J. Lane Fitts, Sanford Press, N. H., 1912.

Savage

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Op cit, Charlestown Records, Book II of Possession (1638).

Reff

Massachusetts Record Commissioners Report 1878 (F8441.11)

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 7, p. 30--

Abstracts of Earliest Wills.

Wardrop, History of New England, Vol. 1, p. 288.

Wm. LARNED, WILLIAM E. (?)

S.

B.

D.

M.

M.

C.

N.

Detroit (highland Park), Michigan, 1941

SC-1- Malcolm Graham

I had a card from him (age 73) postmarked 2-21-1941. I believe he signs Wm. E. I had written his son and letter was forwarded twice and finally to the father. He says: "I will be glad to send you all the data I have of the Ewer family which has been misplaced in our moving. Will advise that Thomas Ewer left Barnstable, Eng., in 1695 on sailing vessel and landed at Charleston, Mass." (The data did not come. D. W. E.)

s. William E. Ewer

b.

d.

r. Post Office Box 658 Lake Charles, La., 1941. Before that was 4209 St. Charles Avenue., New Orleans, La.

m.

c.

SC-1D EWER, SARAH (Sara)

d. Thomas Ewer, Sarah Learned

b. April 1627, London?, England; bapt. 10 May 1629 at Strood

d. after 1650

r. Barnstable, Mass.

m. 18 Jun 1643/45 Thomas Blossom II, of Barnstable, son of Thomas Blossom and Ann \_\_\_\_\_. They were married by Mr. Freeman. Thomas Blossom II, died 22 Apr 1650. He was drowned at Nocett April 22, 1650. Administration given 5 June 1650 to his widow Sarah. She made over £11 to the child Sarah whom she had by him."<sup>2</sup>

"Thomas Blossome and Sarah Ewer marryed att my sonn Thomas his house by Mr. Freeman June 18, 1645."<sup>3</sup>

c. SC-1D1 Sarah

SC-1D2 \_\_\_\_\_

SC-1E EWER, JOHN

s. Thomas Ewer, Sarah Learned

b. April 1629, London?, England; bapt. at Strood, 14 Jan 1627/28<sup>3</sup>

d. 1652<sup>4</sup> (May or before)

r. Barnstable, Mass.

m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. She became the second wife of John Jenkins of Judkins, 2 Feb. 1652.<sup>1</sup> + s

c. "It is not known that he left issue."

n. He could be the father of Thomas (SB- ) m. Grace \_\_\_\_ (D. 1677)

1652 June 29 Plymouth Mass. Colony Records<sup>6</sup>  
Bradford, Gov. "Tres of Administration are granted unto Mary Ewer to administer vpon the estate to John Ewer, deceased."

1652 June 29 "John Ewer (Barnstable) Inventory by Wm. Crooker and John Smith of Barnstable, May 31, 1652. Amt. £19.7.5, exhibited at Court June 29, 1652 on oath of Mary Ewer, widow."<sup>7</sup>

SC-1F EWER, ELIZABETH

d. Thomas Ewer, Sarah Learned

b. 1631, London?, England; bapt. Strood, 20 Oct 1631

d. Barnstable, Mass. and was buried 9 April 1641

NOTE: What happened to William SC-1A, I do not know. I have not seen a reference to his coming to this country. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit. says: "Thomas Ewer, aged 40, a tailor, embarked aboard the ship James Jo May, at London, June 19, 1635 for New England, with his wife Sarah, aged 28, and two children, Elizabeth, aged 4 years and Thomas aged 1 1/2 years. He had at least two older children, not named in the Custom House records, who came over subsequently, perhaps with their grandfather in 1638.....It does not appear that he had any children born in this country.....Thomas Ewer settled in Charlestown, where he acquired some notoriety as a politician. In 1637 Lord Ley brought a charge against him for using



language disrespectful to the king, and afterwards he was prosecuted as one of the friends and supporters of Wheelwright, but he recanted his opinion, proving himself not to be so firm a man as his son Thomas....His widow Sarah married Dec. 11, 1639, Thomas Lothrop. Her family removed with her to Barnstable."

Presumably the grandfather would be William Learned but he seem to have been in New England as early as 1632, so unless he went back to England, he couldn't have brought the others over. If Swift made this remark, perhaps he was thinking of Robert Linnell. I have not checked to see if he came in 1638 (or at all) so don't know where the idea came from. The children referred to would be Sarah and John. The first Elizabeth and Robert both died as babies in England.

\*Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit (E 6906.6)

Pope (E 69542.7), p. 56.

History of Newfields (New Hampshire)

\*Pope, Op cit. Saints and Strangers says Mrs. Ann (Elson or Alston) of Cambridge.

\*New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 69, p. 359, 358 (E 67.62)

\*Savage, Genealogical Dictionary says 1654 (E 65.78)

\*Austin, 160 Allied Families (FE 7A936). For the children of her second marriage, see New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 2, p. 195.

\*Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol. III, Court Orders 1651-1661, page 15 (F 8447.65)

\*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 2 and Vol. 4 (E 67.62). The Inventory is given in Mayflower Descendants, p. 10, 11. See also, Vol. 4 (above), p. 320. This shows he had "suite of Stuffle, suite of Stuffle, one cloake, one Cotton Rugg, 3 sheets, a platter and two spoones, one Chist, one swine, two coves and a calfe, one Iron Skillett, some money in Debts owing (May the 31, 1652).

\*Saints and Strangers by Willison, p. 451. "Thomas Blossom I was a holy man and experienced Sainot", deacon, 1629-33. Did not come to America with the first "Mayflower"--turned back when the "Speedwell" leaked and came in 1629.

SC-1G EWER, THOMAS Tailor

- a. Thomas Ewer, Sarah Learned
- b. 1633 London?, England; bapt. 6 Feb 1633/4 at Strood<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1667 Barnstable, Mass., aged 34 (died at Sandwich)<sup>2</sup>
- e. Charlestown, then Barnstable, then Sandwich, Mass.
- 1m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_
- d. a large family<sup>3</sup>
- 2m. Hannah Lothrop<sup>4</sup>
- c. SC-1G1 Elizabeth
- SC-1G2 Anna
- SC-1G3 Thomas
- Probably others
- n.

1654 subscribed to fund to build a mill in Sandwich.<sup>5</sup>

1659/60 Thomas Ewer again in court (not summoned) about oath of fidelity to state of England.<sup>6</sup>

1658 Aug. In court because no legall admittance as inhabitants according to order bearing date of Octover 1639--Thos. Ewer.<sup>7</sup>



- 1658 Oct 2 Fined 5 pounds for refusing to take oath of fidelity.  
Thomas Ewer. Prence, Governor.<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas Ewer sentenced for additional earnings and property in court--but sentence suspended because he was an infirm man (having hernia).<sup>3</sup>
- 1659 Jun 7 Thomas Ere (Vre) in court again "for refusing to take oath of fidelity and remaining obstinate" fined according to order.<sup>4</sup>
- 1659 Oct 6 Prence, Gov. The Ewers fined 5 pounds for refusing to take oath of fidelity.<sup>5</sup>
- Daniel Wing of Sandwich and Thomas Ewer, etc. were each fined £5 for refusing to take oath.<sup>10</sup>
- 1660 Jun 13 Thomas Ewers and others summoned to court (Prence, Gov.) "demanded whether they would take oath of fidelitie and this present government, which they all of them refused to do."<sup>11</sup>
- 1661 Dec 3 Town of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass. Thomas Ewer given a portion of land (8 acres) at great neck. All lots butt upon the Bay or beach and run to the hill.<sup>12</sup>
- 1662 Oct 3 At a town meeting the 3rd of October 1662 "ordered and agreed by ye town that the sones of all ye present inhabitants shall successivly be recieved as inhabitants and Allowed equal Town Privileges as belong to ye present Inhabitants as a Township at ye day of their marriage or the age of Twenty four years which shall happen first and it is further agreed that these following be admitted Inhabitants.....Thomas Ewer....."<sup>13</sup>
- 1662/3 Mar 3 William Swift sues Thomas Ewer "In an action of trespass on the case to the damage of ten pounds for felling and carting away timber belonging to the township of Sandwich and for non payment of 2 pounds and 15 shillings--as appear by bill under his hand. The jury finds for the plaintiff 3 pounds damage, and the cost of the suit."<sup>14</sup>
- "He satisfied and paid the sum and charges awarded him to pay by the jury."<sup>14</sup>
- 1667 May 31 His widow probated his inventory. She took oath 30 pounds 3 shillings 6 pence.<sup>15</sup>
- 1667 Jun 5 "In reference to the estate of Thomas Ewer, the Court have appointed Thomas Laythrop and Shuball Linnitt to take his estate and administer thereon, and to be guardians also to the children."<sup>16</sup>
- 1667 Oct 29 Complaint against Daniel Wing as administrator of the estate of Thomas Ewer, late of Barnstable, in an action amounting to damages: being debt due from said Ewer, etc. Jury returned a "non liquet".<sup>17</sup>
- 1671 Jul 3 "Joseph Lumbert aged twenty nine years or thereabouts; Testifieth that I being in Boston in the yeare 1667 in the ninth month of that yeare, I meeting with Simon Bingly in the street. Wee walked into a house to Drinke; and when wee were sett Downe wee fell into some discourse Concerning Thomas Ewer and those men that were with him; which were supposed to be lost; I asked him whether he would testify to a will that John Turner made when hee went that voyage", etc. (Sworn to July 3, 1671)<sup>18</sup>



Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 69, p. 357, 358 (E 57.62)  
 Biological Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6): "Respecting  
 family of Thomas Ewer, 2nd, little is known. He removed to  
 Sandwich early. In 1659 he had a family and resided near Spring Hill.  
 as a Quaker and for refusing to take the oath of fidelity and  
 attending Quaker meetings was fined £20, 10 which with expenses  
 added to £25, 8. In payment the Marshall seized a debt due him from  
 Mr Chadwell for labor £7, 13  
 and money taken out of his house 6, 17  
 clothing, new cloth, with other  
 goods particularly names, 10, 18  
25, 8

the new cloth taken (four yards of Kersey) George Barlow, the  
 mill, had a coat made, and which he wore at Court. Ewer seeing  
 him wear it on, asked the Magistrates, "Whether they owned George  
 in wearing his cloth." To this question Gov. France replied:  
 "If he could prove that George Barlow had wronged him, he might  
 be satisfied." For this question he was sentenced "to be  
 back and heels together." (See reference for more of this).

Thomas Ewer and most of the leading members of the Society  
 Friends in Sandwich were disfranchised and ordered to leave the  
 Ewer continued to reside there till 1660. In 1661 he is  
 of as of Barnstable. In that year he bought a part of the  
 land meadows on the west of the Croker land, then owned by  
 Amock, originally laid out, Price thinks, to Thomas Hatch.  
 All farm his descendants have continued to own till recently."

goods seized by the Marshall were such as a tailor usually keeps,  
 he infers from this that he learned the trade of his father.  
 In 1667, aged 34, leaving a widow and a family of children.  
 finds no record of their names. Thomas Lothrop, the father-  
 of the deceased and Shubael Linnell, his uncle were appointed  
 of the children.

History of Cape Cod, p. 66  
 Colony Records, Vol. III, Court Orders 1561-1661 (F 8447.65)

153  
 154  
 175  
 168  
 176

160 Allied Families

Op cit, p. 424  
 Town Records (F 84405.07)  
 Colony Records, Op cit, Vol. 7, p. 108  
 (E 65. 78AD); and Abstracts of Earliest Wills in the Probate  
 Plymouth--New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 6 (E 67.62)  
 Colony Records, Op cit, Vol. 7  
 160 Allied Families.  
 Descendant, Vol. 19, p. 61.

SC-1G1 EWER, ELIZABETH

d. Thomas Ewer, Hannah Lethropp

b. 1641 April 9

d.

r.

m.

c.

n.

"From the records of the Beginning of Churches of Saituats and Barnstable. Found in 1769 in the hands of Rev'd Elijah Lathrop of Gilead in Conn. "Elizabeth Ewer" daughter of my daughter Lethropp April 9, 1641."

SC-1G2 EWER, ANNA

d. Thomas Ewer, Hannah Lethropp<sup>8</sup>

b.

d. After 1698

r.

m. 1666 June 2 Daniel Wing son of John Wing and Deborah Batchelder. Daniel Wing died 1698. Anna Ewer was his second wife.

c.<sup>3</sup> SC-1G2A Experience b. 1688 Aug 4, living in 1731, m. Samuel Spooner, b. 14 Jan 1655. His will probated 19 Feb 1739.

SC-1G2B Batchelder b. 1671 Dec 10; d. 1740; m. Joanna Hatch (b. 1662 Mar 21, living in 1740)

SC-1G2C Jashub b. 1674 March 3; m. 1701 Feb 11, Ann Hoxie.

<sup>1</sup>New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 9, p. 285 (E 67.62)

<sup>2</sup>I may have Anna in the wrong place. Check "Records of Wm. Spooner" again. She may be dau. of Thomas Ewer and Sarah Learned.

<sup>3</sup>Records of William Spocner of Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 1, Pub. 1883. (E7. S7642). See also: Austin, 160 Allied Families (IE 7A936) and notes here about her brother, Thomas.

SC-1G3 EWER, THOMAS

s. Thomas Ewer, Hannah Lathrop

b. 1653 or 1663, Barnstable, Mass., or 1655 feb 29<sup>1</sup> + <sup>2</sup>, or 1673

d. 1722 Jun<sup>6</sup>

r. Barnstable and Sandwich, Mass.

1m. About 1682 Marcy Minter, dau. of John Minter and Martha Lambert

c. SC-1G3A Thomas b. 1683 Barnstable, Mass.<sup>6</sup>; d. young

2m. 1689 Elizabeth Lovell dau. of the first John Lovell and Jane Hatch. John Lovell s. of Robert who came from England in 1635.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth d. 1712 Mar 12 or 20<sup>6</sup>.

c. SC-1G3B Thomas<sup>7</sup>. See below.

SC-1G3C Shubael (Shobal). See below

SC-1G3D John. See below.

SC-1G3E Mehitabel b. Oct. 1694; d. Nov 1694<sup>6+8</sup>

SC-1G3F Nathaniel (See below.

SC-1G3G Jonathan b. Jul. 1693; bap. 8-2-1696; d. ...

SC-1G3H Hezekiah b. Sep 1697; bap. 17 Oct 1697<sup>2</sup>

SC-1G3J Mehitabel (Mehetabel) b. 10-11-1698; bap. Oct 11.

SC-1G3K Thankful b. Nov 1701<sup>13</sup>

SC-1G3L Abigail b. 7 Apr 1706<sup>6+14</sup>

Perhaps Sarah (SC:1G3M) and Elizabeth (SC-1G3N)<sup>3</sup>

3m. 1712 Sep 18 Widow Sarah Warren (Nee Torrey). She had



m. 11th. Richard Warren. Thomas and Richard Warren were  
m. by Justice Corham at Barnstable. She d. 2 Feb 1717  
or 20 May 1717

n. Births:

1655 Feb 29 Thos of Tho: Yoo's wife of the New Church 2-29-1655.<sup>2</sup>

1662-1666 Admitted to inhabit Barnstable.<sup>4</sup>

1677 Jul 23 "Thomas Ewer of town of Falmouth, Jul 23, 1677 laying  
out of lands beginning at the So. end of the Little Neck  
and running W by N to the Great Harbor. Thomas Ewer got  
one strip of land.<sup>10</sup>

1691 Jun 28 Joined the church, Barnstable.<sup>1</sup>

1692/3 Jan 31 Thomas Ewer was witness to agreement dated January 31,  
1692<sup>3</sup> regarding settlement of estate of Joseph Halley  
of Sandwich, Barnstable County.<sup>6</sup>

1722 Jun 27 J. Blish Jr. and John Baker "prized the goods and  
chattels of Thomas Ewer."<sup>11</sup>

History of Newfields (New Hampshire). But Boston Record Commissioners  
Report, Vol. 9 shows the birth given under "n". This might be  
Thomas, the third.

Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6). Mayflower Descendant  
says b. 1673 but this can't be right; Vol. 4, p. 225.

Newspaper clipping:

6601 (1) AKsarben. May 18, 1940 TORREY-WARREN-WEER. Sarah Torrey,  
b. Feb. 9, 1661, dau. of James (2) Phillip (1) and Ann (Hatch)  
Torrey; mar. abt. 1667 Richard Warren (Nathaniel-2, Richard-1.)  
mar. 2nd. Sept. 18, 1712 Thomas Ewer. See: "American Gen." Jan.  
1940). S.R.S.

Boston Record Commissioners Report, Vol. 9.

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Record., Vol. 2; and Savage, (E65.78AD)

Geneal. Notes of Barnstable say 1698; Savage says Oct. 1684;

Compendium of Amer. Geneal. says 1684 as does Mayflower Desc. Vol. 4,  
p. 225.

Savage, Op cit. Mayflower Desc. says m. Oct. 1684.

Geneal. Notes of Barnstable has this Thomas also as son of Marcy  
Minter; Savage says child of Elizabeth Lovell.

Savage, Op cit, includes these two.

Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 18, p. 137 and Vol. 4, p. 225.

Freeman, History of Cape Cod.

English Genealogy 1637-1905 (E 7B613).

Trapper, "Barnstable. Three Centuries of a Cape Cod Town", p. 48--  
West Church of Barnstable. See notes under SC-1G33.

Savage says baptized 2 Nov 1701; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Rec. says  
2 Sep 1701; History of Newfields says Oct. 1701.

History of Newfields says 1703.

(See also, my notes from Mrs. F. P. Ewers.)

SC-1G3B EWER, THOMAS Cordwainer (Shoemaker)

- s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth Lovell
- b. 1686 Jan., Barnstable, Mass.; bap. 26 Jul 1691, Great Marshes, Barnstable, Mass.
- d. 1761 or 1771 "insolvent"
- r. Barnstable, Mass.
- m. 1718 June 10 Reliance Toby (or Toby) of Sandwich, Mass. (b. 1694/5; d. 1756) dau. of John Toby.
- c. SC-1G3B1 John  
SC-1G3B2 Mary (Mercy)<sup>a</sup>  
SC-1G3B3 Sarah b. 1723/4 May 1; d. young<sup>s</sup>  
SC-1G3B4 Thomas. See below.  
SC-1G3B5 Seth. See below.  
SC-1G3B6 Sarah. See below.  
SC-1G3B7 Sylvanus b. 1741/2 Mar 18; bap. March 1741<sup>s</sup>
- n. Both members of the church, Barnstable.<sup>9</sup>

1749 Jan 5 Will of Joseph Blish subscribed to by Thomas Ewer.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6) says 1686. If this is the case, then this Thomas is not the child of Elizabeth Lovell. But the baptism date rather belies the birthdate. It is likely that 1686 is not correct. Mayflower Desc. Vol. 4, p. 225 says b. Jan 1688. Compendium of American Geneal., Vol. 6.

<sup>2</sup>Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 31, p. 150; Barnstable, Mass. Vital Recs.

<sup>3</sup>History of Newfields.

<sup>4</sup>Bliss Genealogy 1637-1905, p. 30 (E 78613).

See also, letter of Mrs. W. P. Eaton (Elizabeth Ewers) to Mattie Ewers Bromberg, July 30, 1922.

SC-1G3B1 EWER, JOHN Cordwainer

- s. Thomas Ewer, Reliance Toby
- b. 1719 April 28; bap. 3 May<sup>1+s</sup>
- d. 1782 Great Marshes, Barnstable, Mass.
- r.
- m. 1740 May 31 Jean Toby of Falmouth, Mass.
- c. SC-1G3B1A Ebenezer b. 1741 Dec 20; d. young  
SC-1G3B1B John b. 1744 Dec 25; d. young  
SC-1G3B1C David b. 1747 Apr 15  
SC-1G3B1D Jonathan. See below.  
SC-1G3B1E Reliance b. 1756 Jun 16  
SC-1G3B1F Ebenezer. See below.  
SC-1G3B1G John. See below.

n.

1759 "John Ewer (and others) were this year 'recognized as belonging to the Baptist Society of Harwich', and are supposed to have been the first of the order here."<sup>h</sup>

1768 Mar 16 Signature of John Ewer on Inventory of Estate of Abraham Blish (of Barnstable, Mass.)<sup>2</sup>

1779 "About 1779 John Ewer on a committee to state the prices of labor."<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Geneal. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6915.6).

<sup>2</sup>Mayflower Descendant Vol. 31, p. 150, 168 (E 697.01).

<sup>3</sup>Bliss Genealogy 1637-1905, p. 46 (E 78613).

<sup>4</sup>Freeman, History of Cape Cod. Annals of Barnstable County.



SC-103B11 EWER, JONATHAN

- s. John Ewer, Jean Toby
- b. 1754 Jun 7<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r. Barnstable
- m.
- c.

n. Jonathan Ewer, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780, age 26 years; stature 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; also, Private, Captain Zebulon Redding's Company, Col Daniel Bradford's regiment; muster roll for July 1780, dated Stearns; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment 6 months; also, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service 5 mos. 23 days.

SC-103B1F EWER, EBENEZER

- s. John Ewer, Jean Toby
- b. 1758 Dec 31<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

n. Heads of Families, 1790 U. S. Census Barnstable Co., Mass. Barnstable: Ebenezer Ewer 1 - 1 - 5

SC-103B1G EWER, JOHN

- s. John Ewer, Jean Toby
- b. 1763 Oct 31<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.

c. Heads of Families, 1790 U. S. Census Barnstable Co., Mass. Sandwich: John Ewer 1 - 4 - 4

SC-103B2 EWER, MARY (Meroy)

- d. Thomas Ewer, Reliance Tobey
- b. 1721 Oct 7; bap. 1721 Nov 25<sup>1+2+3</sup>
- d. 1813 April 5, aged 91
- r.
- m. 1760 May 29 Lazarous Lovell (published 10-26-1758)
- c.

Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6).

Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 31, 1933 (E 697.01).

History of Newfields.

SC-1G3B4 EWER, THOMAS

- s. Thomas Ewer, Reliance Tobey
- b. 1726 Oct 3<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r. Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.
- m. 1749 Lydia Harlow of Plymouth, Mass; purpose of m.  
1748 Jan 20; m. 1749 Mar 30.<sup>2</sup> (Did she d. 24 Aug 1736  
age 74 in Lee, Mass?)
- c. SC-1G3B4A Thomas (See below)  
SC-1G3B4B Eleazer (See below)  
SC-1G3B4C Ansel d. young  
SC-1G3B4D Seth b. 5 Jul 1755 Barnstable, Mass.  
SC-1G3B4E Lydia b. 16 Sep 1758  
SC-1G3B4F Ansel (See below)  
SC-1G3B4G Paul (tentatively placed here)  
SC-1G3B4H Barnabus
- n. Thomas died at sea.<sup>3</sup>

SC-1G3B4A EWER, THOMAS E.

- s. Thomas Ewer, Lydia Harlow
- b. 1750 Feb 22 Plymouth, Mass.
- d.
- r. to the Genessee country of New York; later to Onondago  
Co., New York
- m. 1771 Mary Lombard (b. 1748)
- c. <sup>4</sup>Went into the Genessee country of New York with a  
large family of grown boys able to work on the farm.<sup>5</sup>  
SC-1G3B4A1 Thomas (See below)

1810 U. S. Census New York, Town of Onondaga:<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Ewer:

1 male	45 and over	1 female	26 to 45
3 "	16 to 26	1 "	10 to 16
2 "	10 to 16	1 "	under 10
1 "	under 10		

In the Vital Records of Lee, Mass. (E 6949.5), I find the following baptisms (Congregational Church), and I am tentatively assigning these as children of Thomas E. Ewer and Mary Lombard. Lee, Mass. is on the edge of the state, very close to New York. These are all children of Thomas Ewer and Mary Lombard

SC-1G3B4A- Thomas	Sept. 21, 1783 (probably SC-1G3B4A1 above)
SC-1G3B4A- Ebenezer	Sept. 21, 1783
SC-1G3B4A- Ansel	"
SC-1G3B4A- Lydia	"
SC-1G3B4A- Seth	"
SC-1G3B4A- Elisha	"
SC-1G3B4A- Eleazer	Aug. 1, 1790
SC-1G3B4A- Elizabeth	Sept. 18, 1791
SC-1G3B4A- Asa	Sept. 8, 1793
SC-1G3B4A- Hannah	July 10, 1796

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6).

<sup>2</sup>Compendium of Amer. Geneal., Vol. 6

<sup>3</sup>Mayflower Descendant (E 697.01).

<sup>4</sup>History of Newfields.

<sup>5</sup>See: letter from Harriet E. McKowen Schaper (Mrs. Wm. A.) to  
Wm. E. Patterson dated 12 Sep 1941).

<sup>6</sup>N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 53, p. 233-4. Letter April 15, 1943  
from W. E. P. to me.



a.

b.

d. 1840 buried at Marlboro<sup>2</sup> near Rochester, New York.

r.

m.

3. SC-103B4A- Ezra Philetus

EWERS, EZRA PHILETUS General

s. Ebenezer Milberry Ewers

b. 1837 Apr 13 New York City<sup>6</sup>

c.

r. New York City; Washington, D. C. (1903);

Montana (1891); Indiana?<sup>9</sup>

2. (d. Oct 1899)

3. SC-103B4A- William Vanx (or Vernon)

2m. 1902 April

n. Served in Civil War. Was Commissioned by the

Made Brigadier General of Volunteers July 12, 1896

and assigned to command of the U. S. Troops at San Luis, Cuba.<sup>8</sup>

no his letters attached; also some history re his time of service.

EWERS, WILLIAM VANX (or Vernon) Physician

s. Ezra Philetus Ewers

b. about 1871.

d.

r. 140 N. Goodman St., corner of University Ave.;  
Rochester, N. Y., April 1914.

m.

3.

n. Studied medicine, U. of Pennsylvania. Was there  
in 1891 residing at 3258 Chestnut St., Phila.

Letter of Dr. William V. Ewers to Mrs. Bromberg 4-24-1914. I could  
not read his writing of the name of the town. Rochester is in the  
western country of New York. It may be that this is the "Henery  
and m. Susanna Ball" line rather than this one to which I have  
tentatively assigned it.

Biographical Dictionary of the U. S., Vol. III (E 483.47).

History of Allen Co., Indiana by Thomas B. Helm (1880, Kingman

62.

#### UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fort Theogh Montana Agency,

Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1891

Mrs. Mattie Ewers Bromberg

23 W. Gary St., Richmond, Virginia.

Madam--

Your letter of Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1891, was received some time ago but  
not until after it had been forwarded to me from several points. I  
think it was received sometime in February and while I was enroute  
from Pine Ridge South Dakota to this place, with some four hundred  
Santee Indians. I only found it the other day when looking over  
some of my papers or should have answered it before. The trip of  
several hundred miles I made overland--was a very severe one, Starting  
Monday 1st from Pine Ridge with the Ther. twenty-five below zero  
and traveled through snow and over barren country most of the way for  
four days--camping out every night with the Ther. often thirty  
and forty degrees below zero. It would be impossible to describe the  
suffering and privation of the trip but I am happy to say we arrived



here without the loss of a single word. I have now translated my Indian  
official Indian Agent at this place. I have now translated my Indian  
to their proper Department and am looking for orders to join  
my Co. "E", 1st Infantry at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Florida.  
I know very little of my Ancestors. I think one of them was John Ewers.  
My Father's name was Ebenezer Millberry Ewers and from my mother I  
understand my Father added the "s" before his marriage. His grand-  
father's name was Henry and he lived in Penn. As my father died when  
I was but three years old I have not been able to learn much about my  
people but understood they were from Scotland and landed--three  
brothers--near Cape Cod. I have been very anxious to learn something  
of my ancestors--My son William Vanx Ewers is now in Philadelphia at  
the University of Penn. taking a medical course. His address is  
3258 Chestnut Street. As I may soon leave here, I give you his  
address. I will be very busy for a month or so after I get my orders.  
I have some records of the family but at present do not know where to  
find them--

My family consists of wife and son just twenty-- I am in my fifty--  
fourth year born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1837.

I hope we will know more of each other and that some day I may have  
the pleasure of meeting you--

Please let me hear from you soon--

Yours Sincerely--

E. P. Ewers.

Capt. 5th Infantry

(Note: The following address has been added to this letter at some  
time in a different handwriting: Harry Crolien 590 W. 152 St.,  
New York City. D. W. E. 12-1-'40).

Wenton Owen Co., N. Y.  
October 20<sup>th</sup> 1903--

My dear Mrs. Bromberg--

Your letter of Sept was received about Sept. 15. Myself and wife  
were in Washington in January then in New Orleans two months then again  
in Washington until the middle of August then three weeks at Sweet  
Chalebeute Springs and arrived here Sept-14. My wife died in  
October 1899 and in April 1902 I married again. We are now visiting  
my wife's family and expect to return to Washington D. C. for the  
winter about Dec. 1st. While at the springs we met several charming  
people from Richmond, Va. I have quite a bundle of records regarding  
the Ewers family but it is not arranged as yet and I cannot give any  
information at present. When I return to Washington shall arrange  
this and will then be glad to assist you by furnishing what informa-  
tion I can. There is a family of Ewers in Washington D. C. that I  
shall call on when I return and see if they know anything more than  
I do. My father's uncle lived and died in Penn. I think his name  
was Henry. Your letter and some other records and letters I have are  
packed with my property stored in Washington so I do not remember  
where you last wrote me from. I have had letters from six or seven  
of the Ewers family scattered over the United States. My address  
after Dec. 1st will be Army and Navy Club Washington, D. C. I  
will be pleased to hear from you at any time.

Yours Sincerely

E. P. Ewers.



In the meantime Sumner and Devitt had formed their divisions so as to pass....to their goal of San Juan.....The soldiers generally displayed heroism, fortitude and dogged determination while all this was happening (hail of Manser bullets coming from an unknown direction)....the great exception was that of a well-known volunteer regiment whose officers skulked in large measure and those men, therefore, except in small detachments who joined the regulars, did likewise. While regular officers and soldiers were being killed and wounded these untrained men hid along the trail.....<sup>1</sup>

Major Sharpe ran to order the Third Brigade to pass the position of the Seventy-first, panic stricken as stated. He was aided in this duty by every officer of the division staff including General Kent; and without hesitation, the North United States (Lieutenant Colonel Ewers), the Thirteenth (Lieutenant Colonel Liscum), 73 officers and 1, 345 men, swung into the left path over and past the Seventy-first New York, and kept steadily on, exposed to a viscious fire from an, as yet to them, unseen foe.<sup>2</sup>

.....  
While this progress was being fostered in the service, some sorry Indian troubles again came into prominence. The great Sioux nation on its various reservations had become saturated with a new religion whose principal tenet was that an Indian Messiah was shortly to come, who would give the red race domination over the whites. This belief provoked a fanaticism that entailed fasting, vapor baths and ghost dances, and drove many of these superstitious people to leave their reservations. A large force of savages had collected in the Bad Lands, 600 alone having stampeded to that place when General Brooke came to Pine Ridge with 5 companies of infantry and 3 of cavalry. Sitting Bull (December 15, 1890) had been killed and his followers had encased when Indian police had tried to arrest the old medicine men. Sitting Bull's followers then made their escape to Big Foot's village, 40 miles to the northwest. It became a matter of moment then to keep Big Foot from slipping away into the Bad Lands, from which place incursions could be carried on at will. General Brooke ordered Colonel Forsyth to intercept Big Foot's band and to disarm the Indians peacefully if possible. With two battalions of the Seventh Cavalry and some Hotchkiss guns, Forsyth surrounded the camp at Wounded Knee Creek (December 29, 1890) and invited the warriors to a council, whereupon 106 of them came out and sat on the ground in front of their teepees. The Indians were then sent in groups of 20 to bring out their arms. The first group could discover only 2 weapons, whereupon Forsyth had to order soldiers to search the premises. They found 50 rifles. While this operation was going on, one of the seated Indians drew from under his blanket and fired upon the soldiers. In a second the whole camp was ablaze. The other warriors who had similarly concealed their weapons opened at once upon the troops. Though taken by surprise, the soldiers soon collected themselves. The battle raged from a little after 8 in the morning until 3 in the afternoon. When it was seen there was no more danger, Colonel Forsyth ordered his men to desist, saying, "We did not come here to butcher them". It had been a bloody affair, 146 Indians having been buried on the field, and about half that number of officers and soldiers having been killed or wounded. Colonel Forsyth took the remainder of the redmen back to the reservation. Some troops of the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Cavalry and the 2nd and 21st Infantry then surrounded other errant bands....<sup>3</sup>

History of the United States Army by William Addleman Gannoe.

G. Appleton and Co., 1924, p. 381

Ibid, p. 382

Ibid, p. 365



SC-1G3B4A1 EWER, THOMAS

- s. Thomas Ewer, Mary Lombard
- b. 1772 Massachusetts
- d. 1852 Mar 20 Hartford Twp., Wisconsin, over 80 years<sup>1</sup>
- r. Massachusetts, New York
- m. 1788 Elizabeth (or Lucy) Russell of Massachusetts who  
l. Wayne Co., N. Y. 10 Sep 1828 bur. Pultneyville.
- a. SC-1G3B4A1A Lena d. New York  
SC-1G3B4A1B Chester. Settled in Washington Co., Wisc.  
Later went to Minnesota where he died  
at Blue Earth at age of 87.
- SC-1G3B4A1C Thomas d. N. Y. r. Washington Co., Wisc.,  
near Hartford.
- SC-1G3B4A1D Daniel. (See below)
- SC-1G3B4A1E Lucy d. Portage Co., Wisc. l. Tennant  
lot, Prospect Hill Co., Waukesha Co.,  
Wisc. m. Hugh Kelley. Should have been  
buried at Rio, Wisc. but was visiting  
when she died.
- SC-1G3B4A1F Eber, d. Wisc., 1850
- SC-1G3B4A1G Lucena m. and d. in Michigan
- SC-1G3B4A1H Benjamin r. near Marshfield, Wisc., 1895
- SC-1G3B4A1K Philinda m. Benjamin French, a soldier  
of the Civil War., r. Michigan, 1895.
- SC-1G3B4A1L Elizabeth (See below)
- SC-1G3B4A1M Mary m. Emanuel Norther; r. Wayne Co.,  
N. Y., 1895
- SC-1G3B4A1N Esben (See below)

n. U. S. Census, 1800, Onondago Co., New York

Thomas Ewer, Jr.

1 male	26 to 45	1 female	26 to 45
1 "	under 10	1 "	10 to 16
		1 "	under 10

(7 families listed between Thomas Ewer and Thomas  
Ewer, Jr.)<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Biographica Commemorative Record of Upper Wisconsin, Pub. by J. H.  
Biers Co., Chicago, Ill. (E 4902.184). Mrs. William A. Schaper  
(Harriet E. McKown Schaper, granddaughter of Elizabeth Ewer  
(SC-1G3B4A1L) says: "Thomas of 1772 want to visit his son Thomas,  
found the children sick with measles. He took measles and died there  
at 80 years of age."—Letter to W.E.P. 12 Sep 1941. See letter to  
Mrs. Bromberg, attached.

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Schaper says: "Thomas of 1772 married Lucy Russel. However  
her name was not Russel and I imagine not Lucy.....The family of  
Lucy R. was massacred by the Indians. Lucy only remained. A baby  
brother was carried away by the Indians, and never heard from. A  
Mr. Russel—do not know which one but I imagine Daniel because she  
named her oldest son Daniel— took Lucy to rear. "Lucy was a took  
child." She was known as Lucy Russel.....The family claimed she was  
French. Greatmother told me but—there is much more to that tale."  
Compendium of Amer. Gen., Vol. VI, p. 382 (1937) shows:  
Thomas b. 1772 d. 1855 Pultneyville, N. Y., m. Lucy (b. 1777  
d. 1828). Children are given in this reference. Biographical Record  
of Upper Wisc. shows: "Thomas was a pioneer of Wisconsin, settling  
in Washington County, Wisc. on a farm in Hartford Township. He  
serve as a Minute Man in the Revolution at the age of fourteen. His  
wife.....Thomas Ewer was of Scotch and Welsh descent....." Mrs.  
Schaper thinks whoever gave the information confused two generations.  
The pioneer must have been Thomas, the son.

<sup>2</sup> N. I. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 53, p. 233-4.



12 Dear Mr. Brewster

I beg that you may pardon my tardy reply to your letter of inquiry respecting the Ewers family. I was in Washington at the time your letter came and I thought while there that I would do a little re-searching for you as well as to satisfy myself on the subject: but I did not get to that part of it. My time was so full and we left W. before I had time to do all I wished to do there in the library. My husband and I have been traveling for some months and we are at present in Boston.

I am sorry to say I do not know your branch of the family at all. There were Ewers in the South but I believe they were a separate digestion from those that came to New England for I can find no record of any New Eng. Ewers going into Penn. or Va. as early as I find records of them there. My line is the Thomas line--Thomas for eight generations in the U. S. There was a Thomas in Va. in 1790. I find also a Robert in Phil. Pa. in 1691. There seems to be a record of some one coming from England--London--and that a Thomas E's family--the neighbors of fam. are named--in 1635 to Charleston, Mass. And there seems to be some confusion in the early records for there are also in the colony a Henry and a John--so it may be your ancestor landed in N. E. at the same time as you say. I shall make a hunt for him and his migrations. I have had a desperate time connecting or tracing the westward movements of my branch and tracing them back to the beginning. I began to think it was a fruitless task but I have finally found the record of them here at Barnstable, Mass. I had many fragments of family tradition and having them to guide me, I located the right records. There were and are still many Ewers here and the records are quite complete. If I knew some of the traditions of your family I might be able to help you while looking for myself as I read all the records anyway. We shall go to Plymouth, Sandwich and Barnstable to see what can be found there--the cradle of the family. James Otis, Sam'l Adams and others were intimate friends and neighbors of the family.

I find a Charles Ewer had collected quite an amount on the history and genealogy of the English nobility by the name of Ewer. One, the house of Clarevill (Clareving? D. W. E.) was located on the Scottish border. According to him the Ewers were Norman French and came into England with Wm. the Conqueror in 1066 and he granted them lands and titles. I should be pleased to know more about that statue in your city--for who erected and when and why. I am sorry I can't tell you what I know you wish to know but possibly we may be able to be mutually helpful.

Hoping to hear from you again I remain

Very truly yours

Harriette MacKowen Schaper

(Mrs. W. A.)

(625 Fullon St., Minneapolis--Home)

Present address: 72 Cypress St., Brookline Mass. 6-14-14

SC-1G3B4A1D EWER, DANIEL  
 s. Thomas Ewer, Lucy Russell  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Washington Co., Wisc. about 6 mi. w. of Milwaukee  
 m.  
 c. SC-1G3B4A1D1 Julia  
 and a sizeable family of others

SC-1G3B4A1D1 EWER, JULIA  
 d. Daniel Ewer  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Charles Smith  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1L EWER, ELIZABETH  
 d. Thomas Ewer, Lucy Russell  
 b.  
 d. 1900 at West Allis (suburb of Milwaukee), Wisc.  
 1. in Tennant lot at Prospect Hill, Waukesha Co.,  
 Wisconsin.  
 m. Thomas Tennant<sup>1</sup>  
 c. SC-1G3B4A1L1 William  
 SC-1G3B4A1L2 Helen

SC-1G3B4A1L1 TENNANT, WILLIAM  
 s. Thomas Tennant, Elizabeth Ewer  
 b. First white child born in Waukesha Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1L2 TENNANT, HELEN<sup>2</sup>  
 d. Thomas Tennant, Elizabeth Ewer  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. West Allis, Wisconsin  
 m. George (Edward?) McKown  
 c. SC-1G3B4A1L2A Harriet

SC-1G3B4A1L2A MC KOWEN, HARRIET E. (Harriette)  
 d. George Edward McKown, Helen Tennant  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 808 Flood Ave., So., Norman, Oklahoma 1941  
 m. William A. Schaper  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Biographical Record of Upper Wisconsin says m. Thomas Fremont. This is an error.

<sup>2</sup>See: The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy by F. A. Verkus and Co.



SC-1G3B4A1N EWER, ESSEN (Esben, Esben;  
 s. Thomas Ewer, Lucy Russell  
 b. 1822 Dec. 26, New York, Onondaga Co. At nine months  
 of age taken to Wayne Co., New York where he lived  
 21 years. Came to Wisconsin 5 Nov 1843 and opened  
 a farm in Washington Co. (Hartford Twp.) Worked on  
 first grist mill ever erected there. Lived in  
 Clintonville, Wisc.  
 m. 11 April 1847 Lucy Matteson in Washington Co., Wisc.  
 She was b. in New York.  
 c. SC-1G3B4A1A1 Roswell  
 SC-1G3B4A1N2 Truman  
 SC-1G3B4A1N3 Lena  
 SC-1G3B4A1N4 Charley  
 SC-1G3B4A1N5 Emma  
 SC-1G3B4A1N6 Eber  
 SC-1G3B4A1N7 Freeman  
 n. Enlisted 1864 in Civil War., Co. E., 38 Wisc. V. I.  
 one year. Settled on 160 acre farm August 1853 in  
 Matteson Twp., Waupaca Co., Wisc. Moved, 1891 to  
 Clintonville, Wisc., 3 miles away.

SC-1G3B4A1N1 EWER, ROSWELL  
 s. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
 b. 1855 Washington Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. farm near Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wisc.  
 m. 6 May 1883 Alice Ingersoll (b. Illinois) of  
 Waupaca, Wisc.  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1N2 EWER, TRUMAN  
 s. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
 b. 1861 Waupaca Co., Wisc.  
 d.  
 r. 1895 on farm where born  
 m. 1880 Lillie F. Wait  
 c. SC-1G3B4A1N2A Esben b. before 1895  
 SC-1G3B4A1N2B Mamie b. before 1895

SC-1G3B4A1N3 EWER, LENA  
 d. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Matteson Twp., Waupaca Co., Wisc.  
 m. John W. Morgan  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1N4 EWER, CHARLEY  
 s. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Kansas  
 m. yes  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1N5 EWER, EMMA  
 d. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Embarrass, Wisc.  
 m. John H. Olmstead  
 c.

SC-1G3B4A1N6 EWER, EBER  
s. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
b.  
d. age 8 years  
SC-1G3B4A1N7 EWER, FREEMAN  
s. Esben Ewer, Lucy Matteson  
b.  
d.  
r. Embarrass, Wisc.  
m. yes  
o. yes

SC-1G3B4A1- EWER, CAROLINE  
d.  
b.  
d.  
r. 1848/9 in Joint School Dist., No. 6, Greenfield,  
Wisc.<sup>1</sup>  
m.  
o.

SC-1G3B4A1- EWER, JANET  
d.  
b.  
d.  
r. In school 1848/9 Greenfield, Wisc.<sup>1</sup>  
m.  
o.

<sup>1</sup>Wisconsin Families, Vol. 1, p. 26-27.

SC-1G3B4B- EWER, BARNABUS  
n. (Note: Did Thomas Ewer and Lydia Harlow (SC-1G3B4) also have a child, Barnabus? Note that Eleazer, son of Thomas and Lydia has a child Barnabus--the only one of the name I have found with the exception of the following record and the 1790 census (footnote SC-1G3B4B). Obviously the 1790 census belongs to the record here following, and I believe this Barnabus may have been a brother of Eleazer who named a child Barnabus. Eleazer's child Barnabus (SC-1G3B4I2) is probably the Barnabus referred to by Benjamin Percival. See: SC-1G3D3E).

b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. SC-1G3B4B- Barnabus, Jr.<sup>4</sup>

n. Barnabus Ewer. Private in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in October 1777; also Capt. Simon Fish's Co., Col. Freeman's regiment; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778; also, same co. and regiment; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.<sup>1</sup>

Barnabus Ewer. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Mar. 30, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service 1 mo. 8 days.<sup>1, 2</sup>

Barnstable Co., Mass. Barnabus Ewer --Sandwich 1 - 1 - 3<sup>3</sup>

(Footnotes are on next page.)



- r. New Bedford, Mass.
- m. intentions Oct 31, 1835 Betsey A. Eldredge of Fairhaven<sup>2</sup>

a.

<sup>1</sup> Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts.

Note that this record is exactly that as for Paul Ewer, to whom I tentatively assigned the number SC-1G3B4G without proof that he is son of Thomas Ewer and Elizabeth Harlow. If this is not a mistake in my notes, then it is reasonable to assume they were brothers and served together.

<sup>2</sup> Families, U. S. Census, 1790.

Note that Barnabus Jr. is not necessarily son of this Barnabus. Sr. and Jr. are said to have often been used in those days to mean the father and the younger, so this could be Barnabus, son of Eleazer. New Bedford, Mass. Vital Records, Marriages.

1791 EWER, ELEAZER Tanner and Shoemaker

- s. Thomas Ewer, Lydia Harlow
- b. 26 Aug 1752 or 1751 Plymouth, Mass.

d.

r.

m. Abigail Lothrop

- c. SC-1G3B4B1 Isaac m. Mercy Parker 7 Feb 1823, Barnstable.

SC-1G3B4B2 Barnabas<sup>4</sup>

SC-1G3B4B3 Ansel

SC-1G3B4B4 Abigail

n. He bought the estate of schoolmaster Joseph Lewis, in the East Parish--he was a tanner and shoemaker, and died young.

George Ewer, Private, Capt. George Lewis Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment; service 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Eleazer Ewer, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's Co., Col. Freeman's Regiment; service 2 days guarding prisoners belonging to the British "Prisoners" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, May 2, 1778.

<sup>1</sup> Families, Barnstable Co., Mass. Barnstable, Mass.

Eleazer Ewer 1 - 3 - 1<sup>2</sup>

SC 1G3B4F EWER, ANSEL

- s. Thomas Ewer, Lydia Harlow

b. 21 Sep 1760

d. 3 Dec 1777

r. Barnstable, Mass.

m.

a.

n. Ansel Yover Private Capt. Elisha Nyes' Co; Service from Feb. 5, 1777 to April 20, 1777, 75 days; company stationed at Elisabeth Islands.

Isaac Ewer, alias Ansel Ewer, Barnstable. Private 6th Co., Col. Nathaniel Bradford's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777 to Dec. 3, 1777; residence, Barnstable;



term 3 years; reported dead; also Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Bradford's regiment; return (year not given); enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

Ansel Ewer, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged from town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Bradford's regiment; term 3 years, to expire Jan.--1780; also Private 6th Co. Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment; continental army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777 to Dec. 3, 1777; reported died Dec. 3, 1777; also Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Bradford's regiment; muster roll for Dec. 1777; enlisted May 22, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; enlisted 3 years; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit (E 6906.6)

<sup>2</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts

<sup>3</sup>U. S. Census, 1790

<sup>4</sup>Heads of Families, U. S. Census 1790, Barnstable Co., Mass.

Barnabus Ewer--Sandwich 1 - 1 - 3. Could not be Barnabus above for he would be too young. See SC-1G3B4B-.

<sup>5</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts.

#### NOTE:

Lee, Mass. Vital Records show the following:<sup>1</sup>

Ewer, Jane b. June 7, 1739; John b. Sept. 2, 1783; Martha, b. 1793; Nabby b. 1791; Paul, b. Mar. 28, 1795; Polly b. 1787; Tilson, b. 1785.--All children of Paul and Marcy.

" \_\_\_\_\_, child of Paul, died Mar. 3, 1794 C. R.

" Marcy, wf. Paul, died Mar. 28, 1795 (Mar. 18 a. 39, C. R.)

" Paul and Susannah Hamblin, mar. Feb. 18, 1796

" Mrs. Lydia, d. Aug. 24, 1796, age 74. C. R.

It is for this reason that I have placed the following Paul Ewer as a son of Thomas Ewer and Lydia Harlow, tentatively. We know that their son Thomas E. Ewer went into New York. This Paul also did and he and his wife belonged to the Congregational Church in Lee, Mass. as did Thomas E. and his family. (D. W. E.)

SC-1G3B4G EWER, PAUL

- s. perhaps son of Thomas Ewer, Lydia Harlow
- b. 1751/2 Sep 9 Sandwich, Mass.<sup>2</sup>
- d. 1835 Jul 17 age 83 yr 10 mos 8 days, Town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York; int. Etna Cemetery.<sup>3</sup>
- r. Sandwich and Lee, Mass; Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- lm. Marcy (or Mercy) Croker who d. 1795 Mar 18/28 in her 39th year. She was baptized in the Congregational Church at Lee, Mass., 1792 Dec. 9. On her gravestone in Lee, Mass. is inscribed:

"Farewell my friends  
dry up your tears  
Here sleeps my dust  
till Christ appears"<sup>4</sup>

- c. SC-1G3B4G1 Paul b. 1783 Sep 2; prob. d. 1794
- SC-1G3B4G2 Tilson (or Tillotson)<sup>5</sup> (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G3 Polly b. 1787
- SC-1G3B4G4 Jane b. 1798 Jun 17; bap. 1793 Aug 4
- SC-1G3B4G5 Nabby b. 1791; bap. 1793 Aug 4
- SC-1G3B4G6 Martha bap. 1793 Aug 4; b. 1793?
- SC-1G3B4G7 Paul (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G8 John Crocker bap. 1793 Aug 4
- SC-1G3B4G9 Mary Busley (See below)

See next page.



May 22 1780 50 yr. m. by Rev'd Alvan Hyde.  
a. SC-1G3B4G10 Alva. (See below)  
SC-1G3B4G11 Charles (See below)

n. Paul Ewer (1752-1835) enlisted under Capt. Joshua Toby, arrived at Ticonderoga 1776, under Capt. David Porter and Col. Samuel Brewer; 1778 under Capt. Mathew Tobey and 1779 under Capt. Joseph Palmer. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over 20 months actual service as a private, Massachusetts line.<sup>4</sup>

Paul Ewer, Private. Peter Porter's company, Col. Sam Brewer's regiment; payroll for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.<sup>5</sup>

Paul Ewer. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide", commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haroden; engaged Mar. 30, 1778; discharge May 8, 1778; service; 1 mo. 8 days.<sup>8+3</sup>

Paul Ewer, Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's company, Lieut. Col. Ballet's regiment; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.<sup>5</sup>

Sat. Nov. 20, 1781: "Paul Ewer was married the night before last."<sup>7</sup>

1790 Lee, Mass.<sup>8</sup> Paul Ewers Males over 16 1  
Males under 16 2  
Females 4

Dec. 9, 1792 Mercy Ewer, wife of Paul Ewer, baptized.

Paul Ewer and Mercy his wife taken into the church.<sup>9</sup>  
1794 A child of Paul Ewer died.<sup>10</sup>

1796 Feb. 16 The intention of marriage between Paul Ewer and Susannah Hamblin both of Lee was made public by D. Wilson, T. Clerk, and married by Rev'd Alvan Hyde, Feb. 18, 1796.<sup>10</sup>

Town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. "Paul Ewers, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, came from Lee, Mass and settled first at Seipio, Cayuga Co. In 1813 he removed to Dryden and located on the property now (1878) owned by his family. His son Paul Ewers, Jr. joined his father here in 1818, and is now 83 years of age."<sup>11</sup>

Town of Dryden. "Paul Ewers, a Revolutionary soldier, came to Dryden from Cayuga Co., in 1813 and settled where members of his family lived in recent years. He was the father of Paul, Jr. who spent a long life in the town.

This from records of Mrs. E. B. Kresge (912 Hilldale Dr; Royal Oak, Michigan) sent in letter dated Sept. 7, 1942 to Mr. Patterson who sent me a copy. He says, "Mrs. Kresge descends from the 'Henery' family of Concord, Mass. She has spent much time in trying to connect 'Henery' with the other Ewer families, but so far has not found the connection"--November 27, 1942.

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 53, p. 296.

Bible in possession of Mrs. James Ewer of Rifle, Colorado (1941).

Bible is over 100 years old.

DAR Lineage Book No. 36 (1901), p. 348.

Revolutionary Soldiers--Massachusetts.

This is exactly like the record credited to Barnabus Ewer. Check to see if I have made an error.

Notes and Queries: Diary of Benjamin Percival of Sandwich, Mass., 1777-1817.

First U. S. Census.

Congregational Church Records; Lee, Mass.



- <sup>10</sup>Vital Records of Lee, Mass. (1850-1860)  
<sup>11</sup>History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties, N. Y.  
 Publ 1879 by Everts and Enigg, Phila., Pa.  
<sup>12</sup>Landmarks of Tompkins Co., N. Y. by John H. Selkreg, p. 251.

SC-1G3B4G2 EWER, TILSON (Tillotson)<sup>s</sup>

- s. Paul Ewer, Marcy Croker
- b. 1785? bap. 4 Aug 1793<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1851 Jan 15 age 66 Michigan
- r. to Washtenaw Co., Mich. about 1828
- m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ (d. 1848 Oct 8 age 68)
- c. SC-1G3B4G2A Joseph G.
- n. "Came from New York State when son Joseph C. Ewers was only ten years old. He rode the horse that raised the boats on the Erie Canal".

SC-1G3B4G2- EWERS, ERWIN

- a. (descendant of Tilson, name sent by Mrs. James Ewers)
- b. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. \_\_\_\_\_
- r. RFD No. 3; Stockbridge, Michigan; 1941.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. \_\_\_\_\_

SC-1G3B4G2A EWERS, JOSEPH C.

- s. Tillotson Ewer, Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 25 Nov 1818<sup>1</sup>
- d. Oct 1895
- r. Lima, Mich., Washtenaw Co.
- 1m. Eunice Livermore 22 Aug 1842 (b. 1-16-1825; d. 3-1-1862)
- c. SC-1G3B4G2A1 Franklin b. 1845 Oct 16; d. 1920 Jun)
- SC-1G3B4G2A2 Eliza Jane b. 1852 Sep 15
- SC-1G3B4G2A3 James L. (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G2A4 Joseph Emmet b. 1856 Dec 31; d. 1874 Mar 17
- 2m. Adelier L. Rose 1863 Jan 12 (b. 2-6-1832; d. Jun 1899)
- c. SC-1G3B4G2A5 Edwin Freeman b. 1866 Jan 29
- SC-1G3B4G2A6 Eva b. 1869 Oct 20
- SC-1G3B4G2A7 Rosco Erwin b. 1874 Sep 13
- SC-1G3B4G2A8 Adelyer Harford b. 1882 Feb 6

SC-1G3B4G2A3 EWERS, JAMES L.

- s. Joseph C. Ewers, Eunice Livermore
- b. 1852 Oct 2, Lima, Mich.
- d. 1940 Mar 9
- r. (widow r., 1941, Rifle, Colorado)<sup>2</sup>
- m. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. SC-1G3B4G2A31 Frank; New Castle, Colo; 1939
- SC-1G3B4G2A32 Joseph G.
- SC-1G3B4G2A33 \_\_\_\_\_ m. Kennett Rule; r. Cal. 1939
- SC-1G3B4G2A34 \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ray Jacobs; r. Cal. 1940
- SC-1G3B4G2A35 \_\_\_\_\_ m. E. H. Miller; r. Brush, Colo; 1939
- SC-1G3B4G2A36 \_\_\_\_\_ m. Charles Brown; r. Rio Blanco Co., Colo; 1939
- SC-1G3B4G2A37 \_\_\_\_\_ m. Holland Larmon; r. New Castle, Colo; 1939

<sup>1</sup>Vital Records of Lee, Mass; Mrs. James Ewers.

<sup>2</sup>Information from Mrs. James Ewers(SC-1G3B4G2A3). She says all children were born on the old homestead at Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich. She has a Bible over 100 years old. Says her husband's grandfather is "said to have come from Germany and to have added the 's' to Ewer".

<sup>3</sup>The Bible record shows the name as Tillotson. Note that in the Henery Yours m. Susanna Ball line, a great, great grandson:



Henry Williams, 1111 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.  
Hartford Co., Conn.

\*These names from James L. Ewers' obituary.

SC-1G3B4G2A3B EWERS, JOSEPH G. Dentist  
s. James L. Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1895 Jul 5 Raven, Colorado near Glenwood Springs  
d. 1939 Sep 28 Denver, Colo; i. Crown Hill C., Denver  
r. Denver, Colo; 408 S. Race St; 1937  
m. Thelma F. \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 9-7-1898 Rifle, Colo)  
n. 1916 Aug 10 Rifle, Colorado  
c. SC-1G3B4G2A3B1 Bernice G.  
SC-1G3B4G2A3B2 Beatrice

SC-1G3B4G2A3B1 EWERS, BERNICE G.  
d. Joseph G. Ewers, Thelma F. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1917 Jun 12 Denver, Colo.  
d. 1936 Aug 20 Denver, Colo.  
r.  
m. 1935 Nov 2 James Boegh; Denver, Colo.  
c. No

SC-1G3B4G2A3B2 EWERS, BEATRICE  
d. Joseph G. Ewers, Thelma F. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1918 Aug 27 Raven, Colo.  
d.  
r. She and her mother (1941) 2508 Benvenue Ave.,  
Berkeley Calif. Beatrice had attended or was  
then attending the U. of California.  
m.  
c.

SC-1G3B4G7 EWER, PAUL  
s. Paul Ewer, Marcy Croker  
b. 1795 Mar 8; bap. 1795 Mar 19<sup>1</sup>  
d. before 1883  
r. removed to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. in 1818 and  
living there in 1879  
m. Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
c. SC-1G3B4G7A George H. (See below)  
SC-1G3B4G7B Augustus S. (See below)  
n. Notes from an assessment roll, town of Dryden,  
May 30, 1825: Paul Ewer 56 acres, value \$270.00. Baptist church  
records at Etna, January 1, 1825: The church enjoins Lucy Carr to sign  
deed given by Mr. Carr to Paul Ewers. Eva A. Thomas (369 Front St.,  
Owego, Tioga Co., New York) in a letter to W.E.P. March 8, 1943:  
"My grandfather about 1840-1850 built a barn which stood on the Ewers  
farm. Both the Ewers children I have mentioned (i. e. Paul and a  
sister--D.W.E.) went to school to my mother when she taught at Etna  
about 1868."

Vital Records of Lee, Mass. (E 6949.5)  
"There was a Paul Ewers, Justice of the Peace, Village of Etna,  
Town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York who might still have been  
living in 1943. Was he perhaps this child?"

SC-1G3B4G7A EWERS, GALILEE H.  
s. Paul Ewers, Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
b. about 1838  
d. 1843 age 5 yr 10 mos 19 days; i. Etna Cemetery,  
Etna, Town of Dryden, N. Y.

SC-1G3B4G7B EWERS, AUGUSTUS S.  
s. Paul Ewers, Alice \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1840 Feb 26  
d. 1843 Apr 7 age 3 yr 2 mo 11 days; i. Etna C.

SC-1G3B4G9 EWER, MARY BUSLEY (Polly)  
d. Paul Ewer, Marcy Croker  
b. 1787; bap 1793 Aug 4  
d.  
r.  
m. Gilbert Honeywell  
c.

SC-1G3B4G9- GOULD, MARY FRANCES<sup>1</sup>  
d.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SC-1G3B4G10 EWER, ALVA (Alvah) Cooper, Schoolteacher at Geddes, Mich.  
s. Paul Ewer, Susannah Hamblin  
b. 1799 Apr 1 Berkshire Co., Mass; bap 1799<sup>1</sup>  
May 19 Congregational Church, Lee, Mass.  
d. 1851 Jul 13 Detroit, Michigan  
r. removed to Mich. about 1825, settled in Washtenaw Co.<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jane Geddes of Geddes, Mich.  
c. SC-1G3B4G10A Charles (See below)  
SC-1G3B4G10B Jane " "  
SC-1G3B4G10C William " "  
SC-1G3B4G10D Sarah d. before maturity  
SC-1G3B4G10E James Geddes d. before maturity

n. "Moved to Detroit in 1829; was cooper and grocer; was very successful in business and at his death owned considerable real estate in Detroit and suburbs, and four farms in outside counties. After his death, his widow and son William continued to conduct the cooperage and grocery business, were not successful, and lost most of the assets of the estate."<sup>3</sup>

List of Ward Alderman (1840-41) page 143 of History of Detroit and Michigan<sup>4</sup>, includes A. Ewers who is also mentioned on page 506 as treasurer of Fire Engine Co. number 1 (1837) and on page 713 as president of the Mechanics Society of Detroit (1844).

<sup>1</sup>DAR Lineage Book No. 36 (1901), p. 348: Miss Mary Frances Gould a descendant. DAR No. 35950.

<sup>2</sup>Vital Records of Lee, Mass.

<sup>3</sup>Michigan Pioneers, Vol. 28, p. 616

<sup>4</sup>History of Detroit and Michigan by Farmer (F 9012.28), page 491 shows that February 17, 1805 a fire raged on Palmer and McKinstry's Wharf for four hours and destroyed much property including "the shop of Mrs. Ewers, cooper".



- s. Alvah Ewers, Jane Geddes
- b. 1843 Oct 17
- d. 1885 Jul 27
- r. Detroit, Michigan
- m. ?
- o.
- n. "He studied medicine, and for a time practiced his

profession. He became interested in politics, served as alderman of Detroit, and in late years was U. S. Consul at Windsor, Canada. He never married."<sup>1</sup>

"Charles Ewers as acting Mayor of Detroit approved the proceedings of the council.....(something about electing a commission for the care of Belle Isle Park) May 29, 1880." On page 101 of History of Detroit and Michigan<sup>2</sup>, mentioned as State Senator from Wayne Co. in first district 1881. Page 137, Charles Ewers...president of the Board of Aldermen in 1879-1882. Page 145, Alderman Second ward 1877-78-79-80-81. Page 647, City Physician District 6 in 1875. Appointees were required to have a regular diploma from a respectable medical college with five years experience as a physician and to give their whole time to the city patients.

SC-1G3B4G10B EWERS, JANE

- d. Alvah Ewers, Jane Geddes
- b.
- d. the only child still living in 1895
- r.
- m. William Parkinson who at one time served as City Treasurer of Detroit, Mich.<sup>1</sup>
- o.

SC-1G3B4G10C EWERS, WILLIAM

- s. Alvah Ewers, Jane Geddes
- b.
- d. before 1895
- r. Detroit, Mich.<sup>1</sup>
- m. Adelaid Pasco
- o. SC-1G3B4G10C1 Grace m. Joh Woolly; r. Detroit 1937
- SC-1G3B4G10C2 Elbert m. No
- SC-1G3B4G10C3 Sarah m. Eline Holman; r. Detroit 1937
- SC-1G3B4G10C4 William m. No
- SC-1G3B4G10C5 Belle m. Bieder or Reeter; r. Detroit, 1937
- SC-1G3B4G10C6 Henry m. No
- SC-1G3B4G10C7 Robert P. (See below)
- n. "They left six children who were living in Springwell Township in 1895".

<sup>1</sup>Michigan Pioneers, Vol. 28, p. 616

<sup>2</sup>History of Detroit and Michigan by Farmer, p. 75 et al.

SC-1G3B4G10C7 EWERS, ROBERT P.

- s. William Ewers, Adelaid Passa
- b. 1875 Oct 21 (youngest child)<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r. 4037 Cicotte St., Detroit, Mich., 1937
- m. Josephine Komgeal
- c. SC-1G3B4G10C7A Edward d. before 1937
- SC-1G3B4G10C7B Edna "
- SC-1G3B4G10C7C Agnes "
- SC-1G3B4G10C7D Eva (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G10C7E Marcella m. William Bahlhorn<sup>1</sup>
- SC-1G3B4G10C7F Josephine r. with Marcella, 1937  
(Attendant Sherrill School)<sup>2</sup>

SC-1G3B4G10C7D EWERS, EVA

- d. Robert P. Ewers, Josephine Komgeal
- b.
- d.
- r.
- 1m. Dwight W. Howell
- c. SC-1G3B4G10C7D1 Iris
- SC-1G3B4G10C7D2 Marcella
- SC-1G3B4G10C7D3 Marlen
- 2m. William O'Brien

SC-1G3B4G11 EWERS, CHARLES

- s. Paul Ewers, Susannah Hamblin
- b. 1796 Nov 30; bap. 1798 Feb 19<sup>3</sup>
- d. 1871 Dec 4
- r.
- m. 1820 Mar 1 Lua Bartholomew (Bartholomey) at  
Drynden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. (b. 1801 Jun 7;  
d. 1854 Jul 12)
- c. SC-1G3B4G11A Joseph Addison (b. 1801 Jun 7;  
d. 1892 Feb 17; m. Experience Storrs  
1852 Jul 3)
- SC-1G3B4G11B Marry Malvina (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G11C Lydia Armanda b. 1823 Apr 12;  
d. 1828 Feb 5.
- SC-1G3B4G11D William Cowper (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G11E Harried Armanda (See below)
- SC-1G3B4G11F Charles Alvah b. 1840 Dec 30
- SC-1G3B4G11G Lydia Jane b. 1843 Aug 17;  
m. 1862 Dec 19 William Loton at  
Evans, Eries Co., New York

<sup>1</sup>Information about this family from Mrs. Marcella Ewer Bahlhorn (SC-1G3B4G10C7E). She r. (March 1937) 4073 Cicotte St., Detroit, Michigan.

<sup>2</sup>City Directory; Detroit, Michigan, 1936-7.

<sup>3</sup>Vital Records, Lee, Mass. Information about this family supplied by Marie Smith (Marie Elizabeth Boynton Smith SC-1G3B4G11D3D1) and by Mrs. S. R. Ramp (Lenore Ewers SC-1G3B4G11D3A1) at by Beulah Ewers Tarnitzer (Mrs. Arthur A. Tarnitzer or Tarnitzer SC-1G3B4G11D2A).



- SC-1G3B4G11E EWERS, MABEL MALVINA
  - a. Charles Ewers, Lua Bartholomew
  - b. 1823 Sep 29
  - d. 1896 Nov 11 in Nebraska
  - r.
  - m. 1847 Sep 22 Thomas Jefferson Balis
  - c. SC-1G3B4G11B1 John Charles b. 1846 Jul 18;
    - d. 1887 Feb 21, New Orleans, Nebraska
- SC-1G3B4G11D EWERS, WILLIAM COWPER
  - a. Charles Ewers, Lua Bartholomew
  - b. 1828 Apr 11
  - d. 1885 Jul 8 in Michigan
  - r.
  - m. 1849 Jan 1 Sabina E. Rowley at Evans, Erie Co., New York<sup>1</sup>
  - c. SC-1G3B4G11D1 Charles E. m. Carrie Robinson;
    - r. Lawton, Michigan; d. by 1941
  - SC-1G3B4G11D2 George Augustus (See below)
  - SC-1G3B4G11D3 William H. "
  - SC-1G3B4G11D4 Etta "
  - SC-1G3B4G11D5 Nellie
  - SC-1G3B4G11D6 Ed. C. m. Verné Overton and they were divorced. No children. She r. 1938, 3984 S. W. 1 Street; Miami, Florida
- SC-1G3B4G11D2 EWERS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS
  - a. William C. Ewers, Sabina E. Rowley
  - b. 1854 Feb 29 at Batavia (?), New York
  - d. 1918 Nov 18 at Constantine, Michigan
  - r.
  - m. Lottie D. Reynolds at Constantine, Michigan
  - c. SC-1G3B4G11D2A Beulah
- SC-1G3B4G11D2A EWERS, BEULAH
  - d. George Augustus Ewers, Lottie D. Reynolds
  - b. 1887 Oct 9 Constantine, Michigan
  - d.
  - r. 1940; 1037 Euclid Ave; Santa Monica, Calif.
  - m. Arthur A. Tarnitzer at Constantine, Mich., 1909 Mar 22
  - c. SC-1G3B4G11D2A1 Charlotte Ewers b. 1914 Sep 18, Constantine, Mich.
  - SC-1G3B4G11D2A2 Arthur Raymond b. 1920 Mar 11, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. raised Jason Orville Ewers (SC-1G3B4G11D3A)

SC-1G3B4G11D3 EWERS, WILLIAM H.  
 s. William C. Ewers, Sabina E. Rowley  
 b. 1852 Jun 30  
 d. 1911 Jul 2  
 r.  
 1m. Sarah Tracy  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11D3A Jason Orville (See below)  
 2m. 1878 Jul 5 Marie Betka at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 (d. 1893 Feb 3)  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11D3B Minnie Blancheb. 1887 Apr 25  
 m. Valentine H. Stahl in Dowagiac,  
 Mich., 1912 Aug 21. No children.  
 r. Battlecreek, Mich., 1940  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3C Nellie May (See below)  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3D Louise Elizabeth (See below)  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3E William Henry (See below)  
 3m. 1903 Nellie May Slack in Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 (d. 1909 apr 20)

SC-1G3B4G11D3A EWERS, JASON ORVILLE  
 s. William H. Ewers, Sarah Tracy  
 b. 1870 Nov 11  
 d. 1925 Jul 30; 1. Dowagiac, Mich.  
 r.  
 m. Nellie Sweet  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11D3A1 Lenore  
 n. He and his wife attended school together in  
 Hartford, Michigan. Several others of the family are buried in  
 Dowagiac, Michigan. Jason Orville Ewers was raised by his grandmother  
 Sabina Rowley Ewers.

SC-1G3B4G11D3A1 EWERS, LENORE<sup>1</sup>  
 d. Jason Orville Ewers, Nellie Sweet  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 1908 Chase Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1940)  
 1m. Robert M. Smith  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11D3A1A Donald  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3A1B Maxine  
 2m. S. R. Ramp

SC-1G3B4G11D3C EWERS, NELLIE MAY  
 d. William H. Ewers, Marie Betka  
 b. 1880 Apr 29  
 d.  
 r. Battlecreek, Mich., 1940  
 m. William Cartwright in Chicago, Ill; 1901 Jul 1  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11D3C1 Earl W.  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3C2 Verne

<sup>1</sup>Lenore Ewers' father and Mrs. Tarnitzer's father were cousins.  
 Mrs. Tarnitzer's father's mother raised Mrs. Ramp's father.  
 Mrs. Ramp has a cousin Louise Ewers who married William Boyington  
 and has a daughter Marie Boyington. They live in Battlecreek, Mich.  
 (1940). Mrs. Ramp also has an aunt Minnie Ewers who married  
 Wallace Valentine and they live in Battlecreek, Mich. Minnie Ewers  
 has a sister Nellie Ewers (see above).



SC-1G3B4G11D3C1 CARTWRIGHT, EARL W.  
 s. William Cartwright, Nellie Ewers  
 b. 1902 Jul 27 Chicago, Illinois  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1925 Jul 25 Marian Colley in Battlecreek, Mich.  
 o. SC-1G3B4G11D3C1A Janice Donita b. 1926 Jul 16  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3C1B Jerome David b. 1935 Jan 29

SC-1G3B4G11D3G2 CARTWRIGHT, VERNE LESLIE  
 d. William Cartwright, Nellie Ewers  
 b. 1906 Jun 12 Chicago, Ill.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Charles H. King  
 o. SC-1G3B4G11D3C2A Tommy C.; b. 1937 Nov 16

SC-1G3B4G11D3D EWERS, LOUISE ELIZABETH  
 d. William H. Ewers, Maria Betka  
 b. 1885 May 15  
 d. 1938 Jan 20; i. Battlecreek, Mich.  
 m. 1906 Feb 11 William Boynton in Dowagiac, Mich.  
 (d. 1937 Mar 12)  
 o. SC-1G3B4G11D3D1 Marie Elizabeth

SC-1G3B4G11D3D1 BOYNTON, MARIE ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup>  
 d. William Boynton, Louise E. Ewers  
 b. 1908 May 16  
 d.  
 r. Battlecreek, Mich; Route No. 2, Box 476; 1940  
 lm. \_\_\_\_\_ Haywood  
 o.  
 2m 1939 Nov 4 Herbert L. Smith

SC-1G3B4G11D3E EWERS, WILLIAM HENRY  
 s. William H. Ewers, Maria Betka  
 b. 1889 May 27  
 d.  
 r. Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 m. 1920 May 14 Anna Lee Williams in Carrollton, Ky.  
 o. SC-1G3B4G11D3E1 William Perry b. 1921 Sep 30;  
 m. 1941 Feb 22 Rosalie Zook in  
 Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3E2 Janetta Marie b. 1923 May 19  
 SC-1G3B4G11D3E3 Joan Louise b. 1920 Nov 12

SC-1G3B4G11D4 EWERS, ETTA  
 d. William C. Ewers, Sabina Rowley  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Fred Titus  
 o. SC-1G3B4G11D4A Eleanor m. Art Stevens

1. Rump thought Marie Boynton Smith had the family Bible.

SC-1G3B4G11E EWERS, HARRIED ARMANDA  
 d. Charles Ewers, Luz Bartholomew  
 b. 1830 Apr 5  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1851 May 21 George Tracy at North Evans, Erie, Co.,  
 New York  
 c. SC-1G3B4G11E1 Clarra E. b. 1852 Mar 27  
 SC-1G3B4G11E2 Mary L. b. 1854 Feb 12; d. 1896  
 Oct. 31; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Reanasemas(?)  
 SC-1G3B4G11E3 Emma Abby b. 1856 Apr 19  
 SC-1G3B4G11E4 Martha Jane b. 1860 Jul 20;  
 d. 1910 Feb 23  
 SC-1G3B4G11E5 Willie G. b. 1865 Jan 15  
 SC-1G3B4G11E6 Flora Bella b. 1873 Mar 1



SC-1G3B5 EWER, SETH

- s. Thomas Ewer, Reliance Tobey
- b. 14 Mar 1729<sup>1</sup>
- d. 15 Apr 1801
- r. Barnstable, Mass. (Cape Cod)
- 1m. 30 Sep 1757 Elizabeth Rich of Truro, Mass.<sup>2</sup>
- c.
- 2m. 16 Sep 1762 Lydia Churchill of Plymouth, Mass. dau. of Barnabas Churchill and Lydia Harlowe.<sup>3</sup>
- c. SC-1G3B5A Isaac (See below)
- SC-1G3B5B Lydia "
- SC-1G3B5C Sylvanus "
- SC-1G3B5D Mary b. 17 Aug 1774
- SC-1G3B5E Seth
- SC-1G3B5F David (See below)
- n. Heads of Families, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Mass., 1790 U. S. Census: Seth Ewer 4 - 2 - 2<sup>4</sup>
- Commanded the ship Camberwell of six guns and eighteen men, 1781.<sup>5</sup>

SC-1G3B5A EWER, ISAAC

- s. Seth Ewer, Lydia Churchill
- b. 1762 bap. 1763<sup>6</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m. 1796 Dec 4 Polly Butler in Edgartown, Mass.
- c.

SC-1G3B5B EWER, LYDIA

- d. Seth Ewer, Lydia Churchill
- b. 6 Oct 1765
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6); Truro, Mass. Vital Records; History of Newfields, p. 495

<sup>2</sup>Perhaps Lydia Churchill had previously married \_\_\_\_\_ Holmes for see:

Publications of Colonial Society of Mass., Vol. 23, 23: p. 493 says: Seth Ewer of Barnstable and Lydia Holmes married by "pastor" C. Robbins.

Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 26, p. 42 says:

Purpose of marriage between Seth Ewer of Barnstable and Lydia Holmes of Plymouth; married at Concord, Mass.

Early Mass. Marriages, Book 2 (E 69542.06) gives date of marriage to Lydia Holmes as 16 Sep 1762.

<sup>4</sup>U. S. Census 1790

<sup>5</sup>History of Newfields

<sup>6</sup>Churchill Family in America, p. 11 (E 7. C4767). See also: Vital Records of Nantucket, Mass. and Vital Records of Edgartown, Mass.

- a. Seth Ewer, Lydia Churchill
- b. 18 Dec 1768 Oysterville, Maine<sup>1</sup>
- c. 1836 Mar 3 age 68 yr 7 mo
- r. Nantucket, Mass.
- 1m. 1796 Mar 17 Anna Crosby (d. 1797 Nov 25 age 38 yr 16 da) of Nantucket, Mass. dau. of Sylvanus Crosby and Huldah Pease.
- 2m. Margaret Folger (Peggy) 1798 July (intentional) d. She d. 1805 Jan 12.
- c. SC-1G3B5C1 Peter Folger (See below)
- SC-1G3B5C2 Seth
- SC-1G3B5C3 Lydia
- SC-1G3B5C4 Mary
- 3m. 1807 Apr 12 Phyllis Nye (b. 1779 Apr 30 dau. of Dr. Elijah Pease and Phebe Russell) and widow of Nathan Nye). Phebe Nye Ewer d. 1822 Mar 22 age 47 yr 3 mo.
- 4m. 1822 Sep 22 Eunice Hussey in Nantucket (b. 1780 in Nantucket; d. 1847 Oct 19 of cancer, age 67 in Nantucket).

n. He was a shipowner. Died of consumption.

SC-1G3B5C1

EWER, PETER FOLGER Shipowner

- a. Sylvanus Ewer, Margaret Folger
- b. 1800 Mar 15 Nantucket, Mass.<sup>2</sup>
- d. 1855 Jan 7
- r. Nantucket Island; Providence, Rhode Island 1834; New York, 1834.
- 1m. 1820 Nov 2 Eunice Cartwright (b. 1799 Mar 11 d. 1822 Aug 21 dau. of John and Mary Cartwright)
- c. SC-1G3B5C1A George Alexander
- 2m. 1825 May 19 or 24 Mary Cartwright (b. 1791 d. 1825 of John and Mary Cartwright; sister of his 1st wife)
- c. SC-1G3B5C1B Ferdinand Cartwright (See below)
- SC-1G3B5C1C Margaret Folger
- n. Unitarian Quakers
- Peter Ewer, member of Westminster Congregational Church of Providence. Joined July 12, 1834. Removed later.<sup>3</sup>

SC-1G3B5C1A

EWER, GEORGE ALEXANDER

- a. Peter Folger Ewer, Eunice Cartwright
- b. 1821 Jul 2
- d.
- r. Went to California about 1847 and then to South America and married in Chili.<sup>4</sup>
- m. Trinidad; Handel of Valparaiso in Chili, South America.
- c. SC-1G3B5C1A1 Fernando A. (See below)
- SC-1G3B5C1A2 Emily

<sup>1</sup>Vital Records of Nantucket, Mass. Bay: b. 1757/8 Oct 4. Son of Seth Ewer of Cape Cod. See also: Churchill Family in America (E 7, C4757); History of Newfields.

<sup>2</sup>Vital Records, Nantucket, Mass.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 10, p. 347; Dict. of Amer. Biog. (E463.2554).

<sup>3</sup>Vital Records of Rhode Island.

<sup>4</sup>Clipping from Inquirer and Mirror sent by Mrs. Franklin Ewer (Clara Ewer) of Bangor, Maine to me May 17, 1941. Clipping dated "Nantucket Inquirer Feb. 21, 1925", in ink.



s. George Alexander Ewer, Minister General

b.

d.

r. Chill, South America

m. Charlotte L. Ewer, his cousin's dau. of Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer; d. in South America.

c. Seven. Three children and his wife, died in So. Am.

n. Entered Harvard in 1844. Ordained Episcopal

b. 1823 May 28 Barnstable, Mass.

d. 1883 Oct 7 or 10

r. Providence, Rhode Island; San Francisco, Calif; New York, N. Y.

m. 1854 Dec 9 Sophia Congdon (or Sophie E.) dau. of Benjamin Taber Congdon of New Bedford, Mass; m. in San Francisco, Calif. where F. C. Ewer was editing a monthly magazine.

c. SC-1G3B5C1B1 Charlotte L. m. Fernando A. Ewer and 2 more daughters and three sons

n. Entered Harvard in 1844. Ordained Episcopal

Minister Jan. 17, 1858. Rector Grace Church San Francisco; later Rector of Christ Church, New York (1862 resigned). Has published a "Good Deal"<sup>1</sup> /In 1871 became pastor of St. Ignatius Church until his death in 1883."<sup>2</sup>

The introduction to the California article says it is based on a volume compiled by Ferdinand C. Ewer entitled "Ferdinand C. Ewer book for Private Reference", etc. "The Ewer family of Scotch origin, in which William, the first Baron Ewer, created such by Henry VIII in 1544, is set down as the family's first notable member. The American family derives from a Ewer who arrived in the James in 1635 and who settled in Barnstable, Mass.

Dict. of Amer. Biog. contains a good deal of information. Says: ".....was son of a well-to-do Nantucket Island ship-owner, Peter Folger Ewer by his second wife, Mary Cartwright. When he was age 3, the family moved to Providence Rhode Island and in 1834 to New York. His parents were Unitarian Quakers....."

The clipping from Nantucket Inquirer sent me by Mrs. F. P. Ewer says (1925): "The wife of Ferdinand C. Ewer and all of their children are dead, and there were no grandchildren excepting those of Fernando and Charlotte.

Margaret F. Ewer, daughter of Peter Ewer (sister of Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer), married \_\_\_\_\_ Coffin, and their son Frank M. Coffin, is a well-known \_\_\_\_\_ He is probably the only living descendant of Peter Folger Ewer.

<sup>1</sup>Dict. of Amer. Biog., Vol. 6 (E 483.235a)

<sup>2</sup>Columbia Univ. Alumni Register (pub. about 1929)

<sup>3</sup>California Historical Soc. Quarterly, Vol. 13, p. 292

The Life of Ferdinand C. Ewer by Henry Raup Wagner

SC-1G3B

d. Peter Folger, Mary Carver  
b. 1833 Jan 26  
d.  
r.  
m. Charles Edwin Collin  
c. SC-1G3B5C101 Frank M.

COFFIN, FRANK M. Elevator engineer  
s. Charles Edwin Coffin, Margaret Folger  
b.  
d.  
r. New York, New York 1925  
m.  
c.

SC-1G3B5F EWER, DAVID

s. Seth Ewer, Lydia Churchill  
b. 1777 Dec 17<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1825 Oct 15 age 47 yr 10 mo 6 da. Died at sea,  
killed by a whale.  
r.  
m. 1807 March (intentions March 7, 1807) Mary Pease  
("Poily") dau. of Dr. Elijah Pease. (She d.  
1836 Dec 9 age 60 or 1838 Dec 3 age 61 yr.)  
c. SC-1G3B5F1 Abraham  
SC-1G3B5F2 Prince William  
SC-1G3B5F3 Eliza Ann  
SC-1G3B5F4 Phebe

SC-1G3B5F1 EWER, ABRAHAM

s. David Ewer, Mary Pease  
b. 1813 Apr 18  
d.  
r. Nantucket, Mass.  
m. 1841 May (intentions April 12, 1840) Sophia Perry  
dau. James Perry and Susan \_\_\_\_\_ of Sandwich.  
c.

SC-1G3B5F2 EWER, PRINCE WILLIAM

s. David Ewer, Mary Pease  
b. 1809 Feb 20  
d.  
r.  
1m. 1837 Jun 15 Eliza W. Swain in Nantucket ( b.  
Jan 27 or Apr 27, 1811; first wife; dau. of  
Leban Swain and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_  
c. SC-1G3B5F2A Albert  
SC-1G3B5F2B Amelia S.  
2m.  
c.

<sup>1</sup>Vital Records of Nantucket, Mass.



1842

a. Prince William Ewer, Eliza W. Swain  
b. 1842

c.  
d.

e. Julia M. Baker of Tiffin, Ohio

f. SC-11355F2A1 Albert B.

EWER, ANELIA B.

d. Prince William Ewer, Eliza W. Swain

b. 1838 Mar 15

d. 1842 Sep 11 or 13 of brain fever, age 4 1/2 yrs.

EWER, ELIZA ANN

d. David Ewer, Mary Pease

b. 1807 Feb 19

d.

f.

m. Barzillai Moreland (Moreland?) 1830 Sep 24<sup>1</sup>

g.

EWER, PHERE

d. David Ewer, Polly Pease

b. 1801 Dec 25

d.

f.

m. John Case (as his first wife) 1820 Sep 15  
(intentions Sep 9)

g.

EWER, SARAH

d. Thomas Ewer, Reliance Tobey

b. 1732 Feb 23; bap 1732

d.

f. Barnstable, Mass.

m. 1747 or 1749 Elisha Holmes of Plymouth

1842. Barnstable, Mass.; Mayflower Descendant 12, 634.  
Annals of Barnstable Families (E6966.6) says 1749; others say:  
April 8 and March 9, 1757 and married Oct. 23, 1757.  
Mayflower Descendant, 25:129 (E697.01); History of Newfields.  
Colonial Families of U. S. of America by George Horbury MacKenzie,  
Vol. 17, p. 69. Julia Dennison Baker b. 1803, dau. of Judge  
Baker of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y. settled first in  
Boon Co., Pa. Mayflower Desc. 12:635.

SC-1G30 EWER, SHUBAEL (Schubail)

- s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth Lovell
- b. 1690 Barnstable, Mass. bap 1690/1 on Sep 21 or Jul 21<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1715 Aug 6
- r. West Barnstable, Mass.
- m. 1714 Jun 14/15 Rebecca Conant of Bridgewater, Mass. by James Keith, minister.
- c. SC-1G301 Rebecca (only child)
- n. 1715 Aug 16 John Annable, Joseph Blish and John Baker appraised the goods and chattels of Shubal Ewer dec'd.<sup>2</sup>

SC-1G301 EWER, REBECCA

- d. Shubael Ewer, Rebecca Conant
- b. 1715 Apr 27<sup>3</sup> Barnstable, Mass.
- d.
- r. removed to Hardwick, Mass. about 1752.
- m. 1734/5 Jun 27 Thomas Winslow (or Wislow) of Rochester, in Barnstable, Mass. He was b. 1711 Jun 7, son of Samuel Winslow of Rochester.
- c. SC-1G301A Samuel b. 1735 Apr 6 Rochester, Mass.
- SC-1G301B Mary b. 1736 Aug 19 99 99
- SC-1G301C Rebecca b. 1737/8 Jan 23 99 99
- SC-1G301D Shubal b. 1739 Sep 20 99 99
- SC-1G301E Thomas b. 1741 Jul 11 99 99
- SC-1G301F Judith b. 1743 Mar 19 99 99
- SC-1G301G Nathaniel b. 1744 Oct 6 99 99
- SC-1G301H Thankful b. 1746 May 4 99 99
- SC-1G301J Hannah b. 1748 Jan 19 99 99
- SC-1G301K Kenelm b. 1749 Apr 5 99 99
- SC-1G301L Thankful b. 1750 Sep 2 99 99
- SC-1G301M Jonathan b. 1752 May 3 99 99
- SC-1G301N Bethia bap 1753 Nov 18 Hardwick, Mass. 99 99
- SC-1G301P Luce bap. 1755 May 25 99 99
- SC-1G301Q John b. 1758 Oct 15 99 99

SC-1G301- SNOW, \_\_\_\_\_

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n. His wife was at the Mormon Genealogical Bureau, Salt Lake City, Utah but died before 1941 when I tried to reach her. They have this line. He is a descendant of this Rebecca who m. Thomas Winslow. (Note that a John Ewer of Cape Cod, Mass. went to Vassalboro, Maine and his son Jonathan m. Anna Snow.)

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6); Mayflower Desc., Vol. 16, p. 190 (E 697.01); Scituate and Barnstable Church Records (about end of 1634). Mrs. F. P. Ewer has bap. Sept. 21, 1691 from old Bible record.

<sup>2</sup>Blish Genealogy 1637-1905, p. 16 (E 7B 613)

<sup>3</sup>E 6906.6 (above); E 697.01, Vol. 31, p. 169 (above); Rochester, Mass. Vital Records (Plymouth Co.); Hardwick Mass. Vital Records (Worcester Co.); N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol 23, p. 191 (E 67.62)



s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth Lovell

b. 1692 Feb, Barnstable, Mass.<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m. 1716 Jul 5 Elizabeth Lumbard (Lumbert) b. 1700 Apr 22;  
m. by Esq. Packers dau. of Joshua Lumbert (d. 1749 Apr.  
age over 90). Elizabeth was b. 1700 Apr 22.<sup>2</sup>

c.<sup>3</sup> SC-103D1 Shubael (See below)

SC-103D2 Joseph<sup>4</sup>

SC-103D3 Benjamin (See below)

SC-103D4 Elizabeth

n. "All were minors at the time of their father's death.  
He inherited the old homestead and built a house on the land on the  
south of the road. He gave to his widow all the 8 acres on the south  
of the road."<sup>5</sup>

SC-103D1 EWER, SHUBAEL

s. John Ewer, Elizabeth Lumbard

b.

d. 1794 Jan 20<sup>6</sup>

r. Sandwich, Mass.

m. 1740/1 Jan 1 Martha Tobey

c. SC-103D1A Lazarus

n. "Tuesday, January 21, 1794: "Yesterday Shobal Ewer  
was drowned in Marshpee Pond he was going to fish for Pickrel and fell  
through the ice."<sup>7</sup>

Sandwich, Mass., 1790 Census: Ewer, Shubal 1 - 0 - 3

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6); Mayflower Descendant  
Vol. 14-1912 (E 697.01).

<sup>2</sup>Cape Cod History and Genealogy by Amos Otis, No. 54, p. 5;  
Barnstable, Mass. Vital Records.

<sup>3</sup>History of Newfields, New Hampshire gives this John as baptized  
March 27, 1692 and his children as: Ebenezer bap. Dec. 27, 1741;  
John bap. Jan. 13, 1744; and David bap. May 10, 1747. I have the  
John the father of these children as SC-103B1. Should be checked.

<sup>4</sup>E 6906.6 Op cit; Freeman, History of Cape Cod, Vol. 2 (F 84405.3)

<sup>5</sup>Diary of Benjamin Percival of Sandwich, Mass. 1777-1817, Vol. 1,  
p. 113.

<sup>6</sup>"Non compos mentis. His estate in 1744 was appraised at £ 262, 15<sup>00</sup>.

SC-1G3D1A1 EWER, LAZARUS

- a. Emanuel Ewer, (b. 1740)
- b. 1746 Jun 7
- d. 1839 May 2 ae 89
- r. Sandwich, Mass.
- m. Lydia Fuller dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Fuller
- c. SC-1G3D1A1 Joseph
- n. Sandwich, Mass. -- Ewer, Lazarus (1790 Census)\*

\*Lazarus Ewer, Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's Company, 17th, Greenough's regiment; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778; also same company and regiment; engaged Sept. 11, 1779, discharged Sept 13, 1779; service 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.\*\*

SC-1G3D1A1 EWER, JOSEPH

- a. Lazarus Ewer, Lydia Fuller
- b.
- d.
- r. East Sandwich, Mass.\*
- m. Clarissa Baker
- c. SC-1G3D1A1A Edward W.

SC-1G3D1A1A EWER, EDWARD W. Farmer

- a. Joseph Ewer, Clarissa Baker
- b. 1818 May 2
- d.
- r. Sandwich, Mass.
- m. 1862 Oct 15 Elizabeth Gifford (b. 1837 Apr 13)
- c. SC-1G3D1A1A1 Annie E. b. 1867 Oct 3
- SC-1G3D1A1A2 Edward (See below)
- n. "He is a farmer; has been Overseer of the Poor,

Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and County Commissioner, Sandwich,\*\*

SC-1G3D1A1A2 EWER, EDWARD

- a. Edward W. Ewer, Elizabeth Gifford
- b. 1869 Sep 4 Sandwich, Mass.\*
- d.
- r. Sandwich, Mass. and New York
- m. Anna Rushmore (received into New York Monthly Meeting by request 7-6-1898)
- c. SC-1G3D1A1A2A Edith R. "recrq of parents 7-6-1896"
- SC-1G3D1A1A2B Paul b. 1899 Nov 27
- SC-1G3D1A1A2C Edmund R. b. 1901 Jun 23\*
- n. 1894, 4, 4 certified from Sandwich, Mass.
- 1908, 4, 1 certified to Sandwich, Mass.\*

\*E 6906.6 Op cit; Cape Cod History and Geneal. by Amos Otis, No. 61, p. 5; Freeman, Hist. of Cape Cod, Vol. 3 (F 84405.3)

\*\*U. S. Census, 1790, Massachusetts

\*Revolutionary Soldiers--Massachusetts

Note: Freeman says: "Mrs. Lazarus Ewer died May 2 ae 89 (he was b. June 9, 1746 son of Shubal who m. Martha Tobey Jan. 1, 1740-1, who was the son of Thomas of Barnstable, son of Thomas of this town who d. 1667 and had by his wife Lydia a large family."

Hasn't Freeman left out a generation? Shouldn't it be Shubal, son of John, son of Thomas, son of Thomas? Thomas d. 1667 m. (1) Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ and (2) Hannah Lothrop if I have it correctly.

\*E 6906.6; Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 374 (E7. S7642)

\*Ibid, p.

\*1637-1939 Records of New York Monthly Meeting, Wade Hindshaw, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 3, p. 111.



SC-1G3D3 EWER, BENJAMIN

- s. John Ewer, Elizabeth Lombard
- b. 1721 Sep 5<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r. Hog Pond Village in Sandwich (moved there after m.)
- m. 1747 Apr 13 or Oct 22 Hannah Lawrence of Hog Pond Village, Sandwich, Mass.
- c. SC-1G3D3A Mary (See below)  
SC-1G3D3B Peleg  
SC-1G3D3C Nancy  
SC-1G3D3D Hannah  
SC-1G3D3E Elizabeth

n. Benjamin Ewer. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., Col. Freeman's regiment; service, 3 days on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778; also, same company and regiment; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; service 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.<sup>2</sup>

Heads of Families, Barnstable Co., Mass. Benjamin Ewer, Sandwich<sup>3</sup>  
SC-1G3D3A EWER, MARY

- d. Benjamin Ewer, Hannah Lawrence
- b.
- d.
- r. "of Sandwich"
- m. Caleb Jenne of Dartmouth (intentions 23 Jun 1770)
- c. SC-1G3D3A1 Caleb b. 1771 Oct 23  
SC-1G3D3A2 Mary b. 1773 Feb 13  
SC-1G3D3A3 Benjamin b. 1779 Jun 3  
SC-1G3D3A4 Samuel b. 1781 Apr 13  
SC-1G3D3A5 Joseph Lawrence b. 1783 Jul 13  
SC-1G3D3A6 Thomas b. 1785 Jul 21

SC-1G3D3B EWER, PELEG

- s. Benjamin Ewer, Hannah Lawrence
- b. 1752 Apr 2 Sandwich, Mass.<sup>4</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. SC-1G3D3B1 Benjamin
- n. "Peleg Ewer. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's company,

Col. Freeman's regiment; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept. 1778; also, same company and regiment; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 2 days on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.<sup>5+6</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Mayflower Descendant, Op cit, Vol. 31 (E 697.01); N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 85 (E 67.62).

<sup>8</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts.

<sup>9</sup>U. S. Census, 1790.

<sup>10</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E6906.6).

<sup>11</sup>Letters of Mabel Swint Ewer (Mrs. Nathaniel Trull Ewer) to Mr. Patterson 7-6-1933; 7-15-1933; 11-17-1941. Her husband is a descendant of Peleg (SC-1G3D3B).



SC-1G3D3B- EWER,  
 s.  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Delphine m. Patterson Swint (Smity, Smith)  
 SC-1G3D3B-  
 n. This is probably same as immediately below.

SC-1G3D3B- EWER,  
 s.  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Josephine Mirander m. Patterson Smith<sup>1</sup>  
 SC-1G3D3B- James Kendall  
 SC-1G3D3B- several boys killed in Civil War

SC-1G3D3B- EWER, JAMES KENDALL The Reverend  
 s.  
 b. 1846 Apr 18 Sandwich or Hyannis, Mass.  
 d.  
 r. Reading, Mass; Concord, New Hampshire; Providence,  
 Rhode Island; Malden, Mass.  
 m.  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Nathaniel Trull  
 SC-1G3D3B- Josephine Mirander  
 n. "Rev. James K. Ewer born in Hyannis, Mass. Enlisted  
 at age 16 for 3 years. Wounded May 1, 1864, at Pineyville, La.  
 Mustered out in July 1865 at Washington. Graduated Colby Academy in  
 1871. Baptist minister. Was 11 years in Reading, Mass., 9 years in  
 Concord, N. H.; Providence, R. I. for 8 years. Settled in Malden, Mass.  
 in 1902."<sup>2</sup>

Copied May 17, 1941, from a newspaper clipping sent to me by Mrs.  
 Clara Ewer of Bangor, Maine. D.W.E.: (Clipping includes picture of  
 Rev. James K. Ewer and the date of the paper is May 9, 1904. What  
 is included of the name is "PATRI" and the sub-title--"Education,  
 Moral, Politics, etc. etc." This might be the Boston Patriot or the  
 Barnstable Patriot Supplement.)

#### Memorial Day Orator at Hyannis

Rev. James K. Ewer, who is to deliver the oration in Hyannis  
 on Memorial Day, is a son of the caps. He was born in Hyannis,  
 April 18th, 1846. At the age of 16 years he enlisted in Co. C,  
 3rd Mass. Cavalry, and served three years under Generals Banks and  
 Sheridan, in the Union Army, was wounded May 1st by Quantrell's Band  
 near Alexandria, La; graduated from Newton Theological Seminary,  
 June 1874; served the Baptist Church in Reading, Mass., 11 years;  
 was Pastor in Concord, N. H. 10 years, and in Providence 8 years.  
 His lectures and addresses have been received with great favor in  
 many parts of New England, especially in G. A. R. gatherings and  
 Chautauqua Assemblies. Mr. Ewer is a speaker of great eloquence.  
 He has lately published a history of the 3rd Mass. Cavalry, the first  
 edition of which has been exhausted. Mr. Ewer settled in Malden  
 May 1, 1902.

<sup>1</sup>In one letter, Mrs. Nathaniel T. Ewer says Mr. Ewer's aunt was  
 Delphine Ewer who m. Patterson Smity. In another she says: "The Rev.  
 J. K. Ewer was the only male member of his family to live--several  
 brothers were killed in Civil War. He did have one sister--Josephine  
 Mirander Ewer married to Patterson Smith. She had no s." Both d.  
 before 1941."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup>The Third Massachusetts Cavalry by James K. Ewer, p. 439, pub. 1903.



SC-1G3D3B- EWER, NATHANIEL TRULL  
 a. James Kendall Ewer,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. (Mrs.) 219 S. Chester Road; Swarthmore, Pa., 1933.  
 The Embassy, 21st St., Walnut St; Philadelphia, Pa.  
 1941.  
 m. Mabel Swint  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Nathaniel Trull, Jr.  
 SC-1G3D3B- Kendall Swint  
 SC-1G3D3C- Priscilla Swint  
 n. Mabel Swint Ewer had a hand-engraved Ewer record  
 which came to her via her husband's aunt; and Mrs. Seth Ames Lewis  
 (2335 Main St., Springfield, Mass.-1933), a genealogist, sister,  
 had copies made of it and gave "one to Boston and one to Washington."<sup>60</sup>  
 SC-1G3D1B- EWER, NATHANIEL TRULL  
 s. Nathaniel Trull Ewer, Mabel Swint  
 b. 1916 Jan 9  
 d.  
 r. The Sea Chest. 102 Greenwood Ave., Wyncote, Pa.,  
 1941 and Beach Haven, N. J., 1941.  
 m.  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Mary Elizabeth  
 SC-1G3D3B- EWER, KENDALL SWINT  
 s. Nathaniel Trull Ewer, Mabel Swint  
 b. 1906 Aug 29  
 d.  
 r. Malvern, Pa., RFD No. 2. (Nov. 1941)  
 m.  
 c.  
 SC-1G3D3B- EWER, PRISCILLA SWINT  
 d. Nathaniel Trull Ewer, Mabel Swint  
 b. 1908 Sep 4  
 d.  
 r. Scotch Plains, N. J., RFD No. 1 (Nov. 1941)  
 m. Edmund A. Pratt  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Richard Nathaniel b. 10-25-1936 Bryn Mawr,  
 Pennsylvania.  
 SC-1G3D3B- George David b. 4-1-1939 Plainfield, N. J.  
 SC-1G3D3B- Priscilla Ewer b. 1941 Mar 21  
 SC-1G3D5B- EWER, JOSEPHINE MIRANDER  
 a. James Kendall Ewer,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Albert Dalrymple  
 c. SC-1G3D3B- Albert  
 SC-1G3D3B- Phyllis  
 SC-1G3D3B- Norman  
 SC-1G3D3B- John  
 SC-1G3D3C EWER, NANCY (Nancey)<sup>1</sup>  
 d. Benjamin Ewer, Hannah Lawrence  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Peter Smith of Newbern (or Wareham?) bans 1796 Mar 19  
 c.  
 n. "Monday, June 20, 1791: Nabby and Billy went to  
 School today for the first time to Nancy Ewer."<sup>61</sup>  
<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families (E 6906.6); Mayflower Descendant,  
 Vol. 31, p. 188 (E 697.01)  
<sup>60</sup>Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 1, p. 89.

SC-1G3D3D EWER, HANNAH

- a. Benjamin Ewer, Hannah Lawrence
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1779 Jan 21 (Thursday) Timothy Jones<sup>1</sup>
- c.

SC-1G3D3E EWER, ELIZABETH

- a. Benjamin Ewer, Hannah Lawrence
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lawrence
- c.
- n. "Monday, Feb. 14, 1814. I met Betty Lawrence going home from Barnabas Ewers. She got lost."<sup>1</sup>

SC-1G3D- EWER,

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Susan B. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. SC-1G3D- Ann Bourne<sup>2</sup>
- n. 1807-1829 period. Susan B. Ewer became a member April 13, 1828, North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass.

SC-1G3D- EWER, ANN BOURNE

- a. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer, Susan B. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. bap. 2 Aug 1828, North Cong. Ch., New Bedford, Mass.<sup>3</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m. Elijah Bourne<sup>4</sup>
- c. SC-1G3D- Susan

SC-1G3D- BOURNE, SUSAN

- d. Elijah Bourne, Ann Bourne Ewer
- b. 1798 Mar 17
- d.
- r. Abington, Mass.
- m. 1835 David Jenkins as his second wife. (Intentions, Dec. 28, 1835). He was b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. Jan. 7, 1831; v farmer.
- c. SC-1G3D- Susan B. (only child) b. Dec. 17, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1864

<sup>1</sup>Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 1, p. 89 (Diary of Benjamin Percival of Sandwich, Mass., 1777-1817).

<sup>2</sup>New Bedford, Mass., Vital Records, Births.

<sup>3</sup>Catalogues of members of North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass.

<sup>4</sup>Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 478

(E 7 .S7642).



SC-103F EWER, NATHANIEL

s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth Lovell  
b. 1695 (?) Nov; bap 1694 Dec 9<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1772 Newmarket, New Hampshire<sup>a</sup>  
r. Barnstable, Mass; New Market, New Hampshire (1760)<sup>a</sup>  
m. 1723 Nov 8 Mary Steward (Stuart) of Sandwich, Mass.,  
 dau. of James Stuart and Desire \_\_\_\_\_. Nathaniel  
 and Mary m. by Mr. Benja Fessender.

s. 30-103F1 Silas  
30-103F2 Nathaniel  
30-103F3 Desire  
30-103F4 Gamaliel  
30-103F5 Mary Stuart

n. Admitted to the church in Barnstable, Feb. 1714.

"In 1748 the Separatists of New Lights organized a church in Harwich. They believed in "lowly preaching". Nathaniel Ewers of the West Parish was a convert and set about gathering a church in Barnstable. He and his wife, his brother Jonathan, Silas Blish, Temperance Blossom, Mary Lovel and Rebecca Smith all received frequent admonitions from 1748 to 1754 for abstaining themselves from worship here. In return Mr. Ewer charged the church with hypocrisy, and Mr. Russell (the minister) with preaching "the doctrine of devils". In 1754 they repent, ask forgiveness for not having given their reasons for withdrawing, and present a list of "Reasons for our Separation":

1.....

2.....

3. Frolicking, Singing, Dancing, is Countenanced in and by the Church.

4. The minister reads his sermons which has no warrant in Scripture.

5. The manner of supporting worship is contrary to the word of God which says freely ye have received, freely give.

Mr. Russell takes up these "Reasons" and patiently answers them one by one. He begs them "to make satisfaction, that the admonitions may be removed and we be united again". Mr. Ewer acknowledges his sin in calling Mr. Russell's preaching "the doctrine of devils" but does not return to membership. In 1760 he moved to Newmarket, N. H., and the records have no further mention of his followers."<sup>4</sup>

"Under date of Nov. 7, 1766, King George III granted a charter to Eaton Township, New Hampshire, to 66 grantees, one of whom was Nathaniel Ewer. Each grantee was to own 1/70 of tract of about 10,000 acres forming a tract about 6 miles square. The governor was to be given 2/70's, the first ordained minister 1/70, and another 1/70 reserved for school. It was estimated that 1040 acres of the tract were deductible "for Highways, and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Sands, Mountains and Rivers".

Each grantee to get an acre lot in tract in center of township reserved for establishing a town. Five acres out of every fifty shall be planted and cultivated within 5 years.

All white and other pine trees fit for masting the Royal Navy shall be carefully preserved for that use, and none to be cut or felled without a special license.

Rent for the first ten years--one ear of Indian corn on the 25th day of December annually "if lawfully demanded". After ten years, rent to be "one shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres, payable on 25th day of December each year thereafter."<sup>5</sup>

Nathaniel Ewer named as one of the proprietors of township of Eaton, October 21, 1768, on which date the line of division between Eaton and Benton townships was established."<sup>7</sup>



<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families gives birthdate as 1695, baptism as 1694. (Check this. Scituate and Barnstable Records (E67.62), Vol. 9, gives October 9 rather than December 9 as baptism date.

<sup>2</sup>Trayser, Barnstable-Three Centuries of a Cape Cod Town.

<sup>3</sup>History of Newfields.

<sup>4</sup>Trayser, Op cit, p. 48 re West Parish Church of Barnstable.

<sup>5</sup>Did they also have a son, Isaac? Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families gives him as son of Nathaniel Ewer and Drusilla Cobell. Mrs. F. P. Ewers says he is not in her Bible records. Perhaps then, he is son of Nathaniel Ewer and Mary Stewart. Trayser, Op cit, p. 90 says re the Methodist Episcopal Church of Barnstable Circuit: "In 1847 a meeting house was built at Osterville, and a church organized with about thirty members.....In 1855 a parsonage was built and furnished on land given by Isaac Ewer and his wife Achsah because of their love and affection for the church."

<sup>6</sup>State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 24, p. 713-716.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Vol. 27, p. 222.

SC-1G3F1 EWER, SILAS

a. Nathaniel Ewer, Mary Stewart

b. 1724 Nov 27 or Nov 8, Barnstable, Mass.<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m. Lydia Garrett (or Garrette) of Dandwich in 1746 Aug 1.

c. SC-1G3F1A Mehitabel (See below)

SC-1G3F1B Abigail 90

SC-1G3F1C Susannah 90

SC-1G3F1D Silas 96

SC-1G3F1E Elizabeth b. 1754 Dec 14

SC-1G3F1F Prince (See below)

SC-1G3F1A EWER, MEHITABEL

d. Silas Ewer, Lydia Garrett

b. 1746/7 May 1<sup>1+5</sup>

d.

r.

m. 1775 Jul 20 John Meader of Newmarket who was a soldier in the Revolution. They were married by Rev. Nathaniel Ewer at Newmarket, New Hampshire.<sup>2</sup>

c.

SC-1G3F1B EWER, ABIGAIL

d. Silas Ewer, Lydia Garrett

b. 1748 Mar 2<sup>3</sup>

d.

r.

m. 1768 Oct 26 James Lawrence of Plymouth

c.

SC-1G3F1C EWER, SUSANNAH

d. Silas Ewer, Lydia Garrett

b. 1750 Dec 5

d. 1813 Newmarket, New Hampshire

r. Newmarket, New Hampshire

m. Thomas Taylor from Dublin, Ireland, a soldier in the Revolution.

c.

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, p. 360-364 (E 6906.6); History of Newfields, p. 495; Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 31, (1933), p. 125 and Vol. 32, p. 153. (E697.01.)

<sup>2</sup>New Hampshire Genealogical Record, Vol. 6.

<sup>3</sup>Mayflower Descendant, Op cit., Vol. 26, p. 140.



s. Silas Ewer, Lydia Garrett

b. 1752 Aug 10<sup>1</sup>

d. 1805 Mar 13<sup>a</sup>

r.

m. 1780 Jun 29 Nancy (or Mary or Anna) Armstrong dau. of John Armstrong and Christian \_\_\_\_\_ of Boston. Married by Rev. Jas. Eckley. She d. 1816 Jan 29 aged 56.

c.<sup>2</sup> SC-1G3F1D1 Charles (See below)

SC-1G3F1D2 Silas d. 1782

SC-1G3F1D3 Sarah m. 1806 Jun 15 William East<sup>e</sup>

SC-1G3F1D4 Mary m. 1808 Apr 22 Francis Rider<sup>e</sup>

SC-1G3F1D5 Anne b. 1784 Apr 19; d. 1797 Jul 24

SC-1G3F1D6 Henry b. 1785 Aug; d. 1802 Sep 2

SC-1G3F1D7 Rebecca d. 1786 Nov 25; d. 1811 Feb 7

SC-1G3F1D8 Elizabeth b. 1788 Jul

n. "Silas Ewer, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's company; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted in Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast; also, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russell's company, Col. Bradford's regiment; mustered May 26, 1777; engaged for town of Barnstable; term three years; reported received State and Continental bounties."<sup>3</sup>

"Silas Ewers. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1781, signed by said Ewer in behalf of Samuel Broome and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Camberwell" (privateer); advised in Council, Dec. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued."<sup>4</sup>

"In a list of armed vessel built or fitted out in Mass. 1776-1783, appears the ship "Camberwell" in 1781, carrying 6 guns and 18 men, and commanded by S. Ewers."<sup>5</sup>

1790 Massachusetts (Boston)

Silas Ewers'

Males over 16 1

Males under 16 1

Females 4

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable, Op cit; History of Newfields, Op cit; Boston Marriages 1752-1809, Vol. 30 (F8441.11)

<sup>2</sup>Probate Index of Suffolk Co., Mass. 1636-1893.

<sup>3</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Mass. Note that this may be the record of his father--SC-1G3F1.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid

<sup>5</sup>New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 23, p. 191; 25: 365.

Report of Record Commissioners of City of Boston, Vol. 3, Boston Marriages 1752-1809.

Notes: History of Newfields does not include Mary and Sarah as his children. Also, see conflict of first names of wife. Did he perhaps marry first Mary Armstrong and then Nancy or Anna? See note under son, Charles.



SC-1G3FD1 EWER, CHARLES

s. Silas Ewer and Mary (or Anna) Armstrong<sup>1</sup>

b. 1793 Boston, Mass or 1790 Sep 4<sup>2</sup>

d.

r. Boston, Mass.

m. No

n. First president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. "A gentleman of antiquarian tastes and is regarded as the founder of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston."<sup>3</sup>

From a letter given to the daughter of Mrs. Franklin P. Ewers and recopied by her for me: "The ancestors of the Ewers are Norman-French and came over to England with the Norman invaders who conquered the original inhabitants of England. The old baronial castle, the ruins of which are still pointed out to travelers, and where the family once lived, is situated on the river Ure in Normandy. During the troublesome times of Cromwell, the family was divided politically, one portion adhering to the fortunes of the King, Charles First, and the other going with Cromwell. The Cromwellians were so annoyed at the course of the adherents of the King that they repudiated the name, and changed the spelling from Ure to Ewer. Dr. Ure, well known in the literary world as the author of Ure's Dictionary, was a descendant of the branch which adhered to the King. Charles Ewer, an old Boston Book Publisher, was President of the Massachusetts Genealogical Society for 20 years, and wrote up the genealogy of most of the old families of New England. He must have written up his own family"....."The above is copied from part of a letter given to my daughter in 1909-10. Chas. Ewer did write his own family history and this family record I am sending you is taken from it."

In another letter, dated April 10, 1941, Mrs. F. F. Ewer says: "I know nothing definite about the record which the Hon. Chas. Ewer wrote or compiled except that the genealogical record which I sent you was copied from that by Nathaniel Churchill, a distant cousin of my husband's, and it was through him that the Ewer Bible came into our possession. We call it the Ewer Bible, but think it came into the family through the Stuart or the Toby intermarriage as both names are scribbled in the Bible."

SC-1G3F1E EWER, PRINCE

s. Silas Ewer, Lydia Garrett

b. 1757 Feb 5

d.

r.

m.

n.

n. Prince Ewers, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Aaron Hoynes company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; muster roll dated

<sup>1</sup>New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (E 67.62) says: "Charles Ewer, Esq. died Portsmouth, N. H. 14 Nov 1854 as 63. He was the son of Capt. Silas Ewer and Mary (Armstrong) Ewer and was born in Boston. In the publishing business. Not married. Leaves two sisters and a brother to mourn their loss. Buried in the Granary Burying Ground." History of Newfields says his mother was ~~Anna~~ Armstrong, (p. 496).

<sup>2</sup>New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., says b. 1793; Hist. of Newfields says 1790.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, p. 134

More material about him in New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.



Camp at Micondago, Dec. 31, 1776; also Capt. John K. Smith's company, Col. Calvin Smith's (later Wigglesworth's) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also Capt. Aaron Hayne's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; muster roll for May 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, same company and regiment; muster roll for June 1778, dated Camp Greenage; also, same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct. 1778; also, Capt. John K. Smith's company, Col. Wigglesworth's regiment; muster roll for March and April 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. John K. Smith's company, Col. Smith's (13th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wattle's) company, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (5th) regiment; return for wages, and etc. for Jan-Dec 1781; wages allowed said Ewers for 9 mos; reported transferred to Light Infantry company, Oct. 1, 1781; also, Corporal, Capt. Peter Clay's Light Infantry company, wages and etc. Jan-Dec. 1781; wages allowed said Ewers for 3 mos.; reported received from Capt. Wattle's company; also reported on extra duty as Corporal from May 12, 1781; also, same company and regiment; return for wages Jan-Dec 1782; wages allowed said Ewers for 12 mos; reported furloughed in Dec. 1782.<sup>1</sup>

Prince Ewer, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan 1780; also list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Hayne's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment.<sup>1</sup>

Prince Ewers, Barnstable. Private Capt. John J. Smith's company, Lt. Col. Smith's (6th) regiment; description list dated West Point, Jan 29, 1781; age 23 years; stature 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Barnstable; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. J. K. Smith, enlistment, during war.<sup>1</sup>

SC-103F- EWER, HENRY<sup>0</sup>

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r. Home in Barnstable, a good-sized Cape Cod, standing 1930's
- m. (The order of marriages may not be correct here).
- s. SC-103F- Charles Cary and a dau. who died before him
- SC-103F- dau. who died before her brother did
- m.
- s. SC-103F- Pauline, m. and had 3 daus. One lived in New York in 1941; one in Penna; one in Texas.

SC-103F- EWER, CHARLES CARY

- s. Henry Ewer,
- b. Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass.
- d. when dau. Maides was 3 years old
- r.
- m. (d. 1939)
- s. SC-103F- Maides S.<sup>2</sup>
- n. He was 17 years his wife's senior.

Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts

Maides S. Ewer says Frank Ryder who r. Boston (1941) is a distant

brother. She also says "Prince" is a family name.

Letter from Maides S. Ewer of 1920 S. Street, Apt. 102, Washington,

D.C. dated April 6, 1941 gave information about these people. From

her letter I imagine these people may belong to this line. In her letter,

she says she has old Cape Cod newspapers which her father had saved.

The Ewer family was written up in it--when I come across it, I'll let

you know about it as that is the branch my father came from.....

SC-1G3F2 EWER, NATHANIEL Presbyterian minister (more than 50 years)

- s. Nathaniel Ewer, Mary Stewart
- b. 1726 Apr 17 Great Marshes, Barnstable, Mass.<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1806 Apr, aged 80 years, Newmarket, New Hampshire
- r. Barnstable and Nantucket, Mass; Newmarket, N. H.
- m. 1748/50 Jul 14 Drusilla Cobell dau. of James Cobell of Chatham, Mass. Drusilla d. 1810 ae 83.
- c. SC-1G3F2A Dorcas
- SC-1G3F2B Sally
- SC-1G3F2C Gamaliel
- SC-1G3F2D Rufus
- SC-1G3F2E Elizabeth
- SC-1G3F2F died in infancy
- SC-1G3F2G Drusilla
- SC-1G3F2H died in infancy
- SC-1G3F2J Mary Ames
- SC-1G3F2K Nathaniel
- SC-1G3F2L James Covell
- SC-1G3F2M John

n. "Nathaniel Ewer, born probably on Cape Cod, 1722, ordained Barnstable (Separatist Church) May 10, 1750; settled in ministry at Barnstable, 1750-1760; installed at Newmarket Plains, N. H. Dec. 1773; settled at Newmarket, N. H. 1733-1797; dismissed July 1797; New Light preacher; died Newmarket, N. H., April 1806."<sup>2</sup>

Nathaniel Ewer signs the "Association Test Declaration" required during the Revolutionary War. He signed in list published in Newmarket, N. H., July 12, 1776."<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families, Op cit. Printed in the Barnstable Patriot Supplement-Copyright, F. B. Goss, 1886; Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 31, Op cit; History of Newfields, N. H., Op cit; Letters of Mrs. E. F. Ewer.

<sup>2</sup>Colonial History of New England by F. L. Weis, p. 82 (Pub. 1936).

<sup>3</sup>State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 30.



SC-1G3F2A EWER, LORIAN

- d. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel (Cobell)
- b. 1749 Barnstable, Mass.<sup>1</sup>
- d.
- r.
- n. 1774 Jun 16 Joseph Young (Major. b. 5 Apr 1754;  
d. 6 Jul 1812). m. by Rev. Nathaniel Ewer at  
Newmarket, New Hampshire.
- c. SC-1G3F2A1 Levi "Active in the parish 1797-1798;  
went to New Durham."  
SC-1G3F2A2 Joseph "Active in the parish 1798; went  
to Wakefield; died at Exeter,  
6 Aug 1849. b. 1787.  
SC-1G3F2A3 Nathaniel b. 1796; d. 20 May 1880.  
m. Mary Cram dau. David Cram.  
c. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 12 Jan 1828.  
Nathaniel was "collector", 1816;  
on committee of the parish, 1817.  
SC-1G3F2A4 Thomas Settled in Wolfeboro, but re-  
turned to Newmarket and died there.  
SC-1G3F2A5 Mary b. 1799; d. 14 Feb 1881  
Several other daughters.

SC-1G3F2B EWER, SALLY

- d. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel
- b. 1750
- d. age 16 years

SC-1G3F2C EWER, GAMALIEL

- s. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel
- b. 1752 (or about 1756)<sup>2</sup>
- d. age 24
- n. "Received from the New Hampshire Convention of  
Ministers at Exeter, 1772 \$2 - 13 - 6, for promoting his education;  
graduated, Dartmouth College, 1777; died soon after while studying  
for the ministry, aged 24."

Rufus Ewer and Gamaliel Ewer join with others in  
petition to the Town Clerk of Newmarket to be admitted into membership  
in the Western Society - Jan. 10, 1778.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>History of Newfields, p. 496, 683-4; New Hampshire Gen. Rec. Vol. 6;  
<sup>2</sup>Notes from Mrs. F. F. Ewer  
<sup>3</sup>History of Newfields.  
State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 13, p. 27.

SC-1G3F2D EWER, RUFUS

- s. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel
- b. 1753 Barnstable, Mass.
- d. age 87 years
- r. Gilmanton and Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.
- m. Anne (or Anna Furber of Newington, N. H.
- c. SC-1G3F2D1 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>  
SC-1G3F2d2 Joseph  
SC-1G3F2D3 Moses (See below)  
SC-1G3F2D4 Drusilla "

n. "Was a soldier of the Revolution, credited with labor on fire rafts at Newington, Oct. 22, 1775; received six pounds advance pay and bounty in Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. Thomas Tash's regiment and mustered Sept. 20, 1776; was of Barnstead, June 7, 1784; petitioned for the appointment of Jonathan Chesley of Barnstead justice of the peace, Nov. 11, 1788; with others, petitioned for a bridge over Suncock river, 1792; lived also at Gilmanton and Sanbornton Bridge."<sup>1</sup>

New Hampshire 1790 U. S. Census

Rufus Ewers (1-2-5) Barnstead town, Strafford Co.

Rufus Ewers joins in a petition to the state legislature to grant a lottery to raise money for the support and upkeep of a bridge at Newmarket in Rockingham county, October 24, 1780.<sup>2</sup>

June 7, 1784 Rufus Ewers, signs petition to President of New Hampshire not re-appoint a certain man as Justice of the Peace in Strafford Co.<sup>3</sup>

SC-1G3F2D3 EWER, MOSES

- s. Rufus Ewer, Anne Furber
- b. 30 Jun 1781
- d. 18 Aug 1827
- r.
- m. 1812 Jun 27 Lydia Crosby
- a.
- n. NOTE: Something is awry. I have these same dates and marriage for Moses MM-1A5D. Must be checked.

SC-1G3F2D4 EWER, DRUSILLA

- d. Rufus Ewer, Anne Furber
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Ezekiel Adams of Colmanton, N. H.
- c. SC-1G3F2D4A Sarah B.

<sup>1</sup>History of Newfields, and

<sup>2</sup>State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 13, 9. 28

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Vol. 11, p. 140. More about him in these references.

<sup>4</sup>Did he marry Rhoda Mosher and go to Monroe Co., N. Y. about 1825?



d. Ezekial Adams, Drusilla Ewer  
 b. 1815 Nov 24 Gilmanton, New Hampshire  
 d. 1844 Dec 3 Bangor, Maine  
 r.  
 m. 1835 Jan 5 Franklin Whitcher (1813-1884) of  
 Bangor, Maine, at Gilmanton, N. H.  
 c. SC-1G3F2D4A1 Leroy Adams (1836-1903)  
 SC-1G3F2D4A2 Sarah Cole, b. 1840  
 SC-1G3F2D4A3 Franklin P. (1844-1864)

SC-1G3F2E EWER, ELIZABETH  
 d. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel  
 b. 1766 Sep 24 (or 1756)<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1844 Jul 31  
 r. settled in Sanbornton, N. H.  
 m. 1780 Sep 1 Joseph Low Burleigh\* (He. d. 1836 Mar 19)  
 c. SC-1G3F2E1 Samuel  
 SC-1G3F2E2 Joseph

SC-1G3F2E1 BURLEIGH, SAMUEL  
 s. Joseph Low Burleigh, Elizabeth Ewer  
 b. 1790 Jun 17  
 d. 1826 Sept 1  
 r.  
 m. 1817 Feb 23 Clarissa Burleigh  
 c.

SC-1G3F2E2 BURLEIGH, JOSEPH  
 s. Joseph Low Burleigh, Elizabeth Ewer  
 b. 1793 Jan 12  
 d. 1852 Dec 27  
 r.  
 m. 1814 Jan 24 Mehitable Calef  
 c.

SC-1G3F2G EWER, DRUSILLA  
 d. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel  
 b. 1764 Aug 30<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1802 Jun 25 aged 38 years  
 r.  
 m. 1784 Mar 25 James Burleigh of Newmarket N. H.  
 (b. 1761 Sep 19; d. 1854 Aug 13)  
 c. SC-1G3F2G1 Drusilla b. 1785 Apr 13; d. Barrington  
 1813 Feb 12; m. 1811 Jun 2 Joseph Poin-  
 dexter  
 SC-1G3F2G2 Sarah b. 1786 Jun 10; d. 1864 May 15;  
 m. 1806 Jul 3 John Kennard of Portsmouth  
 and Newfields  
 SC-1G3F2G3 Clarissa b. 1788 Jun 22; d. 1823 Dec 3;  
 m. 1817 Feb 23 Samuel Burleigh of San-  
 bornton  
 SC-1G3F2G4 James b. 1790 Feb 12; d. 1830 Mar 4  
 Waterville, Me; m. 1817 Dec 21 Martha  
 Watson  
 SC-1G3F2G5 Ann b. 1815 Jan 20. Did not marry.  
 SC-1G3F2G6 Nathaniel Ewer (Capt.) b. 1793 Aug 21;

(Continued on next page)

<sup>1</sup>History of Newfields gives 1766. Mrs. F. P. Ewer, 1756.

<sup>2</sup>Mrs. F. P. Ewer. History of Newfields says m. 9-17-1789.

See also: New Hampshire Geneal. Rec., Vol. 6, p. 136-138.

<sup>3</sup>Descendants of Thomas Whittier, p. 260.

d. 1878 Sep 20; m. 1824 Oct 9

Mary Ann Hilton

SC-1G3F2G7 Susannah Wiggin b. 1796 Nov 11; d. 1823  
Nov 20; m. 1822 Dec 8 Temple Paul<sup>1</sup>

SC-1G3F2J8 Theodore Atkinson b. 1798 Apr 16; m. (1)  
1823 Sep 21 Mary Ann Hart; m. (2)  
Mrs. Comfort (Weeks) Coleman.

SC-1G3F2J EWER, MARY AMES

a. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel

b. 1770 (1771)<sup>2</sup>

d. 1848

r.

m. 1792 Jul 2 Jonathan Barker of Epping

c. SC-1G3F2J1 Benjamin

SC-1G3F2J2 Paul

SC-1G3F2J3 John

SC-1G2F3J4 a dau.

SC-1G3F2K EWER, NATHANIEL

a. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobel

b. 1772 Aug 4

d.

r.

m. Sarah Goodhue, dau. of Nathaniel Goodhue of  
Nottingham, N. H.

c.<sup>3</sup> SC-1G3F2K1 Sarah

SC-1G3K2K2 Drusilla

SC-1G3F2K3 John

SC-1G3F2K4 Abigail

SC-1G3F2K5 Mary

SC-1G3F2K6 Nathaniel

n. 1784 Mar 23 Nathaniel Ewer heads a petition to the  
State Council in regard to the appointment of a Justice of the Peace  
in Newmarket in the county of Rockingham.<sup>4</sup>

"bought of his father, Nov 30, 1792 for \$200 lawful money, two  
tracts of land in Newmarket and Durham--one of 38 acres with a barn  
thereon, and the other of 9 acres homestead with buildings thereon."<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Is this the Temple Paul who m. 1827 Mar 10 Mary W. Ewer (SC-1G3F2L6)?

<sup>2</sup>Mrs. F. P. Ewer; History of Newfields. See also: New Hampshire  
Gen. Rec., Vol. 6.

<sup>3</sup>Note: History of Newfields does not show Mary and gives a second  
Nathaniel and James Covill as children of this Nathaniel. Mrs.  
James P. Ewer shows James Covill as son of Nathaniel Ewer and  
Drusilla Cobell (Cobel, Covill).

<sup>4</sup>State Papers of New Hampshire, Vol. 13, p. 33.

<sup>5</sup>History of Newfields. Was he also a minister? Vital Recs. of  
Rhode Island show: Nov 11, 1829 Hannah Palmer and Ucal Woodman m.  
by Rev. Mrs. Ewer at Fall River. Also, Henry Armstrong and Mahala  
Thornton Sept 10, 1829 at Fall River.



SC-1G3F2K1 EWER, SARAH  
d. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Daniel Harvey  
c.

SC-1G3F2K2 EWER, DRUSILLA  
d. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. 1823 Jan 7 Moses Thompson (a singing master of Durham); m. by Rev. John Osborne, Lee, NewHampshire.<sup>2</sup> She was of Newmarket.

SC-1G3F2K3 EWER, JOHN  
s. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b. 1806 Feb 18 Newmarket, New Hampshire  
d. 1882  
r.  
1m. Louisa Brown (dau. of Jacob O. Brown and Dorothy W. \_\_\_\_\_); b. 1814 Jan 2; d. 1865 Dec 29  
c. SC-1G3F2K3A Robert S. b. 1838 Feb 21; d. 1859 Jul 26  
SC-1G3F2K3B Sarah H. b. 1839 Nov 2; d. 1840 Feb 26  
SC-1G3F2K3C Henry H. b. 1841 Mar 28; d. 1856 Jul 1  
SC-1G3F2K3D Mary L. b. 1848 Mar 29; d. 1872 Feb 28  
SC-1G3F2K3E Drusilla T.  
2m. Ann Gibson who d. Feb 1871  
3m. \_\_\_\_\_ who survived him.

SC-1G3F2K3E EWER, DRUSILLA  
d. John Ewer, Louisa Brown  
b. 1844 Jun 2  
d. 1883  
r.  
m. William True Sanders  
c. SC-1G3F2K3E1 Edith b. 1868 Aug 6; d. 1869 Apr 12  
SC-1G3F2K3E2 Mabel b. 1870 Sep 18  
SC-1G3F2K3E3 Alice b. 1873 Oct 14  
SC-1G3F2K3E4 Ella b. 1875 Sep 5

SC-1G3F2K4 EWER, ABIGAIL  
d. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b.  
d. age 21 months

SC-1G3F2K5 EWER, MARY  
d. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. yes  
c.

SC-1G3F2K6 EWER, NATHANIEL  
s. Nathaniel Ewer, Sarah Goodhue  
b. 1819  
d. 1838  
r.  
m.  
c.  
r. "united with the Congregational Church, Lamprey River on profession, Jan. 6, 1833"  
"who fitted himself for a teacher and died."<sup>1</sup>

History of Newfields.

<sup>1</sup>Told; N. H. Gen. Rec. Vol. 4, p. 184.

SC-1G3F2L EWER, JAMES COVELL (See below)

- s. Nathaniel Ewer, Diusquilla Cobell (Cobell, Coveall)
- b. 1774 Jan 17<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1850 Jan 25 aged 56
- r. Gilmanton, N. H.
- m. Elizabeth Watson of Dover N. H. (d. 1857 Oct 1 age 79)
- c. SC-1G3F2L2 Sally b. 1797 Jul 25; d. 1798 Sep 18
- SC-1G3F2L2 Nathaniel S. b. 1798 Nov 15; m. Henrietta  
b. 1800 Feb 22<sup>2</sup>
- SC-1G3F2L3 James Covell b. 1800 Sep 2; d. 1800 Sep 9
- SC-1G3F2L4 George Watson b. 1801 Jul 8, twin to the  
Second James Covell
- SC-1G3F2L5 James Covell b. 1801 Jul 8, twin to Geo.
- SC-1G3F2L6 Mary Watson b. 1804 Jan 21; m. 1827  
(intentional 1837 Mar 10), Paul Temple<sup>3</sup>
- SC-1G3F2L7 Samuel Watson b. 1806 Mar 13; d. 1836  
Dec 4; m. Huldah  
c. SC-1G2F2L7A Samuel b. 1836; d. 1837  
Mar 2 aged 8 mos 13 days
- SC-1G3F2L8 Robert Porter (See below)
- SC-1G3F2L9 Joseph Burleigh b. 1810 Jul 28;  
d. 1839 Jan 14
- SC-1G3F2L10 Sarah Elizabeth b. 1813 Jul 7;  
d. 1833 Apr 1

n. "was taxed in Newmarket, 1794-96; witness to a deed of land from the Smart heirs to Nathaniel Ewer, Jr., March 20, 1795; joiner of Epping; bought lands and buildings of Levi Towle, 1801; bought land of Daniel Watson, 1805; sold land to Daniel Lawrence and George Hilton, 1805."<sup>1</sup> "Had three children who died and others who lived in Epping, N. H."

SC-1G3F2L8 EWER, ROBERT PORTER Ship carpenter

- s. James Covell Ewer, Elizabeth Watson
- b. 1808 Aug 26
- d. 1874 Sep 7 Bangor, Maine
- r. Blue Hill, Brewer (1860/1), Bangor (1866), Maine
- m. 1838 Sep 19 Nancy Fisher Johnson of Blue Hill, Maine  
by Rev. James Gilpatrick
- c. all born in Blue Hill, Maine
- SC-1G3F2L8A Sarah Elizabeth b. 1839 Sep 16
- SC-1G3F2L8B Mary Porter b. 1842 Sep 16
- SC-1G3F2L8C Lewis Cass b. 1846 Sep 20
- SC-1G3F2L8D Harriet Ada b. 1849 Jun 13; d. 1924 Aug  
m. E. Winslow Gordon of Bangor, Maine
- c. SC-1G3F2L8D1 Robert W. r. 1942  
in Washington, D. C. -- 5139  
Sherrier Place, N. W. His dau.  
SC-1G3F2L8D1A Roberta m.  
Bertram Nye, Jr. "Have 2  
small sons and live in  
McLean, Va., formerly lived  
Buckingham Community,  
Arlington, Virginia

SC-1G3F2L8E Franklin Pierce (See below)

n. "Robert Porter Ewer was a Ship Carpenter and went to Bluehill, Maine to work on vessels there when there were shipyards along the coast, building wooden vessels for the West Indies Trade."

<sup>1</sup>All this record from Mrs. F. P. Ewer with the exception of the quotation from History of Newfields.

<sup>2</sup>Cambridge, Mass. Vital Records.

<sup>3</sup>Did he first marry Susannah Burleigh? (SC-1G3F2L7)



a. Report Part 1: Ewer, George W. (1851-1903)

b. 1851 Dec 29 Blue Hill, Maine

d. 1903 Dec 8 Bangor, Maine

r.

m. Clara J. \_\_\_\_\_ (Her mother was a Whiting)

c. SC-1G3F2L8E1 Dorothy m. and resided (1941)  
Chestnut Hill near Philadelphia, Pa.  
SC-1G3F2L8E2 Louise E. r. (1941) 331 East 70th St.,  
New York City. Attended Mt. Holyoke  
College.

SC-1G3F2L8E3 a son

SC-1G3F2M EWER, JOHN

s. Nathaniel Ewer, Drusilla Cobell

b.

d.

r. Candia (?) Canada

m. yes

c.

n. "His descendants have all died."<sup>1</sup>

SC-1G3F3 EWER, DESIRE

d. Nathaniel Ewer, Mary Stewart

b. 1727 Nov 26

d. Newmarket, N. H.

r.

m. Ebenezer (or Benjamin) Deering of Portsmouth (Capt.)

c.

n. "tailoress at Portsmouth; became 2nd wife of Capt.  
Ebenezer Deering; survived him and moved to Newmarket,  
died there."<sup>2</sup>

SC-1G3F4 EWER, GAMALIEL

s. Nathaniel Ewer, Mary Stewart

b. 1733/2 Jun 19

d. 1755 near Lake Champlain

r.

m. 1756 (or 1753) Mar 13 Martha Fuller<sup>3</sup>

c.

SC-1G3F5 EWER, MARY STUART

d. Nathaniel Ewer, Mary Stewart (Stuart)

b. 1737 Aug 7 Barnstable, Mass.

d.

r.

m. 1757 Oct 26 Thomas Churchill of Plymouth, Mass. (Capt.)  
or m. 1758 May 5 or 6<sup>4</sup>

c. See page 20 of "Churchill Family in America" for names  
of children.

<sup>1</sup>Mrs. F. P. Ewer, 1941. Is the George Ewers b. Canada m. Martha  
Stuart, a descendant?

<sup>2</sup>History of Newfields, Op cit.

<sup>3</sup>Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families; Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 27,  
p. 7; Mrs. F. P. Ewer.

<sup>4</sup>Churchill Family in America (E7 .04767). This gives m. date as  
1758 May 5. See also: Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families; and  
History of Newfields. This gives m. 1758. It also says: "moved  
to Newmarket, caring for her father till he died." See also:  
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 25, p. 187 (E 697.01).

s.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.  
n.

r. 1643 Hartford, Connecticut (Hartford)

<sup>1</sup>Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Vols. I and II (E6906.)  
Reprint of Amos Otis Papers revised by C. F. Swift.

SE-1 EUES, HENRY (Eves)

s.  
b.  
d.  
s.  
m.  
o.

s. 1650 Portsmouth, R. I.

n.<sup>1</sup> April 29, 1650 Town Meeting of Portsmouth. "Henry Eues hath an acr of land granted him next Gregorie Coale."

January 19, 1651 "It is ordered that Henery eves shall have two acres of lande adjoynings to thomas ffish his land in lue of that lande that was given to the saide Henery: by the towne formerly.

December 3, 1662 "The free inhabitants of this towne hath lent Vnto Henory Eives and his wife one Acre of land Adioynenge to that land they Now live vpon, duringe both their liues, and when they are both of them dead, the said Acre of land is to returre to the towne againe the said Acre of land is to be laid out by william Hall and Thomas fish".

April 28, 1668 "Ordered that a Rate of forty pounds be forth with made in this Towne for ye suply and Reliefe of Henry Eue and his wife for the insuringe yeare, and that the said Rate", etc.

June 7, 1669 "Voated That the Care in providinge for the Suteable Supply of Henry Eves this year is Referred to the over-seers of the poore to Order ffor the most Ease to the Towne and Comfort of the Sayd Eves according to the best of their judgments".

12th of th 9th moneth 1680 "John Briggs is appointed to Spake to Thomas fish that he lay out that Acre of land to this Towne Commons which was lent to Henry Eves."

<sup>1</sup>Records of the Town of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. pages 46, 57, 114, 142, 149, 207.

SE-1 YOWERS, JOHN

s.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.

r. Charles City, Va., 1653

n. June 9, 1653 "John Yowers occupied a tenement on South side of Appomattock River in Charles City Company, June 9, 1653."

<sup>1</sup>Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 255.



SC-2 RURE, MRS CATHERINE (Immigrant)

d. Thomas, Baron Arundell of Walfour Castle (1536-1643), of Tilsbury Parish, Wiltshire, England and his second wife-- Anne (d. 1639/40), daughter of Miles Philipson of Crook, Westmoreland.

b.

d.

e. St. Mary's Co., Maryland 1647-1657

f. about November 1, 1627, Ralph (1606-before 1640), son and heir of William Lord Eure of Malton, Durham and his wife Lucy Noel. Ralph was convicted of recusancy in 1638; died in Southwark, London, England, before 1640. He did not succeed to the title of Lord Eure as he died before his father.

g. SC-14 William, Fifth Lord Eure, 1646. Did not marry. Did not come to the United States of America.

SC-16 Frances, d. Nov. 1652.

h. A Roman Catholic family of England.

She was the sister-in-law of Cecil Calvert, Second Lord Baltimore who came to Maryland.

1647 Proceedings of Provincial Court: St. Mary's County, Maryland. Dec. 3, 1647. Whereas there is a distresse made upon 3 coves and 3 calves by Mr. Thos. Gerrard, for non paym't of Rent, who is due from Will'm Lewis Tenant unto the sd Thos: Gerrard. And whereas it appeareth that the sd coves and calves, blong not unto the sd Lewis, but unto Mrs. Eure. These are to requyre you to take of the sd distresse from the sd cattle and deliv'r them unto the poss'n of Barth: Phillips to keepe and preserve for the use of the sd Mrs. Eure till further order from me."..... Sig: Tho: Greene To the Sheriffe or his Deputy.<sup>1</sup>

1648 Proceedings of Provincial Court, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Mrs. Margaret Brent hath made compl't agst Anthony Rawlins for making a pryvate conveyance with Will Harditch of a blackish heighfer, with a white belly marked Cropd one eare, and slitt and underkeeld the other eare wch sd heighfer did not ovr belong to the sd Hardich, or Thomas Sturman. Butt as shee probably beleiveth, belonged unto Mrs. Ewre. Warr't to the Sheriffe to the Tenure of writt supra page 191 in case Giles Brent vers Ant: Rawlins and Will'm Harditch, ret. December Cou't."<sup>2</sup>

1649 At a Court held at St. Maries, Venris, primo Junij, 1649  
Prestat: Thomas Greene, Esq., Governor  
Capt. John Price  
Mr. Thomas Hatton, Secretary

The matter in question betweene Mrs. Margaret Brent on the behaulf of Mrs. Eure plf and Anthony Rawlins deft being for a Heifer wch as she plfe alleadgeth the deft had by a private Conveyance from Wm. Hardwich and wch did never belong to the said Harwich or Thomas Sturman but as she probably beleiveth Vunto Mr. Ewre. Vppon debate thereof and vppon oath made This Court conceived there was some probability that the said Heifer was one of Mrs. Ewres stock and might have been theretofore plvdrd, and doth therefore order that the said William Harwich shall by Mich'as next preptorily prove his right and title to the said Heifer or in default thereof this Court will adjudge it to bee Mrs. Ewres. And that a Coppy of this order to bee left at the dwelling house of Thomas Sturman for the said Harwich 10 dayes or more before Michal shal be sufficient notice."<sup>3</sup>



1650 Proceedings of the Provincial Court of the Maryland Feb. 25, 1649/1650. Sets forth further proceedings relative to the cows in the case of "Mrs. Mary Brent on the behalf of Mrs. Eure, p<sup>te</sup>-Anthony Rawlins defend's." Oaths of defendants Rawlins and of William Hardwich taken, and testimony set forth.

1652 March 24. "Mrs. Eure his Lordps. Sister her marke Cattle and Hoggs vizt Underkeel's on the right ear and Crop't on the left."

"Memorandum that by a Mistake two Cow Calves of the said Mrs. Eures Fallen this Spring in Anno 1652 were mismarked vizt Cropt on the right Ear and underkeeled on the left her Cattle being in the Custody of me. Tho: Hatton Secr."

1653 "Wheras accoding to directions given me in that behalf by the right Honble the Lord Baltimore, I have heretofore Sold of Mrs. Eure Stock of Cattle one Bull and a Steer for wch I have received satisfaction. This present writing testifieth that I doe hereby in Consideration of Eight hundred pounds of Tobacco and Casks part of the Tobacco by me received for the Said Bull and Steer, Sell and deliver to the use of the Said Mrs. Eures, one Cow by me bought of Richard Bennett now usually called by the Name of Bennit haveing a white List upon the Back and Marked in the hornes with my won Mark, Seven hundred pounds of Tobacco part of the Said Eight hundred being the price of the Said Cow and the other hundred in Satisfaction of my Trouble and Charge in bringing her from the said Bennetts house to my owne. as Witness my hand this last day of march Anno Domini 1653."<sup>6</sup>

In the presence of  
William Stone  
Henry Coursey

p m Tho: Hatton

1657 Among "Early Land Patents in Maryland" appears the following: August 12, 1657. A warrant of land issued to Mrs. Katheryne Eure for 5000 acres--two years time for suing our "Pattent"--yearly rent 10s.<sup>8</sup>

1657 March 5th. "These p<sup>ts</sup> wittnes th't I Philip Calvert, doe exchange one Red-pyde heifer, being att Thomas Phillips his howse att New-Towne, and formerly belonging to the stock of Cattle wch Mrs. Eures, and yett unmarked for another Red heifer, belonging to Randall Hanson, being att the howse of Richard Willan....."  
(Signed) Phillip Calvert.<sup>7</sup>

1657 Will of Catherine Eure of St. Giles in the Field, Middlesex, widow, and relict of Ralph Eure, dated Aug. 11, 1657. Proved Sept. 12, 1657.<sup>8</sup> She lists her debts in her will which includes: pto Mrs. Frances Eure the remainder of a debt of 350 pounds.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Maryland Archives, Vol. 4, p. 353.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, p. 428

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, p. 488

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Vol. 10, p. 4,5

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 155, 156

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, p. 301

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Vol. 41, p. 101

<sup>8</sup>Maryland History Magazine, Vol. 22, p. 318

<sup>9</sup>Roman Catholic Families of England by Howard, Vol. 3, p. 215

See also: Eure, Ewer in England, pages 286, 761, and 53 and other Eure data also in that section. While I had some notes on this Mrs. Eure, the material here is that of Mr. W. E. Patterson, as is that which follows.



Notes on the Eure-Arundell family.

Cecil Calvert (1605-1675), 2nd Lord Baltimore, married March 20, 1627/8 Anne Arundell, daughter of Sir Thomas Arundell, Lord Arundell of Wardour Castle (a Count of the Holy Roman Empire), by his second wife Anne (the widow of one Thurgood), daughter of Miles Phillipson of Crook in Westmoreland. Lady Anne Arundell died July 23, 1649, aged 34, and was buried at Tisbury in Wiltshire.<sup>1</sup>

Lord Arundel of Wardour, England was father-in-law of Cecil Lord Baltimore, and was a large land owner, possessing estates in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire and Sommersetshire, worth about 25,000 pounds. Lord Arundel in 1637 deeded certain lands to trustees, and after certain payments to others, directed the trustees "to pay Lady Baltimore 2,00 pounds and the same amount to each of two other married daughters, Lady Mary Somerset and Mrs. Katherine Eure, "etc."

1. Thomas, Lord Arundell (1560-1639)<sup>2</sup>

1. Thomas, Baron Arundell of Waldour Castle (1586-1643), of Tisbury Parish, Wiltshire.

m. (1) Blanche Somerset, d. of Earl of Worcester (Three children by this marriage).

m. (2) July 1, 1608, Anne ( -1639/40), d. of Miles Philipson, of Crook, Westmoreland. (Nine children by this marriage).

1. Anne Arundell (1615-1649) 3rd daughter, 6th child m. Cecilius Calvert, Lord Baltimore.

2. Catherine Arundell ( -1657)--eldest daughter, and 4th child by 2nd marriage. Three brothers who died in infancy preceeded her.

m. about November 1, 1627 Ralph (1606-before 1640), son and heir of William Lord Eure of Walton, Durham, and his wife Lucy Noel. Ralph was convicted of recusancy in 1638; died in Southwark, London, before 1640. He did not succeed to the title of Lord Eure as he died before his father. Only one child.  
e. 1. William Eure ( -1652). He succeeded his grandfather as 5th Lord Eure in 1646. He died unmarried, and was buried at Old Walton, Co., York, June 25, 1652.

The estate of Anna, Lady Arundell, late of St. Giles in the Fields Middlesex, Administration granted Feb. 1, 1639/40 to her daughter Catherine Eure, widow. (Howard, "Roman Catholic Families of England, Vol. 3, p. 216")<sup>3</sup>

Hutchinson's History of Durham contains a full line of the Lord Eures of Wotton, co. of Durham, bringing it down to the Ralph Eure who m. Catherine Arundel, and to their son, William Lord Eure. Through a collateral line reaching back four generations, the record is brought down one later generation--the line of the Lord Eure becoming extinct about 1707. This History of Durham contains a fine chart of the family. Robert does not seem to be an usual name in this line except in the earlier generations.<sup>4</sup> The chart shows that Ralph Eure died before his father, and that he had a sister Frances who died Nov. 1652.<sup>5</sup>

Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 16, p. 55

Ibid, Vol. 5, p. 245, 247

Ibid, Vol. 22, p. 314

Ibid, p. 315, 316

Hutchinson's History of Durham, Vol. 3, p. 304 (F 459.27.42)

Mr. Patterson was trying to trace Robert Ewer of Philadelphia as a possible ancestor of John Ewer who m. Bilhah \_\_\_\_\_.



SH-1 EURE, THOMAS Gentleman Eare, Early Settler

s.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

r. Maryland. Immigrated 1658<sup>1</sup>

n. About June 6, 1654 Thos. Eure, gent. demands 100 acres for the transportation of himself and Peter Eure his kinsman and the said Thomas Eure assigns to Thomas Alanson.<sup>4</sup>

1658 Will of John Lloyd of St. Maries (County, Maryland) written June 26, 1658. Among other clauses are the followings:

"It. I doe give unto Mr. Thomas Eure my black suite, and Cloake and a remnant of the same Cloath, my suit is made of....."

And in case of such Decease of my sd Exequetric intestate as aforesd, I do constitute Phillip Calvert, Esqr. And Thomas Eure Gent'n feoffees in trust, for the sale and disposall of all my sd Estate in this province of Maryland aforesd.....

I doe declare th't in case Mr. Thomas Eure should dye or refuse to joyne with the sd Phillip Calvert, in such sale and disposall to the use and intent in the sd Clause limited, That then it shall be Lawfull for the sd Phillip Calvert alone, to sell and dispose of my sd Estate to the aforesd uses....."

(Note: WEP in his notes said: "In the Maryland Calendar of Wills by Baldwin the name Eure in the above will is indexed as Eare, and the synopsis of the will in this work also mentions him as "Eare"-- clearly a mistake on the part of the author. In this same volume, p. 219 Thomas Eare is named as one of the legatees in the will of John Lloyd of St. Mary's County, dated July 27, 1658. In 41 Maryland Archives, 116, this will is set forth in full, and instead of "Thomas Eare the name is given as "Mr. Thomas Eure" and later in the will as "Thomas Ewer, Gent.")

1663 Charles County Court Proceedings. "For and in consideration that Thomas Allonson of the Province, Gent., both due unto him 150 acres of land by assignment from Thomas Ever and Francis Fitzhervert, Gentleman"-Charles Colvert grants assignee parcel of land, called the "Hard Frost" lying "on the south side of Piscataway River and on the east side of a creek called Matawoman Creek about half a mile from the Creek in the woods" and etc. Dated June 19, 1663. Signed by Charles Calvert, Lt. Gen. of the Province of Maryland."<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Early Settlers List of Maryland, 1633-1680, compiled by John M. Brewer and Trader; Liber Q. Folio 416--Manuscript vols. in Land Office at Annapolis, Maryland.

<sup>2</sup>Maryland Archives, Vol. 41, p. 116, 117

<sup>3</sup>Maryland Mag. History, Vol. 2, p. 144

<sup>4</sup>Early Settlers List of Maryland, Op cit, Liber Q, Sec. 54. Note that this conflicts with immigration date.

SH- EURE, PETER

s.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

r. Maryland. Transported 1658<sup>1</sup>

n. Zure, Peter 84. Kinsman of Thomas. Transported 1658. Service, 1668, 11:530<sup>2</sup>

1671 "Petter Evers"--witness to a power of attorney signed by



William Harnstead in Talbott Co., Feb. 5, 1671.<sup>1</sup>

SK-

1671 Assembly Proceedings for October 1671 show payment authorized "To Peter Every of St. Maries county for writing--200 lb. Tob."<sup>2</sup>

1672 Wm. Worggon (Worgan) of Dorchester County, Inn holder, gave power of Attorney in Talbott Co., to collect his accounts due him. Signed December 27, 1672.<sup>3</sup>

1674 Assembly Proceedings for May-June 1674 show "To Peter Evre for engrossing Lawes foure hundred pounds of Tobacco."<sup>4</sup>

1674/5 Assembly Proceedings for February 1674/5 show "To Peter Evre for Arrears and his present service this Assembly..... 1200 lb. Tob."<sup>5</sup>

1675 Peter Eure, in St. Maries County, pays 1200 pounds of tobacco in special levy of October 13, 1675 to pay soldeirs and expenses in expedition against the Susquehanna Indians.<sup>6</sup>

1675 Additional levy made Nov. 29, 1675, for the same purpose as in preceding paragraph. Peter Eure of St. Maries Co., is again credited with the payment of 1200 pounds of tobacco by Robert Ridgely.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Index to Early Maryland Settlers, Liber 15, Par I, 77.

<sup>2</sup>Early Settlers List of Maryland, 1633-1680, compiled by John M. Brewer and Trader; Liber Q, Folio 416. Manuscript vols in Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland.

<sup>3</sup>Maryland Archives, Vol. 2, p. 339.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Vol. 54, Talbot Co. Court Proceedings, p. 529.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 542, 543.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, p. 416.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, p. 469.

<sup>8</sup>Archives of Maryland, Vol. 15, p. 51.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, p. 60.

SJ-1 EWER, ROBERT (Immigrant?-Did he ever come to U. S. A.?)

a.

b.

d.

r.

m. 5 Feb 1609/10 Ellen Antrobus, St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

c.

n. First Settlers of ye Plantation of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1664-1714.

Ellen Antrobus 1000

Robert Ewer 1000<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>as found at St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England.

<sup>2</sup>First Settlers of ye Plantation of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1664-1714 by Orra E. Monnette (F 853.58). See also: New York and New Jersey Miscellany.

SK-1 EWRY, JOHN

a.

b.

d.

r. transported 1668.<sup>1</sup> (Maryland)

m.

c.

<sup>1</sup>Early Settlers List-Maryland, 1633-1680, compiled by John M. Brewer and Trader. Liber 12 Folio 334 Manuscript vols in Land Office at Annapolis, Maryland.

s.

b.

d.

r. 1677 Isle of Wight Co., Va.

m.

c.

n. In a discussion of the Bacon Rebellion in Virginia, appears the following: It is shown "in Commander Morris' Journal, one William West, who headed a rebel force marching to surprise a loyal fort, was captured on January 16, 1677. In October of that year several of Isle of Wight's inhabitants petitioned the Commissioners for his release. Their petition was as follows:

"Petition of His Majesties most loyal and obedient subjects of Isle of Wight to his Mahesties Commissioners, in behalf of William West, a rebel absconding, who took up arms against the Indians by whom his father had been most barbourously murdered, was taken prisoner and carried aboard a ship, from hence to prison and was condemned to death, but has made his escape and as yet has not been found. We pray for his life and the restitution of his estate to his wife and children"

This peition was signed by 98 persons including:

Edward (X) Windom

Thomas Yeuer (or Ewer)

It would seem that the above signers were either active rebels or sympathized with that lost cause."<sup>1</sup>

"Nathanile Bacon led "Bacon's Rebellion" in 1676. He was a member of the governor's council (Jamestown, Va.). Dissatisfied with the governor's failure to protect the border population against Indian raids, Bacon led a successful expedition against them without his authorization.....In the short civil war Bacon's forces burned Jamestown and defeated the governor.

It is increasingly apparent that the part played by Bacon in the formation of American national consciousness was a great one...."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia by John Bennett Boddie, p. 162, 163.

<sup>2</sup>Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1960, Vol. 2, p.886.

SM- EURE, MARY

d.

b.

d.

r. Transported 1678, Maryland<sup>1</sup>

m.

c.

n. Could be a wife. Could be kinswoman to Thomas and Peter Eure (SH-1 and SH- ) who came to Maryland in 1658.

<sup>1</sup>Early Settlers List of Maryland, compiled by John M. Brewer and Trader; Liber 15, Folio 535. Manuscript volumes in Land Office at Annapolis, Md.



s.

b. England

d. 1697

r. Philadelphia Co., Pa., May 1683, of Highworth, Co. of Wilts, England. Bought land in Philadelphia and West Jersey.

1m. (Perhaps 2m.) Elizabeth Bangs, d. 1694

2m. Mary Wills (widow of Thomas Olive of near Burlington, N. J. He died 1692); m. in 1696, Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, Pa; m. (3) 1699, Nathan Stanbury of Philadelphia.

a. No child is mentioned in Robert Ewer's will but Mary had a child when she m. Nathan Stanbury, thus possibly one was born after Robert Ewer's death.

n. The History of the Colony of New Jersey written in 1765 by Samuel Smith (F 853.82) on page 92 mentions Thomas Olive a West Jersey Commissioner in 1677. (This was the date of the two land grants--one for West Jersey and one for East Jersey). They came from London in the Kent, June 16, 1677. This was the second ship from London "to the western ports". On page 539 Ad March 3, 1676 Thomas Eves is among those signing an act to divide up West Jersey into properties, towns, etc.

Early Marriages in Burlington (E 853.119.98 at Newberry), p. 163 shows: 1731 John Cripps and Mary Eves; p. 316 shows early settlers of Evesham township, Burlington County were: Joseph Eves and John Eves.

There is a lot of information about Eves but no evidence that this was ever meant for Ewer or its variations.

The record of Robert Ewer is given below. It is difficult to follow because it appears there were possibly two Robert Ewer in Philadelphia at the same time--both Friends. Department of Records (302 Arch Street, Philadelphia 6, Pa.) thinks probably they were the same. (This is the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends).

I was, and still am, intrigued with the idea that John Ewer who married Bilhah\_\_\_\_\_ may have been this child of Mary, perhaps born after the death of her husband Robert Ewer and tried to have this traced by Department of Records but Miss Mary Ogilvie, Secretary, who searched for me concluded: "The child, mentioned in connection with her (Mary Olive Ewer's) marriage to Nathan Stanbury, could then be either Olive or Ewer in name. I have searched the records thoroughly and find no reference to either name in relation to a child, except the one above mentioned."

My reason for trying so hard to find this child's name is that John Ewer (who married Bilhah\_\_\_\_\_), as his first purchase of land, bought land next to the land of Nathan Stanbury; and as his second purchase (500 acres) bought land in a tract known as the "Bangs Tract". I reasoned that if the child of Mary Stanbury was a Ewer and was brought up with the Stanbury's, it might be natural for him to have purchased land next to his mother and step-father--and the link (possible) to the Bangs name--surname of Robert Ewer's first (or second) wife was intriguing to say the least. I wish someone, somewhere could find a record of that child's birth.

If there were two of the name of Robert Ewer in Philadelphia, one was Robert Ewer who married Mrs. Ann (Brinley) Coddington, widow of William Coddington (1601-1678) Gov. of Rhode Island who later came to Philadelphia. Some references are as follows:

Vol. 3, page 101 of Friends Historical Society of Philadelphia Bulletin has the following query: "Watson's Annals of Philadelphia, Volume 1, page 30, states that the widow of William Coddington, Esq. became the wife of Robert Ewer (a Friend owner of black horse alley,



marriage? Mary S. Swift, Millbrook, New York, 4/26/1909.

Vol. 1, page 88 of Friend's Historical Society of Philadelphia has following footnotes on subject quoted in Vol. 3, page 101 above:  
"Anne Coddington, second wife of Gov. William Coddington (of Rhode Island).....does not appear to be laid in the Coddington burial plot at Newport."

Vol. 2 of Friend's Historical Society of Philadelphia, pages 12, 13:  
1. William Coddington (1601-1678) Gov. of Rhode Island, buried Sept. 6, 1678 in Coddington Graveyard at Newport, Rhode Island.  
Married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ (3) 1650 Anne Brinley (1628-May 9, 1708)

A clipping in Mr. W. E. Patterson's notes is as follows:

The Coddington's and Binley's (XVII, 364)  
Editor Magazine of American History: I note the following in "Col. Chester's London Marriage Licenses," because it serves to illustrate the history of the Coddingtons and Brinleys, to whom you refer in your article on "Shelter Island:" "William Coddington, Esqr. of the Isle of Rhodes, beyond seas, Widower, about 40, and Anne Brindley about 24, daughter of Thomas Brindley, Esqr. of Eaton, County Bucks, alleged by John Mayer, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.-at Datchett, County Bucks, 12 Jan. 1649/50. F." The letter "F" indicates the source from which the item comes, viz: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury. J. M. R.  
Paris, France, Jan. 7, 1888.

Vol. 1, page 301 of Watson's Annals of Philadelphia has the following: "In 1693-Indian Ben petitions the court for his freedom--states that he was originally a native Indian of New England, brought from Rhode Island by William Coddington, Esq., that after his death the widow became the wife of Robert Ewer, (a Friend, owner of Black Horse Alley) who now holds him still to service. He prays release....  
Vol. 1, page 162 in a chapter on the "Letitia House" has the following: "In early times it appears that Robert Ewer, a public Friend, became possessed of the lott, late Doyle's Inn at the head of the court (Letitia Court), and that he forthwith laid out the alley, since called the Black Horse Alley, so named from the sign of a tavern long held therein." (W.E.P.'s notes state: "This property was on alley 175 south of High Street, and alley runs from Front to Second Street). Vol. 3, page 117-118 (a supplemental volume by Hazard) "This old house or Inn, at the head of the court" was removed about 1855, and the whole street opened to its width with the ten feet passage over and beyond Black Horse Alley (formerly Ewer's alley)." Friends in America, Vol. 2, by Bowden states: "Yower's lane (Ewer's lane) is named among others by Gabriel Thomas in 1697 in writing of Philadelphia which he has just visited. "These alleys and lanes extend from the Front Street to the Second Street." Ewer's Alley "was above Chestnut Street". Encyclopedia of Philadelphia by Joseph Jackson, Harrisburg. The National Historical Association, 1931 (Phila. Hist. Soc.) Vol. I, p. 299: "Black Horse Alley--Ran from Front to Second Street, 175 feet south of Market marking the boundary of a lot given by William Penn to his daughter Letitia, 1st mo 29th 1701. There was no alley at that time, but later Robert Ewer who became proprietor of Doyle's Inn, which stood at the end of Letitia Court, laid out the alley, and it was originally known by his name. The Inn, or one near it called the Black Horse, was later on the small thoroughfare, and the street name was changed to agree with the new tavern sign."

Note: Gen. Soc. of Pa., Vol. 3, p. 29 Abstracts of Wills at Philadelphia: 27 Sept. 1699, will of Mary Morris wife of Anthony Morris and formerly Mary Coddington of Rhode Island Proved 7 Oct 1699.



Request to Mary Coddington under age, to William son of former husband Thomas Coddington; Brother, John Howard of Philad. Witnesses: Rebecca Shippen, Elizabeth Knowles, Rachel Reeves.

Pa. Archives--Board of Property, 3rd Series, Vol. II, p. 695, Old (Property) Rights (F854.67) shows: Number on the paper, 635; Purchaser, Robert Ewer; Quantity of Land Philadelphia County Bank Lott; Date of Warrants Feb. 3, 1689. (It also shows purchase of 250 acres by Robert Ewer, May 27, 1683, number on the paper--636).

Vol. 3, 3rd Ser. Pa. Archives, p. 695 and Vol. 3, Ibid, p. 385 give the date of the warrant for the Bank Lott 2-3-1698. This was a 51 foot lot between Walnut and Chestnut Streets.

The lots from Walnut to Chestnut Street on each side of Front Street were as follows:

<u>Walnut Street</u>	50 feet wide
Griffith Jones	71 1/2 feet
Joshua Cart	30 1/2 "
Samuel Carpenter	204 "
Anthony Morris	51 "
Robert Ewer	51 "
Arbutus Brandt	40 3/4 "
Nathaniel Sikes	20 "
Humphrey Murrey	42 3/4 "
<u>Chestnut Street</u>	50 feet wide

19 Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., p. 319: Robert Ewer, 'merchant' obtains Patent to "a certain Bank Lott of 51 foot in breadth, fronting the front Lott of "William Sharlow" in Philadelphia, under date of June 26, 1689. Under date of Sept. 6, 1696, he conveys one morety thereof with all improvements to Nathan Stanbury.

Ibid. At a Session of the Commissioners of Property at Philadelphia the 15th and 16th, 4th month, 1702.

"The Commissioners by Patent dat. 26, June, 1698, Granted Unto Rob't Ewer, of Philad'ia, Merch't a certain bank Lott of 51 foot in breadth, fronting the front Lott of William Shadlow, at 5 shillings Rent p'r ann. and 1/3 of the Value to revert after 50 years. Robert Ewer, by Deed dat. 6th 9br. 1696, in Consideration of 500 acres of Land, Grant one Moiety of the said Lott, with all the Improvements thereon, to Nathan Stanbury, his Heirs, etc. who Requests to purchase off the said Reversion upon the Usual terms of 20 Shillings p'r foot and a Confirmation of the Whole."

Vol. 1 (3rd Ser.) Pa. Archives, 51: Patent granted to Robert Ewer for a Lott lying on and before the bank of Delaware river in breadth 51 feet, and in length 250 feet, bounded and etc. Robert Ewer by Deed dated the 2nd 8'br 1690 Granted the Southern Moiety or half part of said Lott of Ground to Thomas Masters"

1 Pa. Archives 3rd. Ser. 51 also shows: "Lease and Release of Richard Kees and Ux'r to Richard Hill dated the 1st and 2nd of June 1716, reciting that the former Commissioners of Property by patent dated--granted to Robert Ewer a lot lying and before the bank of Delaware river in length 250 feet, bounded and etc. Robert Ewer by deed dated 2nd 8br (October) 1690 granted the southern moiety or half part of the said lot of ground to Thomas Masters.

Could it be that the date of death of Ann Brinley Coddington Ewer (cited above) is wrong? If so, perhaps Robert m. Anne Coddington in 1690 (see item below where Robert Ewer asks for certificate of



clearness when going to Rhode Island, and then he came back after and then he m. Elizabeth Bangs who d. 1694? Or were there two Roberts in Philadelphia at that time? I have pieced together the further data as we now have it, as follows. If there were two by the name of Robert, some of this may refer to one and some to the other, but I have done the best I can to sort out my notes and those of Mr. Patterson.

30 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, page 115. "Robert Ewer, of Highworth Co. of Wilts, merchant" named as one of the buyers of land in West Jersey from West Jersey Society, John Fenwick or William Penn.

(It is interesting to note the following: Page 31, The First Settlement of New Jersey, N. J. Johnson (P 85378.5). King Charles I decapitated January 13, 1648 and of the judges affixing their names to the death warrant is that of Col Isaac Ewer (Margin no. 579 in "Eure, Ewer in England" section)--at the high Court of Justice, for the trying and indicting of Charles Stewart, King of England, January 29, 1648. This has to do with John Fenwick who owned New Jersey, who had William Penn as guardian for his three grandsons. Fenwick was actively engaged in promoting Oliver Cromwell and having Charles I killed).

Ships to New Jersey were (1) Griffith 1674 (2) Kent 1677 (3) Paradise 1681. Penn came on the Welcome. Other ships of the period were the Willing Mind, Martha, and Samson.

Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser., Vol. II, p. 695 shows Robert Ewer obtained a Warrant for 250 acres of land in Philadelphia County May 27, 1683.

"History of the Province of Pennsylvania" by Samuel Smith, p. 24: Robert Ewer was member of the first petty jury impaneled in Philadelphia County--in the third month (May) of 1683.

Vol. 1 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania: "Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (October 4, 1683), p. 261: "The quarterly meeting of Friends in the city and county of Philadelphia was held the fourth day of the tenth month 1683, when Friends being met in silence, in the fear of the Lord, and so meditating for a season, they proceeded to business--"Friends having consulted together touching the provision of a stock beforehand in order to relieve the poor, it was unanimously agreed and concluded on, that Thomas Lloyd, Samuel Carpenter, Robert Ewer, and John Euley (they themselves consenting) do make enquiry into the necessity of the poor and needy and supply their wants, as also that they see to the repairing of the meeting house and paleing in of the burying place; likewise that they contrive a method for the raising of a stock in order to defray all public charges relating to the service of the church, and that they moid Friends of being more diligent in giving their attendance at Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, and it is further agreed that they make report of their proceedings in these particular charges to the next monthly meeting."

(The first meeting of Friends in Philadelphia to treat of business occurring among themselves was held there Nov. 9, 1682).

Page 265 March 6, 1684 Robert Ewer appointed one of a committee of twelve to "attend the governor to know his pleasure, concerning a place convenient to build a meeting house upon", etc.

Page 271 July 2, 1684 Robert Ewer and others to determine amount of payment for "fencing in of the burying place".

Page 283 April 1, 1685 "The meeting appoints John Songhurst, Barnab Wilcox, Robert Ewer, and Thomas Fitzwater or any three of them to speak with the president and committee of the society about the business of Joshua Tittery, and bring report to the next meeting."



2. Feby. 1688. 21. 1688. Vol. 21. 1688. Ewer bought land in 1687 in "Upton" in Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey--located on the north side of the south branch of Gloucester River. Ewer sold same in 1688 to John Ladd. He bought this from Thomas Staunton, the purchaser of a right of property of Edward Byllynge and his Trustees. (The name of the town was taken from the town of Upton in Berkshire, England). In 1885, the Gloucester River was known as Timber Creek. The frontage on the north side of the south branch passes Good Intent, Blackwoodtown, Turnersville.

19 Pa. Archives 2nd Ser., 302-3. At a Session of the Commissioners of Philadelphia the 4 of the 5th Month, 1702. Present: Edward Shiffen, Griffith Ower, Thomas Story, and James Logan. "The Proprietary by Lease and Release dated 31st and 22 10br, 1681, granted 500 acres to John Hughes, in right thereof and by virtue of a warrant from Capt. Markham etc. dated 17th, 6 mo. 1682, there was laid out to the said John Hughes 495 acres in Oxford Township, which was confirmed by Patent from the Proprietary, dated 18th 5 mo. 1684, to said Hughes, his heirs and assigns forever. The said Hughes by Lease and Release dated 2d and 3d 2d Month, 1688, granted the whole said 500 acres to Robert Ewer, his heirs and assigns, etc. who by Deed dated 6th 10br, 1694, granted One Moiety of the aforesaid 495 acres and one Moiety of the Liberty Land appertenant to the said purchase, and by another deed dated the same day, viz, 6th 10mo, 1694 granted the other Moiety of the said 495 acres and Liberty Land to Edmund Orpwood, for which Liberty Land the said W. Buzby and E. Orfwood, request a Warrant. There is in the Office a Warrant for the said Liberty Land granted to Jno Goodson, but he by a note under his hand declared he cannot find that he ever bought it. Ordered that a further inquiry be made whether Jno Goodson ever had the said Liberty Land, and if not that a Warrant be granted."

Vol. 19. Mag. of American History. January 1888. Samuel Carpenter the Elder, 1649-1714, page 32. "May 5th 1688, the council appointed Messrs Cann, Carpenter and Growden, a committee to report on the legality of several important bills, in which they were to be assisted by the Attorney General; Dec. 7, 1688, Messrs Turner, Tissick, Budd, Ewer, Carpenter, and Fuller, presented a Petition to Council praying to be allowed to establish a Bank. This privilege or right the Governor informed them was vested solely in Penn, but that he (Blackwell) knew no good reason why they should not issue their own personal bills to such as would take them. We apprehend they were to be of the nature of Bills of Exchange. They necessarily ran great risk from counterfeiting."

Vol. 2. Gen. Soc. of Pa. Minutes of Phila. M. M., p. 142. August 26, 1688 Robert Ewer to prepare a certificate "giving an account of the clearness of Ruse Pruse (?) in relation to marriage."

New Jersey Archives. 1st Ser., Vol. 21, p. 651. Oct. 21, 1688. Deed. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 1/25 of a share of West Jersey.

p. 651 Oct. 21, 1688. Deed. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, for 1/25 share of W. J.

p. 651 Oct. 21, 1688. Deed. Robert Ewer, late of Highworth Co. of Wilts (England), now of Philadelphia, merchant to Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., W. J., weaver, for 1/25 of a share of W. J. bought of Thomas Stanton of Upton Co., of Barks, England, malster--2, 1687.

(See also: Dorman Collections at Rutgers Univ.--The N. J. State Genealogical Society--Gloucester Co. deeds 1:59.)



Nov. 25, 1688. The following decision was made by the Council and Robert Ewer to continue to supply the necessity of Thomas Howell's bill of exchange date, Robert Ewer and four others to interpret into the difference between John Gardner and Phillip England, and give an account to Friends of the next monthly meeting.

N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., Vol. 21, p. 652. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to John Blackwell of Gloucester river, said Co., planter, for 300 acres in W. J. Delaware Co. as purchaser of 1/25 of a share bought of Robert Ewer, 22 day 5th month (October), 1688.

Vol. Colonial Records (Pa.), 225. 1689. 1 Journal. Council in ye councill roome at Philadelphia 12 Feb of ye 2th mo. 1683-9" John Blackwell, Esq. Gover.  
Robert Turner Arth Cook Samll Carpenter  
Samll Richardson Barth Coppock William Markham  
"The petition of Robert Turner, John Tissick, Thom. Budd, Robt Ewer, Samll Carpenter and John Fuller, was read, setting forth their design in setting up a bank ffor money, and so forth, requesting Incouragement ffrom the Goverr and Councill for their proceeding therein.....Govrr Acquainted them that some things of that nature had been proposed and Dedicated to ye proprietor, by himself, some months since, out of New England, to which he believed he should receive his answer by ye ffirst Shipping hether out of England. Withal acquainted them that he did know no reason why they might not give their personall bills to such as would take them as money to be as merchants Vsually did bills of Exchange, but that it might be suspected that such as Vsually Clipp'd or Curr'd money, would be apt to Counterfitt their bills, Vnless more than Ordinary Care were taken to Prevent it, which might be their Ruine, as well as ye People's that should Deale with them"

Vol. 2, Gen. Soc. Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M., p. 147. Dec Robert Ewer and another to draw certificate for party wishin Barbados.

Vol. 2, 3rd Ser. Pa. Archives, p. 695. Robert Ewers gets warrant for "Bank Lott"--3rd-2Mon. 1689. (See material cited earlier--Robert Ewer who m. Anne Coddington).

Vol. 2, Gen. Soc. of Pa., p. 155. Juen 30, 1689 Robert Ewer and another to make inquiry concerning clearness of Thomas Howell as to

Deed Book G., Vol. 9, page 45, Philadelphia. Recorded Jan. 2, 1690 original deed is in the Manuscript Department of the Penna. Historical Society, Philadelphia. "To All Christian People to whom these presents shall come.....Robert Ewer of Phila. Merchant, sendeth Greeting:" Description of certain property containing 409 acres in Township of Oxford County of Philadelphia.....granted by patent to John Hero's purchases, patent bearing date 3-5m-1684 and conveyed by deed bearing date 3d 2mo. 1690 to Robert Ewer

Witnesses

Robert Ewer (Seal)

Enoch Story

Mary Phillips

Wm. Preston

Vol. 2, Gen. Soc. of Pa. Minutes of Phila. M. M. Feb. 6, 1690 "Robert Ewer proposing to this meeting his intentions of going to Rhode Island not knowing how he may dispose of himself, requested a certificate of his clearness." The meeting appoints a committee to make inquiry concerning the said Robert's clearness and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.



Note: Department of Records (Jan. 1900) could not find an entry that the certificate was granted.

Aug. 2, 1690--see earlier material on Bank Lott.

New Jersey Archives, 1st Ser., Vol. 21, p. 656. Aug. 29, 1690. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester co., W. J., yeoman, for 1/4 share of W. J. Bond given for the faithful observance of foregoing conveyance.

Vol. 2., Gen. Soc. of Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M., p. 171.

October 26, 1690. "Some friends intimating their dislike against the Extravagances of wedding dinners and too much providings for the same in order to have it discouraged among friends, The meeting have appointed Samuel Carpenter and Robert Ewer to use their Endeavors to disuade them that may be concerned from the foresaid practice, and let them know that it is a grief to honest friends, and the mind of the monthly meeting."

"Friends taking into consideration the Slackness and carelessness of some professing Truth that have married, and not according to the manner of friends, so that it may be like to be a great hurt, if a stop be not put to these things, In order thereto The meeting have requested Alexander Beardsley and Anthony Morris to be joined to the friends before mentioned Samuel Carpenter and Robert Ewer, and use their Endeavor to stop such proceedings by laying before them the Evil thereof, and the danger of disuniting them from friends".

Note: Vol. 2, page 143, 150; Vol. 4 pages 141-2-5-6, 153-7, 161-3, 171-3-4-7, 180-1-3-5-8-9-, 190-1-2-3-5-6-, 201-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 contain references to Robert Ewer which mostly cover his appointment to committees to patch up differences, to issue certificates as to clearness of marriage and so forth.

Mr. Patter son has a note "See Chester Records F854.18.155 (perhaps F854.08.155), page 253, 273, 279 in the following:

19 Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., 63-64. At a meeting of the Commissioners of Property the 21st of 1st mo 1691.....The secretary reporting the transactions at Chester Court according to the minutes at last sitting ordered that a Memorial be put in writing to be delivered to David Lloyd, forthwith, Verbatim:

By the Proprietary Commissioners To David Lloyd, Attorney General  
Upon the 7th instant we acquainted you that there was a house, lot and land in the Township of Chester, Als; Upland, which in the year 1681 was taken in possession as an escheat by the then Deputy Governor William Markham, (now Secretary) for the use of the Proprietor, the which house, lot and land became and Escheat by the death of one Marmaduke Randal, who deceased without will or heir or at least none at that time appeared. The Proprietor after his arrival in his Province, being in possession of the said Escheat made and exchange with one Thos. Bracy, pruchaser of 5000 acres of lands for his lots and Liberty therof, and that Robert EURE by a pretended will of the said Marmaduke Randall to Elizabeth Bangs, now wife to the said Robert Eure, laid claim and commenced suit in the Court of Chester for the said house, lot and land of which house, lot and land the Proprietor was obliged to make good title unto Thos, Bracy, his heirs, and etc., or return unto him his heirs and etc. the lots and Liberty Land aforesaid. And therefore we desired thou would appear to defend that cause according to thy office in Chester Court the tenth instant, to which thou gavst no satisfactory answer, whereby we might hope thou intendist to perform it. Only said it was necessary some of us should be there to see how it went, and that thou wert to be there. Accordingly we desired the Secretary to be there who went and at his return reported that he was all the first



day of the court there, but saw not the Attorney General. But during his stay there Robert Eyre had by some stratagem got possession of the house. Thus we thought fit and necessary to acquaint thee with and to desire thou will't either take such care in that matter that the Proprietor may come to no damage thereby, or let us have thy refusal that we may take our measures accordingly. Dated at Philadelphia the 21st of the 1st Month, 1691."

1 Gen. Soc. of Pa. Publications, 88 Will of Richard Bunce, now of Plymoth in the County of Devon, written Sept. 4, 1689; proved 26 2nd mo. 1690. Letters of Administration C. T. A. granted to Robert EUER and Robert Addams, 2nd of 2, 1691.

Vol. 1 Oberholzer's History of Philadelphia. 85 (F 8547.64)  
IN a charter for Philadelphia bearing date of May 20, 1691, William Penn provided that the justices of the city, Samuel Richardson, Griffith Owen, Anthony Morris, Robert Ewer, John Holmes and Frances Rawle, Jr. should be appointed aldermen of Philadelphia.

Record of the Courts of Chester Co., Pa., 1681-1697. (F 85418.155)  
Page 236, Robert EUER appeared for a defendant to a suit, and had the case postponed until week later. Page 253, Dec. 8 and 9, 1691. Suit of Robert Ewre and Elizabeth his wife, VS John Simcock, John Bristow and Randle Vernon, Executors of Thomas Brosis, Deed. Demurrer to declaration sustained. (In minutes of proceedings on page 253 name of plaintiff is spelled "Ewer".) Page 273, Dec. 14, 1692. The foregoing case is called. Nobody appears. Petition fell. Page 279. March 14, 15, 16, 1693. Case called. Court ordered cause shall be brought to trial. Deft's attorney desired a copy of the deed of gift and a copy of Governor Penn's letter, and he would come to trial. Case tried to jury. They "find for the Defendant with cost of Suite and two pence Damages. Judgment according to the Verдите." Plaintiff "craved an appeal to the next Provintiall Court in Equity which was Granted by the Courtt he paying all Cost and Charges as the Law direct." Robert Ewer and Thomas Fairman file an appeal bond in the sum of 500 pounds. (Page 280).

Vol. 4. Gen. Soc. of Penna., Minutes of Phila. M. M. page 162.  
"Griffith Jones charging Robert Ewer with several "mischarriages" a committee is appointed to inquire and report.

Vol. 1, Rhode Island Land Evidences (1684-1696), page 227: (Rhode Island Land Records 1648-1696, page 402) "Robert Ewer, Marcht and Elizabeth his wife of Philadelp for money paid to us from William Edwards of Newport mercht - have sold Land - in the Township of Newport - Eighty foott front to the Streatt and so - by the Land of William Mays sen and William mays Jun on the East and west on on the North by Land of Nathall Coddington who is to make halfe the fence of the Line---Second of July 1692.

Wit.

Robert Ewer

Nathanll Coddington

George Allin

John Tuken

Recorded 5-8-1693 by Weston Clarke, Recorder. (See also the Turner Collection at Newport Historical Society, 1:149)<sup>1</sup>

19 Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., p. 95. Robert Eure Justice in Philadelphia - 9, 12 mo., 1692 and May 18, 1693.

Vol. 1, Colonial Records of Pa., 370. At a meeting held May the 5th, 1693 by the Governor, Benj. Fletcher, and his Council, Robert Ewer refuses to continue as Jutice of the Peace under the new administration

<sup>1</sup>Reference sent me by Miss Bertha W. Clark.



June 25  
1693. "Robert Turner sending a letter to this meeting wherein he says there is some difference between himself and Robert Ewer, and in order to have an end put to same, the meeting considering it, was not satisfied that Robert Turner had given him Gospel order, but the said Robert Ewer being inclinable for grace, doth promise before the meeting that he will chose some friends to make an End thereof by the next monthly meeting." p. 176, July 29, 1693, "The meeting reports the above trouble with Turner "Ended".

8 Penna. Mag., 86. Robert Ewer assessed in Philadelphia County in Sept. 1693 on 600 pounds--tax being 2 pounds 10 shillings. (Being 11th richest man in Philadelphia--2 being listed at 1300 pounds each being highest).

Bowder, History of Friends in America, Vol. 2, p. 52. Speaks of Robert Ewer as "traveling in 1694 in the work of the ministry in the Colonies in the South."

32 Penna. Mag. of History, 255-256. Robert Ewer and Eliz. Ewer head the list of witnesses in the marriage certificate of "Isaac Norris late of the Island of Jamaica and Mary Lloyd daughter of Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania." This wedding took place at the house of Samuel Carpenter on "the seventh day of the 1st month, 1694". Full text of the marriage certificate is given, showing 84 witnesses. Samuel Carpenter and his brother were the two richest residents of Philadelphia. Thomas Lloyd was "Keeper of the Seal and Master of the Rolls" and a leader in the organization of the Friends.

Vol. 4, Gen. Soc. Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M., Page 184. Monthly meeting held at house of Robert Ewer Sept. 30, 1694; October 28, 1694; Nov. 25, 1694; Dec. 21, 1694.

Number 18, Penna. Mag. of History and Biography, 256. October 6, 1694, Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, conveyed by deed a tract of land in Oxford Township, Philadelphia County, containing 247 1/2 acres to Edmund Orpood of Oxford Township, yeoman.

Philadelphia Monthly Meeting--Births and Burials (1686-1807)  
An account of the deceased buried in the burying ground in Philadelphia, beginning from 11 Mo. 1688 and recorded by Robert Ewer viz: Page 278: Elizabeth Ewer wife of Robert Ewer buried 1694-11-9.

Vol. 4, Gen. Soc. of Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M., Page 187. Monthly meeting held at the house of Robert Ewer Jan. through Sept. and Nov. and Dec. of 1695 and Jan. through Sept. of 1696. Page 209, Aug. 30, 1696. Meeting held at Robert Ewer's: "Robert Ewer desired a certificate concerning his clearness in relation to marriage. The meeting desires William Hudson, Aler Beardsley to Enquire into his clearness and make report thereof to the next meeting." Page 210, Sept. 27, 1696 At Robert Ewer's house: "Anthony Morris and James Fox are desired to draw Certificates for John Jones and Robert Ewer in order for their consummating their intended marriages.

Burlington (N. J.) Monthly Meeting Records, 10-7-1696 Robert Ewer and Mary Olive at liberty to marry. See Hinshaw.

W. Hally and Burlington Monthly Meeting Records, 117: Robert Ewer married 10 mo-7-1696 Mary Olive widow of Thomas, and daughter of Daniel Wills. (Ency. of American Quaker Geneal., Vol. 1-Hinshaw)

The first monthly meeting ever held in Burlington was in autumn of 1678. Pensauken Graveyard was most used by Friends but gravestones and records have disappeared. The King's Highway and the Pensauken Graveyard by Stackhouse (F 853.84), p. 20. This also mentions



Wm. Matlock, first man to set foot in Burlington, (on the Kent), helped build Thomas Olive's corn mill, the first in West Jersey. Matlock was one of Olive's servants.

History of the Colony of New Jersey by Samuel Smith (written in 1765 (F 853.82), page 92 mentions Thomas Olive a West Jersey Commissioner in 1677. (This was the date of the two land grants--one for West Jersey and one for East Jersey). They came from London in the Kent June 16, 1677. This was the second ship from London "to the western parts."

Miscellaneous Notes collected by Asa Matlock, N. J. page 266 (of Phila. M. M. Married: Mch 1696. Robert Ewer of Phila. and Mary Wills Oliver widow of Thomas Oliver and daughter of Daniel and Mary Wills. After the death of Robert Ewer she married Nathaniel Stanbury. She died in Philadelphia 23. 2 mo. 1715.

Vol. 4. Gen. Soc. of Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M. page 212.  
At a meeting held at "The new Meeting House, Nov. 29, 1696 George Gray is desired to get a copy of Robert Ewer's paper and see it fixed on the meeting house door, and that himself together with James Fox send copies thereof where they may a service."

Robert Ewer died after July 5, 1697, the date of his will--which was proved Dec. 11, 1697.

Vol. 21. N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., p. 495: March 25, 1697  
Deed. Robert Ewer, merchant and wife Mary, formerly wife of Thos. Ollive of Willingborough, to John Test, merchant, all of Philadelphia, for the plantation of 860 acres, called Willingborough Farm, left to said Mary by Thos Ollive's will of November 8, 1692. Page 502, March 26, 1697. Deed. John Test of Willinborough, Burlington Co., merchant, to Robert Ewer, merchant, and wife Mary, for a mill and plantation, called Willingbro ffarme. Page 502, July 5, 1697. Mortgage. Robert Ewer to Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, for the preceeding. Discharged intra.

Vol. 3. Gen. Soc. of Pa., page 12. Abstract of Wills at Philadelphia  
"No. 157 Robert Ewer, Phila. merchant. Requests to Nathan Stanbury; to "little Rose the Dutch girl" when eighteen, and to her mother; to Joseph Phipp's two children; fifty pounds to the poor of Philadelphia, to be distributed under advice of Monthly Meeting, and gives residue to wife Mary. Wife and her father, Daniel Wills and Nathan Stanbury exr's. Signed 5 July, 1697. Proved 11 Dec. 1697. Witnesses: Edward Shippen, Albertus Brandt."

Note that he does not mention a child at all, but Mary had one when she married Nathan Stanbury. It is possible then, that the child was born after the death of Robert Ewer. See 12-24-1698 below.

In the Sophie Seldon Rogers collection in Pen. Gen. Library--"In 1698 Robert Ewer of Philadelphia sold to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., N. J., 1/25 share of land in West Jersey".<sup>1</sup>

Vol. 21. N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., p. 502. Feb. 3, 1698. Power of Attorney. Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, to Daniel Wills of West Jersey, to collect debts due by the estate of Robert Ewer, deceased. Page 504: March 28, 1698. Release. Edward Shippen, Mary Ewer, Daniel Wills and Nathan Stanbury, executors of the last will of Robert Ewer, to John Test of the mortgage on a mill and plantation.

<sup>1</sup>Reference from Miss Bertha W. Clark. Check to see if this was a Robert Ewer alive in Philadelphia in 1698 or this was estate of Robert Ewer.



Vol. 4, Gen. Soc. of Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M. 1698. Dec. 24, 1698. "Rebeckah Shiffen (or Shippen) and Margaret Beardsley presented to this meeting Nathan Stanbury and Mary Ewer who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. Isaac Norris and William Alloway are desired to make Enquiry of his clearness and make report to the next meeting. Anthony Morris, David Lloyd, Isaac Norris, and William Alloway are desired to speak with Mary Ewer that she settle what may be thought convenient upon the child before marriage."

Vol. 21, N. J. Archives, 1st Ser., Page 515, Jan. 4, 1699. Deed. Mary, widow and executrix of Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, with the co-executors Daniel Wills, Senior of Northampton, Burlington Co., Gent; and Nathan Stanbury of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Woolston junior of Northampton, husbandman, for 23 acres to be surveyed as part of the land of Thomas Olive of Willingborough Township, W. J., which he left to his widow Mary, afterwards wife of Robert Ewer.

Vol. 4, Gen. Soc. of Penna. Minutes of Phila. M. M. Page . January 31, 1699. "Mary Sibthorp and Margaret Beardsley presented to this meeting Nathan Stanbury and Mary Ewer, who declared their intention of marriage a second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to Truth."

9 Pa. Archives, p. 210. Among marriages authorized by the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends is the following: 1-31-1699. Mary Ewen and Nathan Stanbury. On page 218, when being indexed under the name of the husband, the record is: 1-31-1699 Nathan Stanbury and Mary Ewer. On page 220 appears: 1-31-1699 Ann Wills and James Fox, Jr. Ann Wills was a younger sister of Mary Ewer. "They evidently had a joint wedding"--W. E. P.

Vol. 4, Gen. Soc. of Pa., Minutes of Phila. M. M. March 26, 1699? Act upon gift of 50 pounds for the poor named in will of Robert Ewer. Page 252. June 25, 1699. Further action in the 50 pound legacy of Robert Ewer.

Gen. Soc. of Pa. Vol. 3. Abstracts of Wills at Philadelphia. Page 33. Will of John Jenette, "taylor" gives son Richard house and ground, "son to pay the yearly rent reserved to the estate of Robert Ewer." (Will Number 1 recorded in Liber. B.) Will found Nov. 30, 1699.

19 Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., 436. Commissioners Meeting, 5 mo. 3 da. 1704. "By virtue of a Warrant from the Commissioners dat 20th 8 mo. '84, now by the office, there was Surv'd, as is alledged, 500 acres to Nathaniel Stanbury (in right of Arthur Cook, late Purchaser of 5,000 acres) in the County of Bucks, and bears his name in the Map.. He Requests a Resurvey. Granted." Page 484: Commissioners Meeting 2 mo 10th, 1707. Contains an extended statement regarding action relative to the 5000 acre tract in Bucks County, sold to Arthur Cook in 1684, and of which 500 acres was sold by Cook to Nathan Stanbury. Claimed errors in the location of the tracts, and in the surveys. Widow of Cook asked for an exchange of certain portions of the tract for other land, etc. Page 580: At a meeting of the Commissioners of Property at Philadelphia held the 2d of the 4th Month, 1714. "Mary Stanbury produces a Judgment obtained at Kent Court against the Estate of Rich<sup>d</sup>s Mitchell, formerly Surveyor of that County, dece'd, for 500 acres of Land on the South side of the Main Branch of Duck Creek, purchased of ye s<sup>d</sup>s Mitchell by her former husband Rob<sup>t</sup> Ewer, and paid for, but not conveyed. She desires a Warr<sup>t</sup> of Resurvey on the said Land, which is granted upon paying the Quitrents due on the same. See also page 628.



Stanbury, Joseph, buried 9-2-1795, aged about 16  
Mary, wife of Nathan, died 2-25-1715  
Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary, died 6-10-1705  
Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary, died 6-3-1712  
Nathan, died 2-2-1721  
Nathan, liberated to marry Mary Ewer, 7-13-1699  
Mary, daughter of Nathan, Philadelphia, married 8-11-1728 to Richard  
Hill of Philadelphia at Philadelphia Meeting.

1 Pa. Archives, 3rd. Ser., 51 "Lease and Release of Richard Ewer  
and Ux'r to Richard Hill dated the 1st and 2nd of June 1716, reciting  
that the former Commissioners of Property by patent dated--granted to  
Robert Ewer a lot lying and before the bank of Delaware river in  
breadth 51 feet and inlength 250 feet, counded and etc. Robert Ewer  
by deed dated 2nd of 8br(October) 1690 granted the southern Moiety or  
half part of the said lot of ground to Thomas Masters.

19 Pa. Archives, p. 583: At a meeting of the Commissioners, "the  
13th, 6 mo. 1714 "Signed a Warr't to Nathan Stanbury to resurvey  
500 acres of Land on Duck Creek, ordered ye 2d 4 mo. last, dated ye  
25th of the same." Page 628, At a meeting of Commissioners held on  
the "2d, 11 mo., 1717-1718" "Signed a Patent to Nathan Stanbury for  
500 acres of Land on the South side of the Main Branch of Duck Creek,  
formerly belonging to Richard Mitchell, who dying in Robert Ewer's  
debt, the Ex'ors or adm'ors of Mitchell assigned the said Land, in  
Kent Court, for Payment thereof, and N. Stanbury being Surviving Ex'or  
of Rob't Ewer, obtained a Resurvey on the said Land about 3 y'rs  
agee and 'tis now Confirmed to N. Stanbury upon paying y arrears of  
quittrent, dat. 30. 9, 1717.

SO-1 EARES, WILLIAM

s.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
o.  
n.

r. was in Cecil Co., Md. in 1683<sup>1</sup>

1683 Wm. Eares is one of the witnesses to the will of Thomas Shelton,  
Bohemia River, Cecil Co., Md. Will dated October 24, 1683, proved  
May 4, 1684.<sup>1</sup>

As late as 1687 the territory around Bohemia River in Maryland was  
disputed territory between William Penn and Lod Baltimore. In that  
year William Penn wrote James Frisbie living in this territory  
warning him not to pay taxes to Lod Baltimore, but to pay them to  
him (William Penn).<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Maryland Calendar of Wills by Baldwin, p. 129.

<sup>2</sup>Maryland Magazine of History, Vol. 2, p. 144.



1. EVER, DAVID (Immigrant)

2.

3.

4.

5. Welsh Tract west of the Schuylkill in 1693

6.

7.

Among those using the ferry across the Schuylkill known as the Welsh Ferry (1693) was David Ewer a Welsh Friend.

This was near "Hardord, Merion and Darbie" and near Haverford near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

June 18, July 29, Sept 1693, Provincial Council Minutes--An unpleasantness between William Penn and Welsh Friends beyond the Schuylkill because he insisted all ferries must be a source of revenue to him. In the course of the inquiry "Nate Mullenex" testified that David Ewer (among others) employed him to ferry him across the Schuylkill.

Note: Merion Meeting House was the first place of Public worship erected for the original settlers of the territory west of Schuylkill River, distant from limit of the proposed city of Philadelphia and just within its limits in 1912. The oldest part was erected in 1695. It was the first public house of worship put up in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the first permanent Meeting House for Friends erected in America. Later the Hicksites got control of this meeting. (Hicksites were more liberal than Orthodox Friends).

Protestants here were Swedes, Dutch, and Early English who came up here from settlements on the lower Delaware. The Delaware river country has been opened for fifty years to settlers on both of its lower banks.

The Welsh settlers came from shire in Wales of Merioneth or Merion, towns of "Harfed" or Haverford and Radnor and first settled in 1682. They had none of the suffering of Massachusetts and Virginia Quakers where people were against them. Seventeen Welsh Friends subscribed the money for 5000 acres. About 1780, 153 taxables were there.<sup>1</sup>

Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania by Charles H. Browning, p. 391. (E 854.12)

20-1 EVER, JOHN (Ewe, Eure)

2.

3.

4.

5. Rahway, New Jersey, 1708

6.

7. SQ-1A John, Jr.

SQ-1B Allen

1708 May 18. Will of Joseph Rolph of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, Carpenter. Real and personal estate. Will proved Jan 2 10, 1708. June 8, 1708. Inventory of the estate (400 acres real estate, 240 pounds 13 shillings and 3 pence personal including a negro man and a negro woman, 70 pounds); made by Jonathan Rolph, Adam Hude and John Ewr (?)<sup>1</sup>

Joseph Rolph owned real estate at Rahway Meadows--two parcels. He also owned other real estate in Woodbridge.<sup>2</sup>



Will of Samuel Oliver (Olliver), Senior, of Elizabeth Town, yeoman, Essex County, written Jan. 18, 1720, mentions "farm bought of John Eure, another next to Thomas Terril, home farm with saw and grist mill." Witnesses: Jonathan Dickinson, Joseph Morss, Robert Mores.<sup>3</sup>

(Jonathan Dickinson was the talented and celebrated Independent preacher at Elizabethtown; president later of New Jersey College-- Presbyterian; and influential also in Woodbridge, where he occasionally preached. Thomas Terrill of Elizabeth Town in his will written in 1720, and proved in 1725, mentioned "homestead on the west side of the West Brook, land bought of Wm. Robeson.....land bought of William Cramer in Elizabeth Town, Rahaway meadows." Joseph Morss, of Elizabeth Town, yeoman, whose will was written in 1727 and proved in 1730, mentions "home farm of 140 acres in Elizabeth Town bounds, adjoining Samuel Oliver....., 43 acres of Rahway meadows," etc.)  
-W.E.P.

On December 21, 1695 there was an "Appointment by the Governor and Proprietors of Samuel Oliver of Raway as guardian of Richard Higgins of Elizabeth Town a minor".

NOTE- It may be that John Jr. is SS-1.

<sup>1</sup>New Jersey Archives, Vol. 23, p. 394.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Vol. 21, p. 259, 293.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, Vol. 23, p. 346.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, Vol. 21, p. 226

SQ-1A EWERS, JOHN

a. John Ewer

b. baptized 19 June 1704, Burlington, New Jersey<sup>1</sup> (Rahway)

d.

r.

m.

c.

SQ-1B EWERS, ALLEN

a. John Ewer

b. baptized 19 June 1704, Burlington, New Jersey<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Baptism of John Ewers, Jun'r and Allen Ewers at Rahway, N. J., June 19, 1704, by the pastor of the new church, St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal, at Burlington, N. J.

Note: Some people have questioned the existence of this church but see Stillwell's book numbered----- E 69.84<sup>1</sup> and also Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, 1903, No. 3, p. 241 which says: "Register of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J. The Register of the Church C. of St. Ann's at Burlington. Memorandum. This church was called St. Ann's (in the first charter granted Octobr. 4th 1704 by Lod Cornbury) after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Januy. 25th by Lieut. Governor Ingoldsky, the Church was called St. Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25th of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not averted to till afterwards---April 7th 1768  
John Odell"

Ibid, p. 243: "Rahway, East Jersey, June 19, 1704, baptized: William Whithead, John Johnson.....Grace Baremore, Mary Hall, John Ewers, Junr., Allan Ewers (Henry, Sarah, Mary and Phebe Baremore)



Elizabeth and John Johnson, Ann and Sarah Johnson, Mary and Adigail Dennis, William Hall.<sup>10</sup>

N. J. Archives, 23, p. 394 shows: "June 8, 1708. Inventory of the estate of Joseph Rolph of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, Carpenter (400 pounds real estate, 240 pounds 13 shillings, 3 pence personal including a negro man and a negro woman, 70 pounds); made by Jonathan Bishop, Adam Hude, and John Ewr.

Ibid, p. 346 shows: "Will of Samuel Oliver (Olliver) Senior, of Elizabeth Town, yeoman, Essex County, written Jan. 18, 1720. Mentions "farm bought of John Eure, another next to Thomas Terril, home farm with saw and grist mill."<sup>11</sup>

First Settlers of ye Plantation of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1664-1714 by Orra E. Monnette (1935), F 853.58 at Newberry Library shows:

Ellen Antrobus	1000
Robert Ewer	1000

Married Feb. 5, 1609/10 Robert Ewer and Ellen Anterbus as found at St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England.

<sup>1</sup>Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellaneous, Vol. 2, p. 51. (E69.84).

SQ- EWAN, JULIAS (Ewar)

s.

b.

d.

r.

m. Sarah Middleton

c.

n. 1752 9th mo. Among the "Declarations of intention to Marry in Haddonfield Monthly Meeting (Gloucester Co.) is the following: Julius Ewan of Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, 9th mo., 1752.<sup>12</sup>

1755 Jan. 10. Will of William Borton of Evesham Township, Burlington Co., written Feb. 6, 1752. One of the witnesses was Sarah Middleton. Will was proved Jan. 10, 1755, when Sarah Middleton testifies as "Sarah Ewar".<sup>13</sup>

Note: I am inclined to think this has nothing to do with Ewers.

<sup>14</sup>Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 3, p. 112.

<sup>15</sup>New Jersey Archives, Vol. 32, p. 636.

SR-1 EVERS, THOMAS

s.

b.

d. Northumberland Co., Va. 1720<sup>1</sup>

r.

m.

c.

n. Order Book 1719/20-1726 Page 37. At a Court held for Northumberland County March 15th. 1720. The last Will and Testament Noncupative of Thomas Eves, Dec'd was presented into Court by Samuel Mitchell Exco. of the said Dec. who made Oath thereto being proved by the Oaths of John Hawkins John Bryant and Samuel Blackwell witnesses thereto and on the motion of the said Mitchell and his performing what is usual in such cases Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereon in Due Form.

Record Book 1718-1726 Page 167. The last Will and Testament of



Thomas Evers According to the Evidences, under written he gave unto Daniell Suilevant one Coat Vest and Breeches he gave unto Mary Suilevant One Heiffer he gave unto William Suilevant one Heiffer he gave unto John Suilevant One Heiffer and he gave unto James Conner One Heiffer and the above Heiffers to be bought and paid out of the Tobacco that was due to him and he gave unto Samuel Mitchell all the rest of his Estate and lastly he appointed Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchell to be the whole Exec<sup>t</sup> of this his Will as Witness our hands the 20 of February 1720

Sig

John A. Hawkins

Sig

John L. Bryant

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackwell

Dio March 15 1720

This Will was proved in Northumberland Cout to be the last Will Nuncupative of Thomas Evers De by the Oaths of John Hawkins, J<sup>r</sup> Bryant and Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackwell. Witnesses thereto and on the motion of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchell Exec of the said de<sup>ce</sup> is admitted to record

Test

KEBLE DCC

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Northumberland Co., Va., Heathsville, Va. are the following documents and perhaps others): Record Book 1718-1726 Inventory of George Eves dated Feb. 19th 1729; deed from Graves Eves Feb. 8, 1718; Graves Eves bound to P. Curtis, March 18, 1718; Inventory of Thomas Evers; Graves Eves Deed to Wm. Coppedge, Feb. 13, 1722; Graves Eves, deed to Wm. Coppedge, March 18, 1723/3; Graves Eves deed to Joshua James, Sept. 15, 1724; George Eves Judg. against John Jordan Apr. 17, 1722; George Evers Attachment award, July 9, 1725; Thos. Eves awarded funeral expenses of Jane Ager. Order Book 1737-1743: Frances Eves Deposition re: God children of William Yarrett July 11, 1743. These are all on microfilm and in the State Library in Richmond, Virginia.

SS-1 EWER, JOHN

s. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer, Ann \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. Philadelphia, Pa. probably

m.

o.

n. Mentioned in will of his step-father which follows:

(Note: this may be son of John Ewer (SQ-1) of Rahway, N. J., i. e. John Ewer, Jr. (SQ-1A).

Wills of Philadelphia and Bucks Co., Pa., Book E., Page 266.

"In the Name of God Amen. I, David Williams of the City of Philadelphia, yeoman, being Sick of Body, but of Perfect and Sound memory and Judgment and knowing that there is nothing more certain than Death, and the time and place thereof most uncertain. Therefore do I make these presents my last Will and Testament. In the first place I recommend my Soul to God who gaveth me and my Body to be decently interred by my Wife, Ann Williams, who I appoint my Sole Executrix. And in the next place I hereby Will and Bequeath unto the said Ann Williams, my beloved Spouse, the house wherein I now Dwelleth during all the days of her life time to be possessed, enjoyed, or otherwise disposed of by her at her pleasure, she paying the yearly Ground Rents due thereon.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto my said Spouse the Use and Priviledge of all and Sundrey my household Goods whasomever to be made use of



of the said and says of the said and the said  
allena

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto my said Spouse Ann Williams, her Heirs, executors or assigns The Sum of Forty Pounds due me by Bonds containing Twenty Pounds each Bond (with what Interest is due on same) owing and due to me by Samuel Conyear of Philadelphia, Cordwainer to be made use of and disposed by her at her pleasure.

Item. I herewith Will and Bequeath unto the said Ann Williams, my spouse, her heirs executors or assigns The Sum of Sixteen Pounds with the Interest due thereon, owing to me by Bartlett Longstreach, Yeoman, in the County of Bucks, as by his Bond in my favor.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Ann Poole, my Daughter her heirs or assigns for the Love and affection I bear unto her, The Sum of Forty Pounds due to me by the said Bartlett Longstreach, by another bond with the interest due thereon to be used and disposed of by her at her pleasure.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Benjamin and Elisabeth Poole, my Grandchildren yet under age, the Sum of Thirteen Pounds, one Shilling due to me by bond from Joseph Hibs, yeoman of the County of Bucks, to be equally divided between them when of age and in case of the death of either of them that the Survivor shall be the executor of the deceased as to that sum, and in case of both their deceases before they are of age that the said Sum shall appertain and belong to Daniel William, Mary and Sarah Williams my own children to be divided equally between them. And I do appoint my said Spouse to manage and oversee the said Sum for the use of my said Grandchildren until they become of Age, and if need required to raise it out of the Bonds it is now in and Secure it in other hands for their behoof.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Daniel William my son, The sum of Eighty Pounds due to me by George Harce, Weaver in the County of Bucks in four Bonds each containing the Sum of Twenty Pounds. And I do appoint the said Daniel Williams to Pay all the Quitt Rents that falls to me to pay on out of the Plantation sold by me to the said George Harce.

Item. I also Will and Bequeath unto the said Daniel Williams, my son the sum of Twenty Pounds due to me by bond from Joseph Huff Yeoman in the County of Bucks.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto the said Daniel Williams the sum of Ten Pounds due to me by bond from Isaacs Knight, Sr., yeoman in the County of Philadelphia.

Item. I also Will and Bequeath unto my Said Son the Sum of Twenty-One Pounds Ten Shillings due to me by bond from Isaac Knight, Jr., yeoman of the said County of Philadelphia.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto my Said Son the Sum of Five Pounds due to me by bond from Adam Summers and Henery Yates Both of the County of Salem in East Jersey.

Item. I hereby Will and Bequeath unto the said Daniel Williams, his heirs, executors and assigns the messuage or house I now live in to appertain and belong to him forever from and after the decease of Ann Williams my said Spouse.

Item. I will and Bequeath unto Marv Williams my Daughter the Sum of Twenty Pounds less or more due to me by bond from Simon Mathews, Miller-wright in the County of Bucks.



Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Mary Williams my Daughter the Sum of Seven Pounds Fourteen Shillings due to me from Henery Comly, yeoman in the County of Bucks.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Sara Williams my Daughter the Sum of Twenty Pounds due to me by bond from William Diavies Carpenter in the county of Philadelphia. And likewise I will and Bequeath unto the said Sara Williams the Sum of Seven Pounds Ten Shillings less or more due to me by bond from Thomas Davies yeoman of the County of Bucks.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto William Harton the Son of Ann William my Wife by a former marriage The Sum of Three Pounds due to me by bond from Joseph Harton yeoman of the County of Bucks.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto John Ewers my Wifes other Son the Sum of Forty Shillings less or more due to me by a note of hand from Thomas Kidd of the County of Bucks.

Item. I Bequeath unto my Son Daniel Williams the best set of Cloathes I have and to William Harton all the rest of my Cloathes.

Item. I Will and Bequeath unto Ann Pool, Mary and Sarah Williams my said thre Daughters all my household goods to be equally divided between them at the Death of Ann Williams my wife.

And Lastly I hereby appoint Ann Williams my Spouse to be sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament with full Power to her to received and Collect all manner of Debts of Sums whatsoever due to me by any Person or Persons whatsoever that is not Willed or Bequeathed by this present Testament And do recommend to her at her own charge to interr my Boby Decently and hansomly.

In Testimony whereof I have to this my last Will Sett my hand and Seal at Philadelphia this third day of January one Thousand Seven hundred and thirty four years.

David <sup>his</sup> Williams  
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
In Presence of  
John Westfield  
James Pierson  
Jno Campbell

Note: Miss Ogilvie of Department of Records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, 302 Arch Street, Philadelphia 6, Pennsylvania searched for me as follows: "For Ann? m. ? Horton or Harton and ? Ewers I have searched in both Phila. Monthly Meeting and those adjacent, following some clue which our previous searches sometimes show, I have found nothing at all for the above names."

ST-1 EWER, \_\_\_\_\_  
a.  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c. ST-1A Thomas  
ST-1B William



ST-1A EWER, THOMAS

s. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer,  
b.  
i.  
r.

m.  
o. ST-1A1 Thomas (tentatively assigned here)

ST-1A2 John

n. ST-1A3 William

n. I have no evidence that Thomas and John and William are sons of Thomas ST-1A or that they are brothers. Mrs. Diddle (see footnote 3) says Thomas (my number ST-1A1) is a son of Thomas whose brother was Dr. William Ewer (See ST-1B). There is a will of Thomas Ewer written March 17, 1749 and proved May 7, 1750 in Court of Richmond County, Va. which I thought for awhile might have been this Thomas but upon receipt of the will find that he bequeaths his estate to Thomas Hollis Alias Rainbow the son of Mary Rainbow and there is nothing to connect that Thomas with this family. He was of Parish of Northfarnham and witnesses to the will were Thomas Sanford and Lewis Hamond.

ST-1A1 EWER, THOMAS

s. Thomas Ewer,

b. 1743 Dec 25

d. 1808? Nelson Co., Va.

r. 1785 Amherst Co., Va.<sup>s</sup>

m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (b. April 1739; d. June 3, 1817)

o. ST-1A1A James<sup>1</sup>

ST-1A1B Sally

ST-1A1C Judah?<sup>2</sup>

ST-1A1D Nancy

ST-1A1E William

ST-1A1F Lucy

ST-1A1G Patsy

ST-1A1H Ann<sup>3</sup>

n. Ewer, Thomas, Amherst Co., Virginia. 9 white souls, dwellings \_\_\_\_\_ 5 other buildings.<sup>8</sup>

1776 Petition of Dissenters of Albemarle, Amherst, and Buckingham Counties, Virginia (to the Virginia Convention) October 22d, 1776: Signers include - Thomas Ewers.<sup>6</sup>

1777 and 1778 Thomas Ewers, Lieut. No. 7 October 1777 and 1778 Dec. 13th. Ewers, Thomas (lt) House of Delegates Oct. 1778<sup>7</sup>

1779 Thomas Ewers--recom.--2nd Lt.--September 6, 1779. Comm'd-- 2nd Lt. June 5, 1780<sup>8</sup>

Note. Did one commission expire and he receive another one in 1779? or is this a second Thomas? If the latter, then the 1776, 77, and 78 record must belong to the father of Thomas ST-1A1.

1798 Thomas Ewers granted 890 acres, in Bracken County, Kentucky on north fork of Licking Watercourse, March 28, 1798.<sup>9</sup>

1820 Amherst Co., Va.<sup>10</sup> Thomas Ewers 1 male 16-26  
1 male under 10  
2 female 16-26

Names and birth and death dates from the Ewers-Bridgewater or Ewers-Lyon Bible in the possession of sister-in-law of Mrs. Ernest E. Harris of 210 W. Main Street, Carthage, Illinois (1961) daughter of David Lyone.

- <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Harris said the writing was so dim she was not sure of the name, "Judah".
- <sup>3</sup>Ann was not listed in the Bible. Mrs. E. A. Diddle (Louise) of 1529 State Street, Bowling Green, Ky. says Ann is a dau. of this Thomas. E. A. Diddle is a descendant of Nancy Ewers m. Jonathan Bridgewater.
- <sup>4</sup>Marriage Records of Amherst Co., Va. 1763-1800 (E 690266.85)
- <sup>5</sup>First Census of U. S. 1790: Heads of Families, Va. 1785 (E 69.91)
- <sup>6</sup>Virginia Mag. of History, Vol. 18, p. 142. Also, Va. Legislative Papers, Vol. 18, 1900, p. 142.
- <sup>7</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia. Information from State Library at Richmond, Va. Journal of the House of Delegates Series extending from 1776-1835.
- <sup>8</sup>Amherst County, Virginia Orders, p. 375, 421
- <sup>9</sup>Recorded in Book 14, page 42 in Register of Land Office of Kentucky, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- <sup>10</sup>1820 U. S. Census, Amherst Co., Va.

ST-1A1A EWERS, JAMES

- s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 10 Oct 1764
- d. 14 Sep 1793

ST-1A1B EWER, SALLY

- d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 10 Feb 1766
- d.
- r. Amherst Co., Va. To Kentucky in early 1800's.
- m. 24 Sep 1789 William Bridgewater.<sup>1</sup>
- c.

ST-1A1C EWER, JUDAH ?

- d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 19 Jan 1768
- d. 6 Sep 1817
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A1D EWERS, NANCY

- d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1770 Mar 9
- d.
- r. Amherst Co., Va. Moved to Kentucky in early 1800/s
- m. 1791 Jan 1, Jonathan Bridgewater
- c.
- n. E. A. Diddle m. Louise \_\_\_\_\_ is a descendant; r.

1961, at 1529 State Street, Bowling Kentucky. They have a son Edgar Allen, Jr. who has a dau. Mary Ellen Diddle b. 17 Jun 1959; and a dau. Mary Jo Diddle who m. James Phillips and has a dau. Margaret Louise Phillips b. 21 Nov 1957 in Scotland while her father was in service. The Phillips live in Louisville, Ky. Edgar Allen Jr. and family live in Murfreesboro, Tenn. A cousin, Mrs. O'Dell has a Bridgewater history at the publishers (1961).

Note: Mrs. H. E. Dalton, R. F. D. 1, Carrollton, Mo. (1961) tells me of a Susan Ann Mills who came to Carroll County Missouri "with her Uncle Mr. Bridgewater". Before that she had lived from the age of one year in Montgomery Co., Mo. Her mother was born in Albemarle Co., Va. Mrs. Mills is said to have been a Poindexter before she married Mills. Susan Ann Mills b. Apr 25, 1832 and m. May 30, 1852 Joel Trotter. Mrs. Dalton says hundreds went from Adair Co., Mo. to McDonough and Hancock Counties in Illinois in the 1830's.



## ST-1A1B EWERS, WILLIAM

- s. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1772 Apr 24  
 d.  
 r. Amherst Co., Va; probably went to Kentucky  
 m. 1797 Aug 7 Polly Barnett. John Barnett, surety.  
 Consent of her father Wm. Barnett. Certificate of  
 marriage by the Rev. William Crawford (M. R.)<sup>1</sup>

c.

- n. 1801 Wm. Ewers, grantor--residence Amherst, Nov. 14,  
 1801-600 acres, located on watercourse of Russell Creek<sup>2</sup>

## 1810 Adair County, Kentucky

William Ewers	26 to 45	2 females under 10	5 slaves
1 male	under 10	1 female 10 to 16	
1 male	26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45	

1819 William Ewers, grantee-residence, Adair-Dec. 19, 1819- 200  
 acres-located on watercourse known as Russell Creek.<sup>3</sup>

1820 <sup>3</sup> Wm. Ewer	1 male 45 and over	1 female 16-26
	2 " under 10	1 " 10-16
		2 " under 10

1830 <sup>4</sup> William Ewers	1 male 50-60	1 female 50-60
	1 " 20-30	1 " 15-20
	1 " 15-20	1 " 10-15
	1 " 10-15	

1840 <sup>5</sup> Wm. Ewers	1 male 60-70	1 female 60-70
	2 " 20-30	

<sup>1</sup>Marriage Records of Amherst Co., Va. compiled by Wm. M. Sweeney  
 (E 690266.85)

<sup>2</sup>U. S. Census, p.

<sup>3</sup>Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds by Willard Rouse Jillson, p. 412  
 Original records in office of Clerk of Court of Appeals, Frankfort,  
 Ky. Book T, page 242.

<sup>4</sup>U. S. Census, Adair Co., Ky., p. 20

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 14

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, p. 9. 1850, no Ewers found.

<sup>7</sup>Jillson, Op cit, p. 489. Recorded in Book F, page 360-Court of  
 Appeals, Frankfort, Ky.

## ST-1A1F EWERS, LUCY

- d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth 2 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1774 Sep 4  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n.

## ST-1A1G EWERS, PATSY

- d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1777 Mar 10  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. 1798 Sep 1 William Harlow  
 c.  
 n. "Harlow, William and Patsey Ewers, spinster. Sept. 1,

1798. William Ewers, surety. Consent of her father Thomas Ewers.  
 Certificate of marriage by the Rev. William Crawford (M. R.)<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Marriage Records of Amherst Co., Va. by Sweeney (E 690266.85).

ST-1A11 EWEERS, JOHN  
d. Thomas Ewer, Elizabeth  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Samuel Spooner<sup>1</sup>  
ST  
e.

ST-1A2 EWEERS, JOHN

s. Thomas Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d. 1834

r.

m. Elizabeth Moore (Betsy)<sup>2</sup>, sister of Stephen, Richard, William, Joseph, Abraham Moore; dau of John Moore of Louisa Co., Va.

o.<sup>3</sup> ST-1A2A Betsy

ST-1A2B Thomas

ST-1A2C Joseph

ST-1A2D Judy

ST-1A2E Stephen

ST-1A2F Abraham

n. Revolutionary Soldiers of Amherst Co., Va. Among the soldiers listed are John Ewers, Thomas Ewers.<sup>4</sup>

1810 Census, Amherst Co., Va.<sup>5</sup>

John Ewers, (Ewes)	1 male	45 and over
	1 "	10 to 16
	1 female	45 and over
	1 "	26 to 45
	2 "	16 to 26
	1 "	under 10

1832 "In the name of God Amen. I John Ewers of Co. of Amherst and State of Va. being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament (etc) My wife Betsy. My daughter Bets Hall now in Ky 1/6 part of my estate to my sons. Abraham also 1/6 part. Thomas and Joseph, dau. Judy Wood each 1/6 part. Son Stephen and his children Evelina, Betsy, Franky, Nancy, Jane, Martha and John one 1/6 part. My granddaughter Sally Ewers. I appoint my son t Thomas and Abraham executors. Dec. 1832.(Abstracted by Louise Diddle).<sup>6</sup>

1835 Know all men by these present that we Joseph Ewers and are firmly bound unto Thomas Ewers Executor of John Ewers deceased in the just and full sum of two hundred and sixty dollars current money of Va. for the payment where of will well and truly to be made. We bind ourselves and each of our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these present. Sealed with our seals and dated this 30 Dec. 1835.

The condition of the above alligation is such that whereas the above named John Ewers did by his last will and testament which is duly recorded in the County Court of Amhersts devised to the above bound Joseph Ewers his son one sixth part of his estate to take effect at the death of Elizabeth Ewers his widow and relict, etc. Signed Joseph Ewers. (Abstracted by Louise Diddle who says, "This is a long deed but does not show any more kinship.")<sup>7</sup>

1836 Memorandum of an agreement and entered into this 9 Oct 1836 by and between Elizabeth Ewers widow and relict of John Ewers dec'd. Thomas Ewers, Abraham, Joseph, Stephen, Judith, Francis Hall, and Elizabeth his wife formally Elizabeth Ewers, all of the Co. of Amherst and State of Va., except the last two named parties who are now residents of the State of Ky. Etc. (Abstracted by Louise Diddle)



<sup>1</sup>Information from Louise Diddle. She also mentions a Mary Ewers in the 1850 census of Adair Co., Ky, 76 b. Va. whom Mrs. Diddle thinks must have been a sister of Sally as she was living with William Bridgewater.

<sup>2</sup>See copy of letter written by Mrs. Maurice Moore 31 Mch. 1928 following. Mrs. Bromberg gives father as John of Louisa Co (letter Nov. 17, 1940).

<sup>3</sup>Names from will of John Ewers, recorded at Amherst Co. Va, court 1837; Amherst Co. Will Book 8, p. 422. Will made Dec. 1832.

<sup>4</sup>From a photostat of article from Hardesty's "Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia" in Virginia State Library. See: ST-1A1.

<sup>5</sup>1810 U. S. Census, Amherst Co., Va., p. 272.

<sup>6</sup>Amherst Co., Va. Will Book 8, p. 422.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Book 9, p. 306.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid, (perhaps not a will book?) Book 9, p. 309.

<sup>9</sup>Whose child Sally is, I do not know.

Copy of letter loaned to me by Mrs. Samuel Bromberg.

Mrs. Maurice Moore  
611 Pearl Street  
Lynchburg, Va.

31 Mch. 1928

My dear Mr. Ewers -

Never yet have I been able to secure the Bibb items which you were so anxious to secure. I shall have to search at Nelson Co., Va. for some of our Moore's kinsfolk and will keep my eye open for your line when there -

What I have, though, is perhaps even more of interest to you as it is still farther back. I am anxious to find the parents of the following sister and brothers -

Elizabeth Moore

Stephen

Richard

William

Joseph

Abraham

married Mr. Ewers

married Eliza Royster

married Martin and Austin

married Mary Gooch

these two lived in North Carolina

The others (above) lived in Albemarle Co., Va. We are almost certain our ancestor is Richard Moore. I suppose yours is Elizabeth who married a Mr. Ewers. Can you tell me who her parents were and where from or can you give me the least clue. Or can you tell me any other person who knows or is related to the Moores? If so I ask you please to tell me as I have tried desperately hard to find this out: for 17 years. Miss Charlotte McCausland says she is certain that Robert Hall (who married Malinda Bibb) was a son of \_\_\_\_\_ Hall who's wife was Margaret Houston a daughter of Jane Kyle and Mr. Houston. I earnestly hope you can contrive to secure a clue for me to lead up to. My Moore quest. Our great grandfather was buried on a farm in Nelson which then was owned by a Mr. Elson, but had once belonged to a Mr. Key. Elsewhere I find the name of a man called Wm. Bibb Key. This rather confirms the Ewers Moore connection. I believe you could find all your ancestors in Nelson Co. then back in Albemarle, and there is a genealogist in Albemarle who I am almost certain has carried the line of Elizabeth Moore Ewers still farther back--as she told me that John Moore of Louisa was a cousin; and he was an earlier man. I only hope you will think a bit and question some one in the Moore relationship.

I hope the years since I last heard from you have brought only health and happiness, and I remain

Sincerely

Mary da C. B. Moore -



ST-1A2A EWERS, BETSY

- d. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore
- b.
- d.
- r. Kentucky in 1834 (before that in Amherst Co., Va.)
- m. before 1834, Francis Hall
- c.

ST-1A2B EWERS, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>

- s. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore
- b. 19 May 1854<sup>4</sup>
- d. Amherst Co., Va.<sup>3</sup>
- m. 1817 Dec 16 Mary Elizabeth (Folly) Moore b. 1787 dau. of Richard Moore. Mary Elizabeth Moore and Thomas Ewers were first cousins. Richard was of Albemarle Co. Mary Moore Ewers d. 1855, i. near Lovington, Nelson Co.<sup>6</sup>
- c. ST-1A2B1 John Stanford  
ST-1A2B2 Stephen Richard  
ST-1A2B3 William Moore  
ST-1A2B4 James Thomas  
ST-1A2B5 Louisa E. M.

ST-1A2B1 EWERS, JOHN STANFORD

- s. Thomas Ewers, Mary Elizabeth Moore
- b. 15 Aug 1823
- d. 18 Jun 1897
- r. Nelson Co., Va.
- m. 1847 Dec 1 Frances Fortune (d. Nov 1906)
- c. ST-1A2B1A Nannie  
ST-1A2B1B Frances Fortune  
ST-1A2B1D Millie  
ST-1A2B1E Ida Clay  
ST-1A2B1F William Franklin  
ST-1A2B1G Mary A.  
ST-1A2B1H Fannie L.

<sup>1</sup>M. Frances Ewers says in letter of July 22, 1940: "My grandfather William Ewers came to this country from Ireland. He had three brothers who came with him, but where they settled I do not know." Her great grandfather was Thomas Ewer (m. Mary Moore) son of John. Mrs. Bromberg said her uncle John Stanford Ewers told her they were Scotch-Irish and that he knew the Loudoun County Ewers and they were of the same "clan". In her notes she also says her uncle told her John was the first to come here. She also told me at another time that he told her they were English and landed at Wendell, Mass. with their cousin John Moore, but in her notes made when younger (she was 84 when I corresponded with her) she had evidently given up any idea that the Massachusetts Ewer lines belonged to this family.

<sup>2</sup>Charlottesville Records, Va. William Ewers' old Bible says Mary Moore Ewers died 5 Nov 1854 aged 67. Mrs. Bromberg says got wills at Charlottesville. Might also check DAR Moore records.

<sup>3</sup>Thomas and Mary E. Moore Ewers lived near Shipman, Nelson Co., Va. and are buried on a farm there. The old home is owned by Frank Ewers' widow, son of John Stanford Ewers." (Nelson Co. was formerly Amherst Co.)

<sup>4</sup>Wm. E. Ewers from the old Thomas Ewers Bible.

<sup>5</sup>Names given by M. Frances Ewers and Mattie Ewers Bromberg except for Mary A. and Fannie L. which were also in the old Thomas Ewers Bible.



ST-1A2B1A

EWERS, THOMAS

- d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b. 1848 Sep 25
- d.
- r.
- m. John Jones
- c.

ST-1A2B1B

EWERS, FRANCES FORTUNE

- d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A2B1C

EWERS, THOMAS STANFORD

- s. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b.
- d. 1921 Jun, Greensboro, North Carolina
- r.
- 1m. Mamie Bordus of Shelby, North carolina (in 1890?)
- c. Janie
- 2m. Stella Lipscomb
- c.

ST-1A2B1C1

EWERS, JANIE

- p. Thomas Stanford Ewers, Mamie Bordus
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. 1923 \_\_\_\_\_ Williams
- c.

ST-1A2B1D

EWERS, MOLLIE

- d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A2B1E

EWERS, IDA CLAY

- d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. James Irwin
- c. four

ST-1A2B1F

EWERS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Frank)

- s. John Stanford Ewers, Frances Fortune
- b.
- d.
- r. near Shipman, Nelson Co., Va. "on the home place"
- m. 1910, Idelle Clarke
- c. ST-1A2B1F1 Thomas Fortune
- ST-1A2B1F2 William Rufus
- ST-1A2B1F3 Marguirite Frances
- ST-1A2B1F4 Florrie Jane

ST-1A2B1F1A EBERS, THOMAS HERBERT  
s. William Franklin Ewers, Idelle Clarke  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. 1937 Grovine Pittman  
c. ST-1A2B1F1A Thomas Herbert

ST-1A2B1F1A EBERS, THOMAS HERBERT  
s. Thomas Fortune Ewers, Grovine Pittman  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

ST-1A2B1F2 EBERS, WILLIAM RUFUS  
s. William Franklin Ewers, Idelle Clarke  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

ST-1A2B1F3 EBERS, MARGUIRITE FRANCES  
d. William Franklin Ewers, Idelle Clarke  
b.  
d.  
r. Shipman, Va. (1940) See her letter in 1940.  
m.  
c.

ST-1A2B1F4 EBERS, FLORRIE JANE  
d. William Franklin Ewers, Idelle Clarke  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

ST-1A2B1G EBERS, MARY A.  
d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances E. Fortune  
b. 1850 Mar 18  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

ST-1A2B1H EBERS, FANNIE L.  
d. John Stanford Ewers, Frances E. Fortune  
b. 1852 Jul 24  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.



ST-1A2B2 EWERS, STEPHEN RICHARD

- s. Thomas Ewers, Mary E. Moore
- b. 4 Jan 1821
- d. 5 April 1861 age 40 (of TB); i. Nelson Co., Va. near Gladstone<sup>1</sup>
- r.
- m. Susan Frances Payne (d. 1899 Jun 16) dau. of Col. William Armistead Payne and Martha Jane Lewis Tyndall and "a descendant of Gen'l Ethan Allen on her mother's side")<sup>2</sup> Susan Payne Ewers m. (2) James Calvin Johnson. For Tindall, see: Christ Church Register, p. 52; Christ Church, Va. Martha Jane Lewis Tyndall's mother was Ann Lewis, dau. of Jane Bolling and John Lewis. Jane Bolling was dau. of Robert Baolling.<sup>5</sup>
- c. ST-1A2B2A Martha Louise  
ST-1A2B2B Thomas Armistead  
ST-1A2B2C Mary Moore  
ST-1A2B2D Benjamin Perkins

ST-1A2B2A EWERS, MARTHA LOUISE (Mattie)

- d. Stephen Richard Ewers, Susan Frances Payne
- b. 1856 Aug 10 at Woodlawn, Nelson Co., Va.<sup>3</sup>
- d. 1941 or after
- r. 106 Morris Street, Charleston, West Va., 1940<sup>4</sup>
- m. 1881 Aug 22 Samuel A. Bromberg (d. 1913 Mar 5, Richmond, Va. i. Hollywood Cemetery "not far from Jefferson Davis and his family), a 'northerner'--a Yankee Officer--one of Lincoln's bodyguard." They were married in opposition to her "Rebel parents". He was educated in Hamburg, Germany;--a Heidelberg graduate.

c. ST-1A2B2A1 Don Alger

ST-1A2B2A1 BROMBERG, DON ALGER

- s. Samuel A. Bromberg, Martha Louise Ewers
- b. 1882 Jun 5
- d.
- r.
- 1m. 1906 Frances William (divorced)
- c. ST-1A2B2A1A Martha Wood
- 2m. 1921 Mar 16 Jessie Ora Young
- c. ST-1A2B2A1B Don Alger  
ST-1A2B2A1C Joy Louise

ST-1A2B2A1A BROMBERG, MARTHA WOOD

- d. Don Alger Bromberg, Frances Williams
- b. 1908 Feb 23
- d.
- r.
- m. 1931 Dec 22 Don Albert Voorhees of Findlay, Ohio
- c.

ST-1A2B2A1B BROMBERG, DON ALGER

- s. Don Alger Bromberg, Jessie Ora Young
- b. about 1922
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A2B2A1C BROMBERG, JOY LOUISE

- d. Don Alger Bromberg, Jessie Ora Young
- b. about 1925
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A2B2B EWERS, THOMAS ARMISTEAD<sup>6</sup>

- s. Stephen Ewers, Frances Payne
- b. 1857 Jan 23 Richmond, Va.
- d. 1907 Apr 11<sup>7</sup> Staunton, Va; i. Thornrose Cemetery.
- r.
- m. 13 Dec 1883 Lula Adams in Washington, D. C.  
B. 1857 July 6, Washington, D. C., age 84 in 1941<sup>8</sup>
- c. ST-1A2B2B1 Bradley Adams  
ST-1A2B2B2 Byron Francis
- n. Mr. Tom A. Ewers<sup>8</sup>

Largely Attended Funeral He.....  
day Afternoon.

The funeral of Mr. Tom A. Ewers took place from his late residence on Fayette street Sunday afternoon and was very largely attended by relatives and friends who desired to pay their last sad tribute to their deceased friend. The floral offerings were beautiful and very numerous. The service was conducted by Rev. A. D. R. Hancher assisted by Rev. A. M. Frazer and Rev. W. H. Scott, each of whom offered most appropriate prayers. The hymns Lead Kindly Light and Peace Perfect Peace, were sung by a quartet composed of Misses Katie Leftwich and Evelyn Schreckhise and Messrs. H. F. Norris and Alfred Jaffe. The interment was in Thornrose cemetery. The pallbearers were; active, Dr. J. B. Caslett, Mayor W. H. Lendes, and Messrs. B. L. Partlow, W. A. W.....son, A. A. Eskridge, Percy.....pinWillson, James H. Ri.....and Messrs J. W. Brov.....Byers, T. J. Collins, M. P.....S. Miller, Arista Hoge.....Haydenreich.

<sup>1</sup>Data from Martha Louise Ewers Bromberg, M. Frances Ewers, and old Thomas Ewers' Bible in possession of William E. Ewers.

<sup>2</sup>Check.

<sup>3</sup>Perhaps b. Richmond, Va?

<sup>4</sup>It was such a delight to correspond with her! She sent me all her correspondence--some dating as far back as 1889 showing she was tracing the family history then. A gracious, aristocratic lady.

<sup>5</sup>Mrs. Bromberg's notes.

<sup>6</sup>Byron Ewers had Thomas Addison rather than Thomas Armistead.

<sup>7</sup>Dates from old Thomas Ewers Bible copied for me by Wm. E. Ewers.

<sup>8</sup>Portion of a newspaper clipping sent by Mrs. Bromberg.

ST-1A2B2B1 EWERS, BRADLEY ADAMS Attorney-at-Law

- s. Thomas Armistead Ewers, Lula Adams
- b. 1885 Sep 23, Washington, D. C.
- d.
- r. Portland Oregon; Office--1104 Guardian Bldg., 1940
- m. Jeanne \_\_\_\_\_
- c. ST-1A2B2B1A Bradley Adams  
ST-1A2B2B1B Lula Jeanne



ST-1A2B2B2 EWERS, BIRON FRANCIS

- s. Thomas Armistead Ewers, Lula Adams
- b. 1891 Jan 3, Richmond, Va.
- d.
- r. 2011 N. E. Knott; Portland, Oregon; 1918
- m. Catherine T. \_\_\_\_\_
- c.

ST-1A2B2C EWERS, MARY MOORE

- d. Stephen Ewers, Frances Payne
- b.
- d. before 1940
- r.
- m.
- c.

ST-1A2B2D EWERS, BENJAMIN PERKINS

- s. Stephen Ewers, Frances Payne
- b. 25 Oct 1849
- d. 13 Jan 1850

ST-1A2B3 EWERS, WILLIAM MOORE

- s. Thomas Ewers, Mary Moore
- b. 1818 Nov 29
- d. Frazers Bottom, West Va; 30 miles from Charleston
- m. 1842 Dec 6 Martha E. Hall (a sister to Mary Hall, wife of Dr. James Ewers).
- c. ST-1A2B3A Robert W.  
ST-1A2B3B Ella  
ST-1A2B3C Maggie  
ST-1A2B3D Mary S. M.  
ST-1A2B3E Isabella C.  
ST-1A2B3F Sarah S. M.

ST-1A2B3A EWERS, ROBERT W. (Bob)

- s. William M. Ewers, Martha E. Hall
- b. 1859 Aug 23
- d. 1921 Jul 15
- r.
- m. 1889 Mar 20 Marie Louise Gramm
- c. ST-1A2B3A1 Eavanina m. and had 2 children  
ST-1A2B3A2 William Ernest

ST-1A2B3A2 EWERS, WILLIAM EWERS

- s. Robert W. Ewers, Marie Louise Gramm
- b. 1890 Jan 27
- d.
- r. Va.
- m. Mary Lee
- c. ST-1A2B3A2A Virginia Lee b. 1928 Aug.  
ST-1A2B3A2B \_\_\_\_\_
- n. University of Virginia

Aug. 22, 1928

Dear Cousin Mattie,

Just a little note to tell you Mary and I have a daughter born Sunday afternoon. She weighed about 7 1/2 pounds and is doing nicely.....We are naming the baby Virginia Lee for Mary's mother and father.....

Love to you all

Sincerely,

Wm. E. Ewers

ST-1A2B3B EWERS, ELLA  
 d. William Ewers, Martha E. Hall  
 b.  
 d. about 1938/9  
 r. Staunton, Va.  
 m. John Schricklise  
 c. ST-1A2B3B1 Mattie m. T. C. Carrington of Richmond, Va.  
 ST-1A2B3B2 Evelyn m. Prof. Rawleigh W. D. Taylor  
 (Woodberry Boy's School)  
 ST-1A2B3B3 Mary m. Prof. Herbert Jacob of Virginia  
 Military Institute, Lexington, Va. Both  
 died in an automobile accident in  
 Stanton, Va.

ST-1A2B3C EWERS, MAGGIE  
 d. William Ewers, Martha E. Hall  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Spangler  
 c. yes

ST-1A2B3D EWERS, MARY S. M.  
 d. William Ewers, Martha E. Hall  
 b. 1844 Jan 2  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

ST-1A2B3E EWERS, ISABELLA C.  
 d. William Ewers, Martha E. Hall  
 b. 1845 Dec 2  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

ST-1A2B3F EWERS, SARAH S. M.  
 d. William Ewers, Martha E. Hall  
 b. 1847 May 12  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

ST-1A2B4 EWERS, JAMES THOMAS  
 s. Thomas Ewers, Mary Moore  
 b. 1826 Jan 30  
 d. 1863 Jun 5, aged 37  
 r. Frazers Bottom, West Va.  
 m. 1851 Apr 10 Mary J. Hall (d. 1912 Jan 23); sister  
 of Martha Hall, wife of William Ewers.  
 c. ST-1A2B4A Thomas W.  
 ST-1A2B4B Mary M.  
 ST-1A2B4C James Robert

ST-1A2B4A EWERS, THOMAS W.  
 s. James Thomas Ewers, Mary Hall  
 b. 1857 Aug 14<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1907 Jul 10  
 r.  
 m. 1880 Aug 25 Fannie Blake  
 c. ST-1A2B4A1 Julia H.  
 ST-1A2B4A2 Birdie  
 ST-1A2B4A3 Mary L.

<sup>1</sup>From old Bible of Thomas Ewers, copied by Wm. E. Ewers.



ST-1A2B4A1 EWERS, JULIA H.  
 d. Thomas W. Ewers, Fannie Blake  
 b. 1882 Sep 23  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ Jordan at Hurricane, West Va.  
 c.

ST-1A2B4A2 EWERS, BIRDIE  
 d. Thomas W. Ewers, Fannie Blake  
 b. 1881 May 27  
 d.  
 r. Poia, West Va.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown  
 c.

ST-1A2B4A3 EWERS, MARY L.  
 d. Thomas W. Ewers, Fannie Blake  
 b. 1894 Feb 18  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

ST-1A2B4B EWERS, MARY M.  
 d. James T. Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
 b. 1859 Mar 6  
 d. 1859 Jun 30

ST-1A2B4C EWERS, JAMES ROBERT  
 s. James T. Ewers, Mary J. Hall  
 b. 1861 Oct 22  
 d. 1934 Jun 27  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.

ST-1A2B5 EWERS, LOUISA E. M.  
 d. Thomas Ewers, Mary Moore  
 b. 1828 Jul 5<sup>1</sup>  
 d. 1828 Dec 9 aged 5 mo.

ST-1A2C EWERS, JOSEPH  
 s. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore  
 b. 1789 or 1793  
 d. 1874 May 17 Amherst Co., Va. near McIvora Depot  
 r.  
 1m. Frances Alcock  
 c.  
 2m. Margaret H. (Pollie) Hudson, dau. of Bennet Hudson of Amherst Co., Va. (Margaret d. 1893 Mar 24). They were m. near New Glasgow at the home of her father. She was b. about 1808.<sup>2</sup>  
 c.<sup>3</sup> ST-1A2C1 Courtney  
 ST-1A2C2 Martha J.  
 ST-1A2C3 Joseph  
 ST-1A2C4 Benjamin  
 ST-1A2C5 Thomas

n.  
 1850 Census:<sup>3</sup> Joseph Ewers 1 male 16 to 26; 1 female 16 to 26  
 1850 Census:<sup>4</sup> Joseph Ewes 1 male 30-40 1 female 40-50  
 1 " 15-20 1 " 15-20  
 2 " 10-15 1 " 5-10  
 2 " 5-10 1 " under 5

1850 Census	Joseph Ewers	61	75	1850
	Margaret	43		
	Coatney	40		
	Martha J.	16		
	Joseph Jr.	10		
	Benjamin	9		
	Thomas	4		

Served in War of 1812. See: pension and bounty land claims on file in Veterans Administration (1940) under W. C. 23962.

<sup>1</sup>Joseph Ewers enlisted at Amherst Court House, Virginia, and served from September 2, 1814 to October 10, 1814, as private in Captain Robert L. Coleman's Company of Virginia Militia.

November 18, 1850, Joseph Ewers applied for bounty land, at which time he was a resident of Amherst County, Virginia. He stated he was then aged sixty-one years. He was allowed eighty acres of bounty land, on account of his War of 1812 services, on warrant No. 28926, under the Act of September 28, 1850. March 19, 1855, Joseph Ewers applied for bounty land, while living in Amherst, Virginia. He then stated he was sixty-two years old. He was allowed eighty acres of bounty land, on account of his services in the War of 1812, on warrant No. 2148, under the Act of March 3, 1855.

He died May 17, 1874 in Amherst County, Virginia, near Melvora Depot.

Soldier married, date and place not given, Frances Alcock who died in Amherst County, Virginia, date and her age not shown.

Soldier married June 19, 1834, Polly (the name is shown also as Pollie) H. Hudson.....

Soldier's widow, Polly H. Ewers, was allowed pension on her application executed May 29, 1878, at which time she was aged seven years, and a resident of Appomattox County, Virginia, her post office address was Tye River Depot, Nelson County, Virginia.

Polly H. Ewers died March 24, 1893, place not stated.

In 1852, one Ira Alcock, was of Lynchburg, Virginia, his age and relationship to soldier was not stated.....

Indian Lands Division (1828554 "K") Warrant No. 28926-80-50 was issued February 13, 1852 to Joseph Ewers, a private in Captain Coleman's Company, 8th Regiment, Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

On April 3, 1852 Joseph Ewers sold and assigned his right to locate this warrant on the public lands to John Cox for value received. This assignment was acknowledged in the Corporation of Lynchburg, Virginia.

John Cox located the warrant on the E1/2 SE1/4 sec. 7, T. 50, R. 5W. in the district of lands subject to sale at the Land Office at Palmyra, Missouri, which tract was patented to him.

Warrant No. 2148-80-55 was issued June 15, 1855 to Joseph Ewers for services in the War of 1812. On July 28, 1855 Joseph Ewers sold and assigned his right to locate this warrant on the public lands to William Killen for value received. This assignment was also acknowledged in Lynchburg, Virginia.

William Killen located the warrant on the E 1/2 NE1/4 Sec. 13, T 83N., R 32 W. in the district of lands subject to sale at the Land Office at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, which tract was patented to him.

<sup>1</sup>Date from old Thomas Ewers' Bible. Date given by others: 1829 May 5.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Veterans Administration letter June 17, 1940.

<sup>3</sup>U. S. Census, Amherst Co., Va.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, p. 89

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 116 Eastern District 622/622



Census of 1830 leads to belief there were more children than shown. It is not established that Margaret is wife rather than dau. of Joseph or that Coatney is child. She could be child of his first marriage, however. Not known is which wife was mother of these children—probably Margaret Hudson, with exception of Coatney.

ST-1A2D EWERS, JUDY

d. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore

b.

d.

r.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wood

c.

ST-1A2E EWERS, STEPHEN

s. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.<sup>1</sup>

ST-1A2E1 Evelina

ST-1A2E2 Betsy

ST-1A2E3 Franky

ST-1A2E4 Nancy

ST-1A2E5 Jane

ST-1A2E6 Martha

ST-1A2E7 John

n. 1810 Census:<sup>2</sup> Stephen Ewers

1 male 26 to 45

1 " under 10

1 female 16 to 26

1 " under 10

1830 Census: Stephen Ewers

1 male 50-60

1 " 5-10

2 female 15-20

1 " 10-15

ST-1A2F EWERS, ABRAHAM

s. John Ewers, Elizabeth Moore

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. 1830 Census:<sup>4</sup> Abraham Ewers

1 male 80-90

1 " 50-60

1 " 10-15

1 " 5-10

1 female 70-80

1 " 40-50

2 " 20-30

1 " 15-20

1 " 5-10

1840 Census:<sup>5</sup> Abram Ewers

1 male 60-70

1 " 20-30

2 female 40-50

Mrs. Bromberg had a note: "Abraham Ewers Pension 1849 Rev. Soldier of North Carolina." I tried War Dept., Wash., D. C. Record in North Carolina not on file in AGO. Check No. Carolina Hist. Soc., Raleigh, N. Carolina or write the Archivist, The National Archives, Wash., D. C. Also, perhaps she was thinking of Abraham Moore. Try that.

Names of children from will of grandfather, John.

1. S. Census, 1810, Amherst Co., Va., p. 284.

Ibid, 1830, p. 135.

Ibid, p. 135. I cannot find an Abraham, Sr. Evidently Abraham had his parents or his wife's parents with him. I suspect they were his parents since his father John d. 1834.

Ibid, 1840, p. 232.



Note: Circuit Court of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1781-1782  
Abraham Ewers. In it he mentions a sister Judith Wood so that  
probably John Ewers was the father of Abraham and not an Abraham, Sr.

ST-1A3 EWERS, WILLIAM

a. Thomas Ewer,

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Revolutionary soldier. Private in a company designated  
in different ways at various times.

War Department  
The Adjutant General's Office

August 31, 1939

Mrs. Ernest A. Ewers

"The records of this office show that one William Yours (surname  
also borne as Ewers and Yewers) served in the Revolutionary War as a  
private in a company designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph  
Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's  
Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson,  
10th Virginia Regiment, also designated 6th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded successively by Colonel Edward Stevens, Major Samuel Hawes,  
Colonel John Green and Col. William Russell. He enlisted January 6,  
1777, for 3 years; was transferred in January, 1778 to Capt. John  
Mountjoy's Company, same regiment; was transferred in September 1778  
to Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, same regiment; was promoted to  
corporal December 24, 1778; was transferred in May, 1779 to Capt.  
Clough Shelton's Company, same regiment, and his name last appears  
on the company muster roll for November, 1779, dated Morristown,  
December, 1779.

.....additional information (possibly) may be obtained  
from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va., or from  
the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C. which has the custody  
of the U. S. pension records."

Eckenrode<sup>1</sup> shows: "Ewers (Yours) William (10 Virginia Regiment) War  
Department 220, 1, 2. Reference is to 'Photographs of the Payrolls of  
Virginia Continental line, referred to by folders 353 folder.

Yours, (William (10 Va. Reg.) War Dept. 220, 1, 2<sup>a</sup>

Yours, William (6 Va. Reg.) War Dept. 137, 14

Yours, William (6 Va. Reg.) War Dept. 142, 2

1783 In List of Land Warrants given by Virginia to lands in Kentucky  
to Soldiers in Revolutionary War appears the name of William Yours  
under Warrant 164 for 200 acres in Kentucky under date of March 8,  
1783. He was Corporal in the Virginia Continental Line, serving  
for three years."

In a batch of rough notes among the materials sent me by Mrs.  
Bromberg is the following statement which she says in one of her  
letters to me was told to her by her uncle, John Stanford Ewers. I  
suspect perhaps the name should be William rather than Thomas, but  
have no proof. At any rate, it is an interesting family story:

"My great great Uncle Thomas Ewers of Revolutionary fame was a Col.  
in the Colonial Army and was twice captured by the British. The  
last time he was captured was put in chains and never returned until  
after the war closed. He was carried to England in chains and kept  
there till the war closed. After the war he returned to Va. again  
and lived only a few years. He never married."



\*H. J. Eckenrode, Revolutionary Soldiers in Virginia (2 vols).  
 \*1913 Year Book for Kentucky Sons of American Revolution, p. 271.  
 \*This is also found in Virginia State Library Report, Vol. 9, 1911-12. Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers (Z 584.95), p. 106.  
 \*I surmise the existence of this William as a brother to Thomas and John because of these war records. William (elder) died in 1766; William, son of John was born 1772 so was too young. Perhaps it is this William (ST-1A3) who went to Kentucky instead of William (ST-1A1E, son of John), but I thought it was probably William, son of John because we know his sitters went there. Perhaps they inherited the land in Kentucky? The 1790 census of Va. is said to have been burned by the British.

ST-1B EWER, WILLIAM

s.  
 b.  
 d. 1766 (Inventory--Albemarle Co., Va.)<sup>1</sup>  
 r.  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Feb. 10, 1765 Dr. William Ewers to James and Robert Donals By John Coleman  
     " Samuel Gay  
     " Thomas Ewers  
     " Silirs Melton  
     " Robert Lewis  
     "     Hollowday  
     " Thos Fitchpatricks (or Fitchpatrickis)  
     " M Mitchell  
     " Laurence Southerd

1765 Oct 28 By Thos Ewers Oct 12, 1765. Pet Fild Trent at Albemarle Co. Court 1765. This account was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded. Clerk: Henry Fry."

Albemarle Co., Va. 1766: Preiment Bill of William Ewer<sup>3</sup> a State Dec'd

	L.	F.	De.
To 1 Stone Mug	0	2	0
To Two Books a prerbook and an old Bible	0	3	0
To 1 Old Saddle	0	1	3
To Old Iron	0	4	3
To Two old bells	0	1	0
To 1 Candlestick and two old tin vossits	0	1	0
To Sofa	0	1	6
To Bacon Old	0	4	6
To One Tray	0	0	7 1/2
To 1 Old horse	4	10	0
	5	0	10 1/2

-Torrences "Virginia Wills and Administrations, mentions Inventory.  
 \*Abstracts made by Louise Diddle from documents in her possession.  
 \*Will Book 2, page 196; Albemarle Co., Virginia.

ST- Col. James Hall d. 2 Feb 1832 aged 42  
 ST- John Hall d. 2 Feb 1837 aged 79  
 ST- Margaret Hall d. 3 July 1648 aged 9 years  
 ST- James R. Ewers and Emma Higginbottom m. 10 Aug 1902  
 ST- R. H. Armstrong and Mary Eunice Boggess m. 11 Oct 1900  
 ST- W. A. Armstrong and Nellie Alexander m. 25 Aug 1896

ST- EWERS, HARDIN D. (Harden?)

s.  
 b. Ky., age 44 in 1860 Census, 33 in 1850 Census  
 d.  
 r. 1860 Livingston Co., Missouri, City of Chillicothe  
 Jackson Twp.  
 m. Amanda D. (age 34 in 1860; b. Ky. age 25 in 1850)  
 c. ST- James B.  
 ST- Malinda F.  
 ST- Rose or Rosala  
 ST- William  
 ST- Langer  
 ST- Harden A. (grandson?)  
 ST- Odowd

n.

1850 U. S. Census<sup>2</sup>

Hardin D. Ewers	33	Ky	Farmer
Amanda	25		
James E.	9		
Malinda	6		
Rosala	2		
William	4 months	b. Ky.	

1860 U. S. Census<sup>3</sup>

H. D. Ewers	44m	Ky	Farmer R. E. \$300 Pers. 240
Amanda D.	34		
James B.	18		
Malinda F.	16		
Rose	12		
William	10	Mo.	
Langer	7		
Harden A.	5m		
Odowd	2m		

1870 No Ewers found in Census, Livingston Co., Mo.

ST- Ewers. James

s.  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Kentucky (Adair Co.)  
 m. 1823 Jul 2 Sally Willis. M. by I. Hogden, Minister.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>This first group of six taken from old Thomas Ewers' Bible records - Bible in possession of Wm. E. Ewers.

<sup>2</sup>Livingston Co., Missouri, Dist. 51, p. 51 93/93, 1850.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, 1860, p. 145 (963) 981/983.

<sup>4</sup>Adair Co., Kentucky, Marriage Records.



a.

b. Tenn. Age 51 in 1860

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

i.

j.

k.

l.

m.

n.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

bi.

bj.

bk.

1860 U. S. Census, Livingston Co., Missouri, Jackson Twp.  
Page 46 (863) 302/303

Susan Ewers 51  
Rusben Mansfield 14

Tenn. Farmer R. E. \$1000 Pers. \$200  
Mo.

UHE (EWERS), DUGALD A.

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

1941, Alameda, Washington. Formerly in Sedalia, Mo.

m.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

ba.

bb.

bc.

bd.

be.

bf.

bg.

bh.

EWERS, JOHANNES (Immigrant)

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

Imported to Pennsylvania in ship Halifax. Qualified by taking oath of allegiance September 22, 1752.

m.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

ai.

aj.

ak.

al.

am.

an.

ao.

ap.

aq.

ar.

as.

at.

au.

av.

aw.

ax.

ay.

az.

"(sick) was listed among passenger immigrants imported in the ship Halifax. Capt. Thomas Coatham, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, England. Qualified by taking oath of allegiance September 22, 1752."

Bergen Church Marriage Records, Reformed (Dutch) Church, Jersey City Heights: Evers, Johannes and Seytje Spier 1747, August 20.

Note: Christian Evers of Pa. may be a descendant.

SV-2 EUWER, \_\_\_\_\_

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

p.

q.

r.

s.

t.

u.

v.

w.

x.

y.

z.

aa.

ab.

ac.

ad.

ae.

af.

ag.

ah.

bi.

bj.

bk.

bl.

bm.

bn.

bo.

bp.

bq.

br.

bs.

bt.

bu.

bv.

bw.

bx.

by.

bz.

ca.

cb.

cc.

cd.

ce.

cf.

cg.

ch.

ci.

cj.

ck.

cl.

cm.

cn.

co.

cp.

cq.

cr.

cs.

ct.

cu.

cv.

cw.

cx.

cy.

cz.

da.

db.

dc.

dd.

de.

df.

dg.

dh.

di.

dj.

dk.

dl.

dm.

dn.

do.

dp.

dq.

dr.

ds.

dt.

du.

dv.

dw.

dx.

dy.

dz.

ea.

eb.

ec.

ed.

ee.

ef.

eg.

eh.

ei.

ej.

ek.

el.

em.

en.

eo.

ep.

eq.

er.

es.

et.

eu.

ev.

ew.

ex.

ey.

ez.

fa.

fb.

fc.

fd.

fe.

ff.

fg.

fh.

fi.

f

SV-1B1 EWERS, ARCHIBALD

- s. John Euwer, Nancy McMullen
- b. 1798
- d. 1843
- r.
- m. Mary Gill (d. 1856, age 56)
- c. SV-1B1A John (See below)
- SV-1B1B Ebenezer G. r. Parnassus, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
- SV-1B1C Matthew G. r. Jeanette, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
- SV-1B1D Archibald r. Verona, Pa. (See below)

SV-1B1A EUWER, JOHN

- s. Archie Ewer, Mary Gill
- b. Plum Township, Pa., 1832 Jul 8
- d.
- r.
- m. Isabella Allen of Westmoreland Co., b. 1833 dau. of Robert and Anna (Leslie) Allen, natives of Scotland
- c. SV-1B1A1 Anna (Mrs. McKee Swank) (Euwer)
- SV-1B1A2 Amelia J. Ewer
- SV-1B1A3 Margaret G. Ewers, died age 3 years
- SV-1B1A4 Robert Allen
- SV-1B1A5 Archa Nelson
- SV-1B1A6 Ida
- SV-1B1A7 Bell
- SV-1B1A8 Florence Clyde
- SV-1B1A9 Lizzie Emma
- n. Served three years in the Union Army, Co. C., 155th P. V., Col. Pearson

SV-1B1C EUWER, MATTHEW GILL (Ewers) Teacher

- s. Archie Euwer, Mary Gill
- b. 1841 New Texas, Plum Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.
- d.
- r.
- m. Mary Elizabeth Logan dau. of Robert Fulton Logan and Nancy Statler
- c. SV-1B1C1 died in infancy
- SV-1B1C2 William Fulton Ewer
- SV-1B1C3 Mary Wilson
- SV-1B1C4 Bertha Statler
- SV-1B1C5 Theodosia Helen
- SV-1B1C6 Norman Logan
- SV-1B1C7 Nancy Catherine

SW-1 EWERS, ADOLPH WILLIAM (Immigrant)

- s.
- b. Germany
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. SW-1A Adolph W.
- n. Had only a sister-in-law in this country as far as his son knew (telephone call, 1940)

SW-1A EWERS, ADOLPH W.

- s. Adolph William Ewers
- b.
- d. 1948
- r. 421 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.
- m. Mazie (d. Aug. 1957, Chicago, Ill., age 74)
- c. SW-1A1 Julia
- n. A partner of the old Arnold Brothers Packing Co.--



retired Secretary of Arnold Bros., Inc. and former treasurer of <sup>SX-</sup>the Packers and Sausage Manufacturers Ass'n of Chicago. Mass was offered in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church in Chicago (Belmont Avenue) for Mrs. Mazie Ewers, August 1957.<sup>1</sup>

ST-1A1 EWERS, JULIA

d. Adolph W. Ewers, Mazie

b.

d.

r. Sarasota, Florida

m. Henry R. Taylor

s. two

Chicago Daily News, August 1957.

SX-1 EWERS, WILLIAM (Immigrant)

s.

b. Germany, 1830

d.

r. America 1855; to Keokuk, Iowa, 1856; 1103 Exchange (1926)<sup>1</sup>

1m.

c. SX-1A Annie

SX-1B William

SX-1C Amelia

2m. Anna Pfeffer in 1869; b. Germany, 1842.

c. SX-1D Frank J.

SX-1E George W.

SX-1F Pauline

SX-1G Waliska

SX-1H Silbert

SX-1J Albert P. J.

SX-1K George W.

SX-1L Robert J. Ewers

SX-1M L. J.

SX-1A EWERS, ANNIE

d. William Ewers,

b.

d.

r. 1227 Bank; Keokuk, Iowa, 1926. Clerk.<sup>2</sup>

m.

c.

SX-1B EWERS, WILLIAM

s. William Ewers,

b.

d.

r. 1103 Exchange; Keokuk, Iowa, 1926. Meat cutter.<sup>1</sup>

m.

c. SX-1B1 Helen

SX-1B2 Rosemary<sup>2</sup>

SX-1C EWERS, AMELIA

d. William Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

Lee County, Iowa, 1879. (F 9125.97)

City Directory.

SX-1D EWERS, FRANK

- a. William Ewers, Anna Pfeffer
- b. Keokuk, Ia.
- d.
- r. 800 Bank St., Keokuk, Ia., 1926
- m. Ella
- c. SX-1D1 Frank J.  
SX-1D2 Margaret M.

n. The son, Frank J. Ewers was the proprietor of a meat market in Keokuk, Ia. in 1926. He married Ella and lived at 800 Bank Street.<sup>1</sup>

SX-1D1 EWERS, FRANK J. Butcher business.

- a. Frank J. Ewers, Ella
- b.
- d.
- r. Keokuk, Ia., prior to 1940; 12540 S. Bell, Chicago, Ill. 1940.
- m.
- c.
- n. With Swift and Company, 1940.

SX-1D2 EWERS, MARGARET M. Bookkeeper

- a. Frank J. Ewers, Ella
- b.
- d.
- r. 32 156th Place, Hammond, Ind., (1941); also lived in Calumet City, Ind.<sup>2</sup>
- m.
- c.

SX-1E EWERS, GEORGE W.

- a. William Ewers, Anna Pfeffer
- b.
- d.
- r. 1024 Orleans Ave., Keokuk, Ia., 1926<sup>1</sup>
- m. Mary S.
- c.
- n. Ewers-McCarthy Co., Keokuk, Ia.; Clothing and Men's Furnishings.

SX-1F EWERS, PAULINE

- a. William Ewers, Anna Pfeffer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

SX-1G EWERS, WALISKA

- a. William Ewers, Anna Pfeffer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

SX-1H EWERS, SILBERT

- a. William Ewers, Anna Pfeffer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>City Directory

<sup>2</sup>Hammond City Directory



SX-15 EWERS, ALBERT S. J.

- s. William Ewers, Anna Pepfer
- b.
- d.
- r. 610 S. 6th. Keokuk, Iowa; 1925<sup>a</sup>
- m. Anne E.
- c.
- n.

SX-16 EWERS, GEORGE W.

- s. William Ewers, Anna Pepfer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n.

SX-17 EWERS, ROBERT J.

- s. William Ewers, Anna Pepfer
- b.
- d.
- r. 1205 Bank; Keokuk, Iowa; 1926<sup>1</sup>
- m. Beatrice C. (Mrs. R. J. r. 1203 Bank; 1940)
- c.
- n. Ewers-O'Brien Co., president. Ladies Ready to Wear

SX-18 EWERS, L. J.

- s. William Ewers, Anna Pepfer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- n.

SX-2 EWERS, ROBERT

- s.
- b.
- d. Keokuk, Iowa 1888
- r.
- m.
- s. SX-2A C. W.
- SX-2B Edward

SX-2A EWERS, C. W.

- s. Robert Ewers,
- b.
- d.
- r. 1416 Turner; Keokuk, Iowa, 1940 (Mrs. Sr.)<sup>1</sup>
- m.
- c. SX-2A1 C. W.

SX-2A1 EWERS, C. W.

- s. C. W. Ewers
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Telephone directory.

<sup>2</sup>City directory.

SX-2B EWERS, EDWARD

s. Robert Ewers

b.

d.

r. 1314 Concert; Keokuk, Iowa, 1940.

m.

c.

Following are references from 1926 City Directory, 1940 Telephone Directory, of Keokuk, Iowa unless otherwise specified.

SX-W EWERS, AGNES, widow; 1227 Bank., 1926, wife of Robert.

SX- EWERS, BERENICE W. 610 S. 6th; 1926, Prob. d. SX-1J.

SX- EWERS, CLEMENT W. Cigar Mfg. 1416 Timea; 1926; m. Pearl \_\_\_\_\_

SX- EWERS, EDWARD B. Meat cutter, F. J. EWERS (prob. SX-1D).

1507 Timea; 1926; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

SX- EWERS, GENEVIEVE J. Clerk; 800 Bank; 1926 (Probably dau SX-1D)

SX- EWERS, GEORGE S. Sales, Ewers-McCarthy Co; 1024 Orleans Ave; 1926 and 1940.

SX- EWERS, KATHERINE Clerk; 811 Bank; 1926.

SX- EWERS, LAWRENCE J. Purchasing agent; 103 S. 19th; 1926; m. Ida

SX- EWERS, L. T. 103 S. 19th; 1940 (prob. s. above)

SX- Ewers, Raymond E. 1507 Times; 1926 and 1428 Des Moines; 1940; grandson of Robert SX-2.

SX- EWERS, ROBERT B. 610 S. 6th; 1926 and 1612 Fulton; 1940. Grandson of William SX-1.

SX- EWERS, WILLIAM F. 202 N. 16th; 1940. Grandson of William SX-1.

SX- WALZEM, W. A. 408 Safety Buildings; Rock Island, Ill; 1941. First grandson of William Ewers SX-1. Letter from him 2L24-41.

SY-1 EWERS, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>

s.

b. of German extraction

d.

r.

m.

c. SY-1A Herman U.

SY-1B Ferdinand U.

SY-1C Edward

SY-1D Annie

SY-1A EWERS, HERMAN U.

s. Nicholas Ewers, \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1853 May 20

d. 1919 Jul 26

r.

m. Mary Relim (b. 1860 Apr 27; d. 1940 Mar 29)

c. SY-1A1 Henrietta

SY-1A2 William F.

SY-1A3 Mathilda M.

SY-1A4 Charlotte Rosedale

SY-1A1 EWERS, HENRIETTA

d. Herman U. Ewers, Mary Relim

b.

d.

r. Boston, Mass., 1941

m. No

<sup>1</sup>From letter of Henrietta Ewers 2-4-1941.



SY-142 EWEARS, WILLIAM F.  
s. Herman U. Ewers, Mary Relin  
b.  
d.  
r. Boston, Mass., 1941  
m.  
c.

SY-143 EWEARS, MATHILDA M.  
d. Herman U. Ewers, Mary Relin  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SY-144 EWEARS, CHARLOTTE ROSEDALE  
d. Herman U. Ewers, Mary Relin  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Allen O. Miller  
c.

SY-1B EWEARS, FERDINAND U.  
s. Nicholas Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SY-1C EWEARS, EDWARD  
s. Nicholas Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m.  
c.

SY-1D EWEARS, ANNIE  
d. Nicholas Ewers  
b.  
d.  
r.  
m. Peter J. Cohl  
c.

SY- EWEARS, FERDINAND GODFREY<sup>1</sup>  
s.  
b.  
d.  
r. College Point, New York  
m.  
c. SY- Fred

SY- EWEARS, FRED  
s. Ferdinand Godfrey Ewers  
b. College Point, New York  
d.  
r. raised in Flushing, New York  
m.  
c. SY- Fred  
SY- Robert F.

<sup>1</sup>From letter of Robert F. Ewers, 3-15-1941.

SY- EWEERS, ROBERT F. (Lawyer)

a. Fred Ewers

b.

d.

r. Milwaukee, Wisc., 1941: 3911 W. North Ave.

m.

c.

n. Teacher at Washington High School, Milwaukee, Wisc., 1941. Has relatives in N. Y. state and city by name of William Ewers and Frank Ewers. Ewers in St. Louis, Mo. "who appear to be distantly related". Has data on them. Is Head of the Social Science Department of the largest high school in Wisconsin. Had conducted 75 or 100 students to Washington, D. C. each year for 10 years (in 1941).

SY-2 EWEERS, JOHN<sup>1</sup>

a.

b. brother of Ferdinand Godfrey Ewers

d.

r. Did not come to America, went to Germany. Sons came to the United States of America.

m.

c. SY- Edward

SY- Herman

SY-2 EWEERS, EDWARD

a. John Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

SY-2 EWEERS, HERMAN

a. John Ewers

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. "Edward Ewers and his brother Herman Ewers left New York state many years ago, one going to Missouri, and the other to one of the southern states along the eastern seaboard."

<sup>1</sup>Letter of Robert F. Ewers.



SZ-1 EWER, \_\_\_\_\_

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

SZ-1A Calista

SZ-1B Smith

SZ-1C Steven or Stephen

SZ-1D William Payton (Peyton)

n. Adah Ethel Ewer, granddaughter of William Payton Ewer who sent all the following information from the old family Bible and other records, letter of 12 April 1941:

"There is a Tom Ewer and a Squire Ewer mixed in some where but I can't find out where".--this in speaking of her grandfather's brothers and sisters above. After receiving the records from William A. Ewer and Ray Ewer (given later in this SZ-section), I have wondered if perhaps it might not have been a James and Squire and that the Smith of James, Smith, and Squire indicated by Wm. A. Ewer is not the Smith SZ-1B and the James and Squire additional brothers, but I have no proof of this.

SZ-1A EWER, CALISTA

d.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

SZ-1B EWER, SMITH

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

n. A William Smith Ewers m. Sarah Everett. He appears in 1850 and 1860 census for Morrow Co., Ohio as Smith Ewers. He is 3F7. I do not see any connection between that Smith Ewers and this.

SZ-1C EWEERS, STEVEN (Stephen)

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

o.

SZ-1D EWER, WILLIAM PAYTON

- s.
  - b. 1824/5/6 Apr 25 Massachusetts or New York<sup>1</sup>
  - d. Havana Township, Steele Co., Minnesota 1878 Feb 6 age 53 years 9 mo.<sup>1</sup>
  - r. Arrived in Minn. 1856 Aug 26; removed early to Indiana.
  - m. 1848 Jan 30 Nancy Jane Whaley (b. 1831 May 29, Indiana) Bible says 18 in 1850.
  - o.
    - SZ-1D1 James William
    - SZ-1D2 Elsie Matilda
    - SZ-1D3 Squire Joshua
    - SZ-1D4 Charles Albert
    - SZ-1D5 Francis Marion
    - SZ-1D6 Abraham Lincoln
    - SZ-1D7 Willard Wesley
    - SZ-1D8 Freddie Alonzo
    - SZ-1D9 Mary Jane
    - SZ-1D10 Nellie Geneva
    - SZ-1D11 Ida Olive
    - SZ-1D12 Seth Olive
    - SZ-1D13 George Chester

n. Adah Ewer writes: "I have heard it said that three brothers came over from Scotland and settled. Due to confusion of similar family names--William, James, and George, one branch added and g and another a u to the name. How true that is I cannot say. A certain Isaac Ewer and one Edward Whaley, both signers of the death warrant of Charles I of England, had to flee England. Under assumed names they came to Mass. They may be my ancestors, but I have no proof."

SZ-1D1 EWERS, JAMES WILLIAM

- s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b.
- d. age 21

SZ-1D2 EWER, ELSIE MATILDA

- s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b. Bible says age 1 in 1850, b. Indiana
- d. about 1925
- r.
- 1m. Abner Ring
- o.
- 2m. Pete Carvey
- o.
- n. Elsie Matilda had two children--Arthur and Grace. Grace died. I do not know which husband was father of the c.
- SZ-1D2A Arthur
- SZ-1D2B Grace

<sup>1</sup>Adah Ewer reports County Clerk of Steele Co., Minn. gave her: "Death record of William Ewer shows that he died in Havana Township, this county Feb. 6, 1878; that he was married; his age was 53 years and 9 months; his birthplace was Massachusetts; that he arrived in Minnesota Aug. 26, 1856; cause of death--hemorrhage; occupation, farmer." The old family Bible contradicts the death record. It shows (1850) William Ewers age 25, born New York; Nancy age 18, born Indiana. Later it shows: William Ewer 51, born New York--1870--Steele County, Minn; Nancy age 33, born Indiana and then 11 of eight of the children, Matilda already having been listed in 1850 as was the brother of William--Squire.

<sup>2</sup>Nancy dates from Clarence Ewer.



SZ-1D3 EWER, AQUILA JOSHUA

- a. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b. Bible says 18 in 1870; b. Wisc.
- d.
- r.
- m. Clarissa Heron
- c. SZ-1D3A Jenny
- SZ-1D3B Herbert deceased by 1941
- SZ-1D3C Walter
- SZ-1D3D Daisy (Edith) deceased by 1941

SZ-1D4 EWER, CHARLES ALBERT

- a. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b. Bible says 16 in 1870; b. Wisc.
- d. deceased several years before 1941
- r.
- m. No.

SZ-1D5 EWER, FRANCIS MARION

- a. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b. 1857 Apr 13 (Bible says 14 in 1870; b. Wisc.)
- d. 1923 May 27
- r.
- m. 1886 Dec 26 Florence Etta Castle
- c. SZ-1D5A Howard Edward
- SZ-1D5B Ronald Wilson
- SZ-1D5C Harry Ellsworth
- SZ-1D5D Ida Naomi
- SZ-1D5E Adah Ethel
- n. Had one foster daughter--Alice.

SZ-1D5A EWER, HOWARD EDWARD

- a. Francis Marion Ewer, Florence Etta Castle
- b. (age 53 in 1941)
- d.
- r. 1941, Aloha, Oregon
- m.
- c. triplets, girls, age 19 in 1941
- SZ-1D5A1
- SZ-1D5A2
- SZ-1D5A3

SZ-1D5B EWER, RONALD WILSON

- a. Francis Marion Ewer, Florence Etta Castle
- b. 1890 Apr 13
- d. 1929 Apr 10
- r.
- m.
- c. SZ-1D5B1 Naomi Ethel m. \_\_\_\_\_ Viles

SZ-1D5C EWER, HARRY ELLSWORTH

- a. Francis Marion Ewer, Florence Etta Castle
- b.
- d. infancy

SZ-1D5D EWER, IDA NAOMI

- d. Francis Marion Ewer, Florence Etta Castle
- b.
- d. infancy

SZ-1D5E EWER, ADAH ETHEL Teacher

- a. Francis Marion Ewer, Florence Etta Castle
- b. (age 43 in 1941)
- d.
- r. 2825 N. E. 40th Ave; Portland, Oregon, 1941.
- m.
- c.

SZ-1D6 EWER, WILLIAM PAYTON  
 s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley  
 b. (Bible says 9 in 1870; b. Minn.)  
 d.  
 r. 1941, Sugar Grove, Pa.  
 m. Viola Squires  
 c. SZ-1D6A Lily  
 SZ-1D6B Dwight  
 SZ-1D6C Herbert

SZ-1D7 EWER, WILLARD WESLEY  
 s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley  
 b. (Bible says 6 in 1870; b. Minn.)  
 d.  
 r.  
 m.  
 c.  
 2m.  
 c. SZ-1D7A Clarence  
 3m. Maggie Niner  
 c. SZ-1D7B Wesley Willard  
 SZ-1D7C Margaret

SZ-1D7A EWER, CLARENCE  
 s. Willard Wesley Ewer  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Indianapolis, Indiana, 1941 (Gave dates of grandparents)  
 m.  
 c.

SZ-1D7B EWER, WESLEY WILLARD  
 s. Willard Wesley Ewer, Maggie Niner  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Cleveland, Ohio, 1941.  
 m.  
 c.

SZ-1D7C EWER, MARGARET  
 d. Willard Wesley Ewer, Maggie Niner  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Fannbault, Minnesota  
 m. yes  
 c.

SZ-1D8 EWER, FRANKLIN ALONZO  
 s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley  
 b.  
 d. aged 2 years

SZ-1D9 EWER, MARY JANE  
 d. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley  
 b. (Bible says 4 in 1870; b. Minn.)  
 d.  
 r. Olivia, Minnesota, 1941  
 m. William Warner  
 c. SZ-1D9A Irene m. Maynard Peterson  
 SZ-1D9B Harlan d. by 1941  
 SZ-1D9C Edna m.  
 SZ-1D9D Royal r. Olivia, Minn., 1941  
 SZ-1D9E Lloyd  
 SZ-1D9F Donald  
 SZ-1D9G Merrill



SZ-1D10 EWER, NELLIE GENEVA

- d. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b. (Bible says age 2 in 1870; b. Minn.)
- d.
- r. King City, California, 1941
- m. George Warner (deceased by 1941)
- c. SZ-1D10A Raymond E. r. King City, Calif., 1941
- SZ-1D10B Lawrence r. Oakland, Calif., 1941
- SZ-1D10C Georgie Evelyn d. before 1941
- SZ-1D10D Vida Pearl r. Tihiti, 1941
- SZ-1D10E Dora Lea r. San Mateo, Calif., 1941

SZ-1D11 EWER, IDA OLIVE

- d. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b.
- d. age 1 1/2 years

SZ-1D12 EWER, SETH OLIVE

- s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b.
- d. before 1941
- r.
- m. No

SZ-1D13 EWER, GEORGE CHESTER

- s. William Payton Ewer, Nancy Jane Whaley
- b.
- d.
- r. Bird Island, Minnesota, 1941
- m. Ora Senescull
- c. SZ-1D13A Claude r. Bird Island, Minn., 1941
- SZ-1D13B Arvilla
- SZ-1D13C Chester
- SZ-1D13D Wayne
- SZ-1D13E Ada
- SZ-1D13F Robert
- SZ-1D13G Opal
- SZ-1D13H William
- SZ-1D13J Ruth Enid
- SZ-1D13K George Seneschal
- n. The mother's name Senescull and the son's middle name (George) Seneschal are as given by Adah Ewer.

SZ- EWER,

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. SZ- James (See below)
- SZ- Smith
- SZ- Squire b. 1827, N. Y. acc. to Bible; had 3 daus.

SZ- EWER, JAMES

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. 5 sons, 5 daus.
- SZ- Thomas

SZ- EWER, THOMAS

- s. James Ewer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.

c. SZ- William

SZ- EWER, WILLIAM

- s. Thomas Ewer
- b. 1876
- d.
- r. Fulton, Ind., 1940<sup>1</sup>
- m. Effie \_\_\_\_\_
- c. SZ- Lowell (See below)
- SZ- Laura m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pflaughaupt; r. La Porte, Ind., 1942.
- SZ- Howard r. Peru, Ind., 1942.

SZ- EWER, LOWELL

- s. William Ewer, Effie \_\_\_\_\_
- b. 1902 Nov 10, Bureau Co., Illinois
- d. 1942 Rochester, Indiana
- r. Argon, Indiana
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ (d. before 1942?)
- c. SZ- Wallace r. Rochester, Ind., 1942.

n. "Funeral services for Lowell E. Ewers, 39, of Argon, will be held in the Baptist Church at Fulton, Thursday afternoon at 2:30 O'clock with Reverend Franklin Arthur in charge. Burial will be in the Fulton Cemetery. The body will remain in the Bitmire Funeral Home in Fulton until hour of the services. Mr. Ewer, 39 years old, and a resident of Argos where he conducted an implement business for a number of years, died of cirrhosis of the liver at 3:00 O'clock Tuesday morning in Woodlawn hospital, Rochester. He was born November 10, 1902 in Bureau County, Ill. and came to Fulton County a number of years ago, living in Fulton prior to moving to Argos. Survivors are his mother, Mrs. Effie Ewer of Argos, his father William Ewer of Fulton, a son Wallace of Rochester, and a sister, Mrs. Laura Pflughaupt of LaPorte and a brother Howard of Peru."

<sup>1</sup>Ewer, William, Fulton Co., Ind. (history?)=private in Co. D. of 29th Reg. in Civil War.

SZ- EWER, SMITH

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. SZ- Matthis

SZ- EWER, MATTHIS

- s. Smith Ewer
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c. SZ- Ashley r. Franklin, Minn., 1940
- SZ- Roy (or Ray)<sup>1</sup>
- SZ- Lester
- SZ- Anna
- SZ- Annemey
- SZ- Loulala
- SZ- Leota

n. Is this Matt. H. of Milroy, Indiana? He said to write



\* See the Ray Ewer which is with the Massachusetts material. He states: "One branch of the family came from New York and Maine. A great uncle was a general in the Revolutionary War." Perhaps that Ray belongs here, son of Matthis. He lived in Lansing, Mich. in January 1941, said his aunt is a member of NSDAP.

SA-1 EVERS, CHRISTIAN

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. 1st Class Private in Capt. Jacob Balliet's Co. of Northampton Co. (Pa.) Militia, commanded by Col. Wm. Raup, May 1780 (Bethlehem Twp.)<sup>1</sup>

Notes: There is a Christian Evers in Doylestown, Pa. records which I did not get to look into--

Index to Deeds, Grantee E to H 1684-1876 Evers, Christian (Grantee) John A. Eevers (Grantor), Book 125, page 538, 1864.

Evers, Louisa (Grantee), Wm. Applebach (Grantor) Book 135, p. 181, 1866. In book 136, p. 604, year 1867 this is shown as Ewers (Wm. Applebach and Jno Mangle, Grantors).

In Philadelphia City<sup>2</sup> all, 1842-1851, I find:

Book GWC 74 Evers, John A. Grantee; Albert Ulmer, Grantor, p. 341

Book GWC 76, p. 521 Evers, John A., Grantee; Alex Osbourn, Grantor.

Book GWC 51, p. 353 John A. Ewers, Grantee; Albert Ulmer, Grantor.

Northampton Co. is just north of Plumstead Twp., of Bucks Co., Pa.

SA-1 EARES, DAVID (Ewer)

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. 8th Class Private in Capt. Hugh Gaston's Co. of Northampton Co., Pa. 1781<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup> When I discussed this with Mr. Patterson, he suggested that "Christian" is a familiar German name and that this man was probably related to the Johannes Ewers, the German immigrant. Col. Wm. Raup commanded a regiment of German soldiers recruited from Berks and Northampton counties.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., p. 118. Name given here as Ewers.

<sup>4</sup> Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., p. 413. See also p. 118.

SA-1 EWES, WILLIAM

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.  
g.

h. ".....listed among taxables in 1771 in Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No property." (Chester next to Philadelphia Co.)

Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser., Vol. 11, p. 754.

SBB= EWES, JONATHAN

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

7. "granted warranty to 400 acres in Luzerne Co., Pa.  
3 Nov 1792." (Luzerne Co 2 co. north of Northampton Co.)

<sup>1</sup>Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser., Vol. 24, p. 214. Note: there is a George Eves mentioned p. 264 of Brownings, Welsh Settlement of Penn.

SIC-1 EWER, JANE

a.  
b.  
c.  
d.  
e.  
f.

r. Philadelphia, Pa.

n. A poor woman in Philadelphia. The widow Moore maintain-  
ing her.<sup>1</sup>

Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 28th of 9 mo 1701

"The Widow Moor complaining against Philip England for want of her p  
pay for mainting Jane Ewer....."<sup>1</sup>

2 Idem 137 26th 5 mo 1688

Phillip England appeared before this meeting and desired a certifi-  
cate to Duck Creek meeting of his clearness relating to marriage.

p. 139 31st 6 mo 1688

Whereas Phillip England requested of the last monthly meeting a  
certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, and after  
Enquiry made, it doth appear that his wife hath not been dead one  
year, therefore the meeting thought fit to defer it until the next  
monthly meeting.

6 Idem 66 31st of 3rd mo 1700

Robert Burrough, Philip England and Ralph Jackson are appointed to  
desire Anthony Morris to lend Phillip England Ten pounds of the  
school money to pay Jane Moore, and if Anthony hath not so much of  
the said money in his hands, let them desire Samuel Carpenter to  
lend it out of the meetings stock.<sup>2</sup>

p. 66 26th of 5th mo. 1700

Whereas Anthony Morris was by the meeting in the 3rd month last  
ordered to pay 6 pounds to Phillip England to pay the Widow Moore  
for looking after a poor woman, This meeting orders Samuel Carpenter  
to pay him the said 6 pounds and charge it to the monthly meeting  
stock.<sup>3</sup>

6 Item 72 27th of 10 mo 1700

Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris are desired to Continue  
their care in endeavoring to see the widow Moor's business issued  
(This refers to a land deed, etc. See pages 70 and 71 WEP)<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Gen. Soc. of Pa. Pub. 82, Vol. 6: Minutes of Philadelphia M.  
28th of 9 mo 1701.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, 2 Idem 137

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, p. 139

<sup>4</sup>Ibid 6 Idem 66

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 66

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, 6 Idem 72



SEC-1 EVERS, ADAM

s.

b.

d.

r. Chester Co., Pa. (acc. to Mrs. Enders, genealogist)

m.

u.

n. Taxable in 1740

SEE-1 EVERS, MARY

d.

b.

d.

r.

m. John Smallwood, Mary 1747, Pa.<sup>1</sup>

u.

<sup>1</sup>Pa. Archives, 2nd Ser., Vol. 2.

SEE- EVERS, ROBERT

s.

b.

d. before 1781 ?

r. New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

m.

u.

n. 1780 Capt. Patterson's Co., in Timicum, returned May 22,  
1780 Bucks Co. Robert Ewers.<sup>1</sup>

1781 Robert Ewers estate, Returned for taxation 95 acres, 2 horses,  
and 2 cattle, in New Brittain Twp., Bucks Co.<sup>2+3</sup>

1782 Robert Ewers, Newbrittain Twp., 95 acres, 2 hourses, 2 cattle.<sup>3</sup>

Note: This is probably our Robert Ewers (7) who married Mary Kelsey.  
He was b. 1746; d. after 1793; but this isn't Robert (7) if the  
estate (above) was taxed meaning that this Robert was deceased.

<sup>1</sup>Pa. Archives, 5th Ser., Vol. 5, pp 360, 380, 408. Check this.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, Vol. 8, p. 118.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, 3rd Ser., Vol. 13, pp 204, 223.

SEC-1 EVERS, ANDREW

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

u.

n. 1830 Census, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Andrew Ewers 60-70

1 male 10-15

3 males 20-30

1 female 60-70

Note: This cannot be Andrew 7E, son of Robert 7. This Andrew  
SEC-1 is too old. When I brought it to the attention of Mr.  
Patterson he wrote (October 29, 1942)...."It is very easy to  
misread the census ages prior to October 1850, and it is not  
always safe to say that the oldest male is the one listed as the  
head of the family. There is frequently an older relative living  
with the party listed. I think the safest way in this instance is  
to recheck the census returns when you next go to the Archives  
building, and see if an error has been made. Andrew the son of  
Robert, had no issue, but he may have had several of his brothers  
and sisters living with him. If the age of Andrew is correct  
in the census records then he presents a new problem".

Hazel Kendall, when I brought this to her attention some 10  
Washington (Letter of 3-19-1961). They sent the same Andrew and  
David from 1830 census; and "no Ewers even listed in 1820 census  
in entire Bucks County. Census takers fault!"

Mr. Patterson went on to say: "I envy you your opportunity to spend  
time in the Washington libraries and in the Archives. I think you  
will find as I did - that the D. A. R. Library is much more helpful  
than the Congressional Library for our purposes.... They have  
wonderful indexes, and the attendants are helpful, and they have  
much data that is possessed by no other library in the country.

Returning all your work sheets herewith.<sup>10</sup>

SHH-1 EWER, MARY

d.

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Ewer, Mary Q. U Test

(153 1697) Post Meridie the court of Pleas opened.....

Mary Ewer plaintiff John Test Defendant withdrawn.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Burlington Court Book of West Jersey 1680-1709. American Historical  
Association; Washington, D. C., 1944, p. 202.

SJJ-1 URE, JAMES Shoemaker (Immigrant)

s.

b.

d.

r. arrived 1768 May 12

m.

c.

n. John Smith's Brig. Betsy from Greenock arrived in  
Boston May 12, 1768. Among the passengers on board was "James Ure  
a Shoemaker".<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Boston "Miscellaneous Papers", p. 304

SKK-1 EWER, MATHEW

s.

b.

d.

r.

m.

c.

n. Ship Register for the Port of Philadelphia; Mathew Ewer  
Master of ship Longford Oct. 13, 1731. Owner--Richard Ferrall of  
Barbadoes.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Penna. Mag. of History, Vol. 23, p. 379.

SLL-1 EWERS, PHILLIP

s.

b.

d.

r. in or near Boston 1647

m.

c.

n. "Also Phillip Ewers Affidav. Dat. last of ffeb 1647"  
"The Affidavit of Phillip Ewers, a tre of Mr. Wm. Faine Mr. Wroth  
Bathernes, tre Credit to Robert Knight, 9 Apr 1647. Mr. Samuel  
Manerick and Mr. Nicholas Davison's arbiters I. George Munnings  
affidavit."<sup>2</sup>



SLL- YOUNES, WILLIAM

- s.
- b.
- d.
- r. in or near Boston 1686
- m. Juda
- c. SLL- Elizabeth b. 1686 May 2

City of Boston Records, Vol. 32 "Aspinwall Notorial Records" p 266.  
Ibid, p. 275.

Boston Record Commissioner's Report, Boston Vital Records, Vol. 9.

SMM-1 YOURS, HENERY

- s.
- b.
- d. probably at bay of Honduras, where he made his will  
October 21, 1725
- r. Concord, Mass.
- m. 1715/16 Feb 20 Susanna Ball of Concord, Mass.<sup>1</sup>
- c. SMM-1A HenerY (See below)  
SMM-1B Robert  
SMM-1C Susannah  
SMM-1D James

n. It appears that his widow remarried twice; "Luke Sturtenburg and Susanna Yours, int. of mar. Oct. 5, 1727" (Susanna Yours, widow of Henry the sailor, is mentioned in probate of estate of Henry Yours, as the wife of Luke Stoutenburg.)<sup>2</sup>

"Joseph Wheat and Susanna Stoutenburg, both of Concord, were married by Justice Minot October 12, 1749".<sup>3</sup>

SMM-1A YOURS, HENERY Worsted weaver

- s. HenerY Yours, Susanna Ball
- b. 1716 Dec 24 Concord, Mass.
- d. 1757 Aug 30 Concord, Mass.
- r.
- m. 1743 Nov 24 Tabitha Fox in Concord, Mass; dau of John Fox and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_<sup>4</sup>. Tabitha Ewers and William White m. Feb. 9, 1768/67 in Waltham, son of Joseph White and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Lexington.<sup>5</sup>
- c. SMM-1A1 James b. 1-21-1744; d. 4-20-1769 drowned in Kenebec River  
SMM-1A2 Henry b. 12-7-1746; d. 12-18-1746  
SMM-1A3 Tabitha (See below)  
SMM-1A4 Susanah  
SMM-1A5 Henry  
SMM-1A6 John

n. Sarah Fox, widow (of Littleton, Mass.) quitclaimed to Henry Ewers (worsted weaver) her husband's (John Fox) rights in lands in Concord, July 26, 1755. (Perhaps she was 2nd wife of John Fox). Note: Has anyone tried to connect this Henry of Concord with the Henry who married Sarah Anable or Anniball and lived at Scituate (SB-1)? It could be Henry SMM-1 is a descendant of that one. It does not appear that this line is related to the other main Massachusetts line of Ewer(s).

Concord Vital Records 1635-1850, p. 89 (E 69206.2).

Boston Vital Records.

Concord Vital Records.

Mrs. E. B. Kresge (Beulah) in her letter to WEP Sept. 7, 1942 has this Henry married to Tabitha Ewers. I think she missed a generation. Mrs. Kresge has spent much time in trying to connect



Henry with the color of Tabitha, and the fact that the connection". WEF letter to me 11-27-42.

<sup>5</sup>Concord, Mass. Vital Records, pp 160, 205. Op cit.

Lexington, Mass. Vital Records (Middlesex Co. show 1767; Waltham, Mass., Vital Records show 1768).

SMM-1A3 EURES, TABITHA

d. Henry Yours, Tabitha Fox

b. 1748 Mar 30<sup>1</sup>

d.

r.

m. Kendall Bancroft

c. SMM-1A3A Susan m. 1856 Jan 10 Edward Payne

SMM-1A4 EURES, SUSANAH

d. Henry Yours, Tabitha Fox

b. 1750 Dec 2

d.

r.

m. 1775 Mar 9 Kendall Bancroft; m. by Rev. Wm. Emerson

c.

n. "Dec 21, 1774. Kendol Bancroft male of fitchburg application to me to be published to Susannah Ewers of Concord."<sup>2</sup>

SMM-1A5 EURES, HENRY Worsted weaver ?

s. Henry Yours, Tabitha Fox

b. 1752 Mar 17, Concord, Mass.<sup>1</sup>

d. 1833 Montague, Mass. (Wendell Cemetery headstone says 1834 Mar 4 age 81

r. Removed from Concord to Montague, Mass. in part of town now known as Wendell.<sup>1</sup>

m. 1775 Mar 12 Tryphena Scott (b. 1573 Jun 22) in Montague, Mass. dau of Reuben Scott and Anna Cooley.<sup>2</sup>

c. SMM-1A5A Charlotte

SMM-1A5B dau (perhaps Eliphalet Fox?)<sup>3</sup>

SMM-1A5C Henry

SMM-1A5D Moses

SMM-1A5E Simon Cooley

SMM-1A5F Elihu

SMM-1A5G Solomon r. Montague (now Wendell), Mass.

SMM-1A5H Danforth

n. "Henry Ewers (1753-1833) served as a corporal in Capt. Asabel Gunn's company, Col. David Well's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass. and died in Montague, Mass."<sup>4</sup>

"Enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 1 mo., 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern departments. Roll dated Montague."<sup>5</sup>

"Henry Ewers, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams' regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 18 days."<sup>5</sup> (See next page.)

<sup>1</sup>Concord Vital Records (E69206.2) and Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. I (E 76067), p. 650. Mrs. Bromberg's notes from Mrs. Eaton say b. 1753 Mar 16, Wendell, Mass.

<sup>2</sup>Old Records of Town of Fitchburg, (Mass.) p. 252

See "Americana" for 1940 or 41, Lineage of Mrs. Dow of Midland, Michigan. She was descendant of both Susannah (Ewers) Bancroft, and her brother Henry, children of Henry, the worsted weaver of Concord according to Mrs. E. B. Kresge.

<sup>3</sup>Vital Records of Mass., History of Sunderland, p. 527. See also:

<sup>4</sup>DAR Lineage Book 134-1917, p. 286 (E 8324.11)

<sup>5</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Mass. Note: We do not know which Henry Eures record this is. Could be that of Henry m. Rachel Edwards or



1843 Oct 31 age 23; bur. Magnolia Cemetery,  
Montague, Mass.

Henry Ewers (Ewer), of Montague, named as one of nine purchasers  
in 1798 of the Island or Rock in the Connecticut river called  
Ewer's Rock--being opposite to the town of Montague--a fishing  
spot. (This island is now under 20 feet of water because of a dam  
since constructed there).<sup>1</sup> (Probably Henry SMM-1D1)

Montague, Mass.<sup>2</sup>

Henry Ewers

Males over 16 1

under 16 5

Females 2

Montachus Valley Memorial Association under Franklin Co., Mass.  
mentions a gathering of 300 held at the house of William N. Nims  
who then lived in the old Ewer's tavern place now (when?--D.W.E.)  
the home of Hon. Frank Gerrett. Here was an ancient dancing hall  
which could well accomodate the unusual number.<sup>3</sup> (This would be  
Henry A. Ewers SMM-1D1C)

Again, I am not able to tell to which Henry this refers (this one  
or SMM-1D1). History of Greenfield, Mass. Vol. 1, p. 531. (Vols. 1  
and 2 pub. 1904; 3 pub. 1931). It is probably SMM-1D1 since he lived  
near the Connecticut River.

First U. S. Census, 1790.

Note: Letter of Mrs. E. B. Kresge to W. E. P. 11-27-42 from a  
letter of Ralph Stoughton of Gill, Mass. of 11-12-1938 says, "The  
Henry Ewers who m. Tryphena Scott....lived close to the Wendell  
town line, and owned land in the section of Montague that was  
annexed to Wendell in 1803. His sons Henry Jr. and Moses settled in  
Wendell, and Henry and Tryphena spent the last years of their life  
in Wendell. In 1811 they sold the son Moses 1/2 of their Wendell  
homestead, reserving a life lease on the other 1/2. They were the  
parents of Dr. Simon Cooley Ewers of Montague who died in 1828...."  
Mr. Stoughton has been gathering records of the early families that  
lived in Gill for the genealogical part of a contemplated history  
of the town."

1843 Oct 31, page 414. Again, I don't know which Henry.

SMM-1A5A EWERS, CHARLOTTE

d. Henry Ewers, Tryphena Scott

b. 1785

d. 1878

r.

m. Benjamin Ball Jr. in 1805 (b. 1780; d. 1816)<sup>1</sup>

c. SMM-1A5A1 Grace Anna

SMM-1A5A1 BALL, GRACE ANNA

d. Charlotte Ewers, Benjamin Ball

b.

d.

r.

m. Herbert H. Dow<sup>2</sup>

c.

Did she later marry Woodbury? Edgar E. Ewers in letter to Mrs.  
Ewer says he visited his father's sister, Mrs. Charlotte  
Woodbury when she was 87 years of age. He does not give date of  
birth. She d. in Michigan about or before 1879.

1843 Lineage Book No. 134. 1917; DAR No. 133930 (E 8324.11)

SMM-1A5B EWERS, ELIHALET FOR (tentative)

d.

b. about 1815

d. 1843 Oct 31; i. Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama

r.

m.

c.

n. I have no proof she is dau. of Henry Eures m. Tryphena Scott, but she may be. Freeman Crosby Ewers also bur. there is a nephew of Elihu.

SMM-1A5D EWERS, MOSES

s. Henry Eures, Tryphena Scott

b. 1781 Jun 30<sup>1</sup>

d. 1827 Aug 18

r. Wendell and Montague, Mass.

m. 1812 Jun 27 Lydia Crosby. (Something is wrong. I have Moses (SC-1G3F2D3) also m. to Lydia Crosby, with same birth and death dates!)

c.

n. Land sold to Moses Ewers of Wendell, by Henry and Tryphena Ewers of Montague "a tract of land in Montague formerly called Sunderland"; one of the witnesses: Henry Ewers, Jun. Transaction took place April 25, 1807.<sup>2</sup>

SMM-1A5E EWERS, SIMON COOLEY Physician

s. Henry Ewers, Tryphena Scott

b.

d. 1829 or before

r. Montague, Mass.<sup>3</sup>

m. 1826 Nov. Mrs. Asenath C. Washburn (intentions Oct. 23, 1826)<sup>4</sup>. Mrs. Asenath C. Ewers (Eurs) and Rev. Moses B. Bradford, both of Montague, intentions Septe. 19, 1829.<sup>5</sup>

SMM-1A5F EWERS, ELIHU Physician<sup>7</sup>

s. Henry Ewers, Tryphena Scott

b. Wendell, Mass. ("Eldest of large family that scattered early")<sup>6</sup>

d. buried at Manlius, N. Y.

r. Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass; Manlius, N. Y.

1m. Polly Kidder (intentions 1797 Dec 24)<sup>7</sup>

c. SMM-1A5F1 Henry Willard

SMM-1A5F2

2m.

c. SMM-1A5F3 Edgar E. Ewers

n. Elihu Ewers (Eurs, Eures) -Occupant, 1798 Direct tax<sup>7</sup>

New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass named as

Grantee in deeds 1806-1814

Grantor in deeds 1809-1814

"One of the promoters of the pioneer stage line from Albany to Buffalo; He and his son Henry Willard Ewers were engaged in contract work and excavated sections of the Erie Canal where it passes through Chenago County and built the locks at Lockport, N. Y; also public works in New Jersey."<sup>8</sup>

Deed to Elihu Eivers (Ewers), of Montague, April 24, 1799, signed by Henry and Tryphena Ewers, and witnessed by Danford, Solomon, and Moses Ewers.<sup>9</sup>



- <sup>1</sup>Notes of Mrs. Bromberg's family from Mrs. Deane July 20, 1922.
- <sup>2</sup>Franklin Co., Mass. Deeds, Vol. 25, p. 31.
- <sup>3</sup>Greenfield, Mass. Franklin Co., Vital Record's. Mrs. Bromberg's notes.
- <sup>4</sup>Records of Second Congregational Church.
- <sup>5</sup>Montague, Mass., Vital Records.
- <sup>6</sup>Letter of Edgar E. Ewers to Mrs. Bromberg 1889 Jul 16.
- <sup>7</sup>Holland, J. G. History of Western Mass. (F844.405) and Montague, Mass. Vital Records (Montague Public Records) E. Ewers mentioned as physician in Wendell (probably between 1700 and 1800. The town was incorporated 1781, settled as early as 1754).
- <sup>8</sup>Letter of Frank Davison of Manlius, N. Y. to Mrs. Bromberg 8-7-1918.
- <sup>9</sup>Franklin Co., Mass. Deeds.

SMM-1A5F1 EWEERS, HENRY WILLARD Physician?

- s. Elinu Ewers, Polly Kidder
- b. 1800 Oct 3 Wendell Mass., Franklin Co.
- d. aged 90 (about 1890) Manlius, New York
- r. Manlius, N. Y., Onondago Co.
- m. Sarah G. Tillotson (b. Farmington, Hartford Co., Conn.)
- c. SMM-1A5F1A Henry Francis (See below)
- SMM-1A5F1B George T. r. Manlius, N. Y. 1888
- SMM-1A5F1C Charles E. druggist, Union City, Mich.  
d. before 1902
- SMM-1A5F1D Eleanor E. (See below)
- SMM-1A5F1E Cornelia B.
- SMM-1A5F1F Mary m. Wilson Davidson
- n. An ardent supporter of the Presbyterian Church.  
"this morning in  
of his age. For the

part of his long and useful life Mr. Ewers was identified with the best interests of the town of Manlius, to which he removed from his birthplace at Wendell, Franklin county, Mass. not long before attaining his majority. With his father Elinu Ewers he was engaged.....early day in the construction of various public works in this and other States, among which were sections of the Erie canal near Lockport and Lyons, also canals in New Jersey and some of the Southern States. The last public enterprise of this kind, in the construction of whose work he participated was the New York and Erie railroad, where the Messrs. Ewers had a contract in Broome and adjoining counties. With his father, who was one of the projectors of the old time famous Pioneer stage line, running from Albany to Buffalo he was interested in that enterprise to promote the observance of Sunday as a day of rest, in opposition to a rival line which ran its coaches seven days in the week. For many years also, Mr. Ewers owned and operated the Stone flouring mills at Manlius, for the most of the time in partnership with the late John Rowling, under the firm name of Ewers and Rowling. After Mr. Rowling's death Mr. Ewers continued in the business for several years and then, selling the mills, retired from active life and devoted himself to his farming and other interests. He was a man of quiet and domestic tastes and a gentle nature, and ever was a good citizen, friend and neighbor. Probably he was the oldest survivor of Trinity Presbyterian church of Manlius, of which for seventy years he was one of the pillars. His children are Mrs. M. E. Davison and Geo. T. Ewers of Manlius, and Dr. H. F. and Charles E. Ewers of Union City, Mich. Edgar E. Ewers of this city was his half-brother.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Biographical Album of Branch Co., Michigan. Publ. by Chapman Bros., Chicago 1888 p. 640. (Note: see SC-1G3B4G Paul Ewer has a son named Tillotson).

<sup>13</sup>from portion of a newspaper clipping, not dated.



- s. Henry Willard Ewers, Sarah E. Willard
- b. 1830 Feb 24 Manlius, New York
- d. before 1902<sup>1</sup>
- r. Union City, Michigan
- m. Violetta Waggoner<sup>2</sup> (Lottie) b. April 5, 1832
- d. Nov. 6, 1885<sup>4</sup>
- c. SMM-1A5F1A1 Elizabeth Adams
- SMM-1A5F1A2 Lottie E.

n. Entered Hamilton College in 1850 and graduated.  
 Attended Albany Medical College in 1852-53. Attended Castleton  
 Medical College in Vermont. Started practice in Union City, Mich.  
 in 1854.

President of Union National Bank, Union City, Mich.

SMM-1A5F1A1 EWERS, ELIZABETH ADAMS<sup>5</sup>

- d. Henry F. Ewers, Violetta Waggoner
- b. about 1868 (she says she is 58 in 1926)
- d.
- r. with father in Branch Co., Mich. in 1887.
- 1018 N. 4th St., Burlington, Iowa 1918 and 1922
- m. 1888 William D. Eaton (b. Keokuk, Ia. May 17, 1859)
- son of William Dwight Eaton
- c. SMM-1A5F1A1A Henry Ewers
- SMM-1A5F1A1B Robert Ewers
- SMM-1A5F1A1C Violetta
- SMM-1A5F1A1D Sarah G.

SMM-1A5F1A1A EATON, HENRY EWERS

- s. William D. Eaton, Elizabeth Adams Ewers
- b. 1890 Sep 20 Burlington, Iowa
- d.
- r.
- m. 1916 May 20 Hayesel Huston (b. Toledo, Ohio Feb. 14, 1889) dau of James A. Huston
- c. SMM-1A5F1A1A1 Nannette Huston b. 1917 Apr 14
- Burlington, Iowa
- SMM-1A5F1A1A2 Elizabeth Ewers b. May 31 1922
- Burlington, Iowa

SMM-1A5F1A2 EWERS, LOTTIE E.

- d. Henry Francis Ewers, Violetta Waggoner
- b.
- d.
- r. 1882 or 87 Amenia, Cass Co., Dakota
- m. Edmund W. Berber
- c.

SMM-1A5F2 EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_

- d. Elihu Ewer, Polly Kidder
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.

<sup>1</sup>Edgar E. Ewers letters to Mrs. Brumberg.

<sup>2</sup>Verkus, The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy and, Ohio  
 of Henry Willard Ewers.

<sup>3</sup>This may be death date of Henry Francis Ewers rather than his

<sup>4</sup>Verkus, Op Cit, Vol. 1, p. 73-74.

<sup>5</sup>She had the Bible of her great grandfather "from his late home at  
 Manlius"-1926--Henry Willard Ewers, SMM-1A5F1.



d.

b.

d.

r.

m. Webb

o. SM-1A5F2A1 Edgar Ewers

n. She was Edgar E. Ewers especial charge until her

marriage. He was her mother's half-brother.

SM-1A5F2A1 WEBB, EDGAR EWERS

s. Webb,

b. about 1887

d.

r.

m.

c.

SM-1A5F3 EWERS, EDGAR E.

s. Elihu Ewers

b. only child of Elihu Ewers by a second and late mar.

d.

r. Syracuse, N. Y., 1889

m. 1886 Jan. His wife had 3 children by a former mar.

c.

n. Clerk in the city of Syracuse (Manlius a suburb of which was connected to Syracuse by trolley, 1922).

Letter to Mrs. Bromberg Apr 11, 1890 mentions cousin, Reverend Maltha Sabosk, pastor of Presbyterian Church in Baltimore, Maryland.

Yesterday I sent you a Journal mentioning a concert given here the previous evening by the Listman Concert Co. of Boston. I had the pleasure of having as a guest the prima donna of the company, Miss Lillian Carll Smith, a fine singer. The Concert here being a private one, the artists were entertained at private houses. Miss Smith is a pleasing young lady and as the company is to be in Richmond on the 21st instant, I thought you might like to call upon her. So I gave the lady your address and she may send you her card. ....The divine art has a great attraction for me.

Syracuse, N. Y.

16 July, 1889

Mrs. Mattie Ewers Bromberg

Richmond, Va.

Dear Madame:

There being no other person named Ewers in this city, your note of June 24th was delivered to me. Business cares have delayed my reply. You were very kind to write me in response to the Journal sent by me.

Like yourself I am interested in the Ewers family, whose members in this section, at least, seem to be diminishing in number. And I am particularly glad to learn of branches collateral to my own. Had I known a few months ago of their existence and location, I might have been tempted to call upon some of them, at the risk of being charged with "cousining".

In April last, with a friend from this city, I spent two or three weeks traveling in Virginia and Tennessee, at one time being near Richmond.

Those states in the early spring charmed me by the beauty of their scenery and cities. If I can find copies of the Journal containing letters written by me during the trip, I will send them to you, tho' not insisting upon your reading them.

brothers came from Scotland. It was my understanding that the historic trio were "English, quite English, you know." However that may be, I believe they were descended from Sr. Ralph Ewers, an English general, killed in one of the border wars with the Scotch during the reign of Elizabeth.

My father, Elihu Ewers, was born in Massachusetts, the eldest son of a large family, which scattered early. As I was the youngest son and only child by a second and late marriage, I never met any of his father's family except a widowed sister, Mrs. Charlotte Woodbury who died in Michigan ten or more years ago, at an advanced age. She was 87 when I visited her, but still she was to me a charming woman of great acuity and intelligence. She reminded me strongly of my father, of whose portrait I sent you a photograph. His eyes were blue; mine are said to be grey.

My half-brother, Henry Willard Ewers, now an aged man, lives at the village of Manlius, near this city. He has three sons, one of whom (a physician) is a widower with two daughters. The other two, though married, have no children. He also has a widowed daughter with one son.

A nephew of my father's Freeman Ewers, long was a resident of Mobile, Alabama, where he died (a bachelor) 15 or more years ago. At Nashville recently I met a man who knew him and spoke of him in high terms. His sister, Marcia, I am told, is now or lately was living in the South; but where or what is her present name I do not know. "A many years ago", I am told, she visited Manlius, and I believe my father brought up her mother.

It seems odd to me to hear of strangers bearing my name, as it is a rare one. Perhaps I can not claim kinship, as I am neither delicate nor consumptive. All the same, I sent Mr. Milton Ewers a copy of the Journal.

Should you ever be moved to write to me again, I would be glad to hear from you. And I am sure I would like to know Mr. Bromberg as well as yourself and Master Seven-years-old.

Perhaps you can tell me the name of the Syracuse lady who mentioned me to you.

Sincerely,  
Edgar E. Ewers

SMM-1A5F1A EWEERS, ELEANOR E.

d. Henry Willard Ewers, Sarah Tillotson

b.

d.

r. Manlius, New York

m. M. E. Davison

c. SMM-1A5F1D1 Frank W.

SMM-1A5F1D1 DAVISON, FRANK W.

a. M. E. Davison, Eleanor E. Ewers

b.

d.

r. Manlius, New York, 1918; Box 499

m.

c.

n. Told Mrs. Bromberg he had written a history of the

Ewers family.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>E. E. Ewers letter to Mrs. Bromberg, April 11, 1918.

<sup>2</sup>Letter Aug. 7, 1918.



- s. Henry Ewers, Tryphena Scott
- b. 1777 Feb 26
- d. 1840 Dec 4
- r. Montague (now Wendell), Mass.
- m.
- c.

SMM-1A6 EWERS, JOHN (Eures)

- s. Henry Ewers, Tabitha Fox
- b.
- d. before 1808
- r. Sterling, Mass.<sup>2</sup>
- m. Martha (Patty) Tuttle 1781 Jun 3 by Jno<sup>a</sup> Reed, Justice Peace. (Intentions Feb 2, 1781). She was of Littleton and he was "of Montague in the Conty of Hampshire".<sup>3</sup>

a. n. Bought land in 1777 adjoining his brother Henry in the section of Montague, Mass. that was annexed to Wendell, Mass. in 1803. Sold this Oct 20, 1776. Deed witnessed by Tabitha Ewers and Martha Ewers, wife, signs.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Notes of Mrs. Bromberg. Also see sale of land by Henry and Tryphena to Moses.

<sup>2</sup>U. S. Census, 1790. Sterling Town, Worcester Co., Mass. 1:3:3

<sup>3</sup>Littleton, Mass., Vital Records (Middlesex Co.)

<sup>4</sup>Registry of Deeds, Greenfield, Mass., Book 9, p. 574.

<sup>5</sup>See Revolutionary War records under John SMM-1D3. I don't know which John served or if perhaps both did.

SMM-1B YOURS, ROBERT

- s. Henry Yours, Susanna Ball
- b. 1719 Jun 14
- d.
- r.
- m.
- c.
- d. Name Robert Ewers appears in the roll of Capt. Josiah Willard, Jr. at Ashuelot, Feb. 10 to Oct 26, 1748<sup>1</sup>

SMM-1C YOURS, SUSANNAH

- d. Henry Yours, Susanna Ball
- b. 1723 Jun 15<sup>2</sup>
- d. 1806 Dec 17 in 90th year<sup>3</sup>
- r.
- m. 1740 Dec 11 Samuel Bathrick who d. May 3, 1804 in 92 yr.<sup>4</sup>

SMM-1D EWERS, JAMES Worsted comber (Eures, Euors, Huyers, Emes!)

- s. Henry Yours, Susanna Ball
- b. was in his 7th year Feb. 5, 1727 Concord, Mass.<sup>1</sup> b. 1721
- d.
- r. Montague and later Gill, Mass.
- m. Sarah Smead
- a. SMM-1D1 Henry
- SMM-1D2 Mary
- SMM-1D3 John
- n. Montague, Franklin Co., Mass: James Ewers 1-0-1<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>James Eures "of Deerfield" in 1749 got land in the Province Land that adjoined the town of Sunderland and was in what is now (1941) the town of Montague, Mass. from Bardwell. This land adjoined the property of Samuel Smead, brother of Sarah Smead.<sup>3</sup> He is called a worsted comber. James Ewers' brother Henry was a worsted weaver in Concord--mentioned as such in deeds of Middlesex Co.



March 25, 1941 and abstracted for Mr. Patterson by M. A. George in a letter dated September 7, 1942 copy of which he sent to me with a letter dated November 27, 1942, says:

"Among the grants of land made by the General Court of the Massachusetts Colony to soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, or to their heirs, there was one to the heirs of Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield. The grant was located in the Province Land that adjoined the town of Sunderland, and was in what is now the town of Montague. In trying to discover how the Bardwell's disposed of their property, I believe I have unexpectedly found James Ewers's original purchase of land in Montague. This deed was presumably made out to James Eures, but it has previously been overlooked by me because in transcribing the deed the name was copied as James Emes, and has been so indexed. A like error was made in a later deed from David Ballard.

"On a separate sheet you will find an abstract of the two deeds to James Emes, and also more briefly two deeds in which he was referred to in the boundary descriptions, and called in one James Euors, and in the other, James Huyers.

"You will note that James Ewers is called of Deerfield in the 1749 Bardwell deed. So far as I know, it is the first definite evidence that he was ever a resident there. You will note also that by boundary descriptions James Ewers's land adjoined the property of Samuel Smead, brother of the Sarah Smead whom I believe to have been his wife."

March 25, 1941: "I have inspected the original recording of the two deeds in Springfield. The name in both of the deeds is very plainly James Eures, and I see no excuse for indexing them under the name James Emes.....

"The 1749 Bardwell deed contained two facts worth noting. The grantee is called 'James Eures of Deerfield, worsted comber', the only record I have seen in which his trade was mentioned. The deed was witnessed by Ebenezer Putnam and William Carr...William Carr married Mary Smead, sister of Sarah."

(Note by D. W. E. I got into this in looking for the deed for land purchased by John Ewer who married Sarah Gladney (my husband's line) in Leesburg, Virginia. I finally found it indexed under John Ear when the deed plainly said otherwise!).

Nov. 12, 1938 "24 Nov 1804, Philip and Mary Ballard, John and Hannah Ewers, all of Gill, conveyed to Henry Ewers of Gill, "their right and interests in the estate of James Ewers, late of Gill" (Greenfield Reg. Deeds, Book 31, p. 520).

This James Ewers died in Gill 1803/04, having sold his Montague homestead in 1799.

Dec. 30, 1938 Mr. Stoughton stated that there was no probate of the estate of James Ewers, and no record of his death printed in the Greenfield Gazette in the years 1803/4. "The deed to Henry Ewers of Gill by the other heirs was evidently complete settlement."

"If this James Ewers were married about 1746, and was the father of Henry born 1748, of John born (1750?) and of Mary born 1752, he may very likely have been the James born in Concord in 1721. The fact that there were only three children may indicate that the mother was considerably older than the husband, as was most certainly the case if Sarah Smead was his wife.



"In addition to the grandchildren who, as heirs-at-law of Henry Ewers, made over their rights to Henry A. Ewers (Vol. 197, p. 408) there were also Alvah and Lucinda Ewers, the children of James and Levina (Mosely) Ewers. This appears from a deed (Vol. 137, p. 182) wherein Alvah S. Ewers of Canton (St. Lawrence County, N. Y.) 9 Nov 1846, conveyed to John Stone Lyons of Gill his share in the Gill real estate that came to him from the will of his grandfather, Henry Ewers, and also the share that fell to him as heir of his sister, Lucinda Ewers, late of Perry Township, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, deceased, which fell to her from the will of her grandfather the aforesaid Henry Ewers, deceased. I think these ten grandchildren mentioned in the two deeds may have been the total number of heirs-at-law of Henry of Gill, but am not positive that it is so....."

\*Letter from Beulah Puffer Kresge to WEP Feb. 4, 1941. She then r. 912 Hilldale Drive, Royal Oak, Michigan.

\*U. S. Census, 1790.

\*Greenfield book of Hampshire County Abstracts.

SMM-1D- EWERS, JOHN

s.

c.

d. 1858 Mar 24 Greenfield, Mass., age 24

r.

m.

c. Mr. Stoughton says "he may have been a son of Henry A.

or a brother of James B."

SMM-1D1 EWER, HENRY (Eurs)

s. James Ewers, Sarah Smead

b. about 1848.

d. 1836 Jul 10, aged 88; Gill, Franklin Co., Mass.

r.

m. 1777 Mar 27 Rachel Edwards (both of Montague, Mass.)

c. SMM-1D1A James (See below)

SMM-1D1B Abigail

SMM-1D1C Henry A.

SMM-1D1D Seviah

SMM-1D1E Zeri b. 1787 Nov 28 Gill, Mass.<sup>5</sup>

SMM-1D1F Cephas b. 1792 Mar 31 Gill, Mass.

SMM-1D1G Elextra (Electa) b. 1798 Apr 25 Gill, Mass.

SMM-1D1H Rachel b. 1800 Jul., Gill, Mass; d. 1803 Aug 16

n. Montague Mass.<sup>1</sup> Henry Ewers Males over 16 1

" under 16 3

Females 3

"Henry Ewers, who married Rachel Edwards lived on Miller's Plain opposite Gill a few miles from the Connecticut river. In 1788 he bought 40 acres in what is now Gill, near the Combs and Loveland farms, into which families his two oldest daughters married. I have found no record of the birth of this Henry Ewers, but have supposed he was the son of James and Sarah (Smead) Ewers of Montague. This James died in Gill 1803/4, having sold his Montague homestead in 1799. Nov. 24, 1830, Philip and Mary Ballard, John and Hannah Ewers, all of Gill, conveyed to Henry Ewers of Gill "Their right and interests in the estate of James Ewers late of Gill" (Greenfield Reg. Deeds, Book 31, p. 520). I have interpreted this to mean that Mary(Ewers) Ballard, John Ewers (who m. Hannah Morely) and Henry Ewers (who m. Rachel Edwards) were the children and heirs of James Ewers."<sup>2</sup>

Note: I think this is the Henry who bought the island. See under



SMM-1A5. He may also be the Private Henry Ewers of 1775. The DAR Lineage Book credits the service of Corporal Henry Ewer to Henry SMM-1A5. Of course, it is possible that both records belong to the same man. He could have been a private in 1775 and a corporal in 1777.

Grandchildren of Henry Ewers (d. 1836 in Gill) for 300 paid by Henry A. Ewers of Greenfield, Mass. quitclaim all of the real estate of Henry, their grandfather. Grandchildren mentioned are:

Seth Combs --Cornwell U. C. (?)

Jesse Combs of Alabama in the Co. of Genessee and State of N. Y.  
Sam'l Hastings and Sarah Hastings of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

James B. Ewers of Jamestown, Indiana (SMM-1D1A5)<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Combs, Sarah Barlow, Philetus Barlow all of Somerset in Co. of Niagra, State of N. Y.

Orpha M. Hodge and George Hodge of State of Michigan.

Deed dated May 4, 1857; recorded July 22, 1857.

See notes under James Ewers (SMM-1D) the grandfather.

Note: James Benjamin Ewers of Indiana had a son Ira who died in infancy. There was an Ira who "came back to Gill about 1890" who belongs somewhere in this family, I would think:

SMM-1D1- EWERS, IRA

s.

b.

d.

r. came back to Gill about 1890 and for a number of years operated a ferry between Gill and Northfield..

m. Eunice Norton

o. SMM-1D1- Harvey r. Williamston, Mich.

SMM-1D1- Rose b. in Flint, Mich. m. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>a</sup>

SMM-1D1- HASTINGS, SELAH and SAMUEL

grandchildren of SMM-1D1; probably husband and wife; probably was Selah Ewers, although I have no record of her birth. They were of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. in 1836

<sup>1</sup>First U. S. Census, 1790.

<sup>2</sup>Letter to WEP from Mrs. E. B. Kresge Nov 27, 1942--notes to her from Ralph W. Stoughton of Gill, Mass. November 12, 1938.

<sup>3</sup>Revolutionary Soldiers, Massachusetts. (See SMM-1A5)

<sup>4</sup>Franklin County, Massachusetts, Deeds, Vol. 197, p. 408.

<sup>5</sup>Gill, Mass. Vital Records (E 693334.3)

<sup>6</sup>I had the record of his descendants for years before I found their ancestor!

<sup>7</sup>Letter Dec. 30, 1938 Mr. Stoughton to Mrs. Kresge.

<sup>8</sup>Northfield town record of her marriage. Mr. Stoughton did not say whom she married.



e. Honey Ewer, Rachel Edwards  
 b. 1777 Nov 23 Gill, Mass.  
 d.  
 r. Montague, Mass.  
 m. 1799 Mar 28 Lavina Hosley of Gill, Mass.  
 n. SM-10114 James b. 1800 Jan 3; d. 1803 Aug 7, Gill.  
 SM-10112 Benjamin b. 1802 Jan 3; d. 1803 ? 6, Gill.  
 SM-1A1A3 Ruth b. 1804 Oct 3, Gill.  
 SM-1A1A4 Alva S. (Alvah) (See below)  
 SM-1A1A5 Lucinda  
 SM-1A1A6 James Benjamin  
 n. Montague, Mass.<sup>s</sup> James Ewers Males over 16 1  
 Females 1

SM-10114 EWER, ALVA (Alvah) S.  
 s. James Ewer, Lavina Horsley  
 b. 1806 Nov 19 Gill, Mass.  
 d.  
 r. Canton; St. Lawrence Co., New York; 1846.  
 m.  
 c.  
 n<sup>3</sup>

SM-1- EWERS, JAMES B. Blacksmith

s.  
 b. 1831  
 d.  
 r. Canton, N. Y.; Greenfield, Mass., 1848.  
 m. 1854 Oct 4 Ann H. Ely in Vernon, Vermont.  
 c.  
 n. "James B. Ewers came to town in 1843 when seventeen year  
 old. He was a native of Canton, N. Y., was first employed by  
 his uncle Henry Ewers who kept the old Ewers Tavern, now the home of  
 Frank Gerrett, learned the blacksmith trade of Henry Briggs and  
 became one of the most skillfull horseshoers ever in this locality.  
 He formed a partnership with the late Henry Brackett. This was  
 later dissolved. Mr. Brackett going into business alone, and for a  
 time Ewers was associated with George E. Salisbury."<sup>4</sup>

SM-1A1A5 EWER, LUCINDA  
 d. James Ewer, Lavina Hosley  
 b. 1808 Oct 28, Gill, Mass.  
 d. before 1846  
 r. Perry Twp., Massillon, Start Co., Ohio  
 m.  
 c.

Letter of Ora Liana Ewers, II says he has "an axe which was the  
 property of Captain James Ewers prior to 1810, a sailor.  
 First U. S. Census, 1790.

I would hazard a guess that the James Benjamin next mentioned,  
 SM-1- is a son of Alva, and that the Uncle Henry mentioned was  
 his great uncle.

History of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 3, p. 1395.

Mr. Staughton letter of Dec. 30, 1938: "I have not yet located  
 any grave for James B. Ewers, or for others of his family, but  
 probably they are somewhere in the large Green River Cemetery."

SMM-1D1A6 EWERS, JAMES BENJAMIN

- s. James Ewer, Lavina Hosley
- b. 1811 Jun 10 Massachusetts
- d. 1872 Sep 19; i. near Angola, Indiana
- r.
- m. Harriet Sowle (b. 1814 Jan 7 in Rhode Island;  
d. 1895 Oct 31 at Angola, Ind.) dau. of Joseph  
Sowles (b. 1786 Jun 1; d. 1862 Apr 1) and Rachel  
Allen.<sup>1</sup>
- c. SMM-1D1A6A Rutha Lorina (See below)
- SMM-1D1A6B Alvin Apher
- SMM-1D1A6C Rachel Allen
- SMM-1D1A6D Adolphus Hosley
- SMM-1D1A6E Andrew Jackson b. 1842 Jun 30; d. 1842  
Jul 11
- SMM-1D1A6F James Joseph b. 1843 Jul 26; Mass.
- SMM-1D1A6G Sylvester Sowle (See below)
- SMM-1D1A6H Melissa Lucinda
- SMM-1D1A6J Orelanna
- SMM-1D1A6K Emeline b. 1852 Jul 30; d. 1852 Nov 24
- SMM-1D1A6L Lucina Semira b. 1853 Nov 13; d. 1875  
Apr 30
- SMM-1D1A6M and N Infant son and daughter b. and d.  
1856 Jul 16
- SMM-1D1A6P Ira b. 1859 May 25; d. 1859 May 29
- n. Steuben Co., Ind; Pleasant Twp; 1860 U. S. Census
- Ewers, James B. b. Mass. Age 48
- Harriet R. I. 46
- Adolphus Ohio 19
- James 16
- Sylvester Ind. 14
- Melissa 19
- Orra L. 9
- Lucinda 7

SMM-1D1A6A EWERS, RUTHA LORINA

- d. James Benjamin Ewers, Harriet Sowle
- b. 1835 Apr 25
- d.
- r.
- m. Fanning
- c. SMM-1D1A6A1 Marsh r. Starta, Wisconsin

<sup>1</sup> Joseph Sowle was an Englishman. Rachel Allen was dau. of Captain Adam Allen, brother of Ethan Allen, according to Ruth J. Ewers; Ora Llana Ewers says she was their sister. Children of Rachel Allen and Joseph Sowle were: Hannah; Adam W. A; Francis T; Abel; Dilla; Rachel; Harriett; Anna; Henrietta; Aepheus; Friend J; Lydia M; Jackson; and Alvah W. Sowle.

Information for this line obtained from Mrs. Nellie Ewers of Logansport, Indiana, wife of Albert A. Ewers; Ora Llana Ewers II, of Angola, Indiana; Leland H. Ewers of Angola, Indiana; Mrs. Albert A. Ewers' information came from family Bible that came down to her husband.



a. James Benjamin Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1836 Oct 4  
 d. 1871 Feb 26; 1. Brusley Prairie Drying Ground  
 west of Angola, Indiana on U. S. Route 20.  
 m. Rhoda Waldo of Angola, Indiana (b. 1862 Jul 10 at  
 Angola)  
 c. SMM-1D1A6B1 George Irving  
 SMM-1D1A6B2 Charles E.  
 SMM-1D1A6B1 EWERS, GEORGE IRVING Train dispatcher, So. Pacific RR  
 s. Alvin Apher Ewers, Rhoda B. Waldo  
 b. 1864 Mar 23 at Holly, Mich.<sup>1</sup>  
 d.  
 r. San Luis Obispo, California-1902; Fresno, Calif.  
 1941--aged 80 and had a vineyard.  
 m. 1887 Dell-June Waldo at Holly, Mich. (b. 1864)  
 c. SMM-1D1A6B1A Byron Franklin b. 1888 Nov 6;  
 d. 1889 Mar. 19  
 SMM-1D1A6B1B Waldo Irving b. 1891 Dec 27  
 SMM-1D1A6B1C Ruth Josephine b. 1895 Feb 13  
 SMM-1D1A6B1D Shirley W. (male)<sup>2</sup>  
 SMM-1D1A6B1E Kathryn m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pierson<sup>3</sup>  
 SMM-1D1A6B2 EWERS, CHARLES E.  
 s. Alvin Apher Ewers, Rhoda B. Waldo  
 b.  
 d. before 1941  
 r. (family) 1941, San Francisco, Calif.  
 m.  
 c. SMM-1D1A6B2A Lee B. r. 1941, Watsonville, Calif.<sup>9</sup>  
 SMM-1D1A6B2B Edith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gilbert; r.  
 Oakland, Calif., Nov. 1941. Has  
 grandchildren.

SMM-1D1A6 EWERS, RACHEL ALLEN  
 d. James B. Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1838 Nov 16  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lowther<sup>4</sup>  
 c. SMM-1D1A6A Bart  
 SMM-1D1A6B Jay

SMM-1D1A6D EWERS, ADOLPHUS HOSLEY  
 s. James B. Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1840 Dec 26 New York State<sup>5</sup>  
 d. 1903 Sep 25 Angola, Ind.  
 r. Angola, Ind.  
 m.  
 c. SMM-1D1A6D1 Albert A.  
 n. Adolphus Ewers, member of Co. A. (Capt. Chas. F.  
 Binney) 44th Indian Vol. Infantry in Civil War (from Angola). He  
 was listed as a living member in 1888 of G. A. R. Post number 150  
 (St. J. Crosswait Post) at Angola, Indiana.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Waldo Genealogy, Vol. 2.--Lincoln E 7W 145; Letter, Nov. 1941 from  
 Ruth J. Ewers says b. Angola, Ind. Mr. Patterson's notes say  
 b. July 10, 1862 at Angola, Ind. and gives ref: Waldo Genealogy,  
 823.

<sup>8</sup>Letter of Ruth J. Ewers.

<sup>9</sup>Married and has grandchildren, 1941.

<sup>10</sup>Orn L. Ewers, II.

<sup>11</sup>1880 Census says b. Ohio. Bible records of Mrs. Albert A. Ewer  
 give date and place as shown.

<sup>12</sup>War Record of Steuben Co., Indiana pp 15 and 62.

SMM-1D1A6D1 EWERS, ALBERT A.  
 s. Adolphus Hosley Ewers  
 b. 1868 Nov 4  
 d.  
 r. 2227 High St., Logansport, Indiana; 1940  
 m. Nellie Maud \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1865 April 1)<sup>1</sup>  
 o. SMM-1D1A6D1A Mildred Irene (See below)  
 SMM-1D1A6D1B Thelma Lucille "  
 SMM-1D1A6D1C Alice Harriet b. 1904 Aug 11;  
 d. 1905 Apr 26.  
 SMM-1D1A6D1D Harry Robb (See below)

SMM-1D1A6D1A EWERS, MILDRED IRENE  
 d. Albert A. Ewers, Nellie Maud \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1900 Jan. 13  
 d.  
 r. Indianapolis, Indiana; 1940  
 m. Ralph Corbridge  
 o.

SMM-1D1A6D1B EWERS, THELMA LUCILLE  
 d. Albert A. Ewers, Nellie Maud \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1901 Nov 30  
 d.  
 r. Logansport, Indiana; 1940  
 m. E. R. Elliott  
 o.

SMM-1D1A6D1D EWERS, HARRY ROBB  
 s. Albert A. Ewers, Nellie Maud \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1907 Oct 21  
 d.  
 r. 1316 Polk St., Indianapolis, Ind; 1938  
 m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_  
 o. SMM-1D1A6D1D1 Shirley Jean b. 1927 Jun 24  
 SMM-1D1A6D1D2 Patricia Ann b. 1931 Aug 30  
 SMM-1D1A6D1D3 Marilyn June b. 1934 May 2  
 SMM-1D1A6D1D4 Wayne Dennie b. 1938 Jul 20

SMM-1D1A6G EWERS, SYLVESTER SOWLE  
 s. James B. Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1845 Sep 6; Indiana  
 d. 1910 Jul 9  
 r.  
 m.  
 o. SMM-1D1A6G1 Dewitt (See below)  
 SMM-1D1A6G2 Eugene<sup>2</sup>  
 SMM-1D1A6G3 George<sup>2</sup>

SMM-1D1A6G1 EWERS, DEWITT  
 s. Sylvester Sowle Ewers,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Angola, Indiana; 1940  
 m.  
 o. SMM-1D1A6G1A Leland H.

<sup>1</sup>She sent me the Bible records.

<sup>2</sup>Information from Ora L. Ewers, II.



SMM-1D1A6J1 EWEERS, DEWITT EWEERS,  
 s. Dewitt Ewers,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Angola, Indiana; 1940  
 m.  
 o.  
 n. Owns Angola Brick and Tile Co.<sup>1</sup>

SMM-1D1A6H EWEERS, MELISSA LUCINDA  
 d. James B. Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1848 Jan 26  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dickinson  
 o. SMM-1D1A6H1 Hodge m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tickers; r. Starta, Wis.

SMM-1D1A6J EWEERS, ORA LLANA  
 s. James B. Ewers, Harriet Sowle  
 b. 1850 Mar 27 Steuben Co., Indiana (Jamestown Twp.)  
 d. 1917 Mar 28 Pleasant Twp., Ind., ae 67 yrs 1 day;  
 1. Circle Hill.  
 r.  
 m.  
 o. SMM-1D1A6J1 Ora Llana, II  
 SMM-1D1A6J2 Sylvanus B.

SMM-1D1A6J1 EWEERS, ORA LLANA  
 s. Ora Llana Ewers,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Angola, Indiana; 1940  
 m.  
 o. SMM-1D1A6J1A Ore Llana (female)  
 SMM-1D1A6J1B Algen A.  
 SMM-1D1A6J1C Princess Thelma  
 SMM-1D1A6J1D Harriet

SMM-1D1A6J1A EWEERS, ORE LLANA  
 d. Ora Llana Ewers,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 377 Stout Ave., Scotch Plains, New Jersey; 1940  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis  
 o.

SMM-1D1A6J1B EWEERS, ALGEN A.  
 s. Ora Llana Ewers,  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 4080 Tuxedo St., Detroit, Mich; 1941  
 m.  
 o. SMM-1D1A6J1B1 Marguerite  
 SMM-1D1A6J1B2 Marjorie  
 SMM-1D1A6J1B3 Bobby  
 SMM-1D1A6J1B4 Charles

"Father says he has heard that James Benjamin was the son of three  
 brothers who came to Connecticut direct from Wales".--Letter,  
 June 10, 1940.

SMM-1D1A6J1C EWEERS, PRINCESS THELMA  
 d. Ora Llana Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 16708 Lamphere St., Detroit, Mich; 1941  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vos  
 c. SMM-1D1A6J1C1 Marilyn  
 SMM-1D1A6J1C2 Shirley Ann  
 SMM-1D1A6J1C3 Billy

SMM-1D1A6J1D EWEERS, HARRIET  
 d. Ora Llana Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Mountain Ave., Scotch Plains, New Jersey; 1941  
 m.  
 c.

SMM-1D1A6J2 EWEERS, SYLVEANUS B.  
 s. Ora Llana Ewers  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. 607 S. Hasmer St., Lansing, Michigan; 1928<sup>1</sup>  
 m. Lillie A. \_\_\_\_\_  
 c.

SMM-1D1B EWER, ABIGAIL  
 d. Henry Ewer, Rachel Edwards  
 b. 1779 Nov 13 Gill, Mass.<sup>2</sup>  
 r.  
 m. (intentions 1800 Sep 25) Seth Combs. He was drowned in Connecticut River, Dec. 14, 1818, aged 41 (G. R.)  
 c. SMM-1D1B1 Lorena b. 1801 Sep 27  
 SMM-1D1B2 Jesse Edna b. 1804 Apr 24  
 SMM-1D1B3 Thomas Edward b. 1806 Jun 29  
 SMM-1D1B4 Abigail b. 1808 Mar 27 (intentions 1831 May 19 Edward F. Henry)  
 SMM-1D1B5 Seth Ewers b. 1811 Jul 23  
 SMM-1D1B6 Ada Emery b. 1814 Sep 15; d. 1818 Aug 11

SMM-1D1C EWER, HENRY A.  
 s. Henry Ewer, Rachel Edwards  
 b. 1782 May 3 Gill, Mass.<sup>3</sup>  
 d. 1815 Apr 24  
 r.  
 m. Lucy Gould (d. 1854/55 Apr 20 as 73 Greenfield, Mass. i. Lower Meadow Cemetery, Greenfield, Mass.)  
 c. SMM-1D1C1 Orphia Maria  
 SMM-1D1C2 Sarah  
 SMM-1D1C3 Henry A.

SMM-1D1C1 EWEERS, ORPHA MARIA  
 d. Henry A. Ewers, Lucy Gould  
 b. near Greenfield, Mass., probably in Gill  
 d.  
 r. Michigan  
 m. 1839 Dec 24 George A. Hodge of Adams<sup>4</sup>  
 c.

<sup>1</sup>Information from Ora Llana Ewers, II and City Directory.

<sup>2</sup>Gill, Mass. Vital Records (E 69333433); also E 69334.4.

<sup>3</sup>See: History of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 3, p. 1395.

<sup>4</sup>Colrain, Mass. (Franklin Co.) Vital Records. These were the great grandparents of Beulah Puffer Kresge (Mrs. E. B.). Mr. Ralph W. Stoughton's address was (1942) Turners Falls, R. F. D. Gill, Mass.



d.  
 b.  
 d.  
 r.  
 m. E. B. Kresge  
 c.

SUM-1D1C2 EWERS, SARAH

d. Henry A. Ewers, Lucy Gould  
 b.  
 d.  
 r. Summerset, Co. of Niagra, N. Y; Lake Geneva, Wisc.  
 m. Philetus Barlow  
 c.

SUM-1D1C3 EWERS, HENRY A. Blacksmith, Tavern owner

s. Henry A. Ewers, Lucy Gould  
 b.  
 d. before 1870  
 1m. 1814 Jul 13 Rhoda Talcott<sup>1</sup>  
 c.  
 2m. Sally Wilson (d. Jan 26, 1884 ~~as~~ 76). She later m.  
 in Halifax, Vermont, Warren Sessions 8 May 1870<sup>4</sup>

a.  
 n. "The cemetery in which Lucy (Gould) Ewers is buried and the place kept by Henry A. Ewers as a tavern, are both located in the part of Greenfield known as Greenfield Meadows. They are on the road to Colrain.....The tavern today is an attractive and well-kept residence, owned by the widow of the late Frank Garrett who served Greenfield for many years as a selectman."<sup>2</sup>

(Shortly after receiving this letter, I stopped in Greenfield, and Mr. Stoughton drove me over to the tavern and cemetery. Mrs. Garrett kindly showed us through the building, which is in excellent condition, furnished in antiques, a beautiful old place. Her father purchased it 80 or more years ago. The tavern sign 'Henry A. Ewers', hands at the end of the porch. I had expected to see a ramshackle old building, so this was a pleasant surprise--B. K.)<sup>3</sup>

"Henry A. Ewers (my gr. grandmother's bro.-B. K.) is buried in the Lower Meadow Cemetery in Greenfield near the place where he lived, and I find that on his headstone there also is inscribed:

"Lucy Ewers, mother of Henry A. Ewers died April 20, 1855, as 73<sup>0</sup> (Mr. Stoughton told me that this was an error; according to the Greenfield Gazette Lucy (Gould) Ewers d. Apr 20, 1854-B. K.)

On a stone beside the above:

"Sally, wife of Henry A. Ewers  
 died Jan. 26, 1884, age 76<sup>0</sup>."

"The old Thayer Tavern stand was owned by Samuel Hinsdale when he died in 1786. Ebenezer Hinsdale sold the old tavern stand to Ebenezer Thayer in 1836, and Hollister B. Thayer owned it in 1842. It was kept for many years by Henry A. Ewers who had a blacksmith shop near by. Mr. Ewers built the house now the homestead of Henry Briggs--which home was built on the site. The Thayer Tavern was closed as a public place when purchased by William N. Nims in 1857.....After the sale of his farm to Nims, "Ewers removed West".<sup>5</sup>

"Orsemus H. Boss, born at Munroe, July 15, 1827, came to Greenfield when a young child. He learned the blacksmith trade of H. Ewers at the latter's shop in the upper Meadows and finally bought out Mr. Ewers<sup>6</sup>



<sup>1</sup>Gill, Mass. vital records

<sup>2</sup>Letter of Aug. 3, 1939 to Mrs. Kresge from Mr. Staughton

<sup>3</sup>Note of Mrs. Kresge in her transmittal of information from letter noted above to Mr. Patterson Sept 7, 1942 and copied by him for me Sept. 27, 1942.

<sup>4</sup>Halifax, Vermont Town Records. "Sally Ewers, widow of Henry A...."

<sup>5</sup>History of Greenfield, Mass. (pub. 1904), p. 647, 759, 1022 (Vol. 2)

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 1577.

SMM-1D1D EWER, SEVIAH

d. Henry Ewer and Rachel Edwards

b. 1785 Jan 28 Gill, Mass.

d.

r.

m. 1809 Jun 4 John Loveland

c.

SMM-1D2 EWERS, MARY (Eures)

d. James Ewers, Sarah Smead

b. about Mar or Apr 1752

d. 1834 Feb 25 aged 82 (or 81)<sup>1</sup>

r. Gill and Montague, Mass.

m. 1777 May 10 Phillip Ballard

c.

SMM-1D3 EWER, JOHN (Ewers)

s. James Ewers, Sarah Smead

b. 1756 May 13<sup>2</sup>

d.

r.

m. 1778 Jan 26 Sally Marley<sup>3</sup> (Records of (diary) Rev. Roger Newton of Greenfield, Mass.<sup>4</sup> show John Ewers of Montague and Hannah Morley, married Jan. 26, 1778). Also (Deaths) \_\_\_\_\_ Ewers, child of John Feb. 26, 1793, -"young".

c.<sup>5</sup> SMM-1D3A Rufus b. 1779 Feb 23 Montague, Mass.

SMM-1D3B Hannah b. 1787 Apr 23 Montague, Mass.

SMM-1D3C Marcy b. 1799 Jun 21 Gill, Mass.

SMM-1D3D John b. 1783 Mar 11 Montague, Mass.

SMM-1D3E Welthy b. 1785 Mar 17 Montague, Mass.

SMM-1D3F Rhoda (see below)

SMM-1D3G Sally

SMM-1D3H Erastus b. 1796 May 8 Gill, Mass.

SMM-1D3J Sarah baptized 1792 Nov 4<sup>6</sup>

n. John Ewers, Montague Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's Co. of Minute-men, Col. William's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days.

John Ewers, Montague. Capt. Robert Oliver's Co; Col. Ephriam Doolittle Doolittle's regiment; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown June 27, 1775; also, Private, same Co. and regiment; muster roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold; also, petition to the General Court assembled at Watertown May 29, 1776, signed by said Ewers of Montague, stating that he was a soldier in Capt. Oliver's Co., Col. Doolittle's regiment; that he was in service at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, where he lost a pistol and clothing; that he then went to Quebec with Gen. Arnold, and at the time of the attack made by Gen. Montgomery, was sick, but lent his gun to his Lieutenant who was captured with it; that he returned to Montague in April, and that he received no pay after he left Cambridge, and asking compensation for his losses, etc; petition endorsed "ordered to lie June 17/ (year not given--D. W. E.)"<sup>5</sup>



Montague, 1840. Records, 1840, in the weekly issue of the Greenfield, Mass. Gazette and Courier. The family cemetery monument, erected many years later by descendants, gives the year 1834, and the age as 81 years. I reasoned that she probably may have been 81 years old, but so nearly 82 that the obituary gave that as her age. I am inclined to believe that she was born in March or in April 1752. --Mr. Stoughton to Mrs. Kresge, letter of June 12, 1940. Gill, Mass. Vital Records; Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. 1 (E 76067) and Vital Records of Concord, Mass. (E 69206.2). Hist. of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 703. Greenfield, Mass. Vital Records. Revolutionary Soldiers-Massachusetts. Again I do not know to which to credit this records. Just as there were two Henrys, there are two Johns. Perhaps this is service of John SM-1A6. Signatures on war records and deeds might be the way to obtain the proof.

SM-1D3F EWER, RHODA

- d. John Ewers, Sally Marley\*
- b. 1792 Nov 22, Gill, Mass. Baptized Nov. 4, 1792 "by Rev. Dr. Roger Newton, pastor for 56 years (1761-1816) of the First Church in Greenfield, Mass."<sup>1</sup>
- d. 1846 Oct 30 in or near Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- r.
- m. 1812 Jun 4 Jason Pearson in Manchester, Vermont as his second wife (Jason b. 1787; d. 1846)\*
- a.
- n. "She was a very devout though credulous woman, in all matters pertaining to religion. She joined the followers of J. Smith the Mormon but became disenchanted subsequently, perhaps about the time she was taken sick at Council Bluffs where Mormons had encamped after being driven from the States".<sup>2</sup>

SM-1D3G EWER, SALLY

- d. John Ewers, Sally Marley
- b. 1794 Apr 8 Gill, Mass. Baptized by Rev. Dr. Roger Newton, pastor First Church in Greenfield, Mass.<sup>2</sup>
- d.
- r.
- m.
- a.

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 23, p. 191, 62 Idem, 269. Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 665 (E 76067).

# CALIFORNIA

## Danuba

EWER, ALMEDA m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson

## Fresno

EWERS, G. I. 1940 (Tel. Dir.)

## Long Beach

EWER, GEORGE C. 5477 E. 4th; 1938 (City Dir.)  
 2010 Olive Ave., 1938 m. Veline C.  
 (Mrs. Ewers Hemstitching and Pleating Shop).

## Los Angeles

EWER, H. A. 708 E. Howard Pas.; 1940  
 HENRY B. 3433 8th Ave., 1939; m. Ethelma \_\_\_\_\_ (lubricator)  
 EWERS, C. A. 937 4th Ave., 1940  
 CLYDE 626 Paintn Ave., 1940  
 G. C. 2010 Olive Ave., 1940 (letters returned, 1941)  
 Mrs. LENA 661 N. Berendo; 1939  
 Mrs. NELLIE E. 4655 De Longre Ave., 1940  
 ROSCOE G. 805 W. 108th, 1939; m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ (fireman)  
 R. J. 4233 Lexington Ave., (B. M. Ewers from Tel. Dir.)  
 THOMAS H. 3804 La Salle Ave., 1940; m. Nola C. \_\_\_\_\_ (lawyer)

## North Hollywood

EWERS, H. B. 5340 Wilkinson (B. M. Ewers from Tel. Dir.)

## Oakland

EWER, EDWARD GOLDSMITH b. 1905; 1824 Franklin St.  
 EDWARD NORTON b. 1866; Office-411-30th St., (Amer. Med. Dir.)  
 JOHN NORTON  
 EWERS, SHIRLEY W. r. Oakland, 1938; with Bank of America

## Palo Alto

EWERS, J. L. 150 Mariposa Ave., 1940

## Pasadena

EWER, FRANCES L. 1032 N. El Molino Ave., 1938  
 HARRY A.

## Sacramento City

EWERS, FRED J. 2617 52nd; 1928 (lather)

## San Francisco

EWERS, ALBERT O. 1040 Fulton, 1938; m. Adrienne \_\_\_\_\_  
 GRACE Redwood City, 1938 (beauty shop)  
 JAMES N. 1349 Van Ness Ave. S., 1938; m. Betty A. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (clerk, Southern Pacific RR)

## St. Helena, Napa Co.

EWER, FRED See New York  
 SENECA

## Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.

EWERS, H. D. 211 Sudden, 1940  
 L. 626 E. 5th St., 1940

EWERS, HENRY SCOTT See New York  
 CLARE ALONZO  
 MAX S.  
 MAXINE



Denver

EWER, A. BRUCE 1145 Clayton, 1940; m. Ruth M. \_\_\_\_\_ (Teacher, Public Schools. Author of: "A Child's Story of Colorado" 1936 (F 776.E9))

EWERS, BEATRICE L. 408 S. Race (Student)--Mass. and Mich. (WEP)

" E. E. 6000 E. 17th Ave., Parkway; 1940

" EDMOND E. " 1937; m. Frances E. \_\_\_\_\_ (accountant)

" LEO J. 2229 Hudson, 1940; m. Kathleen M. \_\_\_\_\_ (Vice-President insurance agency Symes E.)

## CONNECTICUT

Hartford

EWER, JOHN SD-1 1643

## GEORGIA

Macon

EWERS, JOHN C. 103 Beverly Pl; 1940

Moultrie

EWER, SEABORN W., 1944

## HAWAII

Honolulu

EWERS, MAHLON E. 1079 J. Young; 1938/9 (foreman Libby, McNeill and Libby) Probably Ohio Ewers.

## ILLINOIS

Chicago

EWER, BERTHA S. 5249 N. Leamington, 1940

" WARREN B. b. 1893, Chicago, Ill; Edgewater Beach Hotel, 1935; President of Oulimette Construction and Eng. Co., 200 E. Watson Place, Chicago, Ill; Secretary of National Realty and Investment Co; Director of Evanshire Hotel Co., Evanston, Ill.

EWERS, CASPER DANIEL E. s. William Ewers and \_\_\_\_\_ 441 W. 60th, 1940. In response to tel. call said he was an orphan b. Chicago. Has brother in South Haven, Mich. Raised by grandmother Epper.

GEORGE E. 4713 W. Belmont, 1940

ago Heights

RS, CHARLES E. 303 E. 16th St., 1925; m. Mamie O. \_\_\_\_\_ (chauffeur)

" CLAUDE " (driver)

" CLAUDE H. 14 E. 23rd St., 1940

" HARRY L. 303 E. 16th St., 1925 (clerk, Flintkote Co.)

Dixon

EWERS, CLARENCE ROBERT deceased age 36 about 1941 (auto accident, newspaper clipping from Flora Ewers)

ounds City

EWERS, JAMES 1933

Peoria

EWERS, DONALD K. 204 Keller (Hartsville), 1940; m. Bessie \_\_\_\_\_ (laborer)

" G. FRED 208 Collier, 1940; m. Florence-2 ch. (laborer)

" JOHN T. 222 W. McClure Ave., 1940; m. Clive J. \_\_\_\_\_ (composer for Peoria Star)

" JOSEPH BERNARD b. 1874; 317 Fulton St. (Amer. Med. Dir.)

" RALPH J. 109 Argentine Ave., 1940; m. Mabel \_\_\_\_\_ 2 ch. (wirex drawer)

" WILLIAM 109 Argentine Ave., 1940 (shipping clerk)

EWER, WILLIAM V. 5437 74th Ave., 1935

Wilmette

EWER, C. D. 1111 Ashland Ave., 1935

EWERS, ADOLPH WILLIAM SW-1

INDIANA

Anderson

EWERS, CHARLES E. m. 4-11-1883 Jeanette Biddle in Anderson, Ind.

Angola

EWERS, RALPH 811 S. Martha, 1940

Elkhart

EWER, ROZELLA 117 West Blvd., South Elkart., 1936

EVANSVILLE

EWERS, MRS. DOROTHY C. 2017 W. Virginia, 1939 (factory worker)

" EARL 606 N. Wabash, 1939 (grinder)

" EMANUEL N. 803 N. 11th Ave., 1939 (brakeman Goodyear Service)

" FRANK J. 606 N. Wabash, 1940; m. Martha L. \_\_\_\_\_

" JAMES " (spot welder)

" JOHN E. " (trucker)

" MARY R. " (saleswoman)

" RAYMOND 612 Hess Ave., 1940

" RAYMOND S. 1921 W. Ica, 1939; m. Martha J. \_\_\_\_\_  
(seal cler--R. R.)

Fort Wayne

EWER, J. BERTRAND 1113 Lake Ave., 1936; 701 W. Nelson, Marion, Ind.  
1940. m. Audrey C. \_\_\_\_\_ (lawyer)

EWERS, KENNETH 1715 Grier., 1936; m. Sophia L. \_\_\_\_\_  
2901 Darlene, 1940

Haubstadt, Gibson Co.

EWERS, BERNARD Rev. (father) "Was paster (after 1877) of the  
Catholic church--St. James Congregation at Haubstadt

Indianapolis

EWERS, FRANK M. 15 N. Hamilton, 1938; m. Myrna \_\_\_\_\_ (switchman)

Lowell

EWER, FRED Route 3. (Probably the Henery Yours, Susanna Ball line)

North Judson, Wayne Township

EWERS, LOUISE Teacher of music in North Judson Wayne Township  
Indiana High School September 1942 (Chgo. Tribune)

South Bend

EWER, CLARENCE W. 203 E. Broadway, 1938; m. Emma P. \_\_\_\_\_  
(sheet metal worker)

" ESTHER L. 203 E. Broadway, 1938

" THOMAS J. 1130 E. Milton, 1938; (auto insurance specialist)

" VIRGINIA L. 203 E. Broadway, 1938

Terre Haute

EWER, CYRIL K. 520 Osborne, 1936; m. Nellie \_\_\_\_\_ (salesman  
J. R. Watkins Products)

IOWA

Corydon

EWERS, SMITH ,1941?)



Davenport

EWERS, LAWRENCE B. 727 Iowa 1936 (steward Bishop Cafeteria)  
R. S. 637 E. 15: 1940

Fort Dodge

EWERS, S. V. 903 6th Av., N; 1940 (doctor)

Sioux City

EWER, BERTHA 2906 Douglas, 1940  
" BERTHA A. 2631 Stone Park Blvd; 1938  
" HERRITT B. 4406 4th Ave., 1938; m. Anna D. \_\_\_\_\_

Waterloo

EWERS, JOHN V. 911 Kimball, 1940

See New York for:

EWERS, GEORGE, HENRY, HENRY SCOTT, CLARE ALONZO, MAX S.,  
GEORGE ALEXANDER, JAMES LLOYD, WILLIAM SHERMAN, \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
Zerviah Osgeod

EWERS, WILLIAM SX-1 Keokuk 1856

KANSAS

Independence

EWERS, BELLE M. Truby Apts; 1940

Kansas City

EWER, EARL C. 1806 Freeman Ave., 1936; m. Edith \_\_\_\_\_  
5731 Noll Ave., 1938 (mgr. Am. Automatic Electric  
Sales Co.)

Lawrence

EWERS, Mrs. SYBIL 1101 Vermont; 1940

Richita

EWERS, JAMES A. (widow-1815 Leslie (Lulu) Ave., 1939) m. Zada O. \_\_\_\_\_

KENTUCKY

Louisa

EWERS, O. C. Supervisor of Track, Chesapeake and Ohio RR (Ray Ewers)

Louisville

EWERS, A. F. Jr. 19 Ormond Road; 1940

EWERS, HENRY

1m. \_\_\_\_\_  
o. Frederick m. \_\_\_\_\_ Their o. Mary M.--2618 Grove Ave.,  
2m. \_\_\_\_\_ Richmond, Va., 1941 (dental  
o. Ossie assistant). Ossie m. her mother  
r. Kentucky, 1941 and raised Mary after death of his  
half-bro. Frederick.

MAINE

Kennebec Co.

EWER, JOHN

b.

d.

r. came to Vassalboro from Cape Cod, Mass; 1790 Census in Lincoln  
Co., Maine

m.

s. Jonathan

s. John Ewer, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r. 1790 Census, Vassalborough, Lincoln Co., Maine

1m. Anna P. Snow

See next page.

2m. Emma A. Abbott

a. Sarah M. (which wife is mother of child?)

d. Jonathan Ewer, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m. John L. Abbott (1819-1882) Farmer and carriage maker

a. Adelaide L. Abbott m. Orrin G. Brown

Jonathan E. Abbott

Almira P. Abbott m. Purley York

Alpheus E. Abbott "one of two who died"

Selima P. Abbott

n. History of Kennebec Co., Maine, Vol. 2, p. 555

### Penobscot Co. (probably)

EWER, \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

m.

a. Mary m. Eli Fall as his second wife

Alonzo

s. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer,

b.

d.

r. Orneville, Maine

m. Freelove Daniels (b. Dec. 23, 1845), March 15, 1866

a. Ann Matilda b. 1 Jan 1867; d. 19 Nov 1874

Sinai W. b. 7 Sep 1870

n. Wentworth Genealogy Vol. 3 (E 7 W 487)

### MARYLAND

#### Raspeburg

EWERS, WILLIAM JULIAN 199 Hazelwood Ave., 1937 (service manager)  
b. Baltimore, Maryland May 13, 1897  
World War Service Records-Maryland shows  
served in Baltimore Company, WWI  
7006 Belair Road outside Baltimore, 1940

#### Frederick Co.

EVERS, DAVID m. Rachel McDaniel Jan. 21, 1809. Perhaps our David,  
son of John Ewers and Bilhah.

EURE, MRS. CATHERINE SG-1 1647 St. Mary's Co.

" THOMAS SH-1 1658

" MARY SM-1 transported 1668

EWRY, JOHN SK-1 transported 1668

EARES, WILLIAM SO-1 Cecil Co., 1683

### MASSACHUSETTS

EWER, SENECA See New York

" FRED "

" NATHANIEL "

" m. Zerviah Osgood

" JOHN See Maine

EUE, HENRY SB-1 1688/9 Scituate, Mass.

EWERS, PHILLIP SLL-1 Boston

" THOMAS SC-1 Charlestown, 1635

" NICHOLAS SY-1

EWER, \_\_\_\_\_ SZ-1

EUE, JAMES SJJ-1

EUE, HENRY SB-1

YOURS, HENRY SMM-1

See next page.



Farnettable Co.

EWER, CELIA (or SARAH)

- d.
- b.
- d.
- r.
- m. Sylvenus Percival "of Hanover" Oct. 12, 1816
- c. Gustavus
- n. Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 2-Diary of Benjamin Percival of Sandwich, Mass. 1777-1817, p. 39. "Wednesday, March 13, 1816 L. Ewer set out this morning for Boston with his waggon Silvanus with him to go home to Hanover."  
See also: "Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymoth, Mass., and his Descendants, pub. 1883, p. 432. (Spooner says "Sarah").  
Mayflower Index Vol. 2-1932 (E 697.8241)

PERCIVAL, GUSTAVUS b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. Josephine Warren, Nov. 20, 1861; Mfg. of Brackets in Boston in 1883.  
"Records of Wm. Spooner", Op cit.

EWER, JOHN Revolutionary Soldiers--Massachusetts. "John Ewer, Sergeant, Capt. Simion Fish's company, Col. Freeman's regiment; service 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept 1778; also, same company and regiment; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; services, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

JOHN

- s.
- b.
- d. May 1816
- r.
- m. Nabby Percival
- c. son b. Monday, Aug. 1, 1814  
dau b. Saturday, May 5, 1816
- n. "Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 2-Diary of Benjamin Percival of Sandwich, Mass., Op cit.  
p. 36 Sat. Feb. 12, 1814 "Capt. Ewer and wife staid here last night."  
Tues. March 1, 1814 "Capt. Ewer and Nabby stay here tonight."  
p. 39 "Wed. May 22, 1816 "John Ewer buried today been to funeral."  
Fri. June 7, 1816 "Had news tonight Nabby was sick sent for her mother."  
Fri. June 14, 1816 "Went to Ewers to administer the oath of the appraisers of John Ewers estate."  
Tues. Oct. 22, 1816 "I went to Capt. Ewers to swear men appointed to set off the widow Ewers thirds."  
Mon. Aug. 1, 1814 "Nabby Ewer brought to bed this morning-son  
Sat. May 5, 1816 "Nabby Ewer put to bed this morning with a daughter."

EWER, LEMUEL b. 1779; d. Mar. 12, 1861 age 86; postmaster of South Sandwich, Mass., 1825. Deyo's "History of Barnstable Co., Mass.", p. 282, Pub. 1890. "The first postmaster of South Sandwich was Lemuel Ewer appointed June 3, 1825. He was succeeded April 24, 1837 by Solomon C. Howland (Try SC-1G3B4A2)

Freeman says "For the family of Ewers see note in Annals of Be.

Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 2, p. 37-Diary of Benj. Percival-

"Wed, Mar. 2, 1814 "L. Ewer and Nabby here this evening."

"Wed. Oct. 19, 1814 "Lem<sup>d</sup> Ewer and wife been here this afternoon and evening."

" MARTHA m. May 9, 1778 Seargeant Hale. (Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Vol. 1, p. 73)

" SHUBEL Vol. 5, Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, p. 70. "Extract from 'Orderly Book for Company Commanded by Obed D. Nye, Capt., and Kept by James Stuart, clerk' (1813-1831)"

"Capt. Shubel Ewer Dr

To Sandwich Town Company

Sept. 1829. To one Kettle Drumm \$5.49"

" FRANK M. J. Barnstable; Cape Cod, Mass., 1940.

#### Berkshire Co.

YOURS, \_\_\_\_\_ "a stranger"; d. Aug. 30, 1757. Tyringham, Mass., Vital Records. Deaths from records of Congregation-  
al Church at Monterey.

EWERS, ANSEL m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_; c. Nathan b. June 14, 1797. Tyringham, Mass., Vit. Recs. Births.

EWERS, THOMAS m. \_\_\_\_\_ c. \_\_\_\_\_ ("son of Thomas") b. 11-17-1780 Rec. of Congreg. Church.

1790 U. S. Census, Tyringham, Mass.

Males over 16 3

" under 16 3

Females 5

(Note that Tyringham is near Lee, Mass. and that this Thomas was here before Thomas--SC-1G3B4A was at Lee, because--see date of birth of child. Connection?)

#### Bristol Co.

EWER, PAUL m. Louisa G. Chapman February 13, 1826 (both of New Bedford, Mass.) c. Walter C. Ewer (only son) b. Aug. 31, 1827--from Gravestone record, Rural Cemetery, New Bedford. New Bedford, Mass., Vital Recs. Births and Marriages.

" SAMUEL of Sandwich m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_ c. John Ewer (master mariner)--See below. (New Bedford Vit. Recs., Marr.)

EWER, JOHN Capt. (master mariner)

s. Samuel Ewer, Anna \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d.

r.

1m. Mary Jane Virginia \_\_\_\_\_ (d. Apr. 28, 1842)--Mt. Auburn Cemetery Record; Cambridge, Mass. Vit. Recs.

2m. 1845 July 6 Eliza Ann C. Willis (or Willis) of New Bedford (b. in South Sandwich)

c. James H. b. March 1847 (New Bedford, Mass. Vital Recs.)

n. "Capt. John Ewer, widower, 32, master mariner, of New



Bedford son of Samuel and Anna of Sandwich, and Eliza Ann C. Willis, 21 of New Bedford, daughter of Henry F. and Sarah, July 6, 1845, in New Bedford." (New Bedford, Mass. Vit. Recs.--Marriages)

Catalogues of Members of North Congregational Church--New Bedford Mass: Catalogue of 1851 lists Eliza A. Ewer as a member. Catalogue of 1880 -- "Mrs. Eliza A. C. Ewer (nee 'Willis'), wife of Capt. John Ewer, listed as a member. She joined church in 1842. Born in Sandwich.

Essex Co.

UYER, ISAAC m. Mary C. \_\_\_\_\_ c. \_\_\_\_\_ UYER  
HANNAH COLLYER m. John Prentiss March 19, 1826  
(Marblehead, Mass, Vital Records)  
See letter of Belle E. Tourgess to Mrs. Bromberg which follows: "Postmark-Marblehead, Mass  
Aug. 5, 1914

The Rock-Mere  
Marblehead, Mass

Dear Mrs. Bromberg:

Your very appreciated letter was received a few days before leaving home; and hope you will pardon my seeming neglect. We spent ten or twelve days in New York, and have been unsettled until reaching this quiet spot, where we will be this month. We had a motor trip from New York in our car. The roads are fine all through this section. This change of climate is also very acceptable after the extreme heat of the South.

I shall appreciate any data you can send of the Ewers ancestors: it is a revelation to me to know that I have any close connections on that side. Very naturally, the all absorbing topic of conversation here among the guests--is the war. I'm sure we all hope that it may be of short duration, as our country will also feel it very keenly. Do let me hear from you again soon. I will be here for this month and at the Vanderbilt hotel, New York after the fifteenth of September. With best regards,

Yours Sincerely  
Belle E. Tourgess"

EWER, Mrs. ELIZABETH A. 14 Orchard; Gloucester, Mass., 1940.

Hampden Co.

Springfield, member of First Church of Christ in 1884:

EWER, EDNA WALLACE

" JAMES W.

" SARAH HELEN

Hampshire Co.

EWERS, JOHN; Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. Fellow's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 1 mo. 17 days; reported enlisted in the train June 11, 1775.  
(Revolutionary Soldiers--Massachusetts)

Middlesex Co.

FUERS, JOHN Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. Gardner's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 13 days; also, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Ewers and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery Co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; also, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellows (8th) regiment; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted



into the train, June 11, 1775; also, Mass. Capt. Ezra Sadler's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's (artillery) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted June 12, 1775; service 1 mo. 21 days; also, same co. and regiment; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; also, same co. and regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

YONER, JOHN (Yower) List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephriam Corey, Captain of the guard; said Yoner, with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny." (Revolutionary Soldiers--Massachusetts)

#### Cambridge

EWER, SARAH E. b. Jan 5, 1835; d. Feb. 15, 1842 Cambridge Cemetery, Coolidge Avenue (Note, wife of Capt. John (master mariner d. Apr. 1842--could this be their dau?) (Cambridge, Mass. Vital Records)

" GEORGE F. b. Jan 26, 1845. (Cambridge, Mass. Vit. Recs.)

#### Malden

URE, ROBERT m. Janet \_\_\_\_\_; c. Mary J. Drysdale b. Jan. 21, 1846 (Malden, Mass. Vit. Recs.)

#### Sudbury

EWERS, MARTHA (or Matha) m. May 13, 1815 Ebenezer Plympton, Esq. (He died Dec. 9, 1834); s. John Bradley b. May 11, 1816 (Sudbury, Mass. Vit. Recs.)

#### Wayland

EWERS, SUSANNA See New Hampshire.

#### Nantucket Co.

EWER, ALVIN r. Barnstable, Mass; removed to Texas. (Note: See later letters of Bennie Ewer to me. One of Nov. 18, 1942 says in part ".....I am very interested but have never been able to get anything more than disjointed information, most unprovable--My records, an old Bible, etc. were burned along with my ancestral home, so much to my regret, I cannot give you what was probably quite authentic information pertaining to several generations of Ewers.....I have visited Ewers in Dallas, Texas (Ether Ewer) and also Ewers in Paris, Texas, where One of Our Ancestors was High Sheriff for many years. However these People, some of them College Graduates, seemed to have only a haze recollection of Their Forebears....." He also mentions his inability to get hold of the following magazine which "carried the genealogies of English Families and among them that of the Ewer Family: "Topographical Quarterly" published by Fudge and Co., Ltd; No. 94 York Road; London S. E. England. Winter of 1934".

" GEORGE WASHINGTON s. of Alvin, above.

b. 1803

d. Aug. 10, 1839--age 36. (Nantucket, Mass. Vit. Recs.)

"Geo. W. Ewer, Aug. 10, 1839--age 36, Husband of Margaret Coggeshall, Son of Alvin of Barnstable. (George Washington Ewer late Postmaster at Nantucket, consumption. He was son of Alvin Ewer of Barnstable, he removed to Texas"--age 35 yr. 6 mo.)

r. Nantucket, Mass.

See next page.



- 1m. Margaret Coggeshall (Coggeshall, Coggeshall, June (or Jan) 20, 1826. She d. Aug. 7, 1850
- g.
- ?2m. George W. Ewer of Nantucket and Martha Derby of Weston, int. Oct. 15, 1837

Norfolk Co.

EWER, WARREN B. (printer)

s.

b.

d.

r.

m. Hosapher (or Hassapher) N. Brush of Tisbury, Mass., May 5, 1839 (Dedham, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths F 8442.25, p. 192) or May 22, 1839 (Tisbury Vit. Recs.) See also: Roxbury Vit. Recs.

g. Francis G. d. dysentery Jan 11, 1849 age 6 yr. 6 mo.  
Samuel B. d. dysentery Dec 25, 1848, age 1 yr 2 mo.

CHARLES B.

s.

b.

d.

r. Dedham, Mass.

m. Sept. 10, 1843 Charlotte B. Mann (Dedham, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, p. 195) or m. Oct. 1, 1843 (First Church Records). Both of Dedham, Mass.

g. Alfred (See below)

Lilla

Mary I.

ALFRED

s. Charles B. Ewer, Charlotte B. Mann

b. Feb. 20, 1848

d.

r.

m. Hannah E. Curtis ae 21 who was born in Dedham, Mass., dau of Edw.H. and Hannah Curtis. Alfred Ewer and Hannah E. Curtis were m. about 1780; he was ae 22.

g. Elsie Lillian b. May 5, 1873

Maurice H. b. July 24, 1872

n. Dedham births, Vol. 1 (E6922.22) Abstracts of Marriages, p. 42 (E 6922.22)

LILLIA (or Lilla)

d. Charles B. Ewers, Charlotte B. Mann

b. March 8, 1852

d. Dec. 11, 1876 ae 24-8-27 days

r.

m.

Wright

g. Dedham Births, Vol. 1, p. 201 (Op cit).

Plymouth Co.

EWER, ANN B.

m. Ezekiel C. Hersey, Sept. 11, 1842 (or Anne B. Ewers m. Ezekiel Hearsey Sept. 25, 1842--"Taken from two private records". Abington, Mass. Vital Records--"All these Cambridge records based on records of Mount Auburn Cemetery").

ELIAZER

"Shoemaker" Resided on North St., Hingham, Mass.

s.

b.

d. Feb. 13, 1849 in Hingham, Mass.

r.

m. in Hingham, Mass. Jan. 1, 1832 Sarah P. Sprague, dau. of

Samuel Sprague and Sarah (Gardner). She was born in Hingham, Mass. in 1811 and died Sept 11, 1838 at 27th yr.

c. Henry Sturges (See below)

Susan S. b. 1834 Hingham, Mass; m. April 28, 1858 to William Humphrey, Jr.

2m. Tabitha B. Nye dau of Henry Nye and Lois Howard. Tabitha was born in Hingham June 21, 1805.

c. Abbey G. b. 1843 Hingham, Mass.

n. History of Hingham, Mass. Vol. 2 (F 844365.4)

EWER, HENRY STURGES

s. Eleazer Ewer, Sarah P. Sprague

b. Jan 11, 1833 Hingham, Mass.

d.

r. Malden Mass.

m. Nov 11, 1861 to Christiana Churchill, dau. of Jesse Churchill. Christiana was b. Nov. 30, 1837.

c. Jessie Perkins b. Malden, Mass. August 1867.

n. History of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2. (F 844365.4) and Churchill Family in America (E 7.C4767), p. 285.

EBENEZER (Reverend) 1. Ewer Cemetery at Rock, south of church 1847/8 (History of Middleboro, Mass., p. 487)

THOMAS

c. Thomas baptized March 21, 1749

Hannah baptized Nov. 17, 1751

n. Plymouth Church Records 1620-1859 (F 844.19)

Suffolk Co. -(probably. I don't find Jamaica Plain in Atlas)

EWER, FRANK M. Treas. and Director of Hemis Bro. Bag Co., 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.-had residence, 1935, at 5 Farley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

m. Helen V.

n. City Directory

Suffolk Co.

EWER \_\_\_\_\_ m. Louise P. \_\_\_\_\_ Treas. The Treasure House; She r. 215 Newbury, Boston, Mass., 1938

ALFRED Assistant Bemis Bros. Bag. Co; r. 99 Devonshire Rd., Wabaw, Boston, Mass., 1940 (City Directory)

CHARLES r. Suffolk Co., Mass., 1853 (Probate Index of Suffolk Co., Mass. 1636-1893).

DOLLY r. Suffolk Co., Mass. 1858 (Ibid).

HENRY r. \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

JOHN C. r. Boston, Mass; removed to Farmington, Conn. (Boston City Directory, 1938)

HERBERT L. Mrs. r. 215 Newbury; Boston, Mass., 1940. (Tel. Dir.)

RICHARD V. 317 Wabau Ave., Wabau; Boston, Mass., 1940

ROGER C. Clerk, Bemis Bros. Bag. Co; 52 Melveden Rd., Wabau; Boston, Mass., 1940; m. Eliz. L. \_\_\_\_\_ (City Dir. and Tel. Dir.)

THOMAS r. Suffolk Co., Mass; 1750. (Probate Index of Suffolk Co., Mass. 1636-1893).

EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_ m. Henrietta (saleswoman) She r. 566 Centre; Jamaica Plain; Boston, Mass., 1938. (See: Frank M. Ewer-above-also r. Jamaica Plain.)

ELIZA b. 1790; d. Feb. 7, 1811 aged 21 in Boston or vicinity (Boston Newspaper)

GEORGE d. before 1938. m. Mary T. \_\_\_\_\_ She r. 248-B Bowdoin; Dorchester; Boston, Mass. 1938 (City Directory)

WILLIAM F. foreman; r. 11 Boylston; Jamaica Plain; Boston, Mass., 1938; m. Hilda M. \_\_\_\_\_ (City Dir.)



URE, \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ellen \_\_\_\_\_ (waitress). She r. 54 Clarendon;  
Boston, Mass; 1938 (City Dir.)  
ALEXANDER r. Suffolk Co., Mass. 1886 (Probate Index of  
Suffolk Co., Mass. 1636-1893)  
JOHN r. Suffolk Co., Mass 1799 (Ibid)

Worcester Co.

EWERS, JOHN F. m. Polly Perry, April 3, 1808 (Church Record,  
Grafton, Mass. Vit. Recs.--Worcester Co.)

JOHN

r. Grafton, Mass.

m. Silence Adams of Northbridge Apr 8, 1835 (Int. Feb. 8,  
1835). She i. Center Burial Ground, Sutton, Mass.,  
Worcester Co. (Sutton, Mass., Vital Records).  
Milbury, Mass. Records show: Silence Ewers died June 28,  
1839, age 26. Northbridge Records show John Ewers of  
Grafton m. Silence Adams Apr 8, 1835.

c. Ellen Maria (or Marie) b. June 7, 1839 (Milbury, Mass.  
Vit. Recs.)

SAMUEL (Ewers) m. int. Feb. 16, 1805 Dolly Winder  
m. May 30, 1805 Doris Wilder by Timothy  
Whiting, Esq. Both of Lancaster  
(Lancaster, Mass., Vit. Recs.)

EVER, EBENEZER m. Mary Macarta Nov., 7, 1811 (Nantucket, Mass.,  
Vit. Recs.--Based on records of the Folger family).

LEMUEL

r. went to Texas, and two of his sons also did.

c. \_\_\_\_\_ (dau) d. suddenly May 22, 1838 in Texas  
Frank, a Professor in a small college; Paris, Texas.  
(son)

Benjamin F. r. Sandwich (See below) m. and had Bennie

n. Vit. Recs. of Nantucket, Mass; Bennie Ewer.

BENNIE

s. Benjamin F. Ewer

b. Sandwich, Cape Cod, Mass.

d.

r. 640 East 236 St. (Bronx) New York City, New York, 1941

m. Elsie Emmerich, M. D. (b. 1885--living in 1941)

c.

n. Letter of Feb. 14, 1941: ".....I was born at Sandwich,  
Mass. (Cape Cod) and my Father was Benjamin F. Ewer. In  
an adjoining small village was another Benjamin F. Ewer,  
and another adjoining village in another direction, still  
another Benjamin F. Ewer. The ensuing complications can  
best be left to your imagination, but rest assured, some of  
my liveliest childhood memories centre around some of the  
mistakes in identity. In order to minimize such incidents,  
I was named Bennie Ewer.....My grandfather's name was  
Lemuel Ewer and further back I know not. Benjamin F. Ewer  
at Forestdale, Mass. left only two Daughters, one I believe  
named Rose and Her Sister Gene, both of whom left Mass. and  
their location is unknown to me. Benjamin F. Ewer at  
Sandwich left I believe but where I don't know.....I  
understand there is a family of Ewer's on Nantucket Island,  
Mass.....We have a Relative, Miss Millie Rhodehouse,  
Santuit, Mass. who is very interested in the Ewer geneal-  
ogy and I understand has collected quite a stack of data...  
When I first came to New York City (some years ago) I went



to the New York Public Library and the Genealogical Room there to look up my Ancestors--A Thomas Ewer and Mary his wife were listed as the Original Ewers to come to this Country. He settled in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts on Cape Cod, where His activities soon got him into trouble with the Puritans. He was thrown in to the Goal for Launching his completed boar on the Sabbath day. Evidently a heinous offence in those days--The record was rather meagre and ended abruptly before the beginning of 1700. Beyond saying He became a valued member of the community and raised a large family it as I remember did not name any of His Family beyond Himself and Wife. However I believe it answers your question of the Immigrant Ancestor....."

#### MICHIGAN

##### Belle Oak

EWERS, FRED age 74 in 1937  
1m. \_\_\_\_\_ o. Asa L.  
2m. \_\_\_\_\_ o. Oshea

EWERS, HARVEY brother of Fred above, deceased in 1937.

##### Benton Harbor (Benton Township)

EWER, BARTY 1 S. Britain, 2, s. Walnut, 1936; m. Eva \_\_\_\_\_ (farmer)  
" GEORGE " "  
" ROBERT " "  
EWERS, CHARLES D. 130 N. McCord, 1936; m. Myrtle C. \_\_\_\_\_ (driver)  
" WILLIAM H. 161 Hastings Ave., 1936; m. Anna L. \_\_\_\_\_  
3 ch., all minors, 1936; (agent Western and Southern Life. Ins. Co.)

##### Goldwater

EWER, WARREN B. E. State, 1940

##### Detroit

EWER, Mrs. M. G. 45 Avalon, 1940  
EWERS, ARCHIE E. 9741 Cascade, 1936-7 (clerk, Great Lakes Market)  
" CLAYTON B. 12643 Ilene, 1940  
" JOHN 14819 Wark Ave., 1936-7; m. Eunice \_\_\_\_\_  
" PAUL E. 727 W. Lewiston (Ferndale), 1936-7; m. Doris M. \_\_\_\_\_  
(sup. Gas Co.)  
" ROBERT 4073 Cicotte, 1940  
" STANLEY J. 14819 Wark Ave., 1936-7 (student)

##### Flint

See New York for: EWER--AMY, ALFRED, DON, DON HARRY, EDWARD, EDWARD C., EDWARD SETH, ELIZABETH, ELLA ELIZABETH, NELLIE E., ORLANDO ("Don"), RAYMOND, WILLIAM A., WINIFRED G. and FRENCH--DOLORES  
EWER, HARRY 816 Terry Ave., 1936; m. Marie \_\_\_\_\_

##### Jackson

EWER, A. M. 300 Griswold, 1940

##### Lansing

EWER, EDWARD C. 411 Bartlett, 1928-1940; m. Sophia L. \_\_\_\_\_  
(Vice president, The Briggs Co; First vice-president, Michigan Commercial Corp.)  
" RAYMOND J. 411 Bartlett, 1940. Salesman, The Briggs Co. in 1928; Capitol Erection and Welding Co., in 1940. Letter--"One branch of the family came from New York and Maine. A great uncle was a general in the Revolutionary War.



Leslie

EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_ "There is a lake near Leslie, Michigan by name of Ewers Lake". Letter, 7-16-41 from Ora L. Ewers.

Marshall

EWERS, \_\_\_\_\_ Overseer of golf course at Marshall Mich. Letter 7-16-41, Ora L. Ewers).

Pontiac

EWERS, OSHEA 1937 s. of Fred Ewers

River Rouge

EWERS, ASA L. 59 E. Cicotte, 1937; s. of Fred Ewers (WEP)

South Haven

EWERS, ROY W. 107 Erie, 1940; s. of William Ewers

## MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

EWER, DAVID H. 2604 13th Ave., S., 1937; m. Amelia J. \_\_\_\_\_  
(laborer)

- " FLOYD 1319 N. E. Lincoln, 1937 (inspector)
- " GILBERT 1704 Tyler, 1937; m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ (driver, Pratt's exp.)
- " HAROLD W. 4654 Dupont Ave., 1937; m. Agnes J. \_\_\_\_\_ (driver)
- " HARRY E. 3108 3rd Ave., S., 1937; m. Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_ (assembler)
- " HELEN 1131 N. E. Lincoln, 1937 (bindery worker)
- " HERBERT E. 1319 N. E. Lincoln, 1937 (grinder)
- " LESTER R. " (U. S. Navy)
- " WALTER " (driver); m. Brabara \_\_\_\_\_

EWERS, GEORGE 204 N. 2nd., 1937; (helper Salvation Army Emergency Shelter)

See New York for: EWERS, WILLIAM SHERMAN

## MISSISSIPPI

Nevada

EWERS, LENA Cottey College, Nevada Mas. Mrs. Pease "went to school to her."

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

New Castle

EWER, RAYMOND P. 1940

Portsmouth

EWER, E. DONALD 110 Aldrich Rd., 1940 (furniture)

Ackworth

EWERS, SUSANNA m. Jan. 21, 1809 Daniel Alexander. Both from Ackworth, N. H. as shown by Unitarian Church Records (int. Eurs) (Wayland, Mass. (Middlesex Co.) Vital Records

## NEW JERSEY

Montclair

EWER, MAURICE H. 73 Plymouth, 1940

New Brunswick

EWERS, R. R. Lincoln Hwy., Fkln Pk., 1940

Somerville

EWERS, N. C. Mountain Ave., 1940

The Oranges

EWER, ROLAND G. 446 Tremont Pl., 1940

Trenton

EWERS, EARL 25 Bank, 1927 (manager)

See: EWER--ROBERT SJ-1 1600's; JOHN SQ-1, Rahway 1708;  
MARY SH-1 1697.

St. Lawrence Co.

EWER, E. P. b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Apr 25, 1845  
 m. in Sheboygan, Wisc., Feb 2, 1870, Maggie Ryan who  
 was born in Syracuse, N. Y.  
 o. Eva, Chester, Nellie (See: Wisconsin)  
 n. "E. P. Ewer agent for Goodrich line of Steamships  
 Sheboygan; came to Wisconsin in 1856; located at  
 Sheboygan; resided with his parents.....In 1871 was  
 appointed agent of the Goodrich line of Steamers and  
 has been engaged in that capacity ever since (1881)  
 (Ewer Family. Wisconsin. Northern (Western Hist  
 Co., Pubs. 1881, p. 987, F 902.969)

Auburn, Cayuga Co.

EWER, SENECA b. 1823 near Auburn  
 o. Fred S.  
 n. Biographical History of Northern California, p. 390  
 Lewis Publ Co., Chicago, 1881. "Seneca Ewer (1823-  
 born near Auburn, N. Y., his father being a farmer  
 there. Family moved to Michigan in 1832 on shore of  
 of Huron River. Seneca taught school; graduated  
 from Michigan University in 1847. In 1849 went  
 overland to California. He was a merchant at  
 Hamilton, California 1851-1855; practiced law at  
 Oroville, 1855; member of Assembly, 1854; State  
 Senator 1866-68; Judge of Court of Sessions in Butte  
 County, 1852; settled in St. Helena, Napa County,  
 1870; living there in 1891; director of Bank of  
 Sr. Helena; director of Grangers Bank of California  
 in San Francisco; director of Napa Bank at Napa  
 City.  
 " FRED S. His son, Fred S. Ewer, was secretary of St. Helena  
 Water and Gas Companies in 1891.

Brooklyn

EWER, A. C. 773 E. 14, 1941  
 ARTHUR C. 773 Rugby Rd., 1933/4 (Asst mgr. Bemis Bros. Bag Co.)  
 ROBERT  
 EWERS, CHESTER 192 Col. Heights 1933/4  
 EDWARD 5920 5th Ave., 1933/4; m. Anita \_\_\_\_\_ (laborer)  
 JOSEPH 647 57th, 1933/4 (student)  
 LEWIS 4710 6th Ave., 1933/4; m. Ellen \_\_\_\_\_ (foreman)  
 MARION \_\_\_\_\_ (clerk)  
 Mrs. MAY 647 57th, 1933/4  
 WILLIAM widow Mary 1314 43rd., 1933/4

Buffalo

EWERS, LEONARD G. 329 Huntington Ave., 1940; m. Mae L. \_\_\_\_\_ (accountant)  
 LEONARD, Jr. 220 Starin Ave., 1940; m. Glendora N. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (credit mgr. Flisk Rubber)  
 NELLIE M. 225 Elmwood, Apr. 12, 1937 (saleswoman)  
 WALDIMORE 562 High, 1937 (painter)

Long Island

Oceanside, Nassau Co. EWERS, F. N. 25 Miller Ave., 1940  
 Eastern Suffolk Co. EWERS, WILLIAM Jr. Jermn. Ave., 1940

Queens

EWERS, A. J. 147-25 Beech Ave., 1940  
 Mrs. Edna 30-86 31st; 1940



Sodus

EWER, MARY ANITA A. M. in 1924 Columbia U. (Col. U. Register, 1929)  
b. 1892. Translator and author acc. to Media Res.

Yonkers

EWER, C. EUGENIA 16 Centr Knis, 1941 (Letter of Bennie A. Ewer)

Allegheny Co.

EWERS, E. W. Merchant and postmaster at Almond, Allegheny Co., N. Y.  
b. 1814 Warren Co., N. Y.  
r. 1830 Warren Co., Penna. Came to Almond, Allegheny Co., N. Y. in 1847  
1m. 1839 Anne Hunter (native of Scotland, d. 1865)  
c. Ellen  
Flora A.  
2m. 1867 Mrs. S. Kennedy of Burns  
n. "Mr. Ewers has held public offices in the town and county, the most important having been that of Associate Judge. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church in which he has served as an elder since he was twenty-two. (History of Allegheny Co., N. Y., p. 166. Los Angeles, Calif. Library. (974.71A42 H1)

Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y.

EWER, ALFRED

- m. Eunice Parish, dau. of Stephen Parish (b. 1755 at Windham, Conn. and d. 1827 at Ruch, N. Y.) and his wife Lena Haughtaling, bap. 2-10-1773, d. 1862 aged 87 years.
- a. Edward Seth (See below)  
Orlando ("Don")  
Alfred  
Amy
- n. New England Parish Families, by Roswell Parish. Pub. by The Tuttle Pub. Co., Vermont about 1939/40.

EWER, EDWARD SETH

- s. Alfred Ewer, Eunice Parish
- b. 16 Apr 1830 Bloomfield on Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- d. 11 Nov 1911
- r. moved to Flint, Michigan
- m. 1862 Apr 9 Sarah Fellows, an English girl b. 1844 at Castlebar, Ireland; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
- a. Ella Elizabeth m. 1902 V. B. Rawlings of Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada  
William A.  
Edward C. (See below)  
Winifred G. m. L. G. Cronk Oct. 29, 1901

\* EDWARD C.

- s. Edward Seth Ewer, Sarah Fellows
- b. 1869 Jan 7 at Flint, Michigan
- d.
- r. 1938 at Lansing, Mich.
- m. Mabel Elizabeth Elwood of Muskoka, Ontario, Canada on 4-29-1906
- a. Elizabeth m. Athelne J. French of Lansing, Mich.,  
a. Dolores b. 1-28-1928  
Edward  
Raymond

EWER, DON (ORLANDO)

- s. Alfred Ewer, Eunice Parish
- b. Monroe Co., N. Y. at Bloomfield, June 22, 1844
- r. moved to Flint, Michigan; later Port Huron, Mich.
- m. Eliza Draper of Flint, Mich., 1874
- c. Nellie E.  
Don Harry

EWER, ELI

- b. Mendon, N. Y.
- r. Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- m. Roxia Parish (b. 11-22-1810 at Rush, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1883 at Rush, N. Y.) Sister of Eunice Parish who m. Alfred Ewer.
- c. Delia b. July 23, 1836 at Rush, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1896 at Mendon, N. Y.; m. Thomas Brown of Mendon, N. Y. (1827-1883). No children.
- Henreitta b. Oct. 16, 1842, Rush, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1922 at Mendon, N. Y.; m. 1880 James Poinan (1847- );
- c. Edward b. Mar 15, 1881 at Rush, N. Y. m. Alvesta Scott (1883); c. Jessie Adelia b. 5-16-1907 Lima, N. Y.  
Marion Scott b. 12-3-1909 Lima, N. Y.  
Dorothy May b. 4-12-1916 Lima N. Y.  
Ruth Anna b. 1-21-1920 Mendon, N. Y.
- Nevada b. Sep 11, 1882; r. Rush, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. 1904 Clinton Clark (1880- );
- c. Edward b. 3-4-1905 Rochester, N. Y.  
Frederick b. 4-18-1908 Halls, N. Y.

n. New England Parish Families by Roswell Parish.

EWER, NATHANIEL farmer, Quaker

- b. 1793 Sandwich, Mass.
- d. 1861 age 68
- r. moved to Monroe Co., N. Y. about 1825
- m. Rhoda Mosher
- c. Spencer (See below)
- n. Landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y., p. 7 (part 3) Pub. by Boston History Co., 1895 (F 851464.1). Directory of Monroe Co., N. Y., 1869-1870.

EWER, SPENCER

- s. Nathaniel Ewer, Rhoda Mosher
- b. June 8, 1834 Irondequoit, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- r. 1866, Brockport; 73 Main St., Town of Sweden
- m. Martha Rush 1865
- c.
- n. "Was a leading farmer--of conservative character and strict Quaker principles. First man to open Irondequoit Bay as summer resort. In 1866 went to Brockport and established business." (Landmarks of Monroe Co., Op cit; Directory of Monroe Co., N. Y. 1869-1870. (F 851464.16), p. 199, 209).

EWER, DANIEL Q. Irondequoit (P. O. Rochester) with Miss Rhoda Ewer

00 RHODA

00 WATSON

00 EDWIN Mendon (P. O. Mendon Center)

00 FRANKLIN

00 GEORGE

00 ISAAC G.

(Page 145: "In 1828-9 several.....Friends settled in Mendon, and in 1832 erected a house of worship.....Martin Davis and wife were the first of



Isaac Ewer and wife....located soon after and organized the society. About the same time Brignam Young and Heber C. Kimball commenced preaching Mormonism to the people. They were both residents of Mendon village....."

Isaac G. Ewers, Lot 13, farmer, 110 acres.

(Note: DWE. See the group originating in Mass. who went to Iowa (Henery and Susannah Ball line)--The wife who became interested in Mormonism--Rhoda Ewer, SMM-1D3F who m. Jacon Pearson in Manchester, Vt.)

#### EWERS

- d. Penelton (Penheton, Pendleton), New York; Maquoketa, Iowa; and perhaps earlier in Massachusetts, and next in "Canada East".
- m. Zerviah Osgood (b. Mar. 1, 1782 in Wendell, Mass; d. June 24, 1857.
- g. Henry b. Apr 13, 1820 Penelton, N. Y; d. and i. in Le Mars, Ia.  
Alonzo d. in Mexican War  
George (See below)  
2 more sons and 5 daus.
- n. Information from Mrs. C. A. Ewers and Mrs. Max S. Ewers--  
2821 Potomac Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., letter July 1, 1940.  
Genealogy of the Descendants of John White 1638-1900, Vol. 2 by Almira Larkin White. Haverhill, Mass. Chas Bors., Printers, 1900 (E 7.W5875), p. 586  
"Zerviah Osgood, b. in Wendell, Mass; Mar. 1, 1782 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ewers of Maquoketa, Iowa. Resided first in Canada East, removed thence to Jackson Co., near Maquoketa in 1852. She died June 24, 1857. She had ten children, five sons and five daughters. I have the name of only one child: George Ewers, b. in Canada, May 22, 1827; in 1899 he was living in Plymouth Co., Iowa, fourteen miles from Le Mars." (Note Zerviah Osgood's lineage given in above reference, back to John White).

#### EWERS, GEORGE

- s. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewers, Zerviah Osgood
- b. May 22, 1825 in Penehton, New York or in Buffalo (Pendleton?)
- g. Jan 18, 1904 Plymouth Co., Iowa
- m. Martha Stewart (b. Aug 14, 1831 Crawland (or Crawlord), Canada (Perhaps Steuart or Stuart) of Welland, Ontario, Canada
- c. Henry Scott (See below)  
George Alexander "  
Willie Sherman "
- n. History of Plymouth Co., Iowa by W.S. Freeman, Pub. 1917 by B. F. Bowen and Co., Indianapolis, page 246 gives Pendleton. "Moved to Jackson Co., Iowa "in early days". Moved to Plymouth Co., Iowa in 1884. Lived in Preston Township until his death." This ref. gives date of death of Martha Stewart as 12-23-1901. Descendants of John White, Op cit. gives birthplace of George Ewers m. Martha Stewart as Canada and date as May 22, 1827.

#### EWERS, HENRY SCOTT

- s. George Ewers, Martha Stewart
- b. Sept 5, 1860, Shoun Township, Clinto P. O., Iowa (Maquoketa, Iowa)
- d. Sept 28, 1927, Los Angeles, California
- m. 1917 near LeMars, Plymouth Co., Iowa (farmer)
- m. Martha Grant (d. Oct 17, 1940 age 76 years at Los Angeles, Cal.)
- s. Max S. (See below)  
Clare A. "



EWERS, MAX S.

- s. Henry Scott Ewers, Martha Grant
- b. Aug 19, 1901, Le Mars, Iowa
- r. 2821 Cotomac Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., 1939
- m. Pearl Nordquist
- c. Grant T. Ewers b. Feb. 8, 1920, Holbrite, Sask., Canada  
Maxine, age 27 in 1941, a teacher in Los Angeles

EWERS, CLARE ALONZO

- s. Henry Scott Ewers, Martha Grant
- b. 1886, Nov. 5 Plymouth Co., Iowa
- r. 937 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., 1941
- m. Emma Louise Edmonds, March 1909(?). She supplied some of the information about this family to me.
- c. No.
- n. "His parents came from Macquoketa, Iowa to Le Mars, Iowa as did his father's brothers."  
Clare A. Ewers and wife after marriage went to Halbrite, Sask., Canada and to California about 1923.

EWERS, GEORGE ALEXANDER

- s. George Ewers, Martha Stewart
- b. Aug 19, 1862, Shourn Township, Clinton Co., Iowa
- d. Mar 9, 1921 Le Mars, Iowa
- r. Platteville, Wisc. and later LeMars, Iowa.
- m. Nellie Rowe, Nov 22, 1894 (b. Plattsville, Wisc. Moved to Iowa in 1889)
- c. James Lloyd b. Aug. 19, 1901, Le Mars, Iowa; m. Stella Burrill.

EWERS, WILLIAM (VILLIE) SHERMAN

- s. George Ewers, Martha Stewart
- b. Mar 22, 1866, Shaura Township, Clinton Co., Iowa
- d. June 10, 1939 Groton, South Dakota or Aberdeen, South Dakota
- r. Le Mars, Iowa
- m. Katherine Stevens (cousin to Nellie Rowe, wife of his bro. George)
- c. Fern m. and has children  
Madge r. Aberdeen, So. Dak. Unm. In 1940.

Rockingham Co.

EWERS, NATHANIEL U. S. Census 1790 r. Newmar Kettown, Rockingham Co., N. Y.

NORTH CAROLINA

Winston-Salem

EWERS, J. B. 111 E. 10th., 1940 (dentist)

OHIO

Lloydsville (Do not find in Atlas so don't know county).

EWERS, GEORGE d. Oct 11, 1841 age 36--C. at Lloydsville, reported by Clair Bolon.

Athens Co.

EWERS, MARY A. U. S. Census, 1870, p. 234 146/140  
Maxwell, John 63 Ohio Farmer 2500 \$300  
" Pricy 60f Md  
" Mary A. 33 Ohio Housework

Ashtabula Co.

EWER, IRA m. Martha Ward Jan 20, 1850 at Geneva, Ohio  
(Miscellaneous Ohio Marriages, Ashtabula Co.)

Belmont Co.

EWERS, D. J. Justice of peace in Somerset Township in 1902.  
(McKelvey, "Centennial History of Belmont Co., Ohio", p. 315. Pub. 1903--A. T. McKelvey). Is this Delman?

MARY E. b. Belmont Co., Ohio April 29, 1881  
"2100 (N?) 40th St., Cleveland, Ohio, enlisted  
Aug 18, 1918. Born in Belmont Co., Ohio...Nurse"  
(Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the World Wars)



Belmont Co. (Continued)

- EWERS, MARY was teaching in primary grades in Morristown, Ohio in 1902 (McKelvey, Op cit.)
- MARY "of Belmont Co.-moved to Jackson Twp., Guernsey Co. when daughter was 16, near Harmony Church--Then to Waynesburg and Washington, Pa. Died in Washington, Pa. before 1907; m. Taylor Dunn; c. Hattie May Dunn.
- DUNN, HATTIE MAY m. Sep. 15, 1909, Benjamin F. Lee (See: History of Guernsey Co., Ohio by Col. Cyrus P. B. Sarebit, p. 883) Benjamin Lee was of Byesville (Guernsey Co.), was assistant Postmaster in 1906-1911. Hattie May Dunn was his second wife. She was delivery clerk at Byesville P. O. in 1907.
- EWERS, THOMAS m. Minne Ray; r. Crescent, Ohio (Don't know county). Their child:
- CLARENCE H. was a minor heir of Thomas, aged 14 on 2-25-1924 (Belmont Co. record no. 22771); r. Maynard, Ohio; b. Crescent, Ohio; coal miner; m. Sep 17, 1935, Edna M. Roberts dau. of Mervin Roberts and Mary Ann Fenman. (Belmont Co. Marriage Book No. 39 (1946); c8
- LUTIE MAY d. Clarence H. Ewers, Edna Mae Roberts b. May 6, 1937. Belmont Co. Birth Records, St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Cuyahoga Co.

- EWER, WESLEY A. salesman; 1401 Roycroft Ave., Apt. L, Lakewood, O., 1937; m. Ferné \_\_\_\_\_ (Lakewood, suburb of Cleveland)
- EWERS, JAMES E. supt. Cuyahoga County Child Welfare Board; 1737 Coomer, East Cleveland, Ohio, 1937; (Knox Co. Ewers acc. to WEP).
- MARY E. 2061 Cornell Road, Cleveland, Ohio, 1937 (Belmont Co. Ewers acc. to WEP).
- MARY M. 3803 Clinton Ave., Apt. 14A, Cleveland Ohio, 1937 Seamstress.

Franklin Co.

- EWERS, GEORGE 109 E. Como Ave., Columbus, 1940
- G. HANSON 1415 Northwest Bl., Columbus, 1940
- WALTER E. 447 E. Como Ave., Columbus, 1940

Hamilton Co.

- EWERS, ANTHONY G. widow Antoinette J. r, 4720 Glendale Ave., Cincinnati, 1938/40
- CAROLYN 6009 Robinson Rd., Cincinnati, 1938
- CLIFFORD J. 5726 Wyatt Rd., Cincinnati 1938/40; m. Madelaine \_\_\_\_\_ (Vice-pres. Harry Ewers and Sons-sons)
- FLORA A. 6009 Robinson Rd., Cincinnati, 1938 (secretary)
- GEORGE E. 2407 Salatoris Ave., Apt. C-2, Cincinnati, 1938 (postal clerk)
- HARRY Sr. Pres. Harry Ewers and Sons; 6009 Robison Rd, Cincinnati. 1938/40; m. Carolyn \_\_\_\_\_
- HARRY Jr. Sec'y Harry Ewers and Sons; 3317 E. Woodmont, Cincinnati, 1938/40
- JOHN 6123 Conover, Cincinnati, 1938 (pipefitter) m. Emma J. \_\_\_\_\_
- JOHN C. salesman, Harry Ewers and Sons; 5909 E. Woodmont, Cincinnati, 1938/40; m. May \_\_\_\_\_
- JOHN R. student; 4720 Glenshade Ave., Cincinnati, 1938
- LAWRENCE L. salesman, 4720 Glenshade Ave., Cincinnati, 1938
- LESLIE student.
- PAUL J. 6906 Merwin, Cincinnati, 1940



EWERS, PAUL J. 6906 Merwin, Cincinnati, 1940  
 " RALPH auto mechanic; 5618 Whitney Pl., Cincinnati, 1938;  
 m. Florence \_\_\_\_\_  
 " RALPH A. 4803 Glenshade, Cincinnati, 1940  
 " WALTER H. truck driver; 5929 O'Meara Pl., Cincinnati, 1938/40;  
 m. Agnes \_\_\_\_\_

#### Hancock Co.

EWERS, ELSWORTH 412 Garfield Ave., Findlay, 1940  
 " MERLE See Paulding Co.

#### Knox Co.

EWERS, GLEN m. Catherine Whitcomb July 11, 1850 (Marriage Licenses,  
 Knox Co., Ohio--from WEP. HK has Catherine Whitcomb m.  
 Elon Ewers).  
 " HANNAH M. d. 5-6-1875 age 27 years 5 mo 7 d; i. Quaker C.,  
 north of Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; m. Albert Bigbee  
 (WEP says Albert may be son of Wm. Bigbee who m.  
 Maria Ewers, b. 1822 dau. of Robert Ewers).  
 " MARTIN m. Frances Maxwell April 14, 1825 (Knox Co., Mar. Lic.)  
 " NELSON m. Sarah Wood Dec. 21, 1852 (Knox Co., Mar. Lic.)  
 " MARY d. 9-17-1883 aged 76 years 12 ds; i. Quaker C. north of  
 Fredericktown (may be a wife)

#### Licking Co.

EWERS, ARTHUR Welsh Hills Rd., Newark, 1940  
 " F. A. 312 N. Pearl, Granville, 1940  
 " JONATHAN 1840 U. S. Census, Franklin Twp., p. 214  
 1 male 20-30 1 female 20-30  
 1 " 10-15  
 1 " under 5  
 (Only one name between this Jonathan and Barton on  
 census list).  
 " R. L. Hebron and Granville Rd., Newark, 1940  
 " RUSSLER b. about 1802; m. Harriett \_\_\_\_\_; c. Albert and  
 Judson  
 U. S. Census, Newark Twp., p. 20 241/274  

Russler Ewers	48	Mass.	Wagon Maker	\$200
Harriett "	35	Conn.		
Albert	10	Ohio		
Judson	8	"		

#### Morrow Co.

EWERS, AMMOR 1850 U. S. Census, Gilead Twp., p. 497 2088/2121  
 AMMON  

Armor Ewers	50	Va.	Farmer	\$1,800
Lydia "	34	N. Y.		

 1870 Census, Congress Twp.  

Ammon Ewers	70m	Va.	Farmer	\$4,020	\$800
Lydia	56	N. Y.			
NANCY A. Nancy A.	18	Ohio			

 " THOMAS r. Edison, 1941

#### Muskingum Co.

EWERS, BART Zanesville, 1941

#### Paulding Co.

EWERS, MERLE age 19 yr 9 mo in June 1917. "324 East St., Findlay,  
 Ohio; enlisted June 5, 1917. Born Paulding Co., Ohio.  
 Age at time of enlistment (19?) yr., 9 months."  
 Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the World War)  
 Note: Findlay is in Hancock Co.



Richland Co.

EWERS, FRED A. 9 Foster St., Mansfield, 1940  
 LEVI m. Polly A. Andrews March 31, 1842 (Richland Co. Ohio. Mar. Lic.)

O. C. 23 Huffman Ave., Mansfield, 1940

EVERS, ROBERT m. Eliza Walsh July 13 or 15, 1841 (DAR Index)

EWEN, WILLIAM m. Sally Hanley Dec. 26 (1839 or 1939?--check this) (DAR Index)

YOURS, DAVID 1850 Census, District 129, Perry Twp., page 420  
 120'120 David Yours 28 Va. Farmer \$2000  
 Almira " 27 Vt.  
 Loisa " 1m Ohio

LOISA 1850 Census, Perry Twp., Page 422 159/159

DANIEL Susan Shoeey 70 Pa.  
 Catherine Coone 27 Ohio  
 Daniel Yours 22 " Laborer

Stark Co.

EWERS, D. J. 1014 Whoning Rd., N. E. Canton, 1940

Washington Co.

EWERS, THOMAS 1870 Census, Decatur Twp., 235/234  
 Smith, Catherine 43 Ohio RE \$400 Pers \$105  
 " George 14 " Farm Lab.  
 Ewers, Thomas 6 "

THOMAS F. 1880 Census, Decatur Twp., E. D. 220, p. 78  
 124/125 Fa.b. Mo.b.

Forbes, Ansell K. 78 N. Y. Farmer Mass. N. Y.  
 " Catherine 53 Ohio Wife Scotland "

EWERS, Thomas F. 16 " Stepson Ohio

Wood Co.

EWERS, CLARENCE F. 711 Stickney Ave., Toledo, 1937; m. Norma M. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (emp. Libbey Glass Co.)

HAROLD 1513 1/2 Ontario, Toledo, 1937 (emp. Libbey Glass)

ELMER L. widow Hettie B. 1509 Lincoln Ave., Apt. 3, Toledo, 1937.

## OKLAHOMA

Tulsa

EWERS, CLIFTON G. 416 S. Denver, 1928; m. Effie B. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mrs. Effie r. 1611 S. Boston, 1940 (restaurant)

RAYMOND Mrs. 5106 S. Howard, 1940

## OREGON

Portland

EWER, ALICE M. 2825 N. E. 40th Ave., 1938 (student)

Mrs. FLORENCE E. 2825 N. E. 40th Ave., 1938

## PENNSYLVANIA

EWER, ADAM SDD-1

MATHEW SKK-1

DAVID SP-1 1693

JOHN SS-1 Phila. 1734

ROBERT SN-1

JANE SCC-1

EWERS, JOHANNES SU-1 imported 1752

CHRISTIAN SAA-1

EUWER, \_\_\_\_\_ SV-1

EWES SBB-1

EWES SEE-1

EWERS, ROBERT SFT-1

ANDREW SGG-1

Allegheny Co.

EWERS, ARNETTA C. Pittsburg, Pa. Window trimmer Jonas Shoppe, 1937  
" NELLIE F. 10 Manetto Way, Pittsburg, 1937

Bucks or Montgomery Co.

EWER, ALBERT 239 Norwood Ave., Roslyn, 1941

Bucks Co.

EWER, ANTHONY H. 60 acres Jan. 27, 1882 (Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser.,  
Vol. 26, p. 681  
" SUSAN S. File No. 31506 Bucks Co. Administrations. Edward  
R. Kirk adm. Susan leaves money to several people.

Bensalem Twp.

EWER, GEORGE J. s. David Ewer, Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ M. U. B. Vanatsdalen  
Adm. of George J. late of Southampton Twp., Bucks  
Co., Pa. Settlement rendered Apr 9, 1886. Shroud m  
made and paid for on March 13, 1883. (Doylestown  
Account Book 22, p. 101). Vanatsdalen husband of  
Elizabeth Ewer, below.

" DAVID d. before 1872 probably about 1860; r. Bristol Twp., in  
1859 later in Bensalem Twp., Both in Bucks Co. m.  
Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ c. Elizabeth, Eleazer, George. (Deed Book  
108, p. 190, Doylestown, Pa. See also: Book 9, p. 175  
No. 10722 (or 16722)--Caleb N. Taylor, Jesse Webster and  
B. F. Gilkerson bonded Aug. 27, 1860. Caleb N. Taylor,  
Adm.

Doylestown 163 95 1872

Apr. 1, 1872 Indenture between Lydia Ewer, widow of  
David Ewer, Martin V. B. Vanartsdalen and Elizabeth his  
wife of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co. and Eleazer Ewer and  
Elmina his wife of the one part and George W. Boileau  
of Township of Bristol, Bucks Co. of the other part.  
David died intestate leaving widow and 3 children.

" ELIZABETH m. V. B. Vanartsdalen

" ELEAZER m. Elmina

" GEORGE For \$607(?) paid by Boileu, George Ewer sold land  
conveyed to David Ewer of Bristol Twp. by Caleb N.  
Taylor March 21, 1859--recorded at Doylestown, Deed  
Book 108, p. 190, messuage and lots in village of  
Newportville, Twp. of Bristol, Co. Bucks--"Begin....at  
corner on the mill race bank...late Jacob Carson's  
land.....middle of Hulmeville road....down middle of  
same corner of lot of James G. Hibbs....to mill race  
bank and along it to beginning 27 acres 1/2 perch.  
(Note: Who is this David?)

Buckingham Twp.

EWER, JOHN d. 7-30-1896 age 68, Buckingham Twp; i. Forest Grove  
8-3-1896

Doylestown

EWER, AUGUST CHALFONT Delayed special register of births,  
Doylestown, Pa., File 8, register 1196.

" AUGUST S. 91 Wood; Doylestown, Pa. 1940; m. Clara Hohlbain  
Dec. 24, 1907, Doylestown, Pa.

" CATHERINE m. George Howes, Apr. 2, 1932, Doylestown, Pa.  
Marr. Records, Book 99, p. 121.

" CATHERINE H. m. Charles H. Armvine Oct. 23, 1926, Doylestown.  
Marr. Rec. Book 72, p. 213.

" CLAYTON m. Viola Swartz Oct. 13, 1942, Doylestown, Mar. Rec.  
Book 178, p. 132.

" ELLEN d. Feb. 9, 1925; r. Doylestown Burrough



Doylestown Twp.  
 EWER, ELLAMINA m. Wm. D. Jones, Oct. 14, 1907, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Recs., Book 33, p. 152  
 38 ELLMINA CARNAHAN Delayed special register of births,  
 Doylestown, Pa., File 3, register 332.  
 39 ELNORE E. m. Earl McDowell Walton, March 19, 1913. Doylestown; Mar. Rec. Book 43, p. 82.  
 40 EMMA m. Albert L. Webster, Apr 7, 1923, Doylestown. Mar.  
 Rec. Book 63, p. 218  
 41 FLORENCE J. m. Raymond Walter Halliwell, Apr. 18, 1925,  
 Doylestown. Mar. Rec. Book 60, p. 139  
 42 FLORENCE SCHRADER m. Raymond Lester Cloud, Dec. 19, 1939,  
 Doylestown. Mar. Rec. Book 158, p. 171  
 43 HORACE WORTHINGTON m. Anna M. Maguire, Apr. 30, 1940,  
 Doylestown. Mar. Rec. Book 162, p. 54  
 44 JULIA S. m. Orville Milnor, Nov. 10, 1899, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 20, p. 208  
 45 LAURETTA M. m. John A. Robinson, May 9, 1929, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 81, p. 211  
 46 LYDIA E. m. G. Melvin Young, Feb. 26, 1894, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 12, p. 155  
 47 MAGGIE C. m. B. Franklin Worthington, July 19, 1905,  
 Doylestown. Mar. Rec. Book 30, p. 2.  
 48 MARY E. m. Edward L. Milnor, Feb. 6, 1899, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 19, p. 194  
 49 NELLIE EDISON Delayed special register of births, file 8,  
 register 1126  
 50 ROBERT Doylestown, Pa. Adm. Bk. 38, p. 242. William L.  
 Cancey (Caucey?) letters of adm. for estate of  
 Robert Ewer March 20, 1919 \$3051.55  
 EWERS, ANNA M. m. Joseph E. Roberts, Sept. 21, 1893, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 11, p. 201  
 51 CHARLES L. m. Esther M. Selser, Oct. 31, 1908, Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 35, p. 131.  
 52 EMMA M. m. Walter R. Leatherman, Oct. 24, 1908 Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 35, p. 123  
 53 KENNETH J. m. Edith M. Ecker, May 7, 1936 Doylestown.  
 Mar. Rec. Book 131, p. 22.  
 54 LILLIAN M. m. Archie E. Keyser, Dec. 16, 1907, Doylestown  
 Mar. Rec. Book 33, p. 253

Solebury Twp.

EWER, ISABELLE D. Lumberville, Pa., 1941 (Mabel Swint Ewer from  
 Tel. Dir.)

Warmister Twp.

EWERS, JOHN d. 2-11-1897 age 21, Warmister; i. Hillside C. 2-14-1897

Warwick Twp.

EWER, JESSE d. Feb. 17, 1922. Tax sale--see Doylestown Records.  
 55 WILLIAM b. 1865 Warwick Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Wrightstown Twp.

EWER, GEORGE W. d. Dec. 11, 1926 m. Susan S. \_\_\_\_\_ (d. May 30, 1933).  
 Doylestown Account Book 59, pages 55 and 178 and page  
 6 number 25856. See also, File number 31506, Pa.  
 Administrations. Edward R. Kirk, Adm. Account mentions  
 many names, among them children of Jennie Fesimire and  
 of Alonzo Fesimire, etc.

Adm. Bk. 50, p. 41 Susan S. Ewer, principal and  
 Edward R. Kirk and Amos J. Kirk sureties March 10,  
 1927. Susan S. Ewer admatrix, of George W. Ewer of  
 Wrightstown Twp. Name sometime EWER, sometimes EWERS.  
 (I have more notes on this in "original" file).

56 HORACE WORTHINGTON Delayed spec. reg. births, Doylestown,  
 File 8, register 1168



Chester Co.

EWER, ADAM taxable 1740 acc. to Mrs. Enders (via WEP). Have not been able to find this.

Crawford Co.

EWER, CHARLES sta. Engineer. 1611 Liberty, 1922; m. Alma  
 " CHARLES E. salesman; Ellsworth Ave., 1922; m. Cornelia L.  
 " FRED C. laborer; 138 W. 27th, 1922; m. Edith  
 " " 2932 Grub Rd., 1940  
 " STEWART student; 138 W. 26th, 1922  
 " WILLIAM H. engineer; 24 W. 3rd, 1922  
 " W. H. Mrs. 2954 Grubb Rd., 1940

Dauphin Co.

EWER, EMILY H. b. England; d. 8-31-1906 Middletown, Pa; i. Mt. Moriah Cemetery 9-3-1906. (Perhaps Bucks rather than Dauphin Co?)

Elk Co.

EWER and Brgant 20 acres. Warranties of Land in Co. of Elk, Pa., 1848-1893. Date of survey Aug. 1, 1850.

Luzerne Co.

EWERS, JONATHAN granted warranty to 400 acres in Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1792 (EIVES, EWES) Pa. Archives, Vol. 24, p. 219, 3rd Ser.

Montgomery or Delaware Co. probably

EWER, HAVERY 424 Tyson Av., Glendale (suburban Phila.), 1940  
 " K. King Road (suburban Phila.), 1940; tel: Malvern 2116-R3

Montgomery Co. Philadelphia unless otherwise noted.

EWER, ARTHUR electrician 1434 Norris, 1935/6  
 " BERT radio worker  
 " BURTON 2019 Carlisle, 1933  
 " " 169 Maple Ave., North (Hills?), 1941  
 " CHARLES A. bacteriologist; 4408 Sherwood Ave., 1935/6, 1940;  
 m. Elizabeth  
 " CHARLES W. 4408 Sherwood Ave., 1935/6 (clerk)  
 " " 5940 Eork Rd., 1940  
 " " 29 N. Tuson Ave., Glenside, Pa., 1941  
 " EDWARD 344 S. 15th, 1941  
 " JOHN A. Box 283; Chalfont, Penn. Aug. 1944. See his letter of Aug. 22, 1944 "no information re ancestors"  
 " JOHN F. Elerslie Ave., Ambler, Pa., 1933  
 " " Limekin Pk., Jarrettown, Pa., 1941  
 " MARIE housewife; 1434 Norris, 1935/6  
 " RUSSELL H. knitter; 1520 Firth, 1935/6  
 " WILLIAM widow Margaret; 1708 Seybert, 1935/6  
 " EDWIN manager, 1725 Arch, 1935/6 and 1933  
 " JOSEPH baker; 2547 S. 61st St., 1935/6; m. Catherine  
 " WILLIAM H. salesman; 681 N. 13th, 1935/36

Westmoreland Co.

EUWER, PAUL Euwer Furniture Co., Jeannette, Pa. (Carl Ewers-ref.)

Warren Co.

EWERS, E. W. See New York  
 " FLORA  
 " ELLEN

EWER, ASA

o. ASA b. Aug. 9, 1824 Callarangus Co., N. Y.  
 m. Sept. 1, 1851 Nancy M. Howard (b. Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. 2-2-1832)  
 o. Alston De Elmer b. 1852  
 Isaac Mt. Vernon b. 1861  
 Lily Blanche b. March 31, 1868  
 n. (See SC-1G3B4A. Is this first Asa son of Thos. who m. Mary?)  
 "History of Warren Co., Pa. by J. S. Schenck. Pub. 1887



by D. Mason and Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Part 2, p. XXXI:  
 "Asa Ewer, Columbus, was born in Callaragus Co., N. Y.  
 Aug. 9, 1824, and was a son of Asa Ewer, who settled in  
 Columbus in 1848 as a carpenter and later became a farmer,  
 and in 1863 he retired from active life and settled in the  
 borough. He was married Sept 1, 1851, to Nancy M. Howard,  
 who was born in Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. on Feb. 2, 1832.  
 They have three children--Alston De Elmer, born in 1852;  
 Isaac Mt. Vernon, born in 1861; and Lily Blanche, born  
 March 31, 1868."

EWER, JOHN MARTIN--Bedminster twp., Buck Co., Pa. took Sacrament  
 9-8-1765. "Naturalization in the American Colonies" pub.  
 by Huguenot Society of London, p. 124. (D 539.431). There  
 is a Martin Eyre in Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., taxed in 1782.  
 This line probably not Ewer. Also, Charles Eyres in  
 Bensalem Twp., 1785. (Spelled Eyres in 1785).

EWERS, JONATHAN private in Capt. Edward Yerkes Co. of Pennsylvania  
 Volunteers--encamped at Camp Marcus Hook, Oct. 25, 1814.  
 (8 Pa. Archives-6th Ser.-815)

EWER, JOHN (Dept. of Records, City of Philadelphia, Will no. 242  
 of 1784). Will of John Ewer of parish of St. Mary  
 Madgalen Milk Street, London legacies to Brother Samuel  
 Ewer, Nephew John Ewer; Nieces Mary and Sarah Ewer "daus  
 of late brother Nathaniel Ewer"; five nieces daus of brother  
 Samuel Ewer; cousin Sarah Brown and her daughter Hannah  
 Quenn and cousin Elizabeth Caliam--my brother Samuel Ewer,  
 my nephew John Ewer, executors June 23, 1777. I have  
 photostatic copy of copy filed in Phila. Archival Examiner  
 of Phila. 6-1-61 says: "It appears that John Ewers will  
 was proved in England and a copy filed here. A search did  
 not uncover any further information about the estate or  
 heirs. (See margin number 670 in section on "Eure, EWER in  
 England").

#### RHODE ISLAND

EWERS, BENJAMIN  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Perhaps Ida B. Ewers who was b. 1866; d. Aug. 26, 1917  
 c. Ida L. Ewers m. Edmund R. Hodge 9-24-1918  
 n. Providence, R. I. Vital Records  
 EWER, BERNARD CAPEN b. 1877; r. California; m. June 25, 1907  
 Florence M. Burt (Providence, R. I. Vital Records)  
 " JOHN B. m. \_\_\_\_\_ c. Charles H. Ewer b. 1846 d. Oct 10,  
 1912, age 66

EUES, HENRY SE-1 1650 Portsmouth  
 SOUTH CAROLINA

#### Charleston

EWERS, MURIEL (Miss) Third Charleston Heights, R. D. 3., 1938 (student)  
 SOUTH DAKOTA

See New York for: EWERS, WILLIAM SHERMAN; and MADGE  
 TENNESSEE

#### Chattanooga

EWERS, DORMAN East Brainerd, R. D. 6, 1940 (supervisor So. Bell Tel.)  
 " RICHARD M. widow--2508 Chamberlain, 1938; m. Florence B. \_\_\_\_\_

#### Memphis

EWER, HENRY 275 Gayso Ave., 1938



Dallas

EWER, ETHER 5824 Marquita, 1940; m. Laura (prop. Ewer Drug Co.)  
 LEONA P.

Fort Worth

EWER, NELL 1036 E. Tucker, 1928 (cashier, Gem Waffle Kitchen)  
 EWERS, W. S. 3640 6th Ave., 1940

Houston

EWERS, WALLACE S. 412 E. 18th Ave., 1935; m. Merlee  
 (Acct. Am. Petroleum Co.)  
 WALTER J. 104 Edgewood Ave., 1935; m. Laura B.

EWER, ALVIN See: Massachusetts (Nantucket Co.)  
 VIRGINIA

Loudoun Co.

EWERS, HELEN gradnddaughter of Jonathan (5)--see his will;  
 m. George Carter March 9, 1807  
 EWERS, LAURA b. about 1863; with Israel Warner (wehn age 7) in  
 1870 census, Loudoun Co., Va., Northern District,  
 page 123 1171/1189  

Israel Warner	70	Va	Farmer	\$45,000	\$2,500
Melinda	67				
Laura Ewers	7				
George Johnson	60B		Laborer		
Mollie	20M		Domestic		
Jeanette	5/12M				

Locustdale, Orange Co.

EWER, WILLIAM

Lynchburg

EWERS, A. C. 916 Dearing, 1940  
 A. L. 1023 Taylor, 1940  
 H. M. 923 Harrison, 1940 (grocer--500 5th)  
 J. W. Mrs. (Mary Mayes or Mays) is listed as sister of  
 Robert A. Mayes, private on Roll of Honor, who died  
 of disease in World War I. Her name is given twice and  
 in one reference she is called Mary Ewers. Address in  
 1919--702 Filmore St. (Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.,  
 Vol. 27, 1919, No. 2. -- F 863.017)  
 J. T. 304 Walnut, 1940  
 S. H. 1112 Rivermont, 1940  
 S. L. 7th Madison Heights, 1940

Norwood, Nelson County

EWERS, BIG DARLING

JOAN dau. of Big Darling Ewers (Ref: Mrs. Bronberg's notes)  
 MARY

Roanoke

EWERS, FRANCES L. 906 Hanover Ave., N. W., 1934  
 FRANK H. (clerk)  
 JAMES W. 901 m. Daisy B.  
 (helper)  
 JESSE S. 906 (machinist)  
 RUTH S.  
 WILLIAM S. m. Cora A.  
 (engineer)  
 W. S. R. F. D. 5; 1940

EUERS, ROBERT SA-1 James Cittie before 1618  
 YOWERS, JOHN SF-1 Charles City 1653  
 YEUER, THOMAS SL-1 Isle of Wight 1677  
 EVERS, THOMAS SR-1 Northumberland Co., 1720  
 EWER, THOMAS ST-1 Richmond Co., 1750



EWER, ETHEL M. 1005 Lakeview Blvd., 1938 (assistant buyer)  
" Mrs. EUNICE 515 14 N.  
" EUNICE E. 629 12th N., 1940 (saleswoman)  
" FAY E. 1005 Lakeview Blvd., 1940 (lineman SM Ry)  
" BERTRAND widow Sigrid C. 425 10th Ave., Apt. 15, 1938  
EWERS, ELEANOR 128 Harvard N., 1940

Spokane

EWER, ELMER C. w 1005 3rd Ave., 1939 (salesman Remington Rand Co.)

Tacoma

EWERS, FRED R. D. 4, Box 602, 1938 (boilermaker helper RR)

WASHINGTON, D. C.

EWERS, JOHN 3726 Connecticut, 1940 (Ref. Elsie Ewers)  
" JOHN H. 16 4th Ave., N. E., 1938  
" MADGE 1141 New Hampshire Ave., 1938 (teacher Public Schools)

WEST VIRGINIA

Williamstown

EWERS, GEORGE Main St., 1940

WISCONSIN

Beloit

EWERS, A. JAMES 1617 Prairie Ave., 1928, 1940; m. Jennie \_\_\_\_\_  
(works Fairbanks Morse Co.)

Milwaukee

EWER, HENRY Telegrapher in Milwaukee in 1849 (Wisc. Mag. of History,  
p. 201-202, Vol. 10)

" WILLIAM 5158 N. Tontonia Ave., 1937 (laborer)

EWERS, FRED widow Theofil 3911 W. North Ave., 1937

" FREDERICK G. 424 Concordia Ave., 1937

Sheboygan

EWER, CHESTER J. 434 Michigan, 1936; m. Hallie \_\_\_\_\_  
(assistant gen. sales agt.)

" EVANGELINE 930 N. 8th., 1936; (director Day School for Deaf

(These two are children of E. F. Ewer)

Wausau

EWERS, GABBY Coach of Wausau High School basket-ball team, 1940/1?  
(Newspaper clipping)

See New York for:

EWERS, E. F.

" ALEXANDER

CANADA

EWERS, GRANT T. See New York

" m. Zerviah Osgood; See New York

" GEORGE See New York

MISCELLANEOUS-No state shown

EWER, CLARA B. m. George H. Howland  
(Mayflower Index, Vol. 2, 1932 (E697.8241)

" JOHN C. "Abrasive Engineer for Norton Co., for Western Mass.,  
Rhode Island., Vermont, and New Hampshire takes over  
Mr. Behr's former territory..... (EAE from Sept. 1943  
"Wire and Wire Products" magazine).

EWERS, JOHN KEITH b. 1904 Author of "Written in Sand" first published  
in Sydney, 1944? under title "Tales from the Dead  
Heart" Australian mythology and folk music. (In  
Hughes Room, Chicago Public Library).

EWERS, EMMET author of "Seattle and the exposition done in crayon".  
The Harrison Pub. Co., 1909 (VC p.v. 37 No. 7--N. Y.  
Public Library, N. Y. C.)

ABBOTT  
 Adelaide L. Me.  
 Almira P. Me.  
 Alpheus E. Me.  
 Jonathan E. Me.  
 Selina P. Me.  
 ADAMS  
 Sarah E. SC-1G3F2D4A  
 ARMSTRONG  
 R. H. SF-  
 W. A. SF-  
 BALL  
 Grace Anna SMM-1A5A1  
 BALIS  
 John Charles SC-1G3B4G11B1  
 BANCROFT  
 Susan SM-1A3A  
 BARNES  
 (died)  
 Benjamin SC-1G3F2J1  
 John SC-1G3F2J3  
 Paul SC-1G3F2J2  
 BARRATT  
 Norris Stanley SC-1-  
 BLOSSOM  
 Sarah SC-1D1  
 BOURNE  
 Susan SC-1G3F2J1  
 BOYNTON  
 Marie Elizabeth SC-1G3F2J1  
 BROMBERG  
 Don Alger, Jr. ST-1A2B2A1A  
 Joy Louise ST-1A2B2A1A  
 Martha Wood ST-1A2B2A1A  
 BURLEIGH  
 Ann SC-1G3F2G5  
 Clarissa SC-1G2F2G3  
 Drusilla SC-1G3F2G1  
 James SC-1G3F2G4  
 Joseph SC-1G3F2E2  
 Nathaniel Ewer SC-1G3F2G6  
 Samuel SC-1G3F2E1  
 Sarah Ewer SC-1G3F2G2  
 Susannah Wiggin SC-1G3F2G7  
 Theodore A. SC-1G3F2G8  
 CARTWRIGHT  
 Earl W. SC-1G3B4G11D3C1  
 Janice Donita SC-1G3B4G11D3C1A  
 Jerome David SC-1G3B4G11D3C1B  
 Verne Leslie SC-1G3B4G11D3C2

CLARK  
 Edward N. Y.  
 Frederick N. Y.  
 COFFIN  
 Frank M. SC-1G3B5C1C  
 COMBS  
 Abigail SMM-1D1B4  
 Adna Emery SMM-1D1B6  
 Jesse Edna SMM-1D1B2  
 Lorena SMM-1D1B1  
 Seth Ewers SMM-1D1B5  
 Thomas Edward SMM-1D1B3  
 DALRYMPLE  
 Donald SC-1G3D3B-  
 John SC-1G3D3B-  
 Norman SC-1G3D3B-  
 Phyllis SC-1G3D3B-  
 DAVISON  
 Frank W. SMM-1A5F1D1  
 DICKINSON  
 Madge SMM-1D1A6H1  
 DIDDLE  
 Edgar Allen, Sr. ST-1A1D  
 Edgar Allen, Jr. ST-1A1D  
 Mary Ellen ST-1A1D  
 Marv Jo ST-1A1D  
 EATON  
 Henry Ewers SE-1A5F1A1A  
 Robert Ewers SE-1A5F1A1B  
 Sarah G. SE-1A5F1A1D  
 Violetta SE-1A5F1A1C  
 Elizabeth Ewers SE-1A5F1A1A2  
 EWER, EWERS AND ITS VARIATIONS  
 A. Bruce Colo.  
 A. C. Va.  
 A. C. N. Y.  
 A. F. Jr. Ky  
 A. J. N. Y.  
 A. M. Mich.  
 A. James Wisc.  
 A. L. Va.  
 Abbey G. Mass.  
 Abigail SC-1G3B4B4  
 Abigail SC-1G3F1B  
 Abigail SC-1G3F2K4  
 Abigail SC-1G3L  
 Abigail SMM-1D1B  
 Abraham SC-1G3B5F1  
 Abraham ST-1A2F  
 Abraham Lincoln SZ-1D6  
 Ada SZ-1D13E  
 Adah Ethel SZ-1D5E  
 Adam Pa.  
 Adelyer Harford Mich.  
 Adolph William SN-1  
 Adolph W. SN-1A  
 Adolphus Hosley SMM-1D1A6D



Agnes	SE-1	Arthur J.	N. I.
Agnes	Ohio	Arvilla	SZ-1D13B
Albert	Pa.	Asa	SC-1G3B4A
Albert	SC-1G3B5F2A	Asa	Pa.
Albert A.	SMM-1D1A6D1	Asa L.	Mich.
Albert B.	SC-1G3B5F2A1	Ashley	SZ-
Albert O.	Calif.	August Chalfont	Pa.
Albert P. J.	SX-1J	August S.	Pa.
Alexander (Ure)	Mass.	Augustus S.	SC-1G3B4G7B
Alfred	N. Y.		
Alfred	N. Y.	Barnabus	SC-1G3B4B2
Alfred	Mass.	Barnabus	SC-1G3B4B-
Alfred	Mass.	Barnabus, Jr.	SC-1G3B4B-
Algen A.	SMM-1D1A6J1B	Bart	Ohio
Alice Harriet	SMM-1D1A6D1C	Barton	Va.
Alice M.	Ore.	Barty	Mich.
Allen	SQ-1B	Beatrice L.	Colo.
Almeda	Calif.	Beatrice L.	SC-1G3B4G2A3B1
Alonzo	Me.	Bell	SV-1B1A7
Alonzo	N. Y.	Beile	SC-1G3B4G10C5
Alston De Elmer	Pa.	Belle M.	Kansas
Alva or Alvah	SC-1G3B4G10	Benjamin	ST-1A2C4
Alva or Alvah	SMM-1D1A4	Benjamin	SC-1G3B4A1H
Alvin	Mass	Benjamin	SC-1G3D3
Alvin Apher	SMM-1D1A6B	Benjamin	SC-1G3D3B1
Amelia	SX-1C	Benjamin	SMM-1D1A2
Amelia J.	SV-1B1A2	Benjamin	R. I.
Amelia S.	SC-1G3B5F2B	Benjamin F.	Mass.
Amney	SZ-	Benjamin F.	Mass.
Ammon or Ammor	Va.	Benjamin F.	Mass.
Ammor or Armor	Ohio	Benjamin Perkins	ST-1A2B2D
Amv	N. Y.	Bennie	Mass.
Andrew	SG-1	Berence W.	Ia.
Andrew Jackson	SMM-1D1A6E	Bernard (Rev.)	Ind.
Ann	ST-1A1H	Bernard Capen	Calif.
Ann B.	Mass.	Bernice G.	SC-1G3B4G2A3B1
Ann Bourne	SC-1G3D-	Bert	Pa.
Ann Matilda	Me.	Bertha	Ia.
Anna	SC-1G2	Bertha A.	Ia.
Anna	SV-1B1A1	Bertha S.	Ill.
Anna	SZ-	Bertha Statler	SV-1B1C4
Anna M.	SX-1A	Bethia (Ewell)	SB-1F
Anna M.	Pa.	Bertrand	Wash.
Anne	SC-1G3F1D5	Beulah	SC-1G3B4G11D2A
Annie	SX-1A	Big Darling	Va.
Annie	SY-1D	Birdie	West Va.
Annie E.	SC-1G3D1A1A1	Bradley Adams	ST-1A2B2B1
Ansel	SC-1G3B4A-	Bradley Adams	ST-1A2B2B1A
Ansel	SC-1G3B4B3	Burton	Pa.
Ansel	SC-1G3B4C	Burton	Pa.
Ansel	SC-1G3B4F	Byron Francis	ST-1A2B2B2
Ansel	Mass.	Byron Franklin	SMM-1D1A6B1A
Anthony G.	Ohio		
Anthony H.	Pa.	C. A.	Calif.
Archa Nelson	SV-1B1A5	C. D.	Ill.
Archibald	SV-1B1	C. G.	Mo.
Archibald N.	SV-1B1D	C. W.	SX-2A
Archie E.	Mich.	Cabby	Wisc.
Arthur	Ohio	Calista	SZ-1

Caroline		D. J.	Ohio
Carolyn	Ohio	Daisy Edith	SZ-1D3D
Casper	Ill.	Danforth	SMM-1A5H
Catherine	Pa.	Daniel	SC-1G3B4A1D
Catherine H.	Pa.	Daniel (Yours)	Ohio
Celia (or Sarah)	Mass.	Daniel E.	Ill.
Cephas	SMM-1D1F	Daniel Q.	N. Y.
Charles	SC-1G3B4G10A	David	SC-1G3B1G
Charles	SC-1G3B4G11	David	SC-1G3B5F
Charles	SC-1G3F1D1	David	SP-1
Charles	SMM-1D1A6J1B4	David (Eares)	SAA-
Charles	Pa.	David	Md.
Charles	Mass.	David (Yours)	Va.
Charles A.	Pa.	David	Pa.
Charles Albert	SZ-1D4	David (Yours)	Ohio
Charles Alvah	SC-1G3B4G11F	David H.	Minn.
Charles B.	Mass.	Deborah (Ewell)	SB-1H
Charles Barton	5E1-	Delia	N. Y.
Charles Cary	SC-1G3F	Delores A.	Mo.
Charles D.	Mich.	Delphine	SC-1G3D3B-
Charles E.	SC-1G3B4G11D1	Desire	SC-1G3F3
Charles E.	SMM-1A5F1C	Dewitt	SMM-1D1A6G1
Charles E.	SMM-1D1A6B2	Dolly	Mass.
Charles E.	Ill.	Don	N. Y.
Charles E.	Ind.	Don Alger	ST-1A2B2A1
Charles E.	Pa.	Don Harry	N. Y.
Charles H.	R. I.	Donald K.	Ill.
Charles L.	Pa.	Doreas	SC-1G3F2A
Charles W.	Pa.	Dorman	Tenn.
Charles W.	Pa.	Dorothy	SC-1G3F2L8E1
Charles W.	Pa.	Drusilla	SC-1G3F2D4
Charley	SC-1G3B4A1N4	Drusilla	SC-1G3F2G
Charlotte L.	SC-1G3B5C1B1	Drusilla	SC-1G3F2K2
Charlotte Rosedale	SY-1A4	Drusilla T.	SC-1G3F2K3E
Charlotte	SMM-1A5A	Dugald A. (Ure)	ST-
Chester	SC-1G3B4A1B	Dwight	SZ-1D6B
Chester	SZ-1D13C		
Chester	N. Y.	E. Donald	N. H.
Chester	Wisc.	E. E.	Colo.
Chester J.	Wisc.	E. P.	N. Y.
Christian	SAA-1	E. W.	N. Y.
Christine	Mo.	Earl	Ind.
Clara B.	Misc.	Earl	N. J.
Clare Alonzo	N. Y.	Earl C.	Kansas
Clarence	SZ-1D7A	Earl C.	Mo.
Clarence F.	Ohio	Ebenezer (Ewell)	SB-1B
Clarence H.	Ohio	Ebenezer	SC-1G3B1A
Clarence Robert	Ill.	Ebenezer	SC-1G3B1F
Clarence W.	Ind.	Ebenezer	SC-1G3B4A
Claude	SZ-1D13A	Ebenezer	
Claude	Ill.	Ebenezer (Rev.)	Mass.
Claude H.	Ill.	Ebenezer	Mass.
Clayton	Pa.	Ebenezer G.	Pa.
Clayton B.	Mich.	Ebenezer Millberry	SC-1G3B4A
Clement W.	Iowa	Eber	SC-1G3B4A1F
Clifford J.	Ohio	Eber	SC-1G3B4A1N6
Clifton G.	Okla.	Ed. C.	SC-1G3B4G11D6
Clyde	Calif.	Edgar E.	SMM-1A5F3
Coatney	ST-1A2C1	Edith	SMM-1D1A6B2B
Cornelia B.	SMM-1A5F1E	Edith Rushmore	SC-1G3D1A1A2A
Cyril K.	Ind.	Edmond E.	Colo.



Edna	SC-1G3B4G10C7D	Elmina Varnahan	Pa.
Edna Wallace	Mass.	Elmore E.	Pa.
Edward	SC-1G3D1A1A2	Elsie Lillian	Mass.
Edward	SK-2B	Elsie Matilda	SZ-1D3
Edward	SY-1C	Elsworth	Ohio
Edward	SY-2	Emanuel B.	Ind.
Edward	N. Y.	Emeline	SMM-1D1A6K
Edward	N. Y.	Emily	SC-1G3B5C1A2
Edward	Pa.	Emma	SC-1G3B4A1N5
Edward B.	SK-	Emma	Pa.
Edward C.	Mich.	Emma M.	Pa.
Edward C.	N. Y.	Emmet	Misc.
Edward Goldsmith	Calif.	Ergastus	SMM-1D3H
Edward H.	Mo.	Erwin	SC-1G3B4G2-
Edward Norton	Calif.	Esben (Eslen)	SC-1G3B4A1N
Edward Seth	N. Y.	Esben	SC-1G3B4A1N3A
Edward W.	SC-1G3D1A1A	Esther L.	Ind.
Edwin	N. Y.	Ethel M.	Wash.
Edwin	Pa.	Ether	Texas
Edwin Freeman	SC-1G3B4G2A5	Etta	SC-1G3B4G11D4
Edward	SC-1G3B4G10C7A	Eugene	SMM-1D1A6G2
Elbert	SC-1G3B4G10C2	Eugene C.	Mo.
Eleanor	Wash.	Eunice (Ewell)	SB-1J
Eleanor E.	SMM-1A5F1D	Eunice E.	Wash.
Eleazer	SC-1G3B4A-	Eva	SC-1G3B4G2A6
Eleazer	SC-1G3B4B	Eva	SC-1G3B4G10C7D
Eleazer	Pa.	Eva	Wisc.
Eleazer	Mass.	Evangeline	Wisc.
Electra (Electa)	Mass.	Evelina	ST-1A2E1
Eli	N. Y.	Ezra Philetus	SC-1G3B4A-
Elihu	SM-1A5F		
Elisha	SC-1G3B4A-	F. A.	Ohio
Eliphalet Fox	SMM-1A5B	F. N.	N. Y.
Eliza	Mass.	Fannie L.	ST-1A2B1H
Eliza Ann	SC-1G3B5F3	Fay E.	Wash.
Eliza Jane	SC-1G3B4G2A2	Ferdinand	
Elizabeth	SC-1F	Cartwright	SC-1G3B5C1B
Elizabeth	SC-1G1	Ferdinand Godfrey	SY-
Elizabeth	SC-1G3B4A-	Ferdinand U.	SY-1B
Elizabeth	SC-1G3B4A1L	Fern	N. Y.
Elizabeth	SC-1G3D3E	Fernando A.	SC-1G3B5C1A1
Elizabeth	SC-1G3D4	Flora A.	N. Y.
Elizabeth	SC-1G3F1D8	Flora C.	Ohio
Elizabeth	SC-1G3F1E	Florence Clyde	SV-1B1A8
Elizabeth	SC-1G3F2E	Florence J.	Pa.
Elizabeth	SC-1G3N	Florence Schrader	Pa.
Elizabeth (Betsy)	ST-1A2E2	Florence Jane	ST-1A2B1F4
Elizabeth (Yours)	SLL-	Floyd	Minn.
Elizabeth	Mich	Frances (Eure)	ST-1B
Elizabeth	Pa.	Frances Fortune	ST-1A2B1B
Elizabeth Adams	SMM-1A5F1A1	Frances L.	Calif.
Ella	ST-1A2B3B	Frances L.	Va.
Ella Elizabeth	N. Y.	Francis A.	Mo.
Ellamina	Pa.	Francis G.	Mass.
Ellen	N. Y.	Francis Marion	SZ-1D5
Ellen	Pa.	Frank	SC-1G3B4G2A3A
Ellen Maria	Mass.	Frank	Texas
Ellinny	SE-	Frank H.	Va.
Elmer C.	Wash.	Frank J.	SK-1D

Frank J.	Ind.	George	24-1D17A
Frank J.	Mo.	George T.	SM-1A5F1B
Frank J., Jr.	Mo.	George W.	SX-1E
Frank M.	Ind.	George W.	Pa.
Frank M.	Mass.	George Washington	Mass.
Frank M.	Mass.	George Watson	SC-1G3F2L4
Franklin	SC-1G3B4G2A1	Gersham (Ewell)	SB-1E
Franklin	N. Y.	Gilbert	Minn.
Franklin Pierce	SC-1G3F2L8E	Glen	Ohio
Franky	ST-1A2E3	Grace	SC-1G3B4G10C1
Fred	SY-	Grace	Calif.
Fred	Ind.	Grant T.	Canada
Fred	Mich.		
Fred	Wash.	H. A.	Calif.
Fred	Wisc.	H. B.	Calif.
Fred, Jr.	SY-	H. D.	Calif.
Fred A.	Ohio	H. M.	Va.
Fred C.	Pa.	Hannah	SB-1D
Fred C.	Pa.	Hannah	Mass.
Fred Edward	SE1-	Hannah	SC-1G3B4A
Fred J.	Calif.	Hannah	SC-1G3D3D
Fred S.	Calif.	Hannah	SM-1D3B
Freddie Alonzo	SZ-1D8	Hannah Collyer (Uyer)	Mass.
Frederick	Ky.	Hannah M.	Ohio
Frederick G.	Wisc.	Harden A.	ST-
Freeman	SC-1G3B4A1N7	Hardin D. (Harden)	ST-
Freeman	Ala.	Harold	Ohio
Freeman Crosby	Ala.	Harold W.	Minn.
		Harried Armanda	SC-1G3B4G11E
G. C.	Calif.	Harriet	SM-1D1A6J
G. Fred	Ill.	Harriet Ada	SC-1G3F2L8D
G. Hanson	Ohio	Harry	Mich.
G. I.	Calif.	Harry, Sr.	Ohio
Gamaliel	SC-1G3F2C	Harry, Jr.	Ohio
Gamaliel	SC-1G3F4	Harry A.	Calif.
Genevieve J.	SY-	Harry E.	Minn.
George	SX-1E	Harry Ellsworth	SZ-1D5C
George	SM-1D1A6G3	Harry J., Jr.	Mo.
George	Mass.	Harry L.	Ill.
George	Mich.	Harry Robb	Ind.
George	Minn.	Harvey	Mich.
Geroge	N. Y.	Harvey	SM-1
George	N. Y.	Harvey	Pa.
George	Ohio	Hattie May	Ohio
George	Ohio	Helen	Minn.
George	Pa.	Helen	Ia.
George	West Va.	Helen	Va.
George Alexander	SC-1G3B5C1A	Henrietta	SY-1A1
George	N. Y.	Henreitta	N. Y.
George Augustus	ST-1G3B4G11D2	Henary	SM-1
George C.	Calif.	Henary (Yours)	SM-1A
Geroge C.	Calif.	Henry (Eures)	SM-1A2
George Chester	SZ-1D13	Henry (Eures)	SM-1A5
George E.	Ill.	Henry (Eurs)	SM-1D1
George E.	Ohio	Henry (Eue, Ewell)	SB-1
George F.	Mass.	Henry	SC-1G3B4G10C6
George H.	SC-1G3B4G7A	Henry	SC-1G3F
George Irving	SM-1D1A6B1	Henry	SC-1G3F1D6
George J.	Pa.	Henry (Eues, Eves, Eives)	SE-1



Henry	Ky.	James (Eures)	MM-1A
Henry	Mass.	James	MM-1D
Henry J.	Mo.	James	MM-1D1A
Henry	N. Y.	James	MM-1D1A1
Henry	Tenn.	James A.	Kansas
Henry	Wisc.	James B.	ST-
Henry A.	MM-1D1A	James Benjamin	MM-1
Henry A.	MM-1D1C3	James Benjamin	MM-1D1A6
Henry B.	Calif.	James Covell	SC-1G3F2L
Henry H.	SC-1G3F2K3C	James Covell	SC-1G3F2L3
Henry Francis	MM-1A5F1A	James Covell	SC-1G3F2L5
Henry Scott	N. Y.	James E.	Ohio
Henry Sturges	Mass.	James Geddes	SC-1G3B4G1OE
Henry Willard	MM-1A5F1	James H.	Mass.
Herbert	SZ-1D3B	James Joseph	MM-1D1A6
Herbert	SZ-1D6C	James Kendall (Rev.)	SC-1G3D3B-
Herbert E.	Minn.	James L.	SC-1G3B4G2A3
Herbert L.	Mass.	James Lloyd	N. Y.
Herman	SY-2	James N.	Calif.
Herman U.	SY-1A	James R.	ST-
Hezekiah	SC-1G3H	James Robert	ST-1A2B4C
Horace Worthington	Pa.	James Thomas	ST-1A2B4
Horace Worthington	Pa.	James W.	Mass.
Howard	SZ-	James W.	Va.
Howard Edward	SZ-1D5A	James William	SZ-1D2
		Jane	SCC-1
Ichabod	SB-1G	Jane	SC-1G3B4G4
Ida	SV-1B1A6	Jane	ST-1A2E5
Ida Clay	ST-1A2B1E	Jane	SC-1G3B4G1OB
Ida L.	R. I.	Janet	SC-1G3B4A1-
Ida L.	R. I.	Janetta Marie	SC-1G3B4G11D3E2
Ida Naomi	SZ-1D5D	Janie	ST-1A2B1C1
Ida Olive	SZ-1D11	Jarvis	MM-1A5-
Ira	MM-1D1-	Jason Orville	SC-1G3B4G11D3A
Ira	Ohio	Jeanne	Mo.
Ira	MM-1D1A6P	Jennie	SE1-
Ira	Mo.	Jenny	SZ-1D3A
Ira	Mass.	Jesse	Pa.
Isaac (Uyer)	SC-1G3F	Jessie Perkins	Mass.
Isaac	SC-1G3B5A	Jesse S.	Va.
Isaac	SC-1G3B4B1	Joan	Va.
Isaac	N. Y.	Joan Louise	SV-1G3B4G11D3E3
Isaac G.	Pa.	Johannes	SU-1
Isaac Mt. Vernon	ST-1A2B3E	John	Ms.
Isabella C.	Pa.	John (Ure)	Mass.
Isabelle D.		John	Mass.
		John	Mass.
J. B.	N. Caro.	John	Mass.
J. Bertrand	Ind.	John (Eures)	Mass.
J. L.	Calif.	John (Yoner, Yover)	Mass.
J. T.	Va.	John	Mass.
J. W.	Va.	John	Mass.
James	Ind.	John	Mass.
James	Ill.	John	Mich.
James	SE1-	John	Mo.
James	ST-	John	Ohio
James	ST-1A1A	John	Pa.
James	SZ-	John	Pa.
James (Ure)	SJJ-1	John	Wash., D. C.

John (or Henry)	SC-1A	Joseph	SC-1A2J
John	SC-1G3B1	Joseph Addison	SC-1G3B4G11
John	SC-1G3B1B	Joseph Bernard	Ill.
John	SC-1G3B1G	Joseph Burleigh	SC-1G3F219
John	SC-1G3D	Joseph C.	SC-1G3B4G2A
John	SC-1G3F2M	Joseph Emmet	SC-1G3B4G2A4
John	SC-1G3F2K3	Joseph G.	SC-1G3B4G2A33
John	SD-1	Josephine	SC-1G3B4G10075
John (Yowers)	SF-1	Josephine Mirander	SC-1G3D3B
John (Ewry)	SK-1	Judah? (Judy?)	ST-1A10
John (Eur)	SQ-1	Judson	Ohio
John (Eure, Ewe)	SQ-1A	Judy	ST-1A2D
John	SS-1	Julia	Mo.
John	SV-1B	Julia	SW-1A1
John	SV-1B1A	Julia	SC-1G3B4A1A1
John	SY-2	Julia H.	ST-1A2B4A1
John	SMM-1A6	Julia S.	Pa.
John	SMM-1D-	Julias (Ewar, Ewan)	SQ-
John	SMM-1D3		
John	SMM-1D3D	K.	Pa.
John	ST-1A2	Katherine	SK-
John	ST-1A2E7	Kathryn	SMM-1D1A6B1E
John Jr.	SQ-1A	Kendall Swint	SC-1G3D3B-
John A.	Pa.	Kenneth	Ind.
John B.	R. I.	Kenneth J.	Pa.
John C.	Conn.		
John C.	Misc.	L.	Calif.
John C.	Ohio	L. T.	SK-
John C.	Georgia	Langer	ST-
John Crocker	SC-1G3B4G8	Laura	SZ-
John E.	Ind.	Laura	Va.
John F.	Mass.	Lauretta M.	Pa.
John F.	Pa.	Lavania	ST-1A2B3A1
John F.	Pa.	Lawrence A.	Mo.
John H.	Wash., D. C.	Lawrence B.	Iowa
John Keith	Misc.	Lawrence J.	Iowa
John Martin(Eyre)	Pa.	Lawrence L.	Ohio
John Norton	Calif.	Lazarus	SC-1G3D1A
John R.	Ohio	Lee B.	SMM-1D1A6B2A
John Stanford	ST-1A2B1	Leland H.	SMM-1D1A6G1A
John T.	Ill.	Lemuel	Mass.
John V.	Iowa	Lemuel	Mass.
Johnathan	5E1	Lemuel	SC-1G3B4A2
Johnathan Maxwell	5EL-	Lena	SC-1G3B4A1N3
Jonathan	SC-1G3G	Lena	SC-1G3B4A1A
Jonathan (Ewes)	SBB-	Lena (Dr.)	Miss.
Jonathan	SC-1G3B1D	Lenora	SC-1G3B4G11D3A1
Jonathan	Ohio	Leo J.	Colo.
Jonathan	Me.	Leona P.	Texas
Jonathan	Pa.	Leonard, Jr.	N. Y.
Joseph	Mo.	Leonard G.	N. Y.
Joseph	Mo.	Leota	SZ-
Joseph	Mo.	Leslie	Ohio
Joseph	N. Y.	Lester	SZ-
Joseph	SC-1G3D1A1	Lester R.	Minn.
Joseph	SC-1G3D2	Levi	Ohio
Joseph	SC-1G3F2D2	Lewis	N. Y.
Joseph	Pa.	Lewis Cass	SC-1G3F2L8C



Lillian M.	Pa.	Martha Louise	ST-1A2B2A
Lily	SZ-1D6A	Martin	Ohio
Lily Blanche	Pa.	Mary	Me.
Lizzie Emma	SV-1B1A9	Mary (Eures)	SMM-1D2
Loisa	Ohio	Mary	Ohio
Lottie E.	SMM-1A5F1A2	Mary	Ohio
Louisa E. M.	ST-1A2B5	Mary	Ohio
Louise	Ind.	Mary	Va.
Louise Elizabeth	SC-1G3B4G11D3D	Mary (Meroy)	SC-1G3B2
Louise F.	ST-1G3F2L8E2	Mary	SC-1G3B4A1M
Loulala	SZ-	Mary	SC-1G3B5D
Lowell	SZ-	Mary	SC-1G3D3A
Lucena	SC-1G3B4A1G	Mary (Ewert)	SC-1G3F1D4
Lucina Semira	SMM-1D1A6L	Mary	SC-1G3F2K5
Lucina	SMM-1D1A5	Mary (Eure)	SM-1
Lucy	ST-1A1F	Mary	ST-1A1H2
Lucy	SC-1G3B4A1E	Mary (Ewres)	SEE-1
Lula Jeanne	ST-1A2B2B2	Mary	SHH-1
Lutie May	Ohio	Mary	SMM-1A5F1F
Lydia	SC-1G3B4E	Mary A.	Ohio
Lydia	SC-1G3B5B	Mary A.	ST-1A2B1G
Lydia	N. H.	Mary Ames	SC-1G3F2J
Lydia	SC-1G3B4A-	Mary Anita	N. Y.
Lydia Armada	SC-1G3B4G11C	Mary Busley	SC-1G3B4G9
Lydia E.	Pa.	Mary E.	Pa.
Lydia Jane	N. Y.	Mary E.	Ohio
		Mary E.	Ohio
M. G.	Mich.	Mary Elizabeth	SC-1G3D3B-
Madge	N. Y.	Mary I.	Mass.
Madge	Wash., D. C.	Mary J. (Ure)	Mass.
Mae	Mo.	Mary Jane	SZ-1D9
Maggie	ST-1A2B3C	Mary L.	SC-1G3F2K3D
Maggie C.	Pa.	Mary L.	ST-1A2B4A3
Mahlon E.	Ohio, Hawaii	Mary M.	Ohio
Maidee S.	Wash., D. C.	Mary M.	ST-1A2B4B
Malcolm Graham	SC-1-	Mary M.	Va.
Malinda F.	ST-	Mary Moore	ST-1A2B2C
Mamie	SC-1G3B4A1N2B	Mary Porter	SC-1G3F2L8B
Marcella	SC-1G3B4G10C7E	Mary R.	Ind.
Marcia	SMM-1A5-	Mary S. M.	ST-1A2B3D
Marcy	SMM-1D3C	Mary Stuart	SC-1G3F5
Margaret	SZ-1D7C	Mary Temper	SE1-
Margaret Folger	SC-1G3B5C1C	Mary Watson	SC-1G3F2L6
Margaret G.	SV-1B1A3	Mary Wilson	SV-1B1C3
Margaret M.	SK-1D2	Mathilda M.	SY-1A3
Marguirite	SMM-1D1A6J1B1	Matt H.	Ind.
Marguirite Frances	ST-1A2B1F3	Mathew	SKK-1
Marie	Pa.	Matthew C.	SV-1B1C
Marie G.	Mo.	Matthis	SZ-
Marilyn June	SMM-1D1A6D1D3	Maurice H.	Mass.
Marion	N. Y.	Maurice H.	N. J.
Marion Mart	SE1-	Max S.	N. Y.
Marjorie	SMM-1D1A6J1B2	Maxine	N. Y.
Marry Malvina	SC-1G3B4G11B	Mehitabel	SC-1G3F1A
Martha (Matha)	Mass.	Mehetabel	SC-1G3J
Martha	Mass.	Mehitabel	SC-1G3E
Martha	ST-1A2E6	Melissa Lucinda	SMM-1D1A6H
Martha	SC-1G3B4G6	Mercy	N. H.

Merle	Ohio	Patricia Ann	SMM-1D1A6D1D2
Merritt B.	Iowa	Patsey	ST-1A1G
Mildred Irene	SMM-1D1A6D1A	Paul	SC-1G3B4G
Minnie Blanch	SC-1G3B4G11D3B	Paul	SC-1G3B4G1
Mollie	ST-1A2B1D	Paul	SC-1G3B4G7
Moss Edward	5E1-	Paul	SC-1G3D1A1A2B
Moses	SC-1G3F2D3	Paul	Mass.
Moses	SMM-1A5D	Paul (Euwer)	Pa.
Muriel	So. Caro.	Paul E.	Mich.
		Paul J.	Ohio
N. C.	N. J.	Pauline	SC-1G3F-
Nabby	SC-1G3B4G5	Pauline	SX-1F
Nancy	5E1-	Peleg	SC-1G3D3B
Nancy (Nancey)	SC-1G3D3C	Peter	SH-
Nancy	ST-1A1D	Peter Barton	5E1-
Nancy	ST-1A2E4	Peter Folger	SC-1G3B5C1
Nancy A.	Ohio	Phoebe	SC-1G3B5F4
Nancy Catherine	SV-1B1C7	Philinda	SC-1G3B4A1K
Nannette Huston	SMM-1A5F1A1A1	Phillip	SLL-1
Nannie	ST-1A2B1A	Polly	SC-1G3B4G3
Naomi Ethel	SZ-1D5B1	Prince	SC-1G3F1F
Nathan	Mass.	Prince William	SC-1G3B5F2
Nathaniel	N. Y.	Princess Thelma	SMM-1D1A6J1C
Nathaniel	Mass.	Priscilla Swint	SC-1G3D3B-
Nathaniel	SC-1G3F		
Nathaniel	SC-1G3F2	R. J.	SZ-1L
Nathaniel	SC-1G3F2D1	R. J.	Calif.
Nathaniel	SC-1G3F2K	R. L.	Ohio
Nathaniel	SC-1G3F2K6	R. R.	N. J.
Nathaniel S.	SC-1G3F2L2	R. S.	Iowa
Nathaniel Trull	SC-1G3D3B-	Rachel	SMM-1D1H
Nathaniel Trull, Jr.	SC-1G3D3B-	Rachel Allen	SMM-1D1A6
Nell	Texas	Ralph	Ind.
Nelle M.	N. Y.	Ralph	Ohio
Nellie	SC-1G3B4G11D5	Ralph A.	Ohio
Nellie	Wisc.	Ralph J.	Ill.
Nellie E.	Calif.	Ray	Mich.
Nellie E.	N. Y.	Raymond	Ind.
Nellie Edison	Pa.	Raymond	Okla.
Nellie F.	Pa.	Raymond	N. Y.
Nellie Geneva	SZ-1D10	Raymond E.	SX-
Nellie May	SC-1G3B4G11D3C	Raymond P.	N. H.
Nelson	Ohio	Raymond S.	Ind.
Nicholas	SY-1	Rebecca (Rebekah)	SC-1G3C1
Norman Logan	SV-1B1C6	Rebecca	SC-1G3F1D7
		Reliance	SC-1G3B1E
		Rhoda	SMM-1D3F
O. C.	Ky.	Rhoda	N. Y.
O. G.	Ohio	Richard M.	Tenn.
Odawn	ST-	Richard V.	Mass.
Opal	SZ-1D13G	Robert (Ure)	Mass.
Ora Llana	SMM-1D1A6J	Robert	Mich.
Ora Llana, II	SMM-1D1A6J1	Robert	Mich.
Ore Llana	SMM-1D1A6J1A	Robert	N. Y.
Orlando	N. Y.	Robert	Ohio
Orpha M.	SMM-1D1C1	Robert	Pa.
Oshea	Mich.	Robert	5E1-
Ossie	Ky.		



Robert (Yours)

Robert  
Robert  
Robert  
Robert  
Robert  
Robert  
Robert (Yours)  
Robert  
Robert Allen  
Robert B.  
Robert F.  
Robert J.  
Robert P.  
Robert Porter  
Robert S.  
Robert W.  
Roger C.  
Roland G.  
Ronald Wilson  
Roscoe Erwin  
Roscoe G.  
Rose (Rosala)  
Rose  
Rosemary  
Roswell  
Roy  
Roy W.  
Rozella  
Rufus  
Rufus  
Russell H.  
Russler  
Ruth  
Ruth Enid  
Ruth Josephine  
Ruth S.  
Rutha Lorina

S. H.  
S. L.  
S. V.  
Sally  
Sally  
Sally  
Sally  
Samuel (Eures)  
Samuel  
Samuel  
Samuel (Ewer)  
Samuel B.  
Samuel Watson  
Sarah  
Sarah Ewell  
Sarah  
Sarah  
Sarah  
Sarah  
Sarah  
Sarah (Eures)

SC-1G3B4G1007E  
SJ-1  
SN-1  
SX-  
SZ-1D13F  
SFF-1  
SMM-1B  
SMM-1D1A6J1B3  
SV-1B1A4  
SX-  
SY-  
SX-1L  
SC-1G3B4G1007  
SC-1G3F2L8  
SC-1G3F2K3A  
ST-1A2B3A  
Mass.  
N. J.  
SZ-1D5B  
SC-1G3B4G2A7  
Calif.  
ST-  
SMM-1-  
SX-1B2  
SC-1G3B4A1N1  
SZ-  
Mich.  
Ind.  
SC-1G3F2D  
SMM-1D3A  
Pa.  
Ohio  
SMM-1D1A3  
SZ-1D13J  
SMM-1D1A6B1C  
Va.  
SMM-1D1A6A  
  
Va.  
Va.  
Iowa  
SC-1G3F2L1  
SC-1G3F2B  
ST-1A1B  
SMM-1D3G  
Mass.  
Mass.  
SC-1G3F2L7A  
SV-1A  
Mass.  
SC-1G3F2L7  
Mass.  
SB-1C  
SC-1D  
SC-1G3B3  
SC-1G3B6  
SC-1G3B4G10C3  
SC-1G3B4G10D  
SC-1G3F1D3

Sarah  
Sarah E.  
Sarah Elizabeth  
Sarah Elizabeth  
Sarah H.  
Sarah Helen  
Sarah M.  
Sarah S. M.  
Schau  
Seaborn W.  
Seneca  
Seth  
Seth  
Seth  
Seth  
Seth  
Seth Olive  
Seviah  
Sharlet  
Shirley Jean  
Shirley W.  
Shirley W.  
Shubael (Shubail)  
Shubael  
Shubel (Capt.)  
Silas  
Silas (Capt.)  
Silas  
Silbert  
Simon Cooley  
Sinai W.  
Smith  
Smith  
Smith  
Solomon  
Spencer  
Squire  
Squire Joshua  
Stanley J.  
Steven (Stephen)  
Stephen  
Stephen Richard  
Stewart  
Susan  
Susan S.  
Susan S.  
Susanna  
Susanna  
Susannah  
Susannah (Yours)  
Sylvanus (Ewyer)  
Sylvanus  
Sylveanus B.  
Sylvester Sowle  
  
Tabitha (Eures)  
Thankful  
Thelma Lucille

SMM-1D1C2  
Mass.  
SC-1G3F2L8A  
SC-1G3F2L10  
SC-1G3F2K3B  
Mass.  
Me.  
ST-1A2B3F  
SE1-  
Ga.  
N. Y.  
N. H.  
SC-1G3B4A-  
SC-1G3B4D  
SC-1G3B5  
SC-1G3B5E  
SZ-1D12  
SMM-1D1D  
SE1-  
SMM-1D1A6D1D1  
Calif.  
SMM-1D1A6B1D  
SC-1G3C  
SC-1G3D1  
Mass.  
SC-1G3F1  
SC-1G3F1D  
SC-1G3F1D2  
SX-1E  
SMM-1A5E  
Me.  
SZ-  
Iowa  
SZ-2  
SMM-1A5G  
N. Y.  
SZ-  
SZ-1D3  
Mich.  
SZ-1C  
ST-1A2E  
ST-1A2B2  
Pa.  
ST-  
Pa.  
Mass.  
Mass.  
N. H.  
SMM-1A4  
SC-1G3F1C  
SMM-1C  
SC-1G3B5C  
SC-1G3B7  
SMM-1D1A6J2  
SMM-1D1A6G  
  
SMM-1A3  
SC-1G3K  
SMM-1D1A6D1B

Thomas	Thomas.....	SE-1	Warren B.	Mass.
Thomas		SC-1G	Warren Baxter	Calif.
Thomas		SC-1G	Watson	N. Y.
Thomas		SC-1G3A	Wayne	SZ-1D13D
Thomas		SC-1G3B	Wayne Dennis	SMM-1D1A6D1D4
Thomas		SC-1G3B4	Welthy	SMM-1D3E
Thomas		Mass.	Wesley A.	Ohio
Thomas		SC-1G3B4A-	Wesley Willard	SZ-1D7B
Thomas		SC-1G3B4A1	Willard Wesley	SZ-1D7
Thomas		SC-1G3B4A1C	William	Ill.
Thomas		SH-1	William	Ill.
Thomas		SL-1	William	Mo.
Thomas		SR-1	William	N. Y.
Thomas		SR-1	William, Jr.	N. Y.
Thomas		ST-1	William	Ohio
Thomas		ST-1A	William	Pa.
Thomas		ST-1A1	William	Pa.
Thomas		ST-1A1	William	Va.
Thomas		ST-1A2B	William	Wisc.
Thomas		ST-1A2B	William (Ewins)	SA-
Thomas		ST-1A2C5	William	SC-1
Thomas		SZ-	William	SC-1G3B4G10C
Thomas Armistad		ST-1A2B2B	William	SC-1G3B4G10C4
Thomas E.		SC-1G3B4A	William	SO-1
Thomas F.		Ohio	William	SR-1
Thomas Fortune		ST-1A2B1F1	William	ST-
Thomas H.		Calif.	William	ST-1A1E
Thomas Herbert		ST-1A2B1F1A	William	ST-1B
Thomas J.		Ind.	William	SX-1
Thomas Stanford		ST-1A2B1C	William	SX-1B
Thomas W.		ST-1A2B4A	William	SZ-1D13H
Thomas		Mass.	William (Ewes)	SBB-1
Thomas		Mass.	William (Yours)	SLL-
Thomas		Mass.	William A.	Mo.
Thomas		Ohio	William A.	N. Y.
Thomas		Ohio	William A.	SZ-
Tilson(Tillotson)		SC-1G3B4G2	William Cowper	SC-1G3B4G11D
Truman		SC-1G3B4A1N2	William Douglass	5E1-
			William Douglas, Jr.	5E1-
			William Ernest	ST-1A2B3A2
Virginia L.		Ind.	William F.	SX-
Virginia Lee		ST-1A2B3A2A	William F.	Mass.
			William F.	SY-1A2
W. H.		Pa.	William Franklin	ST-1A2B1F
W. S.		Texas	William Fulton	SV-1B102
W. S.		Va.	William H.	Mich.
Waldimere		N. Y.	William H.	SC-1G3B4G11D3
Waldo-Irving		SMM-1D1A6B1B	William H.	Pa.
Waliska		SX-1G	William H.	Pa.
Wallace		SZ-	William Henry	SC-1G3B4G11D3E
Wallace S.		Texas	William Julian	Md.
Walter		Minn.	William Moore	ST-1A2B3
Walter		Mo.	William Payton	
Walter		SZ-1D3C	(Peyton)	SZ-1D
Walter C.		Mass.	William Perry	SC-1G3B4G11D3E1
Walter Crocket		5E1-	William Rufus	ST-1A2B1F2
Walter E.		Ohio	William S.	Va.
Walter H.		Ohio	William Sherman	N. Y.
Walter J.		Texas	William V.	Ill.
Warren B.		Ill.		



William Vanx  
Winifred G.

SC-1G3B4A-  
N. Y.

JAMES (U.S.A.)  
John  
Margaret

ST-  
ST-  
ST-

Zeri

SMM-1D1E

HASTINGS

Samuel  
Selah

SMM-1D1-  
SMM-1D1-

FIRST NAMES NOT KNOWN

Calif. 1 person  
Ind. 1  
Kansas 1  
Me. 1  
Mass. 15  
Mich. 2  
N. Y. 4  
Ohio 3  
Okla. 1  
Ore. 1  
Pa. 3  
Wash. 1

SG-1G3B4  
SC-1G3B4G2A3C  
SC-1G3B4G2A3D  
SC-1G3B4G2A3E  
SC-1G3B4G2A3F  
SC-1G3B4G2A3G  
SC-1G3B5C1A1A

" B  
" C  
" D  
" E  
" F  
" G

SC-1G3D-  
SC-1G3F- (5)  
SG-1G3F2F  
SC-1G3F2L8E3  
ST-1A2B1E1, 2, 3, 4  
ST-1A2B3A1A  
ST-1A2B3A1B  
ST-1A2B3A2B  
SMM-1A5F2A1  
SS-1  
SV-1B1C1  
SZ-1  
SZ-1D2A, B  
SZ-1D5A1, 2, 3  
SZ- (13)  
SMM-1A5F2A  
SMM-1A1A6J3, 4, 5  
SMM-1D1A6M  
SMM-1D1A6N

FRENCH  
Dolores  
FANNING  
Marsh

N. Y.

SMM-1D1A6A1

GORDON  
Mary Frances

SC-1G3F2L8D1  
SC-1G3F2L8D1A

SC-1G3B4G9-

HOWELL  
Iris  
Marcella  
Marlen

SC-1G3B4G10C7D1  
SC-1G3B4G10C7D2  
SC-1G3B4G10C7D3

JENKINS

Susan B.

SCC-1G3D-

JENNE

Benjamin  
Caleb  
Joseph Lawrence  
Mary  
Samuel  
Thomas

SC-1G3D3A3  
SC-1G3D3A1  
SC-1G3D3A5  
SC-1G3D3A2  
SC-1G3D3A4  
SC-1G3D3A6

KING

Tommy C. SC-1G3B4G11D3C2A

LOWTHER

Bart  
Jay

SMM-1D1A6A  
SMM-1D1A6B

MC KOWEN

Harriet E. SC-1G3B4A1L2A

PHILLIPS

Margaret Louise

ST-1A1D

PERCIVAL

Gustavus

Mass.

PLYMPTON

John Bradley

Mass.

POINAN

Dorothy May

N. Y.

Edward

N. Y.

Jessie Adelia

N. Y.

Marion Scott

N. Y.

Nevada

N. Y.

Ruth Anna

N. Y.

PRATT

George David

N. Y.

Priscilla Ewer

SC-1G3D3B-

Richard Nathan.

SC-1G3D3B-

RHODEHOUSE

Millie

Mass.

SANDERS

Alice

SC-1G3F2K3E3

Edith

SC-1G3F2K3E1

Ella

SC-1G3F2K3E4

Mabel

SC-1G3F2K3E2

SCHRICKLISE

Evelyn

ST-1A2B3B2

Mary

ST-1A2B3B3

Mattie

ST-1A2B3B1

DR. J. D. MAXINE  
SHOW

50-10346-10343A  
50-10346-10343B

Utah

TARNUTZER

Arthur Raymond  
Charlotte Emery

SC-7G3B4G11D2A2  
SC-7G3B4G11D2A2

TENNANT

Helen  
William

SC-1G3B4A112  
S7-1G3B4A111

TITUS

Eleanor

AC-1038401104

TRACY

Clarra E.  
Emma Abby  
Flora Bella  
Martha Jane  
Mary L.  
Willie G.

SC-1G3B4G11E1  
SC-1G3B4G11E3  
SC-1G3B4G11E5  
SC-1G3B4G11E4  
SC-1G3B4G11E2  
SC-1G3B4G11E5

vos

Marlyn  
Shirley Ann  
William (Billy)

SMM-1D1A6J1C1  
SMM-1D1A6J1C2  
SMM-1D1A6J1C3

WALZEM

W. A. O.

$$S_{\text{K}} = 2$$

WARNER

Donald  
Dora Lee  
Edna  
Georgie Evelyn  
Harlan  
Irene  
Lawrence  
Lloyd  
Merril  
Raymond E.  
Royal  
Vida Pearl

SZ-1D9F  
SZ-1D10E  
SZ-1D9C  
SZ-1D10C  
SZ-1D9B  
SZ-1D9A  
SZ-1D10B  
SZ-1D9E  
SZ-1D9G  
SZ-1D10A  
SZ-1D9D  
SZ-1D10D

WE BB

Edgar Ewers

SMI-1A5F2A1

WHITCHER

Franklin P.  
Leroy Adams  
Sarah Cole

SC-1G3F2D4A3  
SC-1G3F2D4A1  
SC-1G3F2D4A2

WING

Bachelor  
Experience  
Jashub

SC-1G2B  
SC-1G2A  
SC-1G2C

Sothra  
 Richard  
 Jonathan  
 John  
 Judith  
 Kenneth  
 Lucie  
 Mervyn  
 Nathaniel  
 Patricia  
 Robert  
 Shubal  
 Thankful  
 Thomas

20-10-50  
 21-10-50  
 22-10-50  
 23-10-50  
 24-10-50  
 25-10-50  
 26-10-50  
 27-10-50  
 28-10-50  
 29-10-50  
 30-10-50  
 31-10-50  
 1-11-50  
 2-11-50  
 3-11-50  
 4-11-50  
 5-11-50  
 6-11-50  
 7-11-50  
 8-11-50  
 9-11-50  
 10-11-50  
 11-11-50  
 12-11-50  
 13-11-50  
 14-11-50  
 15-11-50  
 16-11-50  
 17-11-50  
 18-11-50  
 19-11-50  
 20-11-50  
 21-11-50  
 22-11-50  
 23-11-50  
 24-11-50  
 25-11-50  
 26-11-50  
 27-11-50  
 28-11-50  
 29-11-50  
 30-11-50  
 1-12-50  
 2-12-50  
 3-12-50  
 4-12-50  
 5-12-50  
 6-12-50  
 7-12-50  
 8-12-50  
 9-12-50  
 10-12-50  
 11-12-50  
 12-12-50  
 13-12-50  
 14-12-50  
 15-12-50  
 16-12-50  
 17-12-50  
 18-12-50  
 19-12-50  
 20-12-50  
 21-12-50  
 22-12-50  
 23-12-50  
 24-12-50  
 25-12-50  
 26-12-50  
 27-12-50  
 28-12-50  
 29-12-50  
 30-12-50  
 31-12-50  
 1-1-51  
 2-1-51  
 3-1-51  
 4-1-51  
 5-1-51  
 6-1-51  
 7-1-51  
 8-1-51  
 9-1-51  
 10-1-51  
 11-1-51  
 12-1-51  
 13-1-51  
 14-1-51  
 15-1-51  
 16-1-51  
 17-1-51  
 18-1-51  
 19-1-51  
 20-1-51  
 21-1-51  
 22-1-51  
 23-1-51  
 24-1-51  
 25-1-51  
 26-1-51  
 27-1-51  
 28-1-51  
 29-1-51  
 30-1-51  
 31-1-51  
 1-2-51  
 2-2-51  
 3-2-51  
 4-2-51  
 5-2-51  
 6-2-51  
 7-2-51  
 8-2-51  
 9-2-51  
 10-2-51  
 11-2-51  
 12-2-51  
 13-2-51  
 14-2-51  
 15-2-51  
 16-2-51  
 17-2-51  
 18-2-51  
 19-2-51  
 20-2-51  
 21-2-51  
 22-2-51  
 23-2-51  
 24-2-51  
 25-2-51  
 26-2-51  
 27-2-51  
 28-2-51  
 29-2-51  
 30-2-51  
 31-2-51  
 1-3-51  
 2-3-51  
 3-3-51  
 4-3-51  
 5-3-51  
 6-3-51  
 7-3-51  
 8-3-51  
 9-3-51  
 10-3-51  
 11-3-51  
 12-3-51  
 13-3-51  
 14-3-51  
 15-3-51  
 16-3-51  
 17-3-51  
 18-3-51  
 19-3-51  
 20-3-51  
 21-3-51  
 22-3-51  
 23-3-51  
 24-3-51  
 25-3-51  
 26-3-51  
 27-3-51  
 28-3-51  
 29-3-51  
 30-3-51  
 31-3-51  
 1-4-51  
 2-4-51  
 3-4-51  
 4-4-51  
 5-4-51  
 6-4-51  
 7-4-51  
 8-4-51  
 9-4-51  
 10-4-51  
 11-4-51  
 12-4-51  
 13-4-51  
 14-4-51  
 15-4-51  
 16-4-51  
 17-4-51  
 18-4-51  
 19-4-51  
 20-4-51  
 21-4-51  
 22-4-51  
 23-4-51  
 24-4-51  
 25-4-51  
 26-4-51  
 27-4-51  
 28-4-51  
 29-4-51  
 30-4-51  
 31-4-51  
 1-5-51  
 2-5-51  
 3-5-51  
 4-5-51  
 5-5-51  
 6-5-51  
 7-5-51  
 8-5-51  
 9-5-51  
 10-5-51  
 11-5-51  
 12-5-51  
 13-5-51  
 14-5-51  
 15-5-51  
 16-5-51  
 17-5-51  
 18-5-51  
 19-5-51  
 20-5-51  
 21-5-51  
 22-5-51  
 23-5-51  
 24-5-51  
 25-5-51  
 26-5-51  
 27-5-51  
 28-5-51  
 29-5-51  
 30-5-51  
 31-5-51  
 1-6-51  
 2-6-51  
 3-6-51  
 4-6-51  
 5-6-51  
 6-6-51  
 7-6-51  
 8-6-51  
 9-6-51  
 10-6-51  
 11-6-51  
 12-6-51  
 13-6-51  
 14-6-51  
 15-6-51  
 16-6-51  
 17-6-51  
 18-6-51  
 19-6-51  
 20-6-51  
 21-6-51  
 22-6-51  
 23-6-51  
 24-6-51  
 25-6-51  
 26-6-51  
 27-6-51  
 28-6-51  
 29-6-51  
 30-6-51  
 31-6-51  
 1-7-51  
 2-7-51  
 3-7-51  
 4-7-51  
 5-7-51  
 6-7-51  
 7-7-51  
 8-7-51  
 9-7-51  
 10-7-51  
 11-7-51  
 12-7-51  
 13-7-51  
 14-7-51  
 15-7-51  
 16-7-51  
 17-7-51  
 18-7-51  
 19-7-51  
 20-7-51  
 21-7-51  
 22-7-51  
 23-7-51  
 24-7-51  
 25-7-51  
 26-7-51  
 27-7-51  
 28-7-51  
 29-7-51  
 30-7-51  
 31-7-51  
 1-8-51  
 2-8-51  
 3-8-51  
 4-8-51  
 5-8-51  
 6-8-51  
 7-8-51  
 8-8-51  
 9-8-51  
 10-8-51  
 11-8-51  
 12-8-51  
 13-8-51  
 14-8-51  
 15-8-51  
 16-8-51  
 17-8-51  
 18-8-51  
 19-8-51  
 20-8-51  
 21-8-51  
 22-8-51  
 23-8-51  
 24-8-51  
 25-8-51  
 26-8-51  
 27-8-51  
 28-8-51  
 29-8-51  
 30-8-51  
 31-8-51  
 1-9-51  
 2-9-51  
 3-9-51  
 4-9-51  
 5-9-51  
 6-9-51  
 7-9-51  
 8-9-51  
 9-9-51  
 10-9-51  
 11-9-51  
 12-9-51  
 13-9-51  
 14-9-51  
 15-9-51  
 16-9-51  
 17-9-51  
 18-9-51  
 19-9-51  
 20-9-51  
 21-9-51  
 22-9-51  
 2

1000000

Joseph  
Levi  
Mary  
Nathaniel  
Thomas

SC-1G3F2A3  
SC-1G3F2A2  
SC-1G3F2A1  
SC-1G3F2A5  
SC-1G3F2A7  
SC-1G3F2A4



# INDEX TO HUSBANDS AND WIVES

ABBOTT		BERBER	
John L.	Me.	Edmund W.	SMM-1A5F1A2 h
ADAMS		BIDDLE	
Ezekial	SC-1G3F2D4 h	Jeanette	Ind. w
Silence	Mass. w	BIGBEE	
Lula	ST-1A2B2B w	Albert	Ohio h
ALCOCK		BLAKE	
Francis	ST-1A2C w.	Fannie	ST-1A2B4A w
ALEXANDER		BLOSSOM	
Daniel	N. H. h	Sarah	SC-1D w
Hellie	SR- w	BOEGH	
ALLEN		James	SC-1G3B4G2A3B h
Isabella	SV-1B1A w	BOGGESS	
ANABLE(Anniball)		Eunice	ST- w
Sarah	SB-1 w	BORDNER	
ANDREWS		Margaret	SE1- w
Fally A.	Ohio w	BORDUS	
ANTROBUS		Mamie	ST-1A2B1C w
Ellen	SJ-1 w	BOURNE	
ARMSTRONG		Elijah	SC-1G3D- h
Nancy	SC-1G3F1D w	BOYNTON	
W. A.	ST- h	William	SC-1G3B4G11D3D h
ARMVINE		BRAGG	
Charles H.	Pa. h	Emma A.	Me. w
AUSTIN		BRIDGWATER	
Missoura Alice	SE1- w	Jonathan	ST-1A1D h
		William	ST-1A1B h
BAHLHORN		BRINLEY	
William	SC-1G3B4G10C7E h	Anne	SN-1 w
BAKER		BROMBERG	
Clarissa	SC-1G3D1A1 w	Samuel	ST-1A2B2A h
Julia D.	SC-1G3B5F2A w	BROWN	
BALIS		Orrin G.	Me. h
Thomas Jefferson	SC-1G3B4G11B h	Charles	SC-1G3B4G2A3F h
BALL		Louisa	SC-1G3F2K3 w
Grace Anna	SMM-1A5A w	Thomas	N. Y. h
Susanna	SMM-1 w		ST-1A2B4A2 h
BALLARD		BRUSH	
Phillip	SMM-1D2 h	Hosapher	Mass. w
BANCROFT		BURGESS	
Kendall	SMM-1A4 h	D. B.	SMM-1A5- h
"	SMM-1A3 h	BURLEIGH	
BANGS		Clarissa	SC-1G3F2E1 w
Elizabeth	SN-1 w	James	SC-1G3F2G h
BARBER		Joseph Low	SC-1G3F2E h
Jonathan, Jr.	SC-1G3F2J h	Samuel	SC-1G2F2G3 h
BARLOW		BURRILL	
	SMM-1D1C2 h	Stella	N. Y. w
BARNETT		BURT	
Polly	ST-1A1E w	Florence M.	R. I. w
BARTHALOMEW		BUTLER	
Lua	SC-1G3B4G11 w	Polly	SC-1G3B5A w
BATHRICK		CALEF	
Samuel	SMM-1C h	Mehitable	SC-1G3F2E2 w
BIEDER (Beeter)	SC-1G3B4G10C5 h	CARRINGTON	
		T. C.	ST-1A2B3B1 h

CARTWRIGHT	George	Va. h	DANIELS	Freelove	Me. w
Eunice	SC-1G3B5C1 w		DAVIDSON	Wilson	SMM-1A5F1F h
Mary	SC-1G3B5C1 w		M. E.	SMM-1A5F1D h	
William	SC-1G3B4G11D3C h		DEERING	Ebenezer (Capt.)	SC-1G3F3 h
CARVEY	Pete	SZ-1D3 h	DICKINSON		
CASE	John	SC-1G3B5F4 h	DOW	Herbert H.	SMM-1A5A1 h
CASTLE	Florence Etta	SZ-1D5 w	DRAPER	Eliza	No. Y. w
CHAPMAN	Louisa G.	Mass. w	DUNN	Taylor	Ohio h
CHURCHILL	Christiana	Mass. w	EAST	William	SC-1G3F1D3 h
Lydia	Mass. w		EATON	William Dwight	SMM-1A5F1A1 h
Thomas (Capt.)	SC-1G3F5 h		ECKERT	Edith M.	Pa. w
CLARK	Clinton	No. Y. h	EDMONDS	Emma Louise	No. Y. w
Idelle	ST-1A2B1F w		EDWARDS	Rachel	SMM-1D1 w
CLOUD	Raymond Leuter	Pa. h	ELDREDGE	Betsy A.	SC-1G3B4B- w
COBELL	Drusilla	SC-1G3F2 w	ELWOOD	Mabel	No. Y. w
CODDINGTON	Anne Brinley (Mrs.)	SN-1	ELLIOT	E. R.	SMM-1D1A6D1B h
COFFIN	Charles Edwin	SC-1G3B5C1C h	ELY	Ann H.	Mass. w
COGGSHALL	Margaret	Mass. w	EMMERICH	Elsie (Dr.)	No. Y. w
COLEMAN	Comfort (Mrs.)	SC-1G3F2G8 w	EURE	Catherine (Mrs.)	SG-1 w
COLLEY	Marian	SC-1G3B4G11D3C1 w	EWER	Charlotte L.	SC-1G3B5C1A1 w
COMBS	Seth	SMM-1D1B h	FERNANDO A.	SC-1G3B5C1B1 h	
CONANT	Rebecca	SC-1G3C w	EWERS	Henry F.	SMM-1A5F1A1C h
CONGDON	Sophia	SC-1G3B5C1B w	Henry Willard	SMM-1A5F1A1D h	
CORBRIDGE	Ralph	SMM-1D1A6D1A h	FALL	Eli	Me. h
GRAM	Mary	SC-1G3F2A3 w	FANNING		SMM-1D1A6A h
CROCKER	Marcy (Mercy)	SC-1G3B4G w	FELLOWS	Sarah	No. Y. w
CRONK	L. G.	No. Y. h	FOLGER	Margaret	SC-1G3B5C w
CROSBY	Anna	SC-1G3B5C w	FORTUNE	Frances	ST-1A2B1 w
Lydia	? SC-1G3F2D3 w		FOX	Tabitha	SMM-1A w
CURRIER		SC-1G3F2J4 h			
CURTIS	Hannah E.	Mass. w			



FREMONT		NEARNEY	
Thomas	SC-1G3B4A1L h	Ezekiel C.	Mass. h
FRENCH		HIGGINBOTHAM	
Benjamin	SC-1G3B4A1K h	Emma	ST- w
Atheline J.	Mich. h	HILTON	
FULLER		Mary Ann	ST-1G3F2G6 w
Lydia	SC-1G3D1A w	HIPLEY	
Martha	SC-1G3F4 w	Bridget	SC-1 w
FURBER		HODGE	
Anne (Anna)	SC-1G3F2D w	Edmund R.	R. I. h
		George H.	SMM-1D1C1 h
GAFFETT		HALE	
Lydia	SC-1G3F1 w	Sergeant	Mass. h
GEDDES		HOLMAN	
Jane	SC-1G3B4G10 w	Eline	SC-1G3B4G10C3 h
GIBSON		HOLMES	
Ann	SC-1G3F2K3 w	Elisha	SC-1G3B6 h
GIFFORD		Lydia	SC-1G3B5 w
Elizabeth	SC-1G3D1A1A w	HONEYWELL	
GILBERT		Gilbert	SC-1G3B4G9 h
	SMM-1D1A6B2B h	HORSLEY	
GILL		Lavina (Mrs.)	SMM-1D1A w
Mary	SV-1B1 w	HOWELL	
GOODHUE		Dwight W.	SC-1G3B4G10C7D h
Sarah	SC-1G3F2K w	HOWES	
GORDON		George	Fa. h
E. Winslow	SC-1G3F2L8D h	HOWLAND	
GOULD		George H.	Misc. h
Lucy	SMM-1D1C w	HOXIE	
GRAMM		Ann	SC-1G2C w
Marie Louise	ST-1A2B3A w	HUMPHREY	
GRANT		William, Jr.	Mass. h
Martha	N. Y. w	HUNTER	
		Ann	N. Y. w
HALL		HUSSEY	
Martha	ST-1A2B3 w	Eunice	SC-1G3B5C w
Mary J.	ST-1A2B4 w	HUSTON	
HALLOWELL		Hayzel	SMM-1A5F1A1A w
Raymond Walter	Fa. h	INGERSOLL	
HAMBLIN		Alice	SC-1G3B4A1N1 w
Susannah	SC-1G3B4G w	IRWIN	
HANLEY		James	ST-1A2B1E h
Sally	Ohio w	JACOB	
HARLOW		Herbert (Prof.)	ST-1A2B3B3 h
Lydia	SC-1G3B4 w	JACOBS	
William	ST-1A1G h	Ray	SC-1G3B4G2A3D h
HART		JACKSON	
Mary Ann	SC-1G3F2G8 w		Calif.
HARVEY		JENNE	
Daniel	SC-1G3F2K1 h	Caleb	SC-1G3D3A h
HATCH		JENKINS	
Joanna	SC-1G2B w	Susan B.	SC-1G3D- w
HAYWOOD		JOHNSON	
Ed.	SC-1G3B4G11D3D1 h	Nancy Fisher	SC-1G3F2L8 w
HENRY		JONES	
Edward F.	SMM-1D1B4 h	John	ST-1A2B1A h
HERON		Timothy	SC-1G3D3D h
Clariessa	SZ-1D3 w	William	Fa. h

KENNARD			MOSHER		
John	SC-1G3F2G2 h		Rhoda		N. Y. w
KENNEDY			MATTESON		
(Mrs.) S.	N. Y. w		Lucy		SC-1G3B4A1N w
KEYSER			MAXWELL		
Archie E.	Pa. h		Frances		Ohio w
KIDDER			MAYES		
Polly	SM-1A5F w		J. W.		Va. h
KING			MC DANIEL		
Charles	SC-1G3B4G11D3C2 h		Rachel		Md. w
KELLEY			MC DOWELL		
Hugh	SC-1G3B4A1E h		Earl		Pa. h
KOMGEAL			MC KOWEN		
Josephine	SC-1G3B4G10C7 w		George Edward	SC-1G3B4A1L2 h	
			MC MULLEN		
LARMON			Nancy	SV-1B w	
Holland	Colo. h		MEADER		
LAWRENCE			John	SC-1G3F1A h	
Hannah	SC-1G3D3 w		MIDDLETON		
James	SC-1G3F1B h		Sarah	SQ- w	
	SC-1G3D3E h		MILLER		
LEATHERMAN			Allen O.	SY-1A4 h	
Walter R.	Pa. h		E. H.	SC-1G3B4G2A3E h	
LEE (?)			MILNOR		
Mary	ST-1A2B3A2 w		Edward L.	Pa. h	
LEWIS			Orville	Pa. h	
	SMM-1D1A6J1A h		MINTER		
LINNELL (Linnett, Learned, Larned)	SC-1 w		Marcy	SC-1G3 w	
Sarah			MOORE		
LIVERMORE			Elizabeth	ST-1A2 w	
Eunice	SC-1G3B4G2A w		Mary Elizabeth	ST-1A2B w	
LOGAN			MORGAN		
Mary Elizabeth	SV-1B1C w		John W.	SC-1G3B4A1N3 h	
LOMBARD			MORSELANDER		
Mary	SC-1G3B4A w		Barzillai	SC-1G3B5F3 h	
LOTHROP			NANDEL		
Abigail	SC-1G3B4B w		Trinidad	SC-1G3B5C1A w	
Hannah	SC-1G w		NINER		
LOTON			Maggie	SZ-1D7 w	
William	SC-1G3B4G11G h		NORDQUIST		
LOVELAND			Pearl	N. Y. w	
John	SMM-1G3B4G11G h		NORTHERN		
LOVELL			Emanuel	SC-1G3B4A1M h	
Elizabeth	SC-1G3 w		NORTHEY		
Lazarous	SC-1G3B2 h			SB-1C h	
LOWTHER			NYE		
Bart	SMM-1D1A6 h		Bertram, Jr.	SC-1G3F2L8D1A h	
LUMBARD			Phoebe	SC-1G3B5C w	
Elizabeth	SC-1G3D w		Tabitha B.	Mass. w	
MCCARTIA			O'BRIEN		
Mary	Mass. w		William	SC-1G3B4G10C7D h	
MAGUIRE			OEHL		
Anne M.	Pa. w		Peter J.	SY-1D h	
MANN			OLIVE		
Charlotte B.	Mass. w		Mary Willis (Mrs.)	SN-1 w	



OSGOOD	SC-1G3B4G11D6 w	RELIN	SC-1G3B4G11D2 h
Zerviah	N. Y. w	Mary	SC-1A w
OVERTON	SC-1G3B4G11D6 w	REYNOLDS	SC-1G3B4G11D2 w
Verne		Lottie D.	
PARISH		RICH	SC-1G3B5 w
Eunice	N. Y. w	Elizabeth	
Roxia	N. Y. w	RIDER	SC-1G3F1D4 h
PARKER	SC-1G3B4B1 w	Francis	
Meroy		RING	SZ-1D3 h
PARKINSON	SC-1G3B4G10E h	Abner	
William		ROBERTS	Pa. w
PASCO	SC-1G3B4G10C w	Edna M.	Pa. h
Adelaid		Joseph E.	
PAUL	SC-1G3F2L6 h	ROBINSON	SC-1G3B4G11D1 w
Temple	SC-1G3F2G7 h	Carrie	Pa. h
Temple		John A.	
PAYNE	SMM-1A3A h	ROSE	SC-1G3B4G2A w
Edward	ST-1A2B2 w	Adelmer L.	
Susan Frances		ROWE	Iowa w
PEARSON	SMM-1D3F h	Nellie	
Jacon		ROWLEY	SC-1G3B4G11D w
PEASE	SC-1G3B5F w	Sabina E.	
Mary (Polly)		RULE	SC-1G3B4G2A3C h
PEPPER	SX-1 w	Kenneth	
Anna		RUSH	N. Y. w
PERCIVAL	Mass. w	Martha	
Nabby	Mass. h	RUSHMORE	SC-1G3D1A1A2 w
Sylvanus		Anna	
PERRY	Mass. w	RUSSELL	SC-1G3B4A1 w
Polly	SC-1G3B5F1 w	Elizabeth	
Sophia		RYAN	N. Y. w
PETERSON	SZ-1D9A h	Maggie	
Maynard		SANDERS	
PFLAUGHAUPT	SZ- h	William True	SC-1G3F2K3E h
PHILLIPS	ST-1A1D	SCHAPER	
James		William A.	SC-1G3B4A112A h
PIERSON	SMM-1D1A6B1E h	SCHRICKLISE	
PITMAN	ST-1A2B1F1 w	John	ST-1A2B3Bh
Grovene		SCOTT	
PLYMPTON	Mass. h	Alvesta	N. Y. w
Ebenzer	N. Y. h	Tryphena	SMM-1A5 w
POINAN		SELSER	Pa. w
James	SC-1G3F2G11 h	Esther M.	
POINDEXTER	SC-1G3D3B- h	SENESCULL	SZ-1D13 w
Joseph		Ora	
PRATT	Mass. h	SQUIRES	SZ-1D6 w
Edmund A.		Viola	
TRENTISS		SMALLWOOD	SEE-1 h
John		John	
RAMP	SC-1G3B4G11D3A1 h	SMEAD	SMM-1D w
S. R.		Sarah	
RAWLINGS	N. Y. h	SMITH	
V. B.		Charles	SC-1G3B4A1D1 h
		Herbert L.	SC-1G3B4G11D3A1 h
		Peter	SC-1G3D3C h
		Robert M.	SC-1G3B4G11D3A1 h

SNOW		TRACY	
Anna P.	Me. w	George	SC-1G3B4G11E h
SOWLE		Sarah	SC-1G3B4G11D3 w
Harriet	SMM-1D1A6 w	TUCKER	
SPANGLER			SMM-1D1A6H1 h
	ST-1A2B3C h	TURNER (Tomer)	
SPIER		Marcia H.	SMM-1A5- w
Seyt je	SU-1 w	TUTTLE	
SPOONER		Martha	SMM-1A6 w
Samuel	ST-1A1H h		
Samuel	SC-1G2A h	VANARTSDALEN	
SPRAGUE		V. B.	Pa. h
Sarah P.	Mass. w	VILES	
STAHL			SZ-1D5B1 h
Valentine H.	SC-1G3B4G11D3B h	VOORHEES	
STEVENS		Don Albert	ST-1A2B2A1A h
Art	SC-1G3B4G11D4A h	VOS	
Katherine	N. Y. w		SMM-1D1A6J1C h
STEWART (Stuart)			
Martha	N. Y. w	WAGGONER	
Mary	SC-1G3F w	Violetta	SMM-1A5F1A w
STORRS		WAIT	
Experience	SC-1G3B4G11A w	Lillie	SC-1G3B4A1N2 w
SWAIN		WALDO	
Eliza W.	SC-1G3B5F2 w	Dell-June	SMM-1D1A6B1 w
SWANK		Rhoda	SMM-1D1A6B w
McKee	SV-1B1A1 h	WALSH	
SWARTZ		Eliza	Ohio w
Viola	Pa. w	WARD	
SWEET		Martha	Ohio w
Nellie	SC-1G3B4G11D3A w	WARNER	
SWINT		George	SZ-1D10 h
Mabel	SC-1G3D3B- w	William	SZ-1D9 h
Patterson	SC-1G3D3B- h	WARREN	
SYER		Josephine	Mass. w
Laura Lanora	SE1- w	Sarah Torrey (Mrs.)	SC-1G3 w
		WASHBURN	
TALCOTT		Asenath C. (Mrs.)	SMM-1A5E w
Rhoda	SMM-1D1C3 w	WATSON	
TARNUTZER		Elizabeth	SC-1G3F2L w
Arthur A.	SC-1G3B4G11D2A h	Martha	SC-1G3F2G4 w
TAYLOR		WEBB	
Henry R.	SW-1A1 h		SMM-1A5F2A1 h
Rawleigh W. D.	ST-1A2B3B2 h		
Thomas	SC-1G3F1C h		Pa. h
TENNANT			
Thomas	SC-1G3B4A1L h		SE1- w
THOMPSON			
Moses	SC-1G3F2K2 h	Nancy Jane	SZ-1D w
TITUS		WHITCHER	
Fred	SC-1G3B4G11D4 h	Franklin	SC-1G3F2D4A h
TILLOTSON		WHITCOMB	
Sarah G.	SMM-1A5F1 w	Catherine	Ohio w
TOBY (Tobey)		WILDER	
Jean	SC-1G3B1 w	Doris	Mass. w
Martha	SC-1G3D1 w	WILLIAMS	
Reliance	SC-1G3B w	Anna Lee	SC-1G3B4G11D3E
		Francis (ea?)	ST-1A2B2A1 w
			ST-1A2B1C1 h



WILLIS (Willie)

Eliza Ann C.

Sally

Mass. w

ST- w

WINDER

Dolly

Mass. w

WILDER

Doris

Mass. w

WING

Daniel

SC-1G2 h

W SLOW (Winslow)

Thomas

SC-1G3C1 h

WOOD

Sarah

Ohio w

ST-1A2D w

WOOLY

John

SC-1G3B4G1CC1 h

WORTHINGTON

B. Franklin

Pa. h

WRIGHT

Mass. h

YOUNG

G. Melvin

Pa. h

Jessie Ora

ST-1A2B2A1 h

Joseph

SC-1G3F2A h

YORK

Furley

Me. h

WIVES BY FIRST NAME

(Includes wives whose surname is unknown--not indexed elsewhere)

Abigail Lothrop	SC-1G3B4B	Catherine T.	ST-1A2B2B2
Achsah	SC-1G3F-	Catherine Whitcomb	Ohio
Adelaid Pasco	SC-1G3B4G10C	Celine C.	Calif.
Adelia	Mo.	Charlotte B. Mann	Mass.
Adelier L. Rose	SC-1G3B4G2A	Charlotte L. Ewer	SC-1G3B5C1A1
Adrienne	Calif.	Christina	
Agnes	Ohio	Churchill	Mass.
Agnes	SX-	Clara J.	SC-1G3F2L8E
Agnes M.	Minn.	Clarissa Baker	SC-1G3D1A1
Alice	SC-1G3E4G7	Clarissa Burleigh	SC-1G3F2E1
Alice Ingersoll	SC-1G3B4A1N1	Clarissa Heron	SZ-1D3
Alma	Pa.	Comfort Weeks	
Almina	Ohio	Coleman (Mrs.)	SC-1G3F2G8
Athelne J. French	N. Y.	Cora A.	Va.
Alvesta Scott	N. Y.	Cornelia L.	Pa.
Amanda D.	ST-		
Anita	N. Y.	Daisy B.	Va.
Ann	SS-1	Dell-June Waldo	SMM-1D1A6B1
Ann H. Ely	SMM-1-	Dolly Winder	Mass.
Ann Gibson	SC-1G3F2K3	Doris M.	Mich.
Ann Hoxie	SC-1G2C	Doris Wilder	Mass.
Ann Hunter	N. Y.	Dorothy C.	Ind.
Anna	Mass.	Drusilla Cobell	
Anna	Mo.	(Covell)	SC-1G3F2
Anna D.	Iowa		
Anna L.	Mich.	Edith	Pa.
Anna Crosby	SC-1G3B5C	Edith	Kansas
Anna M. Maguire	Pa.	Edith M. Eekert	Pa.
Anna Pepfer	SX-1	Edna	N. Y.
Anna Rushmore	SC-1G3D1A1A2	Edna M. Roberts	Ohio
Anna P. Snow	Me.	Effie	SZ-
Anna Lee Williams	SC-1G3B4G11D3E	Effie	Okla.
Anne E.	SX-1J	Effie B.	Okla.
Anne Brinley	SN-1	Eleanor	Minn.
Anne Furber	SC-1G3F2D	Eliza Draper	N. Y.
Antoinette J.	Ohio	Eliza W. Swain	SC-1G3B5F2
Arnetta C.	Pa.	Eliza Walsh	Ohio
Asenath C.		Eliza Ann C.	
Washburn (Mrs.)	SMM-1A5E	Wills or Willis	Mass.
Audrey C.	Ind.	Elizabeth	ST-1A1
		Elizabeth	SX-
Barbara	Minn.	Elizabeth	Pa.
Beatrice C.	SX-1L	Elizabeth A.	Mass.
Bessie	Ill.	Elizabeth A.	Calif.
Bonnie M.	Calif.	Elizabeth L.	Mass.
Bridget	SC-1	Elizabeth Bangs	SN-1
		Elizabeth A.	
C. Eugenia	N. Y.	Eldredge (Betsey)	SC-1G3B4B-
Carolyn	Ohio	Elizabeth Gifford	SC-1G3D1A1A
Carrie M.	Wash.	Elizabeth Lovell	SC-1G3
Carrie Robinson	SC-1G3B4G11D1	Elizabeth Lumbar	SC-1G3D
Catherine	Pa.	Elizabeth Moore	ST-1A2
Catherine	Ohio	Elizabeth Rich	SC-1G3B5
Catherine Eure		Elizabeth Russell	SC-1G3B4A1
(Mrs.)	SC-1	Elizabeth Watson	SC-1G3F2L



Ellen	Mass.	Joseph N. Brash	Mass.
Ellen	SX-1D	(Hassapher)	
Ellen	N. Y.	Huldah	SC-1G3F2L7
Ellen	Mass.		
Ellen Antrobus	SJ-1	Ida	SX-
Elmina	Pa.	Idelle Clarke	ST-1A2B1F
Elsie Emmerich	Mass.	Isabella Allen	SV-1B1A
Emma A. Bragg	Me.		
Emma Louise		Jane Geddes	SC-1G3B4G10
Edmonds	N. Y.	Janet	Mass.
Emily H.	Pa.	Jean Toby (Tobey)	SC-1G3B1
Emma J.	Ohio	Jeanne	Me.
Emma P.	Ind.	Jeanette Biddle	Ind.
Emma Higginbottom	ST-	Jeanne	ST-1A2B2B1
Ethel M. Selser	Pa.	Jennie	Wisc.
Eunice	Wash.	Jessie Ora Young	ST-1A2B2A1
Eunice	Mich.	Joanna Hatch	SC-1G2B
Eunice Boggess	ST-	Josephine Komgeal	SC-1G3B4G10C7
Eunice Cartwright	SC-1G3B5C1	Josephine Warren	Mass.
Eunice Hussey	SC-1G3B5C	Juda	SIL-
Eunice Livermore	SC-1G3B4G2A	Julia	SMM-1D1A6D1D
Eunice Parish	N. Y.	Julia D. Baker	SC-1G3B5F2A
Eva	Mich.		
Experience Storrs	SC-1G3B4G11A	Katherine Stevens	N. Y.
		Kathleen M.	Colo.
Fannie Blake	ST-1A2B4A		
Florence	Ill.	Laura	Texas
Florence	Ohio	Laura B.	Texas
Florence B.	Tenn.	Laura Lanora Syer	SE1-
Florence E.	Ore.	Lavina Horsley (Mrs.)	SMM-1D1A
Florence Etta		Lena	Calif.
Castle	SZ-1D5	Lillian	Mo.
Florence M. Burt	R. I.	Lillie A.	SMM-1D1A6J2
Frances E.	Colo.	Lillie F. Wait	SC-1G3B4A1N2
Frances Fortune	ST-1A2B1	Lottie D. Reynolds	SC-1G3B4G11D2
Frances Maxwell	Ohio	Louise	ST-1A1D
Francis Alcock	ST-1A2C	Louise P.	Mass.
Francis Williams	ST-1A2B2A1	Louisa Brown	SC-1G3F2K3
Freelove Daniels	Me.	Louisa G. Chapman	Mass.
		Lua Bartholomew	SC-1G3B4G11
Glendora N.	N. Y.	Lucille	Mo.
Grace	SE-	Lucy Gould	SMM-1D1C
Grace H.	N. Y.	Lucy Matteson	SC-1G3B4A1N
		Lucy Russell	SC-1G3B4A1
Hallie	Wisc.	Lula Adams	ST-1A2B2B
Hannah	SC-1G3B4G2	Lydia	SC-1G
Hannah E. Curtis	Mass.	Lydia	Ohio
Hannah Lawrence	SC-1G3D3	Lydia	SC-1G3B4
Hannah Lothrop	SC-1G	Lydia	Pa.
Harriet Sowle	SMM-1D1A6	Lydia Churchill	SC-1G3B5
Harriett	Ohio	Lydia Crosby	SC-1G3F2D3
Hayesel Huston	SMM-1A5F1A1A	(An error here)	SMM-1A5D
Helen V.	Mass.	Lydia Fuller	SC-1G3D1A
Henrietta	SC-1G3F2L2	Lydia Garrett	SC-1G3F1
Henrietta	Mass.	Lydia Harlow	SC-1G3B4
Hettie B.	Ohio	Lydia Holmes	SC-1G3B5
Hilda B.	Mo.		
Hilda H.	Mass.		

Mabel Elizabeth Elwood	Mich.	Mary Wille Olive	SN-J
Mabel Swint	SC-1G3D3B-	Mary "Polly" Pease	SC-1G3B5F
Madelaine	Ohio	Mary Relim	SY-1A
Mae	Pa.	Mary Stewart (Stuart)	SC-1G3F
Mae L.	N. Y.	May	Ohio
Maggie Niner	SZ-1D7	May	N. Y.
Maggie Ryan	N. Y.	Mazie	SW-1A
Mamie O.	Ill.	Mehitable Calef	SC-1G3F2E2
Mamie Bordus	ST-1A2B1C	Mercy Parker	SC-1G3B4B1
Marcia H. Turner (Torner)	SMM-1A5-	Merlee	Texas
Marcy (Mercy) Crocker	SC-1G3B4G	Missoura Alice Austin	5E1-
Marcy Minter	SC-1G3	Myrna	Ind.
Margaret	Minn.	Myrtle C.	Mich.
Margaret	Pa.	Nabby	Mass.
Margaret Bordner	5E1-	Nancy (or Anna) Armstrong	SC-1G3F1D
Margaret Coggeshall	Mass.	Nancy Fisher Johnson	SC-1G3F2L8
Margaret Folger	SC-1G3B5C	Nancy McMullen	SV-1B
Marian Colley	SC-1G3B4G11D3C1	Nancy Jane Whaley	SZ-1D
Marie	Mich.	Nattie Westbrook	5E1-
Marie	Mo.	Nellie	Ind.
Marie Louise Gramm	ST-1A2B3A	Nellie Maud	SMM-1D1A6D1
Martha J.	Ind.	Nellie Alexander	ST-
Martha Fuller	SC-1G3F4	Nellie Rowe	N. Y.
Martha Grant	N. Y.	Nellie Sweet	SC-1G3B4G11D3A
Martha E. Hall	ST-1A2B3	Nola C.	Calif.
Martha Rush	N. Y.	Nora	Wisc.
Martha Stewart	N. Y.	Olive J.	Ill.
Martha Tobey	SC-1G3D1	Ora Senescull	SZ-1D13
Martha Tuttle	SMM-1A6	Pearl	Mo.
Martha Ward	Ohio	Pearl	Iowa
Martha Watson	SC-1G3F2G4	Pearl Nordquist	N. Y.
Mary	Mo.	Phebe Nye	SC-1G3B5C
Mary	SC-1E	Polly	Mass.
Mary	Mo.	Polly A. Andrews	Ohio
Mary	N. Y.	Polly Barnett	Va.
Mary C.	Mass.	Polly Butler	SC-1G3B5A
Mary Elizabeth Moore	ST-1A2B	Polly Kidder	SM-1A5F
Mary Jane Virginia	Mass.	Polly Perry	Mass.
Mary S.	SX-1E	Rachel Edwards	SMM-1D1
Mary T.	Mass.	Rachel McDaniel	Md.
Mary Cartwright	SC-1G3B5C1	Rebecca Conant	SC-1G3C
Mary Cram	SC-1G3F2A3	Reliance Tobey	SC-1G3B
Mary Gill	SV-1B1	Rhoda Mosher	N. Y.
Mary J. Hall	ST-1A2B4	Rhoda Talcott	SMM-1D1C3
Mary Ann Hart	SC-1G3F2G8	Rhoda Waldo	SMM-1D1A6B
Mary Ann Hilton	SC-1G3F2G6	Rosalie Zook	SC-1G3B4G11D3E1
Mary Lee	ST-1A2B3A2	Roxia Parish	N. Y.
Mary Elizabeth Logan	SV-1B1C	Ruth	Calif.
Mary Lombard	SC-1G3B4A	Ruth M.	Colo.
Mary McCarta	Mass.	S. Kennedy (Mrs.)	N. Y.
		Sabina E. Rowley	SC-1G3B4G11D



Sally Harley	SMM-1D3
Sally Willis	ST-
Sarah	Ohio
Sarah Anable	
(Anniball)	SB-1
Sarah Blossom	SC-1D
Sarah Fellows	N. Y.
Sarah Goodhue	SCL1G3F2K
Sarah Linnell	SC-1
(Linnett, Learned, Larned)	
Sarah Middleton	SQ-
Sarah Smead	SMM-1D
Sarah P. Sprague	Mass.
Sarah G. Tillotson	SMM-1A5F1
Sarah Tracy	SC-1G3B4G11D3
Sarah Torrey	
Warren (Mrs.)	SC-1G3
Sarah Wood	Ohio
Seytje Spier	Pa.
Sigrid O.	Wash.
Silence Adams	Mass.
Sophia L.	Ind.
Sophia (Sophie M.)	
Congdon	SC-1G3B5C1B
Sophia Perry	SC-1G3B5F1
Stella Burrill	N. Y.
Susan B.	SC-1G3D-
Susan Frances	
Payne	ST-1A2B2
Susanna Ball	SMM-1
Susannah Hamblin	SC-1G3B4G
Susan B. Jenkins	SC-1G3D-
Susan S.	Pa.
Sybil	Kansas
Tabitha Fox	SMM-1A
Tabitha B. Nye	Mass.
Thelma	Calif.
Thelma F.	SC-1G3B4G2A3B
Theofil	Wisc.
Trinidad Nandel	SC-1G3B5C1A
Tryphena Scott	SMM-1A5
Verne Overton	SC-1G3B4G11D6
Viola Squires	SZ-1D6
Viola Swartz	Pa.
Violetta	
Waggoner	SMM-1A5F1A
Wada O.	Kansas
Werviah Osgood	N. Y.

Genealogical Notes

EURE, EWER  
and  
Variations  
in  
ENGLAND





This section contains information about families of Eure, Ewer and its variations in England.

More than twenty years ago, I exchanged Ewers data with Mr. William E. Patterson of Chicago, Illinois, The United States of America. The data we had for English families is here. Most of it is the result of his work. Some is mine, however, as is the organization and indexing.

Contained herein are our notes shown in the main without re-organization. Much that appears discretely in this material could now easily be put together by the use of the indexes when one wishes to do so.

Numbers appear in the margin of the pages. These numbers are consecutive and have no meaning other than as a means of locating information. The four indexes make use of these numbers. The indexes are: (1) Ancestors of the Lords Eure; (2) Eure, Ewer, and its variations; (3) Marriage Partners of Eure, Ewer, etc; and (4) Wives of Eure, Ewer, etc. by First Names. There is also a bibliography.

It becomes a simple matter to add future findings. The numbering can be continued as new material is typed and this material then incorporated into the index.

It is suggested that the references be again consulted before this material is used since many of the notes were handwritten and may not have been transcribed correctly. It is to be hoped they will prove useful.



I am doubtful as to the orthography and pronunciation of the name. Although 'v' - the pointed form of 'u', seldom previously used in ordinary words except at the beginning - was in 1544 coming into use in the middle of words as a consonant, it was also used much earlier in proper names after a vowel, perhaps to emphasize the fact that the letter was a 'u' rather than an 'n'. In the Parliamentary Pawn of 35 Eliz. the form of the name is 'Ewrey'; in 43 Eliz. 'Ewrye'; temp. James I 'Ewry'; and temp. Charles II (when 'v' had become established as a consonant) 'Eure'."

"The two families of Eure (of Stokesley, co. York, and of Belton, co. Lincoln) were descended from Hugh and Robert, the sons of John Fitz Robert, of Warkworth and Clavering. - - - These two brothers took their name from Iver (Evre or Evere), Bucks, which manor had been granted to their grandfather, Robert fitz Roger."

"William Eure, son and heir of Sir Ralph Eure ( -d.1539) of Wotton, co. Durham (and his wife Muriel, daughter of Sir High Hastings of Fenwick, co. York - whom he married in Jan. 1481/2) was born about 1483; knighted "under the banner" at Boulogne, 25 Dec. 1513; sheriff of co. Durham 1519-23, and of Northumberland 1526-27; Lieut. of the Middle Marches, March 1522/3; Marshal of the Army for the rear against Scotland, Sept. 1523 till his death; Warden of the East Marches toward Scotland, from before 1538 till his death; Capt. of Berwick Castle 1538; "One of the Council of England" before January 1539/40. He was created by letters patent, 24 Feb. 1543/4 Lord Eure. - - - He was summoned

29 to Parliament 1 Dec 1544 by writ directed Willelmus dominus  
 30 Ewers chivaler. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher  
 31 Willoughby, of Partham, styling himself Lord Willoughby  
 32 (of Fresby). - - - He died 15 March 1547/8. Will dated  
 33 25 February 1548, probate undated."

Visitation of Yorkshire by Foster, pp 607-617

- |    |   |  |  |
|----|---|--|--|
| 34 | 1. Iven <sup>1</sup><br>m. Emma <sup>2</sup>  | Gilbert or Geoffrey Tyson <sup>6</sup><br>m. Beatrice Normanna   |  |
| 35 | 2. Nigel <sup>3</sup><br>m.   | William Tyson <sup>7</sup><br>m. Eustace de Brugh <sup>8</sup>   | Ilbert de Lac <sup>9</sup><br>m.                       |
| 36 | 3. William fitz Nigel <sup>4</sup><br>m. dau. and coheir<br>of Yarfind <sup>5</sup> | John Monoculus <sup>6</sup><br>m.                                | Robert de Lac <sup>9</sup><br>m.                       |
| 37 | 4. Agnes first m.....   | Eustace fitz John <sup>10</sup>                                  | Alfreda de Lac <sup>9</sup><br>m. Robert de<br>Lisours |
| 38 | 5. Richard fitz<br>Eustace <sup>11</sup><br>m.                                      |  | Allreda de<br>Lisours<br>m.                            |
| 39 | .....   | 6. Robert fitz Richard <sup>14</sup><br>m. Adeliza <sup>15</sup> | .....  |

<sup>1</sup>Viscount of Cotentin

<sup>2</sup>Dau. of Geoffrey and Hedwige of Richard I Duke of Normandy

<sup>3</sup>Premier baron of palatinate of Chester

<sup>4</sup>Baron of Holton, constable of Chester, lord of Hamborough, founder of Abbey of Norton, d. 1134

<sup>5</sup>Yarfind = baron of Widness

<sup>6</sup>A Saxon at the time of Conquest, Lord of Bridlington, Walton, (Halton?), and Alerwich. Fell at Hastings under Anglo Saxon banner

<sup>7</sup>Lord of Alnwick Northumberland and Malton of York Co

<sup>8</sup>Daughter of a noble Norman

<sup>9</sup>Lord of Knoresborough

<sup>10</sup>One of most powerful Norman barons. Slain in wars against the Welsh in 1157

<sup>11</sup>Rich Baron of Holton and constable of Chester

<sup>12</sup>Given the castle and town of Brokenbridge (ontifraet) co. Yo by King William

<sup>13</sup>Inherited lands of his father

<sup>14</sup>Baron of Washworth co. Northumberland by gift of Henry VIII

<sup>15</sup>Daughter of sister to first Earl of Oxford



- 40 William Eure (1483-1548). Created Lord Eure, 1544.  
41 m. Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Willoughby of Parham  
(Lord Willoughby)
- 42 Sir Ralph Eure ( -1544/5, slain March 6 in battle  
43 of Ancrum Moor) m. Margery, d. of Sir Ralph Bowes,  
of Streatham, co. Durham.
- 44 1.<sup>3</sup> William Lord Eure (b. 10 May 1529 ~ d. 12 Feb  
1593/4), 2nd Lord, Warden of Middle Marshes.  
Capt. of (Buweth?) Castle. One of the com=  
missioners to negotiate with Scotland in 1587.  
45 m. a, 1541, Mary d. of George, Lord Daey,  
(Set aside in 1554 on account of age)  
46 m. b, before 1558, Margaret (d. 1591) d. of  
Sir Edward Dymoke, of Scrivelaby, co. Lincoln.  
He and wife b. buried at Ingleby Greenhow, co.  
York.
- 47 b. 1.<sup>4</sup> Ralph, Lord Eure (b. in (Buweth?) Castle  
24 Sept 1558 ~ d. 1617), 3rd Lord, Warden  
of the Middle Marshes 1586, Sheriff of  
co. York 1593-94, Chief Commissioner to  
Bremen to negotiate with King of Denmark  
Sept 1602. Lord President of the Council  
of Wales 1607-17.  
48 m. a, abt. 1578, Mary (d. 1612) d. of  
Sir John Dawnay, of Sessay, co. York  
(Mary b. at Ludlow)  
49 m. b, Elizabeth, widow of George Carey,  
2nd Baron Hunsdon, and d. of Sir John  
Spencer of Althorpe, Northants.
- 50 a. 1.<sup>5</sup> William, Lord Eure (1579-June 28,  
1646) m. 1601 at Ingleby Greenhow,  
51 Lucy (d. 1616) sister of Edward,  
Viscount Campden, and d. of Sir  
Andrew Noel of Dalby, co. Leicester.  
He died at Malton Castle, buried  
at Old Malton.
- 52 1.<sup>6</sup> Ralph Eure (abt. 1606 ~  
53 dau. p. 1640 at Southwark)  
m. Katherine (d. 1657), d. of  
Thomas Arundell of Wardour.
- 54 1.<sup>7</sup> William, Lord Eure  
(-1652). Died unmarried  
and a minor, of smallpox,  
at Malton Castle, and  
buried Old Malton, June  
25, 1652.
- 55 2.<sup>4</sup> Sir Francis Eure of Perkington, Salop  
56 d. May 1, 1621 at Selattyn, Salop.  
57 m. a, Elizabeth d. of John Lennard.  
m. b, Ellen, d. of \_\_\_\_\_ Morris and widow  
of John Owen.

58  
59

2.1.<sup>5</sup> Horatius (Hornes) Eure, of Easby, co. York m. Deborah, d. and coheir of John Brett of Romney Marsh, Kent. Horatius Eure died and buried at Stokeley 9 Jan 1636/7, aged 46.

60

1.<sup>6</sup> George, Lord Eure (4th son but 1st surviving son and heir) M. P. for co. York (in the (Barlborus?) Parliament) 1653. M. P. for North Riding 1654-55 and 1656-58. Captain in the armies of the Commonwealth. One of the few Peers who in 1657 were members of Cromwell's "Other House". Sat in Richard Cromwell's House of Lords. Died unmarried and buried 24 Oct 1672 in St. Paul's Convent Garden, (Middlesex?). Will names him as of "Easby, co. York".

61

2.<sup>6</sup> Ralph, Lord Eure  
A Whig. Took his seat in House of Lords, 4 Feb 1672/3. Died unmarried in High Holborn, 27 Apr 1707. At his death, the Barony, is presumed to have become extinct.

Yorkshire Genealogist, Vol. 1, 69 and 70. (E 6999.9)

62

1. Roger fitz Richard was Baron of Warkworth, co. Northumberland by gift of Henry II

63

m. Adeliza, d. of Henry de Essen, Baron of Raleigh

64

1.<sup>3</sup> Robert fitz Roger- 2nd Baron of Warkworth and Lord of Clavering. Granted Manor of Eure, co. Bucks, Apr. 16, 1191 by King Richard I. Died shortly after 1215.

65

m. Margaret, d. of William Fitzwalter

66

1.<sup>3</sup> John fitz Robert, Baron of Warkworth, Clavering and Eure. Sheriff of Northumberland 1224-27.

67

Died 1240. m. Ada de Baliol. d. of Hugh de Baliol. sister of John de Baliol founder (1263) of Baliol College, Oxford, and aunt of John de Baliol, King of Scotland. She died July 1251.

68

1.<sup>4</sup> Roger fitz John, 4th Baron of Warkworth, and Lord of Clavering.

69

2.<sup>4</sup> Sir Hugh de Eure, who was seated at Eure, co. Bucks., temp. Henry III, to whom Edw. I by charter in 19th year of his reign (1290) confirmed Stokeley and Ingoldby. He died 23 Edw. I, 1290, being ancestor of the Lords Eure. (Vol. 5. Complete Peerage by Gibbs p. 179-183; Vol. 3. Hutchinson's Hist. of Durham. p. 304.)



70 Sir Robert de Eure, became seated at Belton in the Isle of Axholme, and had other lands in Lincolnshire. For descendants see Vol. I, Yorkshire Genealogist, pp 109-114. He married Isabel, d. and coheir of Roger de Merley, Baron of Morpeth.

71 4.<sup>4</sup> Stephen de Eure, Clerk, who appears with his brother Sir Hugh in some of the foundation deeds of Baliol College.

Yorkshire Genealogist, Vol. I, 109-114. (E 6999.9)

Eure Family of Belton

72 1. Sir Robert de Eure (3rd son of John Fitz Robert, Baron of Warkworth) "Added three fleur de lis on the sable bend in his fraternal shield to difference his arms from those of his elder brothers, John, styled de Clavinger, who as eldest used the plain bend of his father, and Hugh de Eure, knight, who charged the bend with three escallops".

He had Belton in the Isle of (Axholme? Asholme?), and other lands in Lincolnshire.

73 m. Isabella, d. and coheir of Roger de Merley, Baron of (Morpeth?), co. Northumberland.

74 1.<sup>2</sup> Sir Robert de Eure who probably died before his father.

75 1.<sup>3</sup> Stephen de Eure ( -1367)  
76 m. Margaret, d. and coheir of Sir Peter Lound, Knight.

77 1.<sup>4</sup> Sir John de Eure ( -Feb. 20, 1388)

78 1.<sup>5</sup> Robert de Eure (was 41 years old and  
79 more when his father died).  
m. Catherine, d. of Chauncye, Baron of Skirfrenbee.

80 1.<sup>6</sup> John de Eure  
m. Margaret, d. of Sir Richard Tempest, Knight.

81 1.<sup>6</sup> Sir Hugh de Eure (See note  
82 one, below).  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ d. of \_\_\_\_\_ Gascoigne.

83 1.<sup>7</sup> John Eure of Belton  
84 Built the large Hall at  
Westgate near Belton, 1519  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ d. of \_\_\_\_\_ Gardener

85 1.<sup>8</sup> John Eure d. Oct. 26,  
1512 (before his  
86 father). Seized of  
Bottesworth, etc.  
m. Eleanor, d. and  
hair of \_\_\_\_\_ Gudworth.

Notes:

87 Mr. Patterson's notes have both of these numbered 1.<sup>6</sup>. Check to  
88 see if this is intentional or an error in recording.

(2.<sup>9</sup>, 3.<sup>9</sup>, 1.<sup>10</sup> below are sons of John Eure d. 1512)

- 87 2.<sup>9</sup> William Eure, witness to will of his brother Robert.
- 88 3.<sup>9</sup> John Eure
- 89 1.<sup>10</sup> Thomas Eure (Urie) of Bottesworth. Died Sept. 12  
1615.  
90 m. Mary (Thornton?)
- 91 1<sup>11</sup> Thornton Eure m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
- 92 1<sup>12</sup> Thomas Eure (Urie)
- 93 2<sup>11</sup> William Eure
- 94 3<sup>11</sup> Nicholas Eure
- 95 4<sup>11</sup> Thomas Eure of Battesworth
- 96 1.<sup>9</sup> Robert Eure died 1528. His will (1526) mentions his  
97 lands at Belton, etc., co. Lincoln and in Yorkshire.  
m. Isabella, d. of Ralph Reresby, Esq. of Thryburgh,  
co. Lincoln. Had three sons and four daughters.
- 98 3.<sup>10</sup> William Eure buried at Belton Church, wife  
99 Agnes Caisū.
- 100 3.<sup>10</sup> Thomas Eure, of Orinsley (See note 1, below).
- 101 1.<sup>10</sup> Robert Eure, eldest son, died Dec. 20, 1558.  
Owned Belton and lands in Lincolnshire, Nottingham-  
shire, and Yorkshire.  
102 m. Mary, d. of Sir Peter Vavasour, Knight.  
Issue, four sons and six daughters, the latter being  
103 Bridget, Eleanor, Margaret, Ann, Dorothy and Mary.
- 104 2.<sup>11</sup> Ralph Eure
- 105 3.<sup>11</sup> William Eure
- 106 4.<sup>11</sup> William Eure
- 107 1.<sup>11</sup> Sir Peter Eure, eldest son (1538-1612).  
Knighted, May 11, 1603. Charged with having  
been incited to counterfeit foreign coins--  
Discharged. His will mentions his manor house  
in Washingborough, capital messuage in Belton,  
Cannonhurst, Hurst close, etc.  
108 m. \_\_\_\_\_ d. of (John?) Meres  
Issue, four sons and two daughters.
- 109 2.<sup>12</sup> Edward Eure. Purchased manor of  
Bucknall, Co. Oxford, about 1630. Also  
owned manor of Misterton, and other lands  
in Oxford. Will dated Dec. 8, 1636,  
proved Feb. 23, 1638, mentions manor

Note:

1. Both William and Thomas are numbered 3<sup>10</sup> in Mr. Patterson's notes. Check reference.



of Ordington.

m. Margaret, d. of Francis Poure of  
Bleckington, co. Oxford.

(See 5 Harleian Society Publication,  
211 for his additional children).

1.<sup>13</sup> Francis Eure m. before date of his  
father's will. Sold Bucknall  
estates, and "the Eures to the  
condition of drovers or cattle  
dealers".

1.<sup>14</sup> Thomas Eure

1.<sup>15</sup> Sarah Eure b. Mar. 26,  
1659; m. Aug 19, 1668,  
John Stevens of  
Bucknall Parish at  
St. Nicholas Parish, co.  
Oxford.

2.<sup>13</sup> Richard Eure had a rent charge of  
£100 per annum out of Ordington.  
Buried in Bucknall Parish  
Oct. 24, 1671.

3.<sup>13</sup> Ellen

4.<sup>13</sup> Prudence m. \_\_\_\_\_ Forener.

5.<sup>13</sup> Jane

3.<sup>18</sup> Michael Eure of Caughton, co. Lincoln

4.<sup>18</sup> Thomas Eure

5.<sup>18</sup> Judith Eure m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sutton.

6.<sup>18</sup> Elizabeth m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leighton.

1.<sup>18</sup> Ralph Eure, eldest son of Sir Peter, and  
his heir. Of Washingborough and Cannon  
Hurst. Also owner manor of South  
Kangton, and lands called Harwood, co.  
Lincoln. Also owned manor of Hudwick,  
and lands in Wragby in co. York. Will  
proved March 14, 1664. m. Eleanor, d.  
of Thomas Dolman ( -1639) of Badsworth.

1.<sup>13</sup> Barbara, one daughter m. --Leigh

2.<sup>13</sup> Eleanor, one daughter m. --Ireland

3.<sup>13</sup> Ralph Eure (under age at death of  
his father), of Washingborough.  
Made his will Feb. 1, 1725, signing  
as Ralph Eure of Kensington, co.  
Middlesex. In will names his lease  
of West hall in Welton, co. Lincoln.

- 127 1.<sup>14</sup> Charlotte Eure, d. 1722 before  
Feb. 23, 1722.
- 128 m. Nicolas Stapleton, 1718  
Brimington, about 1712.
- 129 1.<sup>15</sup> Philadelphia
- 130 2.<sup>15</sup> Mary
- 131 3.<sup>15</sup> Anne
- 132 4.<sup>15</sup> Charlotte
- 133 2.<sup>14</sup> Edward Eure

Oxfordshire Record Series 2. Parochial Collections, 63.  
(F 459675.64) Record made about the time Frances Eure 1.<sup>13</sup> in  
above outline sold Bucknall to Trotman = W.E.P.

Bucknall Parish

"Lord of the manor, Sam. Trotman, Esq. - - - the church  
beautiful and in good repair, 3 bells. The manor house the  
seat of Mr. Trotman. The son of Ewers now kept by the parish  
of Stoke Line."

"At ye upper end of ye chancill cut in brass on a blew stone"  
are inscriptions in Latin showing burial of

- 134 1. Edward Ewre died June 11, 1638, m. Margarite d. of  
Francis Poure. Left two sons and four daughters:  
Francis and Richard, Prudence, Jane, Anna and Helen.
- 135 2. Francis Ewre m. Jane, d. of Arthur Savage.

Vol. 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, p. 304. (F 45927.42)  
Pedigree of Eure written in the County of Durham. First  
four generations omitted - W.E.P.

- 136 1. John, Lord of Warkworth, Clavening and Eure, by gift of  
Henry II. (1st son).
- 137 m. Alda de Baliol, d. of Robert, son of Roger de Baliol.
- 138 1.<sup>2</sup> Roger, Lord of Warkworth, Clavening and Eure=from  
whom descended the Claverings.
- 139 2.<sup>2</sup> Robert de Eure =had (Azholme?) in Lincolnshire (3rd son)  
Added three fleur de lis to the bend. From whom the  
Eures of Belton descend.
- 140 3.<sup>2</sup> Hugh de Eure (2nd son)  
Added 3 escallops to the bend on the arms.
- 141 m. \_\_\_\_\_ d. of Roger Butnam, Baron of Neitford.
- 142 1.<sup>3</sup> John de Eure, Knight, 35th Edw. I.
- 143 m. Agnes d. of John d'Infula, Knt.
- 144 1.<sup>4</sup> John de Eure de Stokesley and Ingoldsby,  
ob. 14th Edw. III, 1341
- 145 m. Margaret d. \_\_\_\_\_
- 146 1.<sup>5</sup> John de Eure -Ob. 30th Edw. III, 1357.



147 John de Eure, Knt. Ob. 35th Edw. III, 1352 (son of  
148 John de Eure (1.<sup>o</sup>) Ob. 30th Edw. III, 1357.  
149 m. Margaret, d. \_\_\_\_\_

1.<sup>7</sup> Robert de Eure -ast 26, 40th Edw. III.

2.<sup>7</sup> William Eure - Knt.  
150 m. a. Isabel, d. of Añomar de Atgikuen Lord of  
151 Felton  
152 m. b. Catherine, d. of William de Ayton, Knt.  
(Lord Vesey)

153 a.1<sup>8</sup> Margaret, m. John Pudsey

154 b.2<sup>8</sup> Ralph, Knt., obt. f. P. vita petris.

155 b.3<sup>8</sup> Robert Eure, Esq. (3rd son)

156 1.<sup>9</sup> Robert Eure of Leicester

157 b.4<sup>8</sup> William Eure, Knt. 17th Hen. XI, 1562 (2nd son)  
m. Matilda, d. of Hen. Lord Fitzhugh, Baron of  
Ravensworth, co. York.

158 1.<sup>9</sup> Henry Eure m. \_\_\_\_ d.s.p.

159 2.<sup>9</sup> William -Vicar of Leeds

160 3.<sup>9</sup> Thomas (4th son)

161 1.<sup>10</sup> John

162 1.<sup>11</sup> Robert

163 4.<sup>9</sup> Ralph, Knt. Killed at battle of Towton,  
1st Edw. IV.  
164 m. Eleanor, d. of John Baron of Grazebek.

165 1.<sup>10</sup> Sir William Eure, Knt.  
166 m. Margante, d. of Robert Constable,  
Knt.

167 1.<sup>11</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt.  
168 m. Merent, d. of Sir Hugh Hastings

169 1.<sup>12</sup> Sir William Eure--Lord Eure  
170 m. Eliz., d. of Christopher,  
Lord Willoughby of Fresby.

171 1.<sup>13</sup> Henry Eure, of Bishop  
Middleton (2nd son)

172 1.<sup>14</sup> William

173 2.<sup>14</sup> Ralph es.

174 2.<sup>13</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt.  
175 (1st son)  
m. Margery, d. of  
Sir Ra. Bowes.

- 176 2. killed at Panyer-heigh, in Tindale, in co. Northampton  
in lifetime of his father.
- 177 m. Margery, d. of Sir Ra. Bowes of Streatham (Stuatham?)
- 178 1.<sup>14</sup> Ralph
- 179 2.<sup>14</sup> Thomas
- 180 3.<sup>14</sup> Frances m. Rob. Lambton.
- 181 4.<sup>14</sup> Anne m. Lanc. Newfield.
- 182 5.<sup>14</sup> Sir William Eure b. 1531, Knt. Created Lord Eure,  
1584. ob. 1593
- 183 m. b. Margaret, d. of Sir Edw. Dymock of (Selwill?)
- 184 b. 1.<sup>15</sup> Sir William Eure (3rd son)
- 185 m. Catherine, d. of Sir William Bowes.
- 186 1.<sup>16</sup> Thomas Eure, of Bradley, Co.  
Durham (1607-1643) d. unmarried
- 187 2.<sup>16</sup> William Eure (1613 - living in 1666)  
d. 1684/5, of Elvet, near Durham
- 188 m. Mary d. of Peter Forcer
- 189 1.<sup>17</sup> Peter Eure (1654-1689) unm.
- 190 2.<sup>17</sup> Mary (1651-1731) m. M. Johnson
- 191 3.<sup>17</sup> Anne d. 1658-young
- 192 3.<sup>16</sup> Henry, d. infancy
- 193 4.<sup>16</sup> Margaret, d. unmarried
- 194 5.<sup>16</sup> Anne, d. unmarried
- 195 6.<sup>16</sup> Margaret, m. Sir Thomas Haward
- 196 b. 2.<sup>15</sup> Charles Eure (4th son) living in 1612
- 197 m. Jane d. of Ingham.
- 198 b. 3.<sup>15</sup> Ralph, Lord Eure, oldest son (b. 1558-  
d. 1617) President of Wales, and  
Ambassador to Emperor of Germany.
- 199 m. a. Mary, d. of Sir George Dawney of  
Sessay in co. York.
- 200 m. b. Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Spencer.  
No issue.
- 201 1.<sup>16</sup> William, Lord Eure, K. B.  
m. Lucy, d. of Andrew Noel, Knt.
- 202 1.<sup>17</sup> William (2nd son) killed  
in 1645.



1.<sup>16</sup> Thomas (ob. 1611) m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Lennard, 1640.

2.<sup>16</sup> Margaret

3.<sup>16</sup> Mary

2.<sup>17</sup> Ralph Eure (oldest son) died in lifetime of his father.  
m. Catherine, d. of Thomas, Lord Arundall of Wardour

1.<sup>18</sup> William, Lord Eure, died unmarried.

Note shift in spacing at this point, for economy in typing:

4.<sup>15</sup> Sir Francis Eure -ob. 1621. Of Hayford Warren, co. Oxon  
and later of Parkington, co. Salop. Chief Justice of North  
Wales, about 1610. m. a. Elizabeth, d. of John Lennard.  
m. b. Ellen, d. of — Morris, and widow of John Owen.

a.1.<sup>16</sup> William died s. p. 1620

a.2.<sup>16</sup> Sir (Sainborn?) Eure, d. 1659 in co. Hereford,  
admitted to bar 1617. One of the Welsh judges.  
Att. Gen. for Wales for King Charles.  
m. Martha Sage

b. 3.<sup>16</sup> John Compton Eure (1618=living in 1660=died s. p.)

a. 4.<sup>16</sup> Horace (or Horatio) Eure, admitted to bar 1610,  
m. Deborah, d. of John Brett

1.<sup>17</sup> Frances -ob. s.p. (1619-1643)

2.<sup>17</sup> George, Lord Eure, d. 1672, s. p. = of  
Easby, -6th Lord Eure

3.<sup>17</sup> Horace = d. s.p.

4.<sup>17</sup> Sampson (Sainborn?) d. s. p. -d. 1659

5.<sup>17</sup> Ralph, Lord Eure, d. 1707 s. p. =7th and  
last Lord Eure.

6.<sup>17</sup> Elizabeth m. Wm. Kaye

7.<sup>17</sup> Deborah m. Thomas or John Pickwing, Gent.=  
(1624-1699). Deborah d. 1693, aged 70.

5.<sup>16</sup> Frances Eure

- 226 1. Sir John Eure ( -1393) m. Isabella, d. of Robert,  
Lord Clifford.
- 227 1.<sup>a</sup> Sir Ralph Eure ( -1422)  
m. b. Katherine, d. and heir of Sir William Aton
- 228 1.<sup>a</sup> Sir William Eure, Knt., Superstitious Hen. VI  
(1396-d. before 1467)
- 229 m. Maude ( -1467), d. and co-heir of Henry  
Lord Fitzhugh
- 230 1.<sup>4</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt., 17 Hen. VI ( -1461)  
m. Ellinor, d. to John, Baron of Greystock
- 231 1.<sup>5</sup> Sir William Eure, Knt. -Sheriff of  
Yorkshire in 1483.
- 232 m. a. Margaret, d. to Sir Robert  
Constable of Flamborough
- 234 m. b. 1497, Constande, widow of Sir  
Henry Perly
- 235 a.1<sup>6</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. ( -1540),  
Sheriff of Northumberland 1504  
and of Yorkshire in 1506.
- 236 m. a. Muriel, d. to Sir Hugh  
Hastings of Fenwick.
- 237 1.<sup>7</sup> Sir William Eure, 1st Lord  
Eure ( -1548)
- 238 m. Elizabeth, d. to  
Christopher, Lord Willoughby  
of Fresby
- 239 1.<sup>8</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt.  
(See below)-margin no. 249
- 240 2.<sup>8</sup> Henry Eure, of Bishop  
Middleham, in Episopatu
- 241 m. Ellinor, d. to John  
Hebborne, of Hardwicke,  
in Episopatu, widow to  
Sir Wm. Hall, of Bishop  
Middleham
- 242 1.<sup>9</sup> William-eldest son
- 243 2.<sup>9</sup> Ralph
- 244 3.<sup>9</sup> Margaret
- 245 4.<sup>9</sup> Mary
- 246 3.<sup>6</sup> Margery m. William  
Buckton of Benningholme
- 247 4.<sup>6</sup> Muriel m. a. Sir George  
Bowes, b. William  
Wycliffe of Wyckliffe,  
co. York



5.<sup>9</sup> Anne, m. Anthony  
Thorpe of Conveys Thorp

1.<sup>8</sup> Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. - slain in 1545 in West Tivedale, by  
the Earl of Arrayne, in his father's lifetime.  
m. Margery, d. to Sir Ralph Bowes, of Stretlam

1.<sup>9</sup> Frances, m. Robert Lambton (d. 1589) of Lambton in  
the Bishoprick

2.<sup>9</sup> Sir William Eure, Lord, living in 1584.  
(See below)--margin number 256.

3.<sup>9</sup> Ralph d. 1589, of Edgecole, in the Bishoprick,  
M. P. for Yorkshire 1585-6.

4.<sup>9</sup> Thomas = s. p.-1584

5.<sup>9</sup> Anne m. Lancelot Mirfield

2.<sup>8</sup> Sir William Eure, Lord Eure, living in 1584  
(1531-1592)  
m. b. Margaret, d. to Sir Edward Dymock, of Scribelaby,  
co. Lincoln, Kent. She d. 1591

1.<sup>10</sup> Ralph Eure, Esq. s. and heir, born Sept. 24,  
1558 at Berwick  
m. a. Mary d. to Sir John Dawnay, of Sessay,  
co. York.

1.<sup>11</sup> William Eure, aged 5 in 1584 (1579-1646)

2.<sup>10</sup> Francis ( -1621)

3.<sup>10</sup> Sir William Eure, Knt. d. abt. 1629--3rd son.  
Of Bradly, also of Stokesby, co. York  
m. after 1584, Catherine, d. and heir to  
Sir William Bowes, Knt. of Streatlam

1.<sup>11</sup> Thomas Eure, aged 5 in 1612; d. 1634 or 43

2.<sup>11</sup> William of Elvet, near Durham (1613-1694/5)  
Was of Bradley in 1632, Rashwood Hall, co.  
Durham in 1636, New Elvet in 1695/6.

3.<sup>11</sup> Henry, died young

4.<sup>11</sup> Margaret

5.<sup>11</sup> Anne, died in infancy

6.<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth

4.<sup>10</sup> Charles, died aged 1

5.<sup>10</sup> Anne m. John, son and heir to Sir Wm. Mallory

6.<sup>10</sup> Muriel m. Richard Goodrick, of Ribston

7.<sup>10</sup> Martha

- 273 8.<sup>10</sup> Margaret, died aged 9 years  
 274 9.<sup>10</sup> Mary, died in infancy  
 275 10.<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth, died in infancy

Above taken from visitation of 1584, and added to in visitation of 1612.

Use 3 escallops on arms

Motto- "Vince Malum Bono"

See also pages 607-617. Have used data and dates from these pages to fill in the preceding lists. Pages 607-617, contain the best list of the Eure Family. W.E.P.

Foster, Visitations of Yorkshire-607-617. (P 0745, 347)

Best complete list.-W. E. P. (Below is only a brief section)

- 276 1. Sir William Eure (1579-1646) Buried at Old Malton.  
 4th Lord Eure  
 K.B. on coronation of King James I, July 25, 1603.  
 Sold Witton and Jarrow in 1622.  
 277 m. Lucy, d. of Sir Andrew Noel, Kt. of Dalby, co. Leicester
- 278 1.<sup>a</sup> Mary Eure (1601-1638) m. Sir Wm. Howard (1602-1644)
- 279 2.<sup>a</sup> Margaret Eure (1602- ) m. Ralph Conyers, Esq.
- 281 3.<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth m. Sir Francis Inland  
 m. b. Col. Thos. Fairfax
- 282 4.<sup>a</sup> Frances, d. unmarried, buried at Old Malton, 11-26-1652
- 283 5.<sup>a</sup> Ann, d. infancy
- 284 6.<sup>a</sup> Lucy, d. infancy
- 285 7.<sup>a</sup> Katherine
- 286 8.<sup>a</sup> Ralph Eure, eldest son (1606-d. before 1640)  
 m. Katherine ( -1657), d. of Thomas Lord Arundel
- 287 1.<sup>b</sup> William ( =d. June 25, 1652)-5th Lord Eure  
 d. unmarried, buried at Old Malton.
- 288 9.<sup>a</sup> Sir William Eure, Knt. ( =1644)  
 Col. of Regiment of horse. Killed at Marston Moor,  
 July 2/3, 1644. Buried at York Minster  
 m. Margaret d. of Sir Thos. Denton of Hilsden, Bucks  
 Kent.
- 289 1.<sup>b</sup> Thomas Eure, killed 1645
- 290 2.<sup>b</sup> Margaret, m. Thos. Danby, Esq., first mayor of Leeds.
- 291 3.<sup>b</sup> Mary m. Wm. Palmes, Esq. of Linley.



Cleveland History of Cleveland, 254 et al. (F 4591775.36)  
Published 1808. Has complete Eure pedigree.

Pedigree of Eurs of Masby, Ingleby, etc. in Cleveland, in the County of York". (Book III contains excellent map showing location of Masby and Ingleby).

Masby belonged early to the Baliols; "and from them came by marriage to the Eurs; who, being descended from a younger branch of the Barons of Warkworth, took the name from their lordship and seat of Eure in Buckinghamshire. John de Eure was lord of Masby in the reign of Edward I, and in the 35th year of the King's reign, obtained a charter of free-warren in all his demesne lands here. This family became afterwards very famous; and several of their descendants were sheriffs of Yorkshire in the reigns of Edward II, Richard II and Henry VI. The Eurs continued lords of Masby for several generations; till male-issue failing in Ralph, the last Lord Eure, who died in 1707, his sisters became his heirs." - - -

The village of Masby, which consists of a few farmhouses stands in a pleasing wooded vale, watered by a branch of the Leven; on the eastern bank of which stands Masby Hall, formerly a seat of the Lords Eurs. This is an ancient edifice of no very great dimensions, now converted into a farm house, which is old and ruinous, and falling fast to decay". (Written in 1808 or before).

Vol. 5. History of Northumberland (Pub. 1879). p. 243  
(F 45964.644)

Contains lineage of the Lords Eure who owned Witton, and Sturton Grange in Warkworth Parish, Township of Sturton Range in Northumberland. Lineage agrees with others of this family.

Knights of Edward I, pages 315-316, Vol. 80 Pub. of Harleian Soc.

1. Henry de Eure

2. Sir Henry de Eure, Kt. (Evers) .....  
Dead Aug. 7, 1295, holding lands in Northumberland,  
Dower to his wife Ellen .....  
1267, charter of Rog. Bertram of Milford granting to  
Hugh de Eure Kirkley Manor, Northumberland,.....  
John de Eure is his next brother

3. Sir John de Eure, Kt.  
Summoned to defend coasts, 1296  
Assessor of subsidy 1312-1313, in Yorks  
License for him and wife Agnes to alienate to  
St. Andrews Priory, York, lands at Kirkby in Cleveland,  
Dromundby, Stokesly and Buskeby .....  
Kt. of King's Household, Feb. 8, 1313.  
Died 1322 .....  
Dower to wife Agnes.  
Left son and heir, John, aged 19, etc.

297 p. 46 "The session of the peace for liberty had usually been held in the great room over the gateway of the Monastery, which belonged to them in part, and continued to be held there until the year 1651; at which time Sir John Witterwonge, of Laxton Knt., William Leman, of Northaw, Henry Ewer, of Watford, ..... justices of the peace for liberty, purchased the other part of the gate-house of ..... to whom it belonged, and by indenture, dated the 17th of July in the same year, covenanted with the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough, that the whole of the gatehouse should be converted into a gaol or house of correction and always used as such."

298 p. 114 Mary Ewer, d. of Abel Ewer, of Green-Street, cc. Hertford, married William Coxo of Porters in Shenley (who died 1649, aged 42); she later married \_\_\_\_\_ Jessop. Mary died Nov. 16, 1660, aged 48, buried at Shenley.

299 p. 225 Thomas Ewer mentioned as patron of Barret Church.

300 p. 232 In St. Stephens Church in Hundred of Cashio is the following: "On the floor, outside communion rails, south side of Chancel: Arms: Quarterly, and on a bend over all three fleur de lis. Here lyeth the bodie of David Ewer, Esq. who departed this life the 16th of April, 1630."

301 p. 233 "Here (St. Stephens) lyeth the bodie of Wil. Colles, esq. late of Parkbury who married Mary Ewer, daughter to James Rolfe, esq. and deceased the 8th day of May 1652."

302 p. 251 "William Ashton, esq., son and heir and of Tingrey co. Bedford married Mary da. and heir of Henry Ewer, esq. of South Mimms."

303 p. 254 "Meriden otherwise Munden. This domain formed part of the revenue conferred by Offa the Mercian King upon the Monastery of St. Alban--later Henry VIII granted it to Edward Waldegreave and afterwards possessed by Edward Lord Denny who in the year 1607 anno 5 Jac I., sold it to Thomas Ewer of the Lea in the Parish of Watford; this estate continued in the family of Ewer until the 8th of Dec. 1715 when Henry the son of Thomas Ewer sold it to John Rogers of London, mercer."

p. 255

#### WATFORD

#### PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY OF EWER

From the Visitation of Herts by Sir Henry St. George, A. D. 1634; Parish Register, Monumental Inscriptions in the Church of Watford; and other authorities.

Arms: Or, a tyger statant Sable, on a chief Gules, three crosses patée Argent.

Crest: a pheon's head with a shaft therein Or, headed Argent, environed by a snake proper.

305 1. Richard Ewer, of the Parish of Abbots Langley, cc. Herts, living anno 34 Heny XIII.

306 1.<sup>2</sup> John Ewer, of Abbots Langley.

307 1.<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer

308 1.<sup>4</sup> Thomas Ewer, of Abbots Langley



1.<sup>5</sup> Thomas Ewer of Abbots Langley (son of Thomas of Abbots Langley) m. Anne, d. of William Warston of Wood hall.

2.<sup>5</sup> William Ewer, of the Lea, in the Parish of Watford m. Elizabeth, d. and heir of Edmund Hill.

1.<sup>6</sup> William Ewer of Aldenham  
m. Joan, d. of Edward Briscoe

2.<sup>6</sup> Thomas Ewer of the Lea, baptized at Watford Jan. 2, 1556; buried at Watford Sept. 15, 1627.  
m. Anne, d. of Walter Wythe, of Bushey

1.<sup>7</sup> Henry Ewer of the Lea, Esq.,-eldest son<sup>1</sup>  
(1580-1657). He died Oct. 24, 1657, aged 77.  
m. Elizabeth, d. of George Clarke, D. D.  
She died April 10, buried 4/13, 1649 at Watford.  
He was of the Middle Temple, London.

1.<sup>8</sup> Mary b. 1611 m. Aug. 26, 1629 Sir Francis Rainsford, of Clifford, in co. Warwick.

2.<sup>8</sup> Barbara m. as 1st wife, Francis Combe, of Hemel Hempsted Herts. She was buried 30th Dec. 1635 at Hemel Hempstead.  
Francis Combe b. 1583=d, 1641.

3.<sup>8</sup> Henry Ewer, Gent., aged 20 in 1634; died Jan. 31, and buried at Watford Feb. 1, 1653.  
m. Jane, d. of Humphrey Rogers, Esq.

1.<sup>9</sup> Henry Ewer b. Jan. 21, 1643=d. Dec. 2, 1664; buried Dec. 26 at Watford.

2.<sup>9</sup> Humphrey Ewer, b. Aug. 24, 1646;  
d. Feb. 3, 1666; buried Feb. 7 at Watford.

3.<sup>9</sup> James, d. Aug. 1, 1650.

4.<sup>9</sup> Thomas Ewers of the Lea, baptized at Watford, Mar. 8, 1650.  
m. Mary, d. of Hon. James Montague, of Lacklan, co. Wilts, third son of Henry first Earl of Manchester. She was buried at Watford, Oct. 27, 1733.

1.<sup>10</sup> Henry Ewer, living in 1715.

2.<sup>10</sup> Jane Ewer, m. to Anthony Ashley Cooper, third Earl of Shaftesbury, anno 1709. He died Feb. 15, 1712/13. She died Nov. 23, 1751.

5.<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Ewer (1642- d. Aug. 27, 1647) eldest child.

6.<sup>9</sup> David Ewer, bapt. at Watford, Dec. 15, 1652.

p. 264 In Watford Church-on the North Wall a tablet with these arms and inscriptions: (See also below, margin no. 348)

Arms-Azure; a lion statant Or; on a chief of the second, 3 crosses patée of the first.

Crest, on a wreath.....and.....a serpent proper, entwining a pheon's head pointing downwards Or, headed Argent.

331 In memory of Henry Ewer of the Lea, esq. and Elizabeth his wife  
332 and Henry Ewer his only sonne who married Jane, daughter of  
333 Humphrey Rogers, esq. and had issue Elizabeth, Henry, Humphrey,  
334 James, Thomas and David Ewer: this monument was erected by  
the said Jane the 10th of April 1667, and these following lye  
here interred, viz:

335 Elizabeth the grandchild, dyed the 28th of August 1647.

336 Elizabeth the grandmother, 10th of April 1649.

- James Ewer, dyed 10th of Aug. 1650.

338 Henry the son, dyed the 31st of Jan. 1653.

339 Henry the father dyed the 24th of Oct. 1657.

340 Henry the grandchild dyed the 21st of Dec. 1664.

341 Humphrey, dyed the 3rd of Feb. 1666.

342 p. 271 Sarah Ewer, late of Holton-garden, London, widow and  
343 relict of Jonathan Ewer, late of London, merchant, by her will  
dated 22nd Day of April 1765 gave to the minister and  
Churchwardens of this parish for the time being the sum of  
200 l. upon trust, to place out the same on good security, the  
interest therof to be applied in apprenticing out to the trade  
of a Sadler, such poor boys belonging to this parish, as they  
shall judge proper objects of charity.

344 p. XXXIV Henry Ewer -A Sheriff in Hertfordshire during the  
reign of Anne, 1711.

345 Names of Nobility, Gentry and others, of the County of Hertford,  
346 who contributed to the defense of this Country at the time of  
the Spanish Invasion in 1588: William Ewer -eadem £25  
Thomas Ewer - eadem £25.

347 p. 341 Henry Ewer, esq. mentioned as a patron of Bushey in 1627.

348 p. 264 In the Chancel at Watford-On the Floor: Here lyeth  
the body of Henry Ewer, gent. the onely sonne of Henry Ewer of  
the Lea, of this parish, who departed this life the 31st of  
January, anno Domini 1653.

349 Here lyeth interred the body of Henry Ewere, eldest son of  
Henry Ewer esq. of this parish who was borne the 21st of June  
1643 and departed this life the 23rd of Dec. 1664.

350 Here lyeth interred the body of Humphry Ewer 2nd son of Henry  
Ewer.....born 24th Aug. 164-, d. 3rd Feb. 1666.

351 Here lyeth the body of Henry Ewer the elder, esq. who departed  
this life the 24th day of Oct. 1657 aetatis suae 77.

352 .....Elizabeth Ewer, the only daughter of Henry Ewer the  
younger esq. who lived to the age of 5 years and upwards and  
deceased the 28th day of Aug. anno Domini 1647.



353 here lyeth the body of James Ewer, the sonne of Henry Ewer, in  
the County of Hartford, Gent. who died the 1st of Aug. anno  
Domini 1650.

Vol. 2.

354 p. 320 In Bishop Hatfield Church in Hundred of Broadwater is  
following inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Martha Ewer,  
late the wife of Stephen Ewer, of Punsborne, in this parish,  
Gent. who died the 26th day of August, A. D. 1664."

355 p. 351 Stephen Ewe and Joshua (Lorman?) in 1664 purchased the  
Manor of Holbrach, otherwise Fope's'.

p. 352 They sold it in 1665.

Vol. 3.

356 p. 299 Thomas Featherstone ( 1723) married Elizabeth, d. of  
Thomas Ewer, of Busby Hall, Herts, Esq.

357 p. 463 Robert Elwes (1687-1752) had a son Cary (1718-1782)  
who married Hester, d. of Henry Ewer, of Busby Hall, in this  
County. Hester died in 1770.

Watford ~ 14 miles from London. Good map of Hertford Co.  
in Volume 1.

22 Harleian Society Publication, p. 57. (Visitation of  
Hertfordshire, 1634).

EWER OF THE LEA AND CHESHUNT

Arms:-Azure, a tiger passant Or, on a chief of the last three  
crosses pattee of the first.

Crest:-A pheon Or, mounted on a broken dart Gules, entwined with  
a serpent proper.

358 1. Richard Ewer of Lees Langley, co. Hertford, living  
34 Henry 8.

359 1.<sup>2</sup> John Ewer of Lees Langley

360 1.<sup>3</sup> R\_\_\_\_\_ Ewer of \_\_\_\_\_

361 1.<sup>4</sup> Thomas Ewer of Lees Langley ~1 son.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

362 1.<sup>5</sup> Thomas Ewer of Lees Langley, co. Hertford  
363 m. Jane, d. of William Marston of  
Woodhall.

364 1.<sup>6</sup> Henry Ewer of South Mymms, co.  
Middlesex, living 1634  
365 m. Joane, d. of Randall Marsh of  
Hendon

366 1.<sup>7</sup> Mary Ewer, d. and heir  
m. William Aston, son and heir  
of Sir William

367 1.<sup>8</sup> Mary, only child, 4 years  
old, 1634.

368 2.<sup>4</sup> William Ewer of the Lea, co., Hertford  
369 m. Elizabeth, d. and heir of Edmund Hill

370 1.<sup>5</sup> Thomas Ewer of The Lea, eldest son.  
m. Anne, d. of Walter Wythe of Bushie,  
co. Hertford.

- 371 1.<sup>6</sup> Henry Ewer of the Lea, Esq., of the Middlesex, Essex  
 372 son now living, 1634, of Thomas Ewer and Anne Wythe  
 m. Elizabeth, d. of George Clark, D. D.  
 373 1.<sup>7</sup> Henry Ewer, eldest son 20 yrs. old, 1634.  
 374 2.<sup>7</sup> Mary, wife of Sir Francis Rainsford of Clifford, co.  
 Warwick.  
 375 3.<sup>7</sup> Barbara, wife of Niels Combe of Havel Hempstead, co.  
 Hertford.

Note shift for purposes of economy in typing:

- 375 2.<sup>5</sup> William Ewer of Aldenjam, 2nd son of William Ewer and  
 376 Elizabeth Hill. m. Joane, d. of Edward Buscoe.  
 377 1.<sup>6</sup> William Ewer of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, Esq.,  
 378 Sergeant at Arms to King Charles.  
 m. Elizabeth, d. and heir of William Clarke of  
 Chishunt.  
 379 1.<sup>7</sup> William Ewer, eldest son  
 380 2.<sup>7</sup> Richard  
 381 3.<sup>7</sup> John  
 382 4.<sup>7</sup> Martha  
 383 5.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth  
 384 6.<sup>7</sup> Millicent  
 385 7.<sup>7</sup> Sarah

Hertfordshire Families (Victoria History) (4E 693983.9 Newberry)

- 386 p. 159 John Ewer, appointed administrator of estate  
 with will annexed of Simon Gape, - appointed Nov. 9, 1665.  
 387 "Elizabeth Gape was christened 24 November 1602 at the abbey  
 388 church (St. Michael's), and became the wife of Nathaniel Ewer.  
 Marriage license July 15, 1626. He was a bachelor of  
 St. Michael's. A son, Nathaniel, was christened there  
 Jan. 17, 1629/30.  
 p. 262 Picture and description of the Ewer arms of The Lea  
 and Chishunt.  
 389 p. 284 Henry Ewer, Esquire, sheriff, Dec. 13, 1711 (for 1711)  
Vol. 3, Hertfordshire Parish Register, Marriages. (by Phillimore)  
 390 p. 62 Thomas Ewer and Amy Gill, July 3, 1590 at Bushey.  
 391 p. 65 John Ewer and Frances Smith, both of Harrow, license  
 Sept. 23, 1714 = at Bushey.  
 392 p. 66 Thomas Stevens and Elizabeth Ewer, June 26, 1727,  
 at Bushey.



- 193 p. 46 Mary, d. of Abell Ewer of Greene St., Co. Hertford, married William Cox of Porters in Shenley, co. Hertford. Living in 1634.
- 194 p. 74 Sibbell, d. of John Ewer of The Lea in Watford, co. Hertford, married William Marston of Hemel Hempstead, eldest son. (Their son, Joseph Marston was living in 1634, and the father of 3 sons at that time.).

Ewer Family -Hertfordshire.

Parish Registers of St. Alban's Abbey, 1558-1680 (E. 67.4-Newberry) and

Volumes 1, 2, and 3 of "Huts Genealogist" (E.67.4-Newberry)

- 196 Anne Ewer of Richnursworth, m. James Heydon, March 17, 1635/6.
- 197 Ellis Ewer, widow = on Sudbury Rolls, 1566/7 = Langley Regis.
- 198 Ann Ewer of Dunstable, widow, m. Richard Brown (before 1700).
- 199 Ann Ewer, aged 24, m. John Keyden, aged 30, at St. Stephens.
- 200 Bridget Ewer of Watford m. Thomas Wheeler, Mary 8, 1620 =
- 201 Thomas Ewer of Watford, surety.
- 202 Cecilia Ewer, widow, buried April 18, 1599.
- 203 Christopher Ewer of Abbots Langley, widower, m. Alice Knight, widow, Dec. 4, 1613.
- David Ewer, of St. Albans, surety to a marriage bond, Jan. 22, 1613/14.
- Vol. 2, p. 188
- 204 David Ewer, gent. died Apr. 16, 1630. Inquisition at St. Albans Nov. 1, 1630. Wife, Mary. No issue. Brother, Henry (40 years and more). Owned several parcels of land.
- 205 Daniel Ewer of St. Stephens, yeoman, widower m. Mary Barrington, spinster, aged 21.
- 206 Elizabeth Ewer (18) of Flamsted m. Jo. Woodward (24) of Abbots Landley. Witnesses: Wm. Ewer and Mary Ewers (about 1655)
- 207 Elizabeth Ewer of St. Albans, maiden, m. Richard Preston, carpenter, June 14, 1668.
- 208 Elizabeth Ewer of Newberries, Aldenham, spinster (25) m. Thomas Hodson, coachman, bachelor (28), May 21, 1715.
- 209 Edm. Ewer baptized, 1582.
- 210 Elizabeth Ewer of St. Michaels, spinster, (36), m. Henry Philp (34).

- 414 Elizabeth Ewer of Watford m. Roger Hull of Watford, malster,  
Dec. 15, 1711.
- 415 Francis Ewer of Watford, malster, bachelor m. Mary Glendy,  
Aug. 19, 1686.
- 416 Francis Ewer vs. Rich. Puddefatt = 1594 - suit over land in  
Sarrett.
- 417 Francis Ewer vs. Arthur Nicholls, et al - 1597 - suit over  
land in Sarrett.
- 418 Henry Chylde vs. Francis Ewer, gent. and Joan his wife, and  
Edw. Ewer, gent. in re manor of Sarrett. A warranty against  
Mr. Ewer, brother of said Edward and his heirs = 1600.
- 419 George Ewer, buried Mar. 30, 1599.
- 420 George Ewer of Watford m. Margaret Watters, widow, of St.  
Peters, Oct. 12, 1619.
- 421 George Ewer of St. Stepehns, bachelor, m. Agnes Draen,  
April 24, 1635.
- 422 Henrie, s. of Mr. Henrie Ewer, baptized Oct. 4, 1615.
- 423 Henry Ewer of Abbots Langley, widower, m. Agnes Edwards,  
Jan. 29, 1630/31.
- 424 Hester Ewer of Flamsted, widow, m. John How, June 1, 1667.
- 425 Isaac Ewer, tenant in Manor of Hemel-hempstead in 1676.
- 426 Joseph Ewer, tenant in Manor of Hemel-hempstead in 1676.
- 427 Jeames (also James) Ewer of Watford m. Susan Davys,  
Nov. 29, 1632.
- 428 John Ewer of Bushey m. Susan Cranwell, June 26, 1606.
- 429 John Ewer of Rickmersworth m. Elizabeth Carter, Sept. 29, 1653.
- 430 John Ewer m. Hester Halsey, Oct. 11, 1660.
- 431 James Eure of St. Stephens, m. Rebecca Abbot, March 26, 1687.
- 432 John Ewer of Abbots Langley, husbandman m. Elizabeth Ween,  
July 8, 1626.
- 433 James Ewer of Watford, bachelor, m. Mary Wheeler, Aug. 7, 1633.
- 434 Jane Ewer of Abbots Langley, m. John Feild, Oct. 11, 1606.
- 435 John, s. of Richard Ewer, christened June 17, 1592.
- 436 John Ewer of Wethamstead m. Susann Neale, Feb. 20, 1665/6.



- 437 Joseph Ewer of St. Albans, surety in marriage bond, 1663.
- 438 Joseph Ewer m. Elizabeth Blackwell, Nov. 8, 1624.
- 439 Joseph Ewer of St. Peters in St. Albans, joiner, surety on marriage bond, March 26, 1665.
- 440 John Ewer, Jun. of Lees Landley on Subsidy Roll, 1545.
- 441 John Ewer of Crossley Green on Subsidy Roll, 1545.
- 442 James Ewer of Gayshow Hamlet on Subsidy Roll, 1545.
- 443 John Ewer vs. Thos. Bollam, et al.-Suit, 1576/7.
- 444 Joseph Ewer, marriage bond surety, 1667/8.
- 445 Joseph Ewer, cooper, marriage bond surety, 1668/9.
- 446 Joseph Ewer, Cooper, St. Albans, marriage bond surety, Mar. 3, 1671.
- 447 Joseph Ewer, cooper, St. Albans, marriage bond surety, Feb. 8, 1672/3.
- 448 Joseph Ewer, cooper, St. Albans, marriage bond surety, Oct. 22, 1673.
- 449 Joseph Ewer, of Watford, m. Elizabeth Cogdell of St. Albans, Sept. 29, 1683.
- Vol. 3, p. 85
- 450 Will of John Ewer of Abbots Langley, dated July 12, 1615, proved Sept. 9, 1615.
- 451 Son John mentioned in will of John Ewer, July 12, 1615.
- 452 Son Thomas mentioned in will of John Ewer, July 12, 1615.
- 453 Daughter Mary, under 21 in will of John Ewer, July 12, 1615.
- 454 Wife Bridgett, Extris., will of John Ewer, July 12, 1615.
- 455 John Ewer of St. Stephns, yeoman, single, m. Sarah Wilson, both above 21 years of age, July 9, 1696.
- 456 John Ewer of Richmersworth, farrier, single, m. Elizabeth Davies, April 2, 1711.
- 457 John Ewer of Richmersworth, surety on marriage bond, Sept. 23, 1714.
- 458 John Ewer appointed overseer in will of Thos. Freman of Bachhamsted Ldynt Peter, dated March 28, 1600.
- 459 Mary Ewer, d. of George Ewer of Watford, m. Wm. Wolman, July 19, 1628.
- 460 Mary Ewer of St. Stephns, m. John Aügür, Aug. 17, 1633.

- 461 Margaret Ewer of Abbots Langley, widow, m. Nicholas Sage of  
Nov. 23, 1605.
- 462 Mary Ewer of Hemel Hempstead, spinster (34) m. John Carter of  
St. Albans, plumber, widower, May 24, 1704.
- 463 Mary Ewer of Watford, widow, m. Nicholas Sage of Hemel  
Hempstead, maltman, widower, Nov. 8, 1704.
- 464 Mary Ewer of Watford, spinster (21) (no parents living -  
Hugh Smith, maltman of St. Albans being her uncle-in-law),  
m. Edward Hickson of Garrington, blacksmith, bachelor (24).
- 465 Matilda Ewer, widow of Simon Ewer, Gent. sued by Thos. Gardner  
re land in Great Monden, 1590.
- 466 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ewer, baptized  
Jan. 17, 1629/30.
- 467 Nathaniel Ewer of St. Michaels, tanner, m. Elizabeth Gafe,  
July 15, 1626.
- 468 Nathangell the sonne of Ruchard Ewer baptized Dec. 2, 1599.
- 469 Nathaniel Ewer, witness to deed, Nov. 13, 1638.
- 470 Nathaniel Ewer of St. Michaels m. Elizabeth Carter, June 6, 1663.
- 471 Nathaniel Ewer, gardener of parsonage and plebe land at  
Shenley, 1638.
- 472 Robert Ewer m. Ellen Anterbus, Feb. 5, 1609/10.<sup>1</sup>
- 473 Ralph Eure vs. Thos. Heyward et us, 1542/43.
- 474 Ralph Ewer of Langley Regis on Subsidy Rolls, 1545.
- 475 Roger Ewer of Richmusworth, yeoman, widower, m. Susanna  
Partridge, widow, Aug. 29, 1694.
- 476 Richard Ewer vs. Matthew Davies, 1593, re land in St. Albans.
- 477 Richard Ewer, "the younger, of Herts Hall", named in Robert vs.  
Parker as being rowdy in 1537. Deposition of Richard Ewer of  
Abbots Langley, aged 43, taken. Suit on file in 1541.
- 478 Richard Ewer witness to will of Jane Lawss of Abbots Langley,  
June 25, 1628.
- 479 Richard Ewer of Rickmersworth, blacksmith, single, m.  
Elizabeth Matthews of Harrell, co. Middlesex, widow, Jan. 10,  
1702/3. William Ewer of Rickmersworth, blacksmith, surety.
- 480 Robert Ewer of Watford, yeoman, widower, m. Mary Ewer of North  
Mimms, widow, Dec. 31, 1711.
- 481 Roger Ewer and Ralph Ewer vs. Paul Stepneth, re land in Watford  
1590. (Wm. Ewer also brought suit against Paul Stepneth, 1590.)

<sup>1</sup>These two bought land in Piscataway and Woodbridge in New Jersey.



- 482 Ralph Ewer and his wife sued by Wm. Kirton, senior, in 1596. re land in Watford.
- 483 Samuel Ewer m. Sarah Dollin, Sept. 19, 1654, both of St. Michael's parish.
- 484 Sarah Ewer (28) of Norchurch m. John Wheeler (30) of Hemel Hempstead, Dec. 8, 1656.
- 485 Susan Ewer of Watford m. Wm. Buckoke, May 7, 1637.
- 486 Sarah Ewer of Abbots Langley m. Jos. Weedon of Watford, Feb. 6, 1687/8.
- 487 Simon Ewer, gent. vs. Thos. Bellamy, suit, 1572.
- 488 Sarah Ewer of Rickmersworth m. Thomas Harpar, July 21, 1696.
- 489 Sarah Ewer of Watford, widow, m. Thomas Simonds of Watford, Sept. 11, 1699.
- 490 Thomas Ewer of Watford m. Frances Weedon, Nov. 28, 1606.
- 491 Thomas Ewer vs. Wm. Whythye, re lands in King's Langley, 1556.
- 492 Thomas Ewer named in Subsidy Rolls of Hatfield Towne, 1545.
- Vol. 2, p. 64
- 493 Will of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden, in parish of Abbots Langley, yeoman, dated Sept. 14, 1601; proved Oct. 23, 1601. Burial at Langley.
- 494 Son John of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 495 Daughter Jane of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 496 Daughter Bridgett of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 497 Daughter Anne Hogg of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 498 Son Nicholas of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 499 Son Roger of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden in will, 1601.
- 500 Wife Alice, Extrix of Thomas Ewer of Lewsden will dated 1601.
- 501 William Ewer witness to will of Thomas Ewer dated 1601.
- Vol. 2, p. 310-311
- 502 Will of Thomas Ewer of Hemel Hempstead, shoemaker, dated May 29, 1584. Proved July 15, 1584 mentions wife, Alice, Extrix, and "my children".
- Vol. 2, p. 187
- 503 Thomas Ewer, Gent. Died Sept. 29, 1627. Inquisition at St. Albans, Apr. 28, 1628: (Owned land and a water mill).
- 504 Son Henry, of Thomas Ewer, heir apparent, 30 yrs, and more, inquisition 1628.
- 505 Son David, of Thomas Ewer, inquisition 1628.

- 506
- 507 Grenthill, Mary Ewer, d. of Henry Ewer, son of Thomas Ewer, inquisition 1628.
- 508 Thomas Ewer and Wm. Sibley vs. Wm. Ewer, Ralph Ewer and Simon Ewer, 1597, re lands in Watford.
- 509 Thomas Ewer of Northchurch on Subsidy Rolls, 1566/67.
- 510 Thomas Ewer vs Henry Carter, 1590, re land in Kings Langley.
- 511 Robert Smythwick, Gent. and Thos. Ewer vs. Am. Field, 1622.
- 512 "Neighbor Thos. Ewer" named as overseer in will of William Kelsey of Langley Regis, dated Jan. 12, 1581.
- 513 William, s. of Richard Ewer, baptized Jan. 31, 1590/91.
- 514 Willm Ewer, s. of Nicholas Ewer, christened Jan. 28, 1598/9.
- 515 William Ewer, named in Subsidy Rolls, 1545.
- 516 Wm. Ewer and Anne Ewer, the son and daughter of John Ewer, my son-in-law named in will of Thomas Deacon, dated June 1, 1522.
- 517 Wm. Ewer and Elizabeth his wife sued by Charles Morrison, in re lands in Watford and Langley, 1582.
- 518 Wm. Ewer, of Levysden, on Subsidy Rolls, 1545.
- 519 Wm. Ewer of Lees Langley on Subsidy Rolls, 1545.
- 520 Wm. Ewyer vs. John Harvey, et al, suit, 1579.
- 521 Wm. Ewer sued by Roger Roose, re land at St. Albans, 1585.
- 522 Wm. Eyer, gent., and Joyce his wife sued by John Anderson, re five cottages and land in Watford, 1596.
- 523 Wm. Ewer vs. Paul Stepneth, re lands in Watford, 1590.
- 524 William Ewer of Northchurch, Subsidy Rolls, 1566/67.
- 525 William Ewer, tenant for cottage, Manor of Hemel Hempstead, 1672.
- 526 William Ewer vs. John Puckering, et al., re land in Aldenham, 1595.
- 527 William Ewer of Abbots Langley, (mealman?), single, m. Mary Beach, Sept. 13, 1707.
- 528 William Ewer, witness in Inquisition, Apr. 7, 1608, re Robert Hide estate.
- 529 Wm. Ewer and Humph. Moore sued by Robert Worthy re land in Sarrett, 1599.
- 530 Wm. Ewer, Rich. Warren and Edw. Warner vs. John Colt re land in Aldenham, 1599.



32 Widow Ewer, died, June 28, 1642.

Stemmata Chicheleana or Families derived from Thomas Chichele, of Hingham-Ferrers in the County of Northampton.

"All whose descendants are held to be entitled to Fellowships in All Souls College, Oxford; by virtue of their consanguinity to Archbishop Chichele, the Founder." Oxford-Clarendon Press MDCCCLXV

Stemmata Chicheleana

No. 260

From N<sup>o</sup> 227

10 Mary Montagu --Thomas Ewer of the Lea in Com. Hertford.

11 Henry Ewer Jane Ewer = Anthony Asley Cooper, E. of Shaftsbury See N<sup>o</sup> 119.11.

12 Anthony Ewer William Ewer Thomas Ewer Hester Ewer = Cary Elwes of Throcking Com. Hertford  
Elizabeth Ewer Cary Elwes

3 Battle Abbey Roll (Cleveland), 296:

"EUERS: a renouwned Border family, whose exploits as march-Warders have been sung in many a tale and ballad, and last but not least, by Sir Walter Scott:

"When the Douglas true, add the bold Buccleuch  
Gainst keen Lord Evers stood."

They were barons of Witton-le-Wear in the county of Durham, where they had their castle, as well as Lords of Kirkley in Northumberland; and descended from Eustace St. John, one of the greatest barons in the reign of Henry I, by his second marriage with the heiress of the Constable of Chester. Their younger grandson, Roger, received the barony of Warkworth from Henry II, and was the father of Richard, who founded Langley Abbey in Norfolk. King Richard gave him Eure in Buckinghamshire from which place his grandson Hugh, the ancestor of the Lords Evers, derived his name. It was consequently never borne till the reign of Henry III."

5 Complete Peerage, 179-183: (F 0845.173)

"Barony of Eure (Evers) Family."

Begins with William Eure (1483-1548), who was summoned to Parliament December 1, 1544 by writ directed "Willelmo domino Ewers chivaler." Ends with Ralph Lord Eure, who died April 27, 1707, being the 7th Lord Eure.

Burke's "The General Armory": (F 0745.132)

Crests and Seals fully described for the following:

Eure = co. Buckingham, temp. Henry III.

3 scallops

Motto - "Artis vel mortis"

Eure = (Har. MSS)

Motto - "Vince malum bono."

Eure = (Bishops-Middleham, co. York)

Same arms and crest as above.

Ewer - (Luton, Co. Bedford, and Leighton, Co. Herts.)

Ewers -

Ewers - (Reg. Elster's office)

Ewer - Bishop of Bangor, 1771)

42 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 400-401:

540 Will of Margaret Kemb of Southwarke, County of Surrey, England, widow of Andrew Kemb, late deceased, citizen and stationer of London. Will made and proved in November 1665. Leaves to Mr. George Ewer ten pounds; names him as overseer, etc; calls him "my loving friend Mr. Ewer".

43 Idem., 86:

541 Will of Henry Palmer the elder of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, merchant, April 19, 1739, proved May 22, 1740. Makes many  
542 bequests including one to Anne Ewer, daughter of his late brother Archdale Palmer, Esq.; also bequest to Walter Ewer, "my nephew-in-law." (Walter Ewer evidently is the husband of Anne - W.E.P.)

Also will of Martha Palmer of Newhate Street, London, spinster, April 19, 1744, proved Jan. 14, 1745. Sister of Henry Palmer, preceding. Leaves among others a bequest to Anne Ewer, her niece, of 25 pounds.

47 Idem., 276:

543 Will of Edward Collington of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, joiner, Feb. 24, 1659, proved July 26, 1666. Makes "my friends, Mr. George Ewer and Mr. John Wenington, overseers."

48 Idem., 301:

544 "British Officers Serving in America 1754-1774"  
Garnet Ewer, Ensign 47th Regiment. Commission dated Dec. 5, 1756.  
" " Lieut. " " " " May 23, 1759

51 Idem., 256:

545 Will of Thomas Cropley of Cambridge in the Diocese of Ely, Master of Arts, 24 Nov. 1607, proved Feb. 15, 1608. Devises to  
546 two daughters "those two messuages or tenements in the parish of St. Clements etc. which I lately purchased of Robert Ewer and Christabell his wife, surviving daughter and heir of William Stithe late of Cambridge deceased.

(A note by W.E.P.--"All of the items on this page (i. e. from N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.) are taken by the above magazine from Water's "Genealogical Gleanings in England".")

5 Harleian Soc. Pub. 211: (in year 1634)

1. Francis Power, died 1619 in Middlesex

547 1. Margaret, eldest daughter  
m. Master Edward Ewer, of Bucknell, Oxfordshire, gent.  
and had issue two sons and five daughters:  
548 1. Francis Ewer  
549 2. Richard Ewer  
550 3. Prudence Ewer



4. Anne Ewer
5. Anne Ewer
6. Ellen Ewer
7. Jane Ewer

5 Harlein Soc. Pub. 335:

Mr. Edward Ewer, of Bucknell, appeared before the visitation board, October 22, 1634. Listed from Hundred of Ploughley, Oxfordshire.

58 Index Library. 227: (E 6966.83)

"Nottinghamshire Marriage Licenses"

May 24, 1664, William Ewe, of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Armstrong, of Wysall, spinster, aged 26, daughter of Elizabeth Armstrong, of same, widow; at Widmerpool or Holme Pierrepont.

5 Harleian Soc. 308-309: (Visitation of Co. of Oxford, 1634)

"Harborne of Tackley, and Ewe of Heyford Warren."

Sir Francis Ewe, Kt., brother to Ralph Lord Ewe.

m. Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Lennard of Cheveing, Kent.

1. Francis -daughter (Motto: "Deus industriam Beat.")  
m. John Harbonne of Thackley in com. Oxon. High Sheriff of said county, 1632.
2. Sampson Ewe, his Majesty's Attorney General in Wales
3. Horatio Ewe  
m. Deborah, d. of \_\_\_\_\_ Brett of East Kent
  1. One son
4. William Ewe
  1. Son
  2. Son

Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall. 198:

1. William, Lord Ewe (b. Feb. 27, 1530 - ) 2nd Lord Ewe.

1.

2. Sir Francis Ewe (second son)

1. Sir Sampson Ewe, Atty Gen. in Wales.

1. John Ewe, aged 12 in 1647. Died before 1671.  
m. 1661, Sarah, d. and coheir of Sir John Tracy

1. Thomas Ewe, who took the name of "Jewers"

1.

1. Richard Jewers, Commander in R. N.

575 1. Preserved in the Jewell (and of Sir John Ewers, 1621-1681)  
m. Jan. 2, 1647, Mary Ann Ewers (1626- ) in  
Cornwall, England

576 Elizabeth Engeham, daughter of Sir Thomas Engeham (1561-  
577 of Kent, married Charles Ewers of Melton in Yorkshire. Engeham  
578 brother to Ralph Lord Ewers."

18 Dictionary of National Biography, 93 (England)

579 Isaac Ewer, Ewers, or Ewres ( -1655). "Regicide, at first  
but a serving man who began his estate with the wars", joined  
the parliamentary army in 1642, and ultimately rose to be a  
colonel of foot. He engaged in many battles 1648-1649. He  
presented Nov. 20, 1648, the remonstrance or declaration of the  
army wherein they insisted upon Charles, "as the capital ground  
author of the late troubles being speedily brought to justice".  
Ten days later Ewer was entrusted by the general council of the  
army with the custody of the king at Hurst Castle, of which he  
was made governor. Ewer was chosen one of the king's judges,  
was present every day during the trial, and signed the warrant.  
In 1649 he served in the campaign in Ireland. In 1650 he  
assisted in the reduction of Waterford. He died suddenly of  
the plague soon after the surrender of Waterford (Aug. 10, 1650)  
and was buried there.

His will, wherein he describes himself as of Hatfield, Broad  
Oak, Essex, was dated August 1, 1649, and was proved at London,  
Feb. 25, 1650/1, by John Thurlow, the sole executor. (Will  
registered in P.C.C. 20, Grey). His wife seem to have died  
before him. He left the care and tuition of his two children,  
580 Thomas and Johanna, to his executor. He had acquired con-  
siderable property in Essex, at Great Waltham, Great Leighs,  
Boreham. At the Restoration his property was confiscated.

The Genealogical Quarterly, March 1935

A Catalogue of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen that have  
Compounded for their Estates. 1655.

581 Ewers Marget of Shenly Hert 

1	s	d
0100	00	00

2 Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica, 291:

582 1. Hon. Sir Francis Eure, son of Wm. Lord Eure  
Buried at Selattyn, 11 Apr. 1621. He was Chief Justice  
of the North Wales Circuit.

583 m. Ellen Maurice (1578=1626 widow of John Owen

584 1. Compton Eure, baptized at Selattyn, Feb. 1617/18.

See also, page 71.

18 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., 113:

585 Married Feb. 14, 1619, Thomas Warryn and Susan Ewer, at  
St. Marys, Le Strand, London.

Beginning with the item immediately above and continuing  
through the item containing margin number 575, the places  
are London (Middlesex). Others may be.



Married - Ambrose Ewer and Joanne ffreeman, April 22, 1606, at White Chapel, London.

1606-1607

Married - Thomas Ewer and ffrauncis Shered, Feb. 3, 1606, at White Chapel, London.

Registers of St. Stephen, Walbrook (1557-1754): (E 695,535)

Marriages

1591 Mar. 21. William Ewer and Alse Southend, both of Walbrook (p. 55)

1629 Nov. 30. William Ewer and Alice Maret, both of Walbrook (p. 30)

1769 July 15. James Ewer and Ann Cooper, both of Walbrook (p. 206)

Births - Date of Baptism

1623 Feb. 2. Maria, d. William Ewer and Jane his wife (p. 17)

1625 May 25. Richard s. William Ewer and Jane his wife (p. 17)

1627 Aug. 7. Elizabeth d. Wm. Ewer and Jane his wife (p. 18)

1630. Sep. 19. Samuel s. William Ewer, barber, and Alice his wife (p. 19)

1632 Sep. 10 John s. William Ewer and Alse his wife (p. 20)

1634 Oct 28. Mary d. William Ewer, barber, and Alice his wife (p. 20)

1636 July 8 Edward s. William Ewer, barber, and Alice his wife (p. 21)

Deaths - Dates of Burial

1625 Sep. 26 Mary, d. William Ewer in church yard (p. 92)

1627 Oct 8. Johns. Wm. Ewer and Jane, in church yard (p. 93)

1628 Nov. 6. Richard. s. Wm. Ewer and Jane, in church yard (p. 93)

1629 July 12. Jane Ewer wife of William Ewer, buried in church (p. 93)

1646 Jan. 7. Nic olas Ewer, buried in church yard (p. 98)

1654 Oct. 4. Mary Ewer buried in the lower ile by the poores box

1656 Dec. 10. John Ewer buried under the belfree (p. 101)

1665 March 9. Mr. John Ewer, in the middle ile (p. 104)

1668 Jan. 26. Alice Ewer wife of William buried under ye bellfry (p. 105)

1678 June 11. William Ewer buried at the west doore on the North side (p. 107)

Marriages

- 608 1663 = 6 = 4 Elizabeth Ewer d. of Thomas, Parish Southward -  
609 and Stephen Gifford.
- 610 1687 = 9 = 17 Benjamin Ewer of Lawrence Pountney Lane London,  
611 citizen and wax chandler, son of Obadiah Ewer of Harrow on the  
Hill in Middlesex, and Elizabeth Croft of Devonshire House,  
at Devonshire House. \*
- 612 1710 = 6 = 24 Elizabeth Ewer daughter of Benjamin and  
613 Elizabeth of Lawrence Ountney and Matthias Jones at Bull and  
Mouth. <sup>1</sup>

Births (all children of Benjamin and Elizabeth of  
Lawrence Putney, wax chandler)

- 614 Obadiah Ewer b. 1688<sup>4</sup> 18, d. 1688 = 7 = 28
- 615 Stephen Ewer b. 1689 = 12 = 6, d. 1689 = 12 = 20
- 616 John Ewer b. 1694 = 9 = 15, d. 1716 = 10 = 28
- 617 Mary Ewer b. 1696 = 10 = 17
- 618 Deborah Ewer b. 1698 = 5 = 13, d. 1698 = 5 = 20
- 619 Margaret Ewer b. 1700 = 7 = 20, d. 1700 = 11 = 1
- 620 Rachel Ewer b. 1703 = 4 = 16, d. 1703 = 4 = 3 (?)
- 621 Sarah Ewer b. 1704 = 12 = 12, d. 1705 = 2 = 13
- 622 Ruth Ewer b. 1705

Deaths

- 623 John Ewer, 1664=8=9, son of John of Burnhill Fields of consump-  
tion
- 624 Robert Ewer, 1676=3=4, aged 24 at Moorsfield
- 625 Dinah Ewer, 1688=4=19, aged 64, of Redriff, of consumption
- 626 Thomas Ewer, 1689=7=11, aged 63, of parish of Rotherif Southward  
Meeting
- 626 Benjamin Ewer, 1694=4=6, aged 66, son of Benjamin of Lawrence  
Pountney
- 627 Edward Ewer, 1695, aged 5 weeks
- 628 Benjamin Ewer, 1707=9=12, aged 53, Larence Pountney (Supple-  
ment of London births and burials, p. 33)

<sup>1</sup>In the Dornan Collection at Rutgers University (The N. J. State  
Genealogical Society), this is shown as Lawrence Pountney Lane,  
London.

\*See margin number 869.



4 Middlesex and Hertfordshire: Notes and Queries. 17:  
( F 459409.41) or (F 45956.567)

629 The county records of Hertfordshire to be repaired.....and mentions "a curious petition as the repair of Stephen Ewer's chapel adjoining the Hatfield Church."  
(In volume of Co. Records for 1650-1660)

3 Idem. 200:

630 1628, William Ewer sworn with others to the intention of Edward Smythe deceased late of Sandridge, to bestow a certain amount upon the poor of Redbourne.

Court Rolls of the Bishop of London's Manor of Hornsey. 1603-1701: (F 459409.41)

631 p. 45. 1616, James Ewer of Hornsey elected headborough.

632 p. 47. 1618, James Yowre gives capital pledge of 4s. with oath of homage.

633 At Court Baron held 16 April, 18 Charles, A. D. 1642: (p. 99) Ordered that..... John Ewer, and ..... shall severally carry away their dung layd upon the Lordes wast before St. James tyde next upon payne that every one of them shall severally forfeite to the Lord of this manor for their severall offence 10s."

634 p. 102. 1646, John Ewer elected aletaster for Hornsey side. (Manor of Hornsy consisted of about 3100 acres. The main towns or villages thereon were Hornsey and Highgate. In the time of Edward 6, the number of ale houses in Manor of Hornsey were:

In Hornsey 3, In Highgate 6, In Muswill Hill near Hornsey 1.

635 p. 104. John Ewer sworn to homage.

636 p. 106. John Ewer chosen headborough for Hornsey.

637 p. 108. 1649 John Ewer sown to homage, common fine, 4s.

1649 John Ewer chosen constable for Hornsey.

638 p. 110. 1650, John Ewer takes oath of homage, common fine, 4s.

639 p. 126. At Court Baron held April 15, 1656: "Widdow Ewer named among tenants in default for rent 46d.

(This volume contains a good sketch map of the Manor of Hornsey, showing locations of towns and building. W.E.P.)

Registers of St. Mary's Harrow on Hill, Middlesex. 61:

640 Married, Andrew Ewer and Susanne Raven, last of June, 1583.

Registers of St. Mary's Mounthay, London. 16: (E 695.5315)

641 Married, Aug. 23, 1621, William Ewer and Jane Nicolls (See Registers of St. Stephens, Walbrook, for children. W. E. P.)

Registers of St. Marys Somerset, London. (E 695.532)  
(1557-1853)

642 Marriage, Sept. 8, 1566, Cornelis Ewers and Margaret Lawhams  
(p. 182)

Burials (in Part 2)

643 1575 Nov. 5 Alexander Ewers (p. 8)

644 1576 Mar 15 William Ewers (p. 9)

645 1576 Apr 13 John Ewers (p. 9)

646 1581 Dec 10 Saray Ewers (p. 12)

647 1583 Apr 28 Jane, d. of Alse Cornelius Ewers (p. 13)

648 1581 Jun 12 John Ewers (p. 12)

649 1628 Nov 20 Joseph Ewer, minister (p. 59)

650 1636 Aug 21 Samawell Yowere, son Yower Ewere (p. 67)

651 1636 Aug 21 Anne Yowere daughter Yower Ewere (p. 67)

Registers of St. Mary Le Bone, Middlesex (1668-1754); (E 695.529)

Marriages

652 1671 Aug 24 Roger Ewer and Freese Hammond (p. 20)

653 1674 Jun 14 Alexander Ewer and Alice Masters (p. 38)

654 1689 Jan 30 George Laund and Mary Ewer (p. 167)

655 1690 Apr 1 William Ewer and Mary Eaton (p. 169)

656 1692 Aug 31 Thomas Ewer and Ann Baldwin (p. 193)

657 1812 Apr 4 John Ewer of Pentlon, Essex, bachelor, and

658 Mary Shephard of St. Mary Le Bone (Part 2, p. 393)

Registers of St. Mary Somerset, London, Pt. 1 (E 695.532)

Christenings

659 Aug. 24, 1567 Richardo s. Corneles Evars (p. 5)

660 April 3, 1569 Onner d. Cornelis Evers (p. 6)

661 May 20, 1571 John s. Cornelyes Evers (p. 7)

662 Jan. 16, 1573 Alexander s. Corneles Evers (p. 8)

663 Sep. 11, 1575 William s. Corneles Evers (p. 10)

664 Jan. 1, 1577 Richard s. Cornelis Evers (p. 11)

665 May 31, 1579 Honor d. Cornelis Evers (p. 13)

666 Jan. 6, 1583 Alexander s. Cornelis Evers (p. 16)



Marriages

- 567 Sept. 8, 1565 Cornelius Ewer and Margery Mathew (p. 156)
- 568 Jan. 12, 1627 Richard Ewens and Mildred Cherry vid-Banns. (p. 202)
- 569 Feb. 11, 1671 David Vaughan and Johan Ewins-Banns. (p. 223)

Philadelphia Wills, Vol. 1, p. 393:

- 570 Will of John Ewer of the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St., London, signed June 23, 1777. Proved by Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, Jan. 2, 1781. Estate in Suffolk, England. He mentions:  
This will proved in England and a copy filed in Philadelphia. A search there does not uncover any further information about the estate or heirs. (D.W.E.)<sup>1</sup>
- 571 Brother Samuel
- 572 Nephews Jon and Samuel Ewer
- 573 Nieces Mary and Sarah Ewer, daughters of late brother Nathaniel.
- 574 Cousins Sarah Brown, Hannah Quenn daughter of Sarah Brown, Elizabeth Catson
- To men and maid servants.  
To be buried in Burnhill Fields ("where my father and mother lies Eng.")
- 575 Executors Samuel and John Ewer  
Wm. Bunford (Cheapside, London)  
Bolton Todd  
John Wyer (shopman to Mr. Burford)

Registers of St. Mary le Boive, London (E 695.53)

- 576 Nov. 26, 1686 Burial of Chrystal Ewer, mother in law to Mr. Palmer (p. 201)
- 577 May 10, 1711 Burial of Daniel, s. of Daniel Ewer. (p. 216)
- 578 Oct. 8, 1714 Burial of William, s. of Daniel Ewer.

Vol. 1 Registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London (E 695.524)

- 579 Sept. 1, 1624 Married, Abraham Ewer and Ann Platt, widow (p. 68)
- 580 Jan. 27, 1697 Married, Peter Dawkins and Anne Ewer. (p. 507)
- 581 Aug. 19, 1615 Buried, Elizabeth Ewer, aged 1 (p. 381)
- 582 Aug. 20, 1623 Buried, Thomas Ewers. (p. 406)

Vol. 2, Idem

- 583 March 11, 1663 Buried, Jane Ewers, aged 2 (p. 156)
- 584 Nov. 8, 1734 Buried Ann Ewers, aged 35 (p. 598)
- 585 July 16, 1638 Buried Ellinor Ewes, 10 yrs. (p. 45)

to follow this in England.

- 585 Aug. 29, 1710 Buried Elizabeth Yours, 1 y. (p. 165)
- 687 May 9, 1666 Buried Elizabeth Yours, 1 y. (p. 165)
- Vol. 3. Idem
- 688 Jan. 3, 1666. Baptized, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and  
689 Ann Yours. (p. 200)
- Register of St. Martin in the Fields: 96, 89 (1550-1619)  
(695.55)
- 690 Marriage, Nov. 21, 1613 Stephen Ashburner and Eliz. Eures. (p. 7)
- 691 Marriage. May 12, 1606 Johannes Ewer and Elizabetha Petri. (p. 89)
- 26 Harleian Soc. Pub. Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1611-1828. (F 0745.4)
- 692 Aug. 22, 1621. William Ewar of St. Swithin's, London, Barber Surgeon, bachelor and Jane Nicholls, of St. Mary's Woolchurch London, spinster, her parents dead; at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. (p. 102)
- 693 Feb. 9, 1613/14 William Ewen, of Stephney, Middlesez, mariner, and Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, mariner; at same. (p. 25)
- 694 Feb. 10, 1611/12. Frances Vincent habersasher, of St. James. Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Frances Ewer, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Ewer, Gent. of Ilestre, Herts; consent of her uncle Edward Ewer, of Gotsford, co. Oxon, Gent., with whom she has been brought up; at St. James, Clerkenwell. (p. 9)
- 697 Feb. 2, 1619/20. Joseph Ewer, Gent., of St. Giles in Fields (Fields?), Bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Fitch, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Fitch, Clerk, of Flushing in the Low Countries, died about 6 years since; consent of her mother and his father; at St. Giles in Fields, Middlesex. (p. 83)
- 699 Aug. 26, 1629. Frances Ransford, Esq., bachelor, 26, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Ewer, of St. Dunstan's West, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Ewer, Esq., of same, who consents; at Edgware, Middlesex. (p. 197)
- 702 Sept. 28, 1620. Philip Ewers, of Maldon, co. Essex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, sd. co. widow of Thomas Harris, mariner; at All Hallows Barking, London. (p. 91)
- 704 Dec. 1, 1626. James Baen, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex merchant, and Rose Ewers, of same, spinster; at St. Mary, Whitechapel. (p. 180)
- 705



Feb 12, 1707 Born, Martha G. of Edward and Elizabeth Ewer  
(p. 108)

Sept. 14, 1713 Buried, John Ewer.

Apr. 3, 1743 Buried, Elizabeth Ewers, Apr. 3, 1743.

25 Harleian Soc. Pub. Marriage Licenses, London, 1520-1610.  
(F 0745.4)

June 19, 1591. Thomas Ewer, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman,  
and Amy Gyll, spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Gill, late of  
Bushey, co. Herts, yeoman, died; at Bushey aforesaid. (p. 192)

May 23, 1592. Francis Ewer, of Sarett, co. Herts, yeoman, and  
Johanna Siblee, of St. Albans, sd. co., Spinster, d. of John  
Siblee, late of Studham, Beds, yeoman, deceased; Gen. License.  
(p. 199).

May 21, 1593. John Harte, of Enfield, Middlesex, Tanner, and  
Jane Ewer, spinster, of same, d. of Thomas Ewer, of same,  
husbandman; General License. (p. 207)

Aug. 21, 1574. John Lewen of Watford and Margery Ewer,  
spinster, of Lyes Langley; General License. (p. 61)

May 2, 1610. Matthew Watson, of St. Martin in the Fields,  
Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Evans, spinster,  
servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. (p. 320)

Dec. 31, 1603. Ralph Ewers, of Gray's Inn, Esq. bachelor, 34,  
and Margaret Hotcft, of St. Botolph, Aldensgate, widow (her  
late husband of that parish and a Goldsmith); at St. Margaret's,  
New Fish Street. (p. 281)

Oct. 11, 1576. William Ewers, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Gent.,  
and Anne Ornesbye, widow, of same; at All Hallows Barking.  
(p. 82).

April 6, 1587. George Clarke, yeoman. of Woodham Ferrys, co.  
Essex, and Johanna Ewers, widow, of Retington, sd. co., relict  
of Henry Ewers, late of same, yeoman; General License. (p. 159).

3 Middlesex County Records. (F 45956.57)

True bills were found against the following for not going  
to church - (recusancy):

November 1, 1 Charles 1 -- "Mary Countess of Shrewsbury (burg?)  
widow and Katherine Ewers spinster, both of Finchley." (p. 5)  
(1625)

4 June, 13 Charles I. -- Ralph Eure of Washingbrough, co. Lincoln,  
Esq., and his wife \_\_\_\_\_ Eure \_\_\_\_\_ (Also described as of  
St. Andrew's in Holborne, co. Middlesex). (p. 64) (1637)

723 4 Dec., 13 Charles I.--"Ralph Ewer of St. Andrew's Holborne esq. alias Ralph Ewer of Washingbrough esq. co. Lincoln, and his wife \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer." --Indicted for Recusancy. (p. 141) (1637)

724 19 May, 16 Charles I. Indictment for Recusancy against Thomas Eurs gentleman, of St. James's Clarksenwell. (p. 148) (1640)

Vol. 1. Middlesex County Records. 250: (E45956.57)  
Middlesex Session Rolls

725 "2 December, 41 Elizabeth. True Bill that, at Hampstead on the said day, James Lumbut, Thomas Cooper, and Richard Ardington, all late of London yeomen, stole two red cows with six pounds, of the goods and chattels of William Ewer. Each of the three thieves confessed the indictment; James Lumbert and Thomas Cooper were sentenced to be hung; after asking for the book and reading like a clerk, Richard Ardington was marked with the letter T and delivered according to the form of the Statute(sign<sup>o</sup> cum lrs T et del juxta formam statuti)  
G.D.R., 20 Ap., 41 Eliz."

726 Vol. 2. Idem. 46:  
True bill against burglar who broke into house of "the most noble Ralph the Lord Evre" at St. Martins-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex.

727 Idem. Page 119:  
"1 January, 13 James I. True bill for not going to church, chapel or any usual place of Common Prayer on the said 1st of January, nor at any time during the three months next ensuing= against.....Margaret wife of Edward Ewer gentleman....of St. Giles=in=the=Fields, co. Middlesex".

728 Idem. Page 130:  
"1 June, 15 James I. True Bill, for not going to church, chapel or any usual place of Common Prayer on the said day, nor at any time during the month next following, = against..... Margaret wife of Edward Ewer gentleman.....St. Giles=in=the=Fields, co. Middlesex."

729 Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London (E 695.255)  
May 7, 1565, Marriage, Roberte Ewer and Alyce Worrall (p. 9)

730 June 8, 1596, Burial, Alyce Ewer, widow. (p. 207)

731 Register of St. Martin Outwich, London (E 695.073)  
Feb. 8, 1680. Burial, Edward Ewer in ye Pappie Churchyard (p. 104)

Register of St. Mary. Aldermary (E 695.254)

732 Marriages:  
Jan. 10, 1664. William Stockwell of St. Gyles, Grippelgate, and Mary Ewer of St. Mary's Aldermary = by banns. (p. 30)

733 Feb. 25, 1666. Jacob Ewer of Brantwood, co. Essex, and  
734 Joane Banbury of the same place, by license.

735 Burial  
Mar. 13, 1688. Martha wife of Nathaniell Newen died Mar. 10. (p. 199)



Registers of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf (E 695.77)

Vol. 2.

- 736 July 9, 1706, marriage, Robert Ewers of Ewell in Kent, and  
737 Anne Warren of Southfleet. (p. 63)
- 738 July 20, 1721, marriage, Joseph Ewers of Kingston, Surry and  
739 Mary Linton of Wandsworth, Surry, widow, (p. 224)
- 740 Feb. 4, 1620, marriage, Joseph Ewer and Dorothea Fitch (p. 3)
- 741 Mar. 2, 1731, marriage, Joseph Ewer of Wandsworth, Surry,  
widower, and Elizabeth Loates of St. Mary, Newinton, Surry,  
widow. (p. 397)
- 742 May 1, 1718, marriage, Richard Clarke of Bovington, co. Herts,  
bachelor and Mary Ewer, of Hempstead, co. Herts, spinster. (p. 172)
- 743 July 18, 1722, marriage, Thomas Ewer of Nainbee, Hants,  
bachelor and Mary (Ging?) or (Guy?) of Greenwich. Kent,  
spinster. (p. 240)
- 744 Nov. 7, 1727, marriage, Samuel Ewer of St. Albans, co. Herts,  
745 bachelor and Susanna Tanner of same, spinster.

Vol. 3 shows later Ewer marriages.

Vol. 4 (Burials 1607-1837)-No Ewer or Ewers.

Registers of St. Thomas, London (1558-1754) (E 695.257)

Vol. 1.

- 746 Mar. 8, 1659, Richard Ewer and Mary Hide, married (p. 20)

Christenings:

- 747 Oct. 19, 1645, Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, born  
12th (p. 56)
- 748 July 5, 1648, Rebekka, d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, born  
25 June (p. 57)
- 749 Oct. 12, 1650, Benjamin, s. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, born  
9th (p. 58)
- 750 Jan. 14, 1653, William, s. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, born  
13th (p. 59)
- 751 Aug. 21, 1654, Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, born  
19th (p. 60)

Burials:

- 752 Sep. 19, 1646, George d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died  
19th (p. 125)
- 753 July 16, 1648, Rebekka d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died  
15th (p. 127)
- 754 July 17, 1649, Rachel d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died  
16th (p. 127)
- 755 June 1, 1651, Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died 5/30  
(p. 128)

- 756 May 31, 1655, William, s. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died 30th (p. 130)
- 757 Sept. 3, 1657, Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died 3rd (p. 132)
- 758 Sept. 24, 1661, Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Ewens, died 21st (p. 134)
- 759 Feb. 27, 1663, John Ewens, gent., died 23rd (p. 135)

7 Genealogist, 203 and 255

- 760 1. Right Hon. William Lord Eure ( -June 1646)
- 761 1. Ralph Eure ( -1640)  
m. Katherine Arundell
- 762 1. Daughter dead in 1652
- 763 2. Daughter dead in 1652
- 764 3. William Lord Eure, buried at Old Malton, June 25, 1652
- 765 2. Frances Eure L buried Nov. 26, 1652, at Old Malton, in co. york
- 766 1. Lord Eure (second)
- 767 1. Son
- 768 1. Sampson Eure, Attorney General in Wales; also of Hereford.
- 769 1. John, aged 12 in 1647, died before 1671
- 770 m. 1661, Susan Tracy of Norfolk Co.

Idem, 168

- 771 Ralph Ewer married Elizabeth Poolye, May 12, 1616, at St. Saviour's Southwark

p. 173

- 772 George Walker married Bethia Ewer, Sept. 16, 1617, at St. Saviour's, Southwark

p. 211

- 773 Mary d. of Hon. James Monntague of Lacock Church, Wilts,  
774 married Thomas Ewer of the Lee in Hertford Shire, Esq.  
(No date given W.E.F.)

15 Genealogist, 35

- 775 Robert Eure of Belton married Isabel d. of Ralphe Reresby ( -1528), Esq. of Thriberg, co. Yorkshire. License, March 21, 1510/11.

Idem, p. 262 "Inquisitions Post Mortem"

- 776 John Eure, Esq. died 24 Oct. 2 Hen. 8. Inq. at Doncaster
- 777 3 Hen. 8.-Yorks, Ralph, son and heir v. p. "(ut credo)";
- 778 Robert is sone and heir of said John, aged 20; Cecilia, Elizabeth



- 779 "William Lord Eure, died unmarried, of smallpox at his family seat, Malton Castle, and was buried in Malton Church June 25, 1652.
- 780 He was succeeded by George, 6th Lord Eure <sup>and s. p.</sup>
- 781 He was succeeded by Ralph, 7th Lord Eure <sup>"</sup>, unmarried
- 782 whereon the title reverted to the descendants of Sir Sampson Eure, third son of the second Lord."
- "The name of the Lords Eure is often found spelt "Evers", following Dugdale, but ancient documents and the best authorities spell it "Eure", as it appears to have been pronounced. In some old alphabets of arms, the arms of Eure are assigned to "Yever" and "Every".

15 Genealogist, 55:

"Grants and Certificates of Arms"

- 783 Isaac Ewer, of Essex, Esq., Colonel of a regiment under Sir Thomas Fairfax, Grant by Sir Edw. Bysshe, Garter, Feb. 22, 23 King Charles, A. D. 1647. Description of arms follows.

For pedigree of Ewer see Clutterbuck's Herts, Vol. 3, p. 255. This Isaac does not occur there, but from the similarity of arms he seems to have claimed to be of that family."

(The will of Isaac Ewer as set forth here shows the following relationships. W. E. P.)

- 784 1. \_\_\_\_\_ Ewer
- 785 1. Isaac Ewer, of Hatfield Broadoke, co. Essex, Esq.  
Will dated 1649; proven 24 Feb. 1651.
- 786 1. Thomas Ewer
- 787 2. Joanna Ewer (both children under age.)
- 788 2. William Ewer
- 789 1. William Ewer, eldest son
- 790 2. Isaac Ewer
- 791 3. John Ewer
- 792 1. John Ewer, eldest son
- 793 4. Sister  
m. John Thurlow of Lincoln Inn, gent. (who is named as executor of Isaac Ewer's will.
1. John Thurlow  
(Thurlow may have been the brother of the deceased wife of Isaac Ewer. W.E.P.)

15 Genealogist, 56:

"Grants and Certificates of Arms"

- 794 "Ewer..... of Langley, by R. Cooke, Clar"  
Stowe M. S. 706

- 795 Robert Ewers of Felton, co. Lincoln, Esq., died 1 Mar.  
18 Henry 8. Inq. at Doncaster Sept. 19. Henry 8 - Yorks -  
796 Robert, son and heir aged 7; William.

26 Genealogist, 220:

- 797 Eleanor, d. of Thomas Dolman ( :1639) aged 3 in 1612,  
798 married Ralph Ewers (Eure) of Washington in co. Lincoln-  
shire, Esq. (Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire)

31 Genealogist, 253:

- 799 Frances, d. of Sir Henry Windham of ..... in co. Norfolk,  
Knt., married Sir Henry Franland of Aldwarke ( :1624).  
She was his second wife.

6 Herald and Genealogist, 611:

1. Gabriel Fairfax ( :1581), s. of Sir William Fairfax  
1. Francis  
m. Anne, d. of Thomas, third son of Sir Nicholas  
Fairfax of Walton.  
1. Thomas, Lt. Col. under his cousin Ferdinando Lord  
Fairfax  
m. Anne Lee  
1. Thomas Fairfax, a Colonel at Scarborough siege.  
800 Died in Scotland. He married a daughter of  
801 William Lord Eure, widow of Sir. F. Ireland,  
and had issue.

13 Virginia Hist. Mag., 442:

- 802 William, Lord Eure, of Wilton Castle, Durham  
m. Margaret, d. of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Knt.  
803 1. Anne  
m. Sir John Mallory of Studley and Hulton, Knt. (Member  
of Parliament 1601-1603)

12 Va. Hist. Mag., 297, 298:

- 804 Elizabeth Lennarde m. Sir Francis Eure, Chief Justice of  
Wales, prior to 1617. Both living 1617.

17 Va. Hist. Mag., 361:

- 805 Order of the Council of State, November 26, 1653:  
"That a Warrant be issued to the Commissioners for the Customs  
to permit Philip Eure, Master of the William of London to  
transport to Virginia 150 dozen of shoes for the use of that  
Plantation and also his full number of passengers."  
(Interregnum Entry Book, Vol. 100, p. 119)

22 Va. Hist. Mag., 26, 27:

- 806 Will of Richard Cole of Salisbury Park, co. of Hertford, Esq.,  
proved Sept. 1653. Mentions Alice Ewer as one of the three  
to distribute Fifty Pounds to the poor of Shenley.  
(Richard Cole, above, was probably the father of Richard Cole  
of Salisbury Park, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, who died  
in 1674 in Westmoreland Co.)



807 Sir John Pordsey, Knt. of Melton and Barlham, 3 Henry IV,  
killed at battle of Beauge in France in 1621; married Margaret,  
daughter of Sir William Eyre, Knt. (my Mayd, daughter of Lord  
Stitchugh), after husband's death lived at Beverly. Will  
25 Dece. 1444, proved at York 7 Jan. 1444/5, to be buried at  
Beverley.

Vol. 3. Index Library. 161:

Index of names making composition with Parliamentary Party  
for adherence to King Charles the First. (See text for  
references, page 163)

- 808 Eyre, Compton
- 809 Eyre, Edward
- 810 Eyre, Francis
- 811 Eyre, Sir Francis
- 812 Eyre, Lord George
- 813 Eyre, Horatio
- 814 Eyre, Maurice
- 815 Eyre, Michael
- 816 Eyre, Ralph
- 817 Eyre, Lord Ralph
- 818 Eyre, Robert
- 819 Eyre, Sampson
- 820 Eyre, Thomas
- 821 Eyre, William
- 822 Eyre, Lord William
- 823 Eyre, Sir William
- 824 Eyre, Deborah
- 825 Eyre, Eleanor
- 826 Eyre, Katherine
- 827 Eyre, Margaret
- 828 Eyre, Lady Martha
- 829 Eyre, Mary

832 Ewer, Thomas  
833 Ewer, Sir William

834 Ewer, Mary

835 Ewre, Ralph

836 Ewre, Thomas

837 Ewre, William

838 Ewre, Katherine

839 Ewrie, John

840 Ewrie, Thomas

841 Ewrie, William

842 Ewrie, Lord William

843 Ewrie, Sir William

844 Ewrie, Mary

845 From Mrs. F. P. Ewer, no reference: John C. Ewer, Lord Mayor  
of City of York, England, 1309.

6 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register (1848) (E 67.62)  
p. 63:

846 In will of Major André dated June 7, 1777 "I give to  
847 Walter Ewer, Junv. of Dyer's Court, Aldermanbury 100 pounds.  
I give to John Ewer, Junv. of Lincoln's Inn 100 pounds."...  
I desire that Walter Ewer, Jr. of Dyer's Court, Aldermanbury,  
have the inspection of my Papers, Letters, Manuscripts; I  
mean that he have first inspection of them, with Liberty to  
destroy or detain whatever he thinks proper. And I desire  
my watch be given to him."

*Calendar of Virginia State Papers. Vol. 10, 1808-1835, p. 347*  
*(F 863.943)*

848 The examination of .....Thomas Evers, all natives of  
England and Scotland, and Antonio Allicaut (a black man),  
Spaniard, taken before Thos. M. Bayly, Lieut. Col. Com't  
2nd Reg't Va. Militia, on the morning of 21st of June, 1814;  
Say they deserted from Watt's Island yesterday evening; that  
they are Seamen belonging to his Britannic Majesty's Ship  
Albion, now in Tangier harbour, and bearing the Flag of Rear  
Admiral Cockburn, C. Ross, Captain.



Will of Richard Cole, Salisbury Parke, Co. of Hertford Esquire. Sept. 15, 1655, includes the statements: "To poore of Shenly £50 as Mr. Robert Pemberton, Alice Ewer, and George Sibley of ditto think fitt.

2 Maryland Hist. Mag. 244 and 361:

On board the "Good Intent" which landed at Baltimore, Md. in July 1767, were the following: "Twenty-one Parcels, shipt by John and Walter Ewer, for the use of Nottingham Forges, the property of John Buchanan, James Russell, and Walter and John Ewer, all of London, Merchants, pounds 393, shillings 2 pence 6." These goods were consigned to Corbin Lee for the "Nottingham Forges." There was a question whether these good should have been unloaded in view of the opposition of the colonists at this time to certain British importation.

NOTICE: I have not found any instance of Eyre being used for Ewer. The records of Wiltshire, England, are full of the doings of the family of Eure, and their genealogical lines can be fully traced. W.E.P.

Penna. Mag. of Hist., Vol. 23, 379:

Ship Register for the Port of Philadelphia.  
Matthew Ewer, Master of ship Longford, Oct. 13, 1731.  
Owner, Richard Ferrall of Barbadoes.

Frank Ewer, 346 North 4th West St., Logan, Utah, 1937,  
son of Henry Ewer who left England in 1869, b. July 4, 1849  
at Banbury Oxfordshire, England m. Hannah Taylor. Had a  
brother Joseph.

Barton Genealogy, Part 1, p. 198, by E. B. (E7.B287)

Marcelle Constable. Her mother a Jane Kerin whose mother was a Miss Ewer. Jane Kerin was b. in Dublin in 1751, d. in N. Y. Oct. 7, 1805. Her father was of a Dublin family.

Northwest Gen. Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1901 (F 67.644)  
p. 132 Ewer

"A list of pedigrees in the visitations of the County of Hertford, 1572 and 1634, Ewer of the Lea and Cheshunt".

Idem, Vol. 5, p. 16

"A list of pedigrees in the visitations of Oxford, 1566, 1574, and 1634. Eure of Heyford Warn.

Fairbair's Book of Crests, p. 152, Vol. I:

Ewer and Ewar, a pheon or, headed arg mounted on a broken dart gu., entwined by a serpent ppr.

Ewers, a staff raguly or of 147.10

869 In the Dorman Collection at Rutgers University is known that Benjamin Ewer of Lawrence Township, N.J. and his wife Elizabeth (he a wax chandler) had Elizabeth b. 11-21-1687 and Benjamin b. 7-21-1693 in addition to Benjamin b. 1688, Stephen, 1689; and John, 1694. These children entered in the Quaker M. V. there. (Notes from Mrs. James Clark in margin no. 615 and following.

870 New England Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 2, 1902, 357, 358

The will of Philemon Ewer of Ouseton, CO. Kent, Jan. 7, 1617/8.  
"My body to be buried in the churchyard of Strood. To my son, Philemon Ewer my best cloak, hat, shoes, girdle and hose, and all my books. To my son-in-law Thomas Pettett shillings.  
Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife, Elizabeth  
Witnesses: John Nordash and William Hipsley.  
Proved July 31, 1618 (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Rochester, original will, 1618).

Ewer Entries in the Parish Registers of Strood, CO. Kent.  
1565-1635:

Baptisms

~~1569~~ Ureula Ewer 25 March

872 1590 Elizabeth Ewer 24 Jan 1590/1

873 1592 Thomas Ewer 10 March 1592/3

874 1599 Rebecca Ewer 9 December

875 1616 William son of Thomas Ewer 8 December

876 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 13 September

877 1621 Marye daughter of Philemon Ewer 28 October

878 1622 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 6 October

879 1626 Thomas son of Philemon Ewer 30 April

880 1627 John son of Thomas Ewer 14 January 1627/8

881 1628 Sara daughter of Philemon Ewer 19 October

882 1629 Sara daughter of Thomas Ewer 10 May

883 1631 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer the same day 20 October

884 1633 Thomas son of Thomas Ewer 6 February 1633/4

885 1634 William son of Philemon Ewer 30 March

Marriages

886 Barthelomew Cobden and Ureular Ewer 29 June 1612

887 1614 Thomas Ewer and Bridget Hipsley 15 September

888 1618 Vmphrye Mottersbed and Elizabeth Ewer widow 14 September



889 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 23 September  
891 1623 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 14 July  
896 1631 Anne wife of Philemon Ewer 22 December

	Nearest Margin Number
Bartow Genealogy, Part I, p. 198 (E7.B287)	865
Battle Abbey Roll, Vol. 3, p. 296 (Cleveland)	536
Burke, The General Armory (F 0745.132)	539
Calander of Virginia State Papers, Vol. 10, p. 347 (F 863.943)	848
The Complete Peerage by Gibbs and Doubleday, Vol. 5 p. 179-183 (F 085.173)	1, 40 538
Court Rolls of the Bishop of London's Manor of Hornsey pp. 45, 47, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 126 (F 459409.41)	631
Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 18, p. 93 Dornan Collection, Rutgers University	579 689
English Friends Records Quarterly Meeting, London and Middlesex	608
Fairbair's Book of Crests, Vol. 1, p. 152	867
Foster's Visitation of Yorkshire, p. 204-206, 607-617 (F 0745.347)	226
The Genealogical Quarterly, March 1935	581
Genealogist, 7: 168, 173, 203, 211, 255; 9: 255; 15: 35, 55, 56, 262; 16: 64; 26: 200; 31: 253	760, 775 779, 783 795, 796 797, 798 799, 794 292
Grave's History of Cleveland, p. 234 et al (F 4591775.36)	
Harleian Society Publications, 5: 211, 308-309, 335; 22: 46, 57, 74; 25: 61, 82, 159, 199, 202, 207, 281, 320; 26: 9, 25, 91, 102, 180, 197; 80: 315-316	358, 393 547, 555 558, 692 709
Herald and Genealogist, Vol. 6, p. 611	800
Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall, p. 198	566
Hertfordshire Families (Victoria History) p. 159, 262, 284 (E 693983.9)	386
Hertfordshire Parish Register, Marriages (Phillemore), Vol. 3, p. 62, 65, 66	390
History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford by Robert Clutterbuck of Watford, Vol. 1: 46, 114, 225, 232, 233, 251, 254, 255, 264, 271, 341, XXXVI; Vol. 2, 320, 351; Vol. 3, 299, 463 (F 4594.1)	297
History of Northumberland, Vol. 5, p. 243 (F 45964.644)	293



(F 45921.42)	
Not's Genealogist, Vols. 1, 2, 3	396
(F 67.4)	
Index Library, 3:151; 58: 227	556
(F 6956.83)	
Longland History Magazine, 3:244, 361	850
London County Records, 1:250; 2: 46, 119, 130; 3: 5,	725
241, 148	
(F 45956.57)	
London and Hertfordshire: Notes and Queries, 4: 17, 200	629
(F 459409.41) or (F 45956.567)	
Nottingham Genealogical and Heraldic, 2: 291	582
England Historical and Genealogical Register, 6:63;	846, 540
400-401; 43: 85; 47: 276; 48: 301; 51: 256; 69: 357/8.	
(E67.62)	
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 18: 113;	585, 586
19: 105, 107; 5: 16	
Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 132	866
(F 67.644)	
Oxfordshire Record Series 2. Parochial Collections, 63	134
(F 459675.64)	
Pennsylvania Magazine of History, 23: 379	861
Philadelphia Wills, Vol. , p. 303	690
Virginia History Magazine, 12: 297, 298; 13: 442; 17: 361;	802, 804
22: 26, 27; 29: 127	805, 806
	807
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 22:27	849
(F 863.017)	
Register of Christ Church, Newgate St., London, p. 108	706
(F 695.51)	
Parish Registers of St. Alban's Abbey (See text)	396
(F 67.4)	
Registers of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, Vol. 2, p. 3, 63, 224,	736
272, 240, 397	
(F 695.77)	
Registers of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vol. 1, p. 68	679
(F 695.524)	
Register of St. Martin Outwich, London, p. 104	731
(F 695.073)	
Register of St. Mary, Aldermay, p. 30, 199	732
(F 695.254)	
Registers of St. Mary le Boive, London, p. 201	676
(F 695.53)	
Registers of St. Mary Le Bone, Middlesex, p. 20	652
(F 695.529)	
Registers of St. Mary s Harrow on Hill, Middlesex, p. 61	640
Registers of St. Mary's Mounthaw, London, p. 16	641
(F 695.5315)	
Registers of St. Mary Somerset, London, Part I, p. 5, 182,	642, 659
6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 156, 202, 223	

Registers of St. Stephen Walbrook, p. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 588  
30, 92, 93, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, 206

(E 695.535)

Registers of St. Thomas, London, Vol. 1, p. 20, 56, 57, 746  
58, 59, 60, 125, 127, 128

(E 695.257)

Stemmata Chicheleana or Families derived from Thomas 533  
Chichele of Hingham-Ferrers in the County of  
Northampton

Yorkshire Genealogist, Vol. 1: 69, 70, 109-114 62, 72  
(E 6999.9)



(Names of Stokesley, 1001 York, and Balton, co. Lincoln)

	Margin Number
Ada de Baliol	67
Adeliza, dau. Baron of Raleigh--Henry de Essen)	39
Agnes, first	37
Alfreda de Laci	37
Alfreda de Liscours	38
Beatrice Normanica	34
Beatrice, dau. Geoffrey and Hedwige of Richard I.	34
Blanche de Bruch	35
Eustace fitz John	37, 536
Gilbert or Geoffrey Tyson	34
Gilbert de Laci	35
Isen, Viscount of Cotentin	34
John Monoculus	36
John fitz Robert	13, 66
Margaret Fitzwalter	65
Nigel, Baron of palatinate of Chester	35
Richard fitz Eustace, 5th Baron of Holton	38
Robert de Laci	36
Robert de Liscours	37
Robert fitz Richard	39, 293
Robert fitz Roger	64, 537, 16
Roger fitz John	68
Roger fitz Richard	63, 39
William fitz Nigel, Baron of Holton	36
William Tyson, Lord of Alnwich and Melton	35
Waighter of Yarfind, Baron of Widness	36
See also:	293

ARMS

See:	72
	264
	275
	299
	330
	358
	539
	783
	794
	867
	868

(Variation not indicated)

	Year	Page	Number	Page	Number
Abel					298
Abell					303
Abraham			1624		670
Alexander Evers		1575			643
Alexander			1674		653
Alexander Evers	1573				662
Alexander Evers	1583				666
Alice				1653	649
Alice				1653	806
Ambrose Euies			1606		585
Andrew			1633		640
Ann					398
Ann					283
Ann					392
Ann					684
Ann <i>Eure</i>					103
Anne Eure					853
Anne Eure					181
Anne Eure					255
Anne Ewens		1651			755
Anne Eure					270
Anne			1635/6		396
Anne Eure		1658			191
Anne					516
Anne Eure					248
Anne					552
Anne Eure					194
Anne Eure					267
Anne Yowere	1636				551
Anne					497
Anne			1697		680
Anthony					535
Barbara		1635			319
Barbara Eure					124
Barbara <i>amin</i>				869	375
Benjamin					612
Benjamin					612
Benjamin			1687		610
Benjamin		1707			628
Benjamin		1694			626
Benjamin					749
Benjamin Ewens	1650				772
Bethia			1617		495
Bridgett				1601	401
Briget			1620		103
Bridget Eure					477
<i>Melia Eure</i>					269
Charles Eure					577
Charles Evers				1612	196
Charles Eure			1712		127
Charlotte Eure					808
Compton Eure					581
Compton Eure	1617/18				659
Cornelas Evars					654
Cornelis Evers					





Elizabeth Eure				
Elizabeth Eure				121
Elizabeth Eure				280
Elizabeth		1727		392
Elizabeth				535
Elizabeth				275
Elizabeth	1642	1647		329
Elizabeth		1647		352
Elizabeth				333
Elizabeth Eures		1613		690
Elizabeth		1589		413
Elizabeth		1710		612
Elizabeth				383
Eyre				860

Frances Eure		1652		282
Frances			1611/12	694
Frances Eure				225
Frances Ewens		1661		758
Frances Eure				180
Frances Eure		1652		755
Frances Eure	1619	1643		218
Frances Eure				251
Francis			1594	416
Francis Eure, Sir			1634	558
Francis Eure, Sir		1621		582
Francis Eure, Sir			1617	804
Francis			1592	710
Francis Eure, Sir				811
Francis				830
Francis Eure, Sir		1621		55
Francis Eure				111
Francis Ewre				135
Francis Ewre				134
Francis (daughter)			1632	559
Francis Eure, Sir				209
Francis				548
Francis Eure, Sir				568
Francis Eure		1621		260
Francis			1686	415
Francis				417
Francis			1597	418
Francis			1600	810
Francis Eure				862
Frank				575
Frederick Arthur Jewers			1847	

Garnet			1756	544
George				459
George, 6th Lord Eure				780
George, Lord Eure				60
George			1665	540
George Ewens	1646			752
George		1635		421
George			1659	543
George				812
George, Lord Eure				219
George, Lord Eure (6th)	1672			429
George	1599			420
George		1619		



Helen Ewto				134
Henrie	1635			422
Henrie				422
Henry Eure				171
Henry Eure				240
Henry de Eure, Sir (Evers)		1295		295
Henry Eure				158
Henry			1651	297
Henry de Eure				294
Henry	1580	1657		316
Henry			1715	327
Henry	1643	1664		322
Henry Eure				192
Henry Eure				265
Henry Ewer	1614	1653		320
Henry		1653		348
Henry			1711	344
Henry				350
Henry		1657		351
Henry			1627	347
Henry Ewere	1643	1664		349
Henry				349
Henry				331
Henry				332
Henry			1634	364
Henry			1711	389
Henry		1664		340
Henry		1653		338
Henry			1634	371
Henry		1657		339
Henry Ewens		1657		757
Henry			1630/31	423
Henry			1628	504
Henry Ewens	1654			751
Henry				863
Henry				352
Henry				701
Henry				405
Henry			— 304	302
Henry			1634	507
Henry				373
Henry				720
Henry				333
Henry				534
Henry				353
Henry		1770		357
Henry				535
Henry Evers	1579			665
Horace Eure				220
Horace Eure			1610	216
Horatio Eure				813
Horatien Ewre				561
Horatious Eure		1636/7		58
Hugh de Eure, Sir		1290		69
Hugh de Eure, Sir				7
Hugh de Eure, Sir				81
Hugh de Eure				295
Hugh de Eure				140
Hugh de Eure				71

Humphrey	1648	1686		323
Humphrey	164	1666		350
Humphrey		1666		341
Humphrey				333
Isaac		1650		579
Isaac				783
Isaac		1651		785
Isaac			1676	425
Isaac				790
Jacob		1666		733
James				334
James Kowre			1618	632
James	1650			324
James			1616	631
James		1769		590
James Eure		1687		431
James		1633		435
James	1650			337
James	1650			353
James			1545	442
James (James)		1632		427
Jane	1663			683
Jane	1583			647
Jane		1709		328
Jane Ewre				134
Jane			1601	495
Jane		1606		434
Jane				712
Jane				117
Jane Eure				534
Jane				554
Jane				787
Joanna			1649	580
Johanna		1606		691
Johannes Ever			1576/7	443
John		1671		669
Johan Ewins				295
John de Eure	1713			707
John Ewer				454
John				850
John				845
John C.				791
John				792
John				839
John Ewrie				776
John Eure				672
John				675
John				670
John	1781			648
John	1581			661
John	1571			657
John		1812		623
John				623
John	1664			456
John		1711		136
John Lord of Eure				880
John	1627			



John				366
John			1601	494
John de Eure, Sir	1388			77
John		1696		455
John Evers	1576			645
John			1615	452
John			1714	457
John		1661	1647	570
John	1694	1716		616, 689
John		1665		605
John			1600	488
John			1615	451
John			1642	633
John	1632			595
John		1661		769
John			1646	634
John	1592			435
John			1545	441
John		1627		599
John		1656		604
John		1615		450
John			1545	440
John		1626		432
John				636
John		1714		391
John				359
John			1649	637
John				394
John				381
John				635
John			1650	638
John Ewer		1660		430
John				394
John		1665/6		436
John		1606		428
John		1653		429
John de Eure	1322			296
John de Eure, son of above				296
John			1665	386
John Eure	1512			85
John de Eure				80
John de Eure, Knt.			35 Edw I	143
John		1519		83
John de Eure			14 Edw 3	144
John de Eure			(1357) 30 Edw 3	146
John de Eure, Knt.			1362	147
John Compton Eure			1660	215
John Eure, Sir	1393			226
John de Eure, Sir	1322		1296	296
John Eure				88
John Eure				161
John				847
John				516
John de Eure				292
John Ewens				747-759
Jon				672
Jonathan				343

Joseph			448
Joseph	1665		439
Joseph		1662/3	447
Joseph	1683		449
Joseph	1619/20		697
Joseph Yower	1628		649
Joseph	1731		741
Joseph	1620		740
Joseph	1721		738
Joseph		1655	457
Joseph		1668/9	445
Joseph		1667/8	444
Joseph		1671	446
Joseph		1676	426
Joseph		1673	448
Judith Eure			120

Katherine Ewre			838
Katherine Eure			826
Katherine Ewers		1625	721
Katherine Eure			285

Lucy Eure			284
-----------	--	--	-----

Margaret Eure			290
Margaret Eure			195
Margaret Eure			827
Margaret Eure			266
Margaret Eure			193
Margaret Eure			807
Margaret Eure			244
Margaret Eure			204
Margaret	1700	1700	619
Margaret Eure			153
Margaret Eure			103
Margaret			273
Margaret Eure	1602		279
Margery Eure			246
Margery Ewer		1574	713
Marget		1655	581
Maria	1623		591
Martha Eure			272
Martha	1707		706
Martha			382
Martha Eure, Lady (wife?)			828
Martha Yewen		1688	735
Mary Eure			291
Mary Eure	1601	1638	278
Mary Eure			274
Mary			302
Mary		1660	298
Mary			366
Mary		1629	318
Mary			374
Mary		1634	393
Mary			834





Rachel		1549	157
Rachel	1703	1703	754
Ralph Eure, Sir			167
Ralph Eure, Sir		1544/5	42
Ralph Eure, Sir			176
Ralph Eure, Sir			174
Ralph Eure, Sir			17
Ralph Eure, Sir		1422	227
Ralph Eure, Sir		1545	249
Ralph Eure, Sir		1461	230
Ralph Eure, Sir		1540	235
Ralph Eure, Sir			239
Ralph Eure, Knt.			163
Ralph Eure, Knt.			154
Ralph, Lord Eure		1707	61
Ralph, Lord Eure (3rd Lord)	1558	1617	47
Ralph, Lord Eure (7th Lord)		1707	222
Ralph, Lord Eure			817
Ralph, Lord Eure	1558	1617	198
Ralph, Lord Eure (7th Lord)			781
Ralph, Lord Ewers			578
Ralph, Lord Ewre			558
Ralph, Lord Evre		1707	726
<del>Ralph, Lord Eure</del>		1640	52
Ralph Eure			104
Ralph Evers (Eure)			798
Ralph Ewre			835
Ralph Eure			816
Ralph Eure			1637 722
Ralph Eure			1725 126
Ralph Eure		1664	122
Ralph Eure			777
Ralph Ewens		1603	715
Ralph Eure			206
Ralph Eure			1637 723
Ralph Eure			243
Ralph		1616	771
Ralph Eure		1640	761
Ralph			508
Ralph Eure			178
Ralph Eure			1542/43 473
Ralph Eure			173
Ralph Eure	1606		286
Ralph Eure			1585/6 253
Ralph			481 482
Ralph			1545 474
Ralph			257
Ralph Eure	1558		747
Rebecca	1599		748
Rebekka		1648	753
Rebecca			380
Richard		1577	664
Richard Evers			746
Richard		1659	592
Richard	1625		1628 478
Richard		1627	668
Richard			1593 476
Richard		1628	600
Richard			549



Richard		1702/3	479	
Richard Jewers			574	
Richard Jewers			575	
Richard Yours			688	
Richard Ewer, the younger			477	1537
Richard Ewer			477	1541
Richard Ewer			358	34 Hen 8
Richard			255	"
Richard			513	
Richard Ewre			134	
Richard Eure		1671	114	
Richardde Evars	1567		659	
Robert Eure		1510/11	775	
Robert Ewers		1706	736	
Robert Eure			818	
Robert Eure			778	
Robert		1676	624	
Robert			545	
Robert			480	
Robert		1711	472	
Robert		1610/11	472	
Robert	1622	1623	156	89,878
Robert Eure			155	
Robert Eure			162	
Robert de Eure			149	40 Edw 3
Robert de Eure			139	
Robert Eure		1528	96	
Robert Eure		1558	101	
Robert de Eure, Sir			3	
Robert de Eure, Sir			72	
Robert de Eure			78	
Robert Ewers		18 Hen 8	795	
Robert Ewers		"	796	
Robert Eure			87	
Robert de Eure, Sir			74	
Roberte		1565	729	
Roger, Lord of Eure			138	
Roger		1671	652	
Roger			481	
Roger		1694	475	
Rose Ewers		1626	705	
Ruth	1705		622	
Sampson Eure, Sir			569	
Sampson Eure, Sir			782	
Sampson Eure, Sir (Sainborn probably wrong)-d. 1659			213	
Sampson Ewre			560	
Sampson Eure (Sainborn probably wrong)-d. 1659			221	
Sampson Ewer			831	
Sampson Eure			768	
Sampson Eure			819	
Samawell Yowere		1536	650	
Samuel			671	
Samuel			675	
Samuel			672	
Samuel	1630		594	
Samuel		1727	744	
Samuell Ewer		1654	483	
Sara	1628		881	
Sara	1629		882	

Sarah			1656	484
Sarah	1704	1704		621
Sarah				673
Sarah			1687/8	486
Sarah				385
Sarah Eure	1659		1668	113
Sarah			1696	488
Saray Evers		1581		646
Simon				508
Simon				465
Simon				487
Stephen de Eure		1367		75
Stephen de Eure				71
Stephen Ewer				629
Stephen Ewer	1689	1689		615, 867
Stephen Ewer				354
Stephen Ewre				355
Susan			1619	585
Susan			1637	485

Thomas Eure				112
Thomas Eure	1607	1643		186
Thomas				535
Thomas Eure		1645		289
Thomas				533
Thomas				346
Thomas				500
Thomas				501
Thomas Eure				160
Thomas Eure (Urie)				92
Thomas Eure (Urie)		1615		89
Thomas Eure				179
Thomas Eure				95
Thomas Eure				119
Thomas Eure		164-		203
Thomas Eure				254
Thomas				506
Thomas Eure		1634 or 43		263
Thomas				580
Thomas				308
Thomas				832
Thomas				496
Thomas				303
Thomas Ewes		1710		686
Thomas				370
Thomas			1590	390
Thomas				361
Thomas			1584	502
Thomas				299
Thomas	1556	1627		314
Thomas				491
Thomas				492
Thomas				836
Thomas Ewre	1650			325
Thomas Ewers				309
Thomas		1601		493
Thomas				873
Thomas	1592			879
Thomas	1626			885
Thomas	1633			887
Thomas			1614	



Thomas		1566/67	509
Thomas Eure (Jewers)			572
Thomas Suely	1606		587
Thomas			786
Thomas Eure			820
Thomas			712
Thomas	1692		656
Thomas Evers		1814	848
Thomas			507
Thomas			608
Thomas			505
Thomas			504
Thomas			495
Thomas			334
Thomas			371
Thomas		1601	499
Thomas			401
Thomas		1592	511
Thomas Eure			100
Thomas Ewrie			840
Thomas	1722		743
Thomas Eurs		1640	724
Thomas	1591		709
Thomas	1623		682
Thomas			362
Thomas			356
Thomas	1627		503
Thomas	1689		626
Thomas	1606		490
Thomas		1581	512
Thomas		1597	508
Thomas		1590	510
Thornton Eure			91
Ursula			871, 886
Walter			550
Walter Jr.			846
Walter		1739	542
William			481
William			695
William			594
William			408
William, Lord Eure			582
William, Sir			833
William Eure	1620		212
William Ewre			837
William, Sir Eure			823
William			597
William	1714		678
William			592
William	1645		203
William			788
William		1566/67	524
William			593
William, Sir Eure			807
<i>William Lord Eure</i>			<i>861</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>1634</i>		<i>885</i>

William, Sir Eure				95
William, Lord Eure	1579	1046		321
William Eure				302
William Eure				779
William, Lord Eure		1652		184
William, Lord Eure				526
William, Sir Eure			1595	202
William				847
William Eure		1645		750
William Ewrie				789
William Ewens	1653			764
William				760
William, Lord Eure		1652		843
William, Right Hon., Lord Eure				822
William, Sir Ewrie				756
William, Lord Eure				692
William Ewens		1655		519
William Ewar			1621	525
William				693
William				655
William Ewen		1613/14		644
William		1690		717
William Evers		1576		630
William Evers		1578		663
William			1628	187
William Evers	1575			201
William Eure	1613	1684/5		714
William, Lord Eure <i>See also:</i>			— SG-1	842
William Ewer			1610	725
William, Lord Ewrie				641
William			41 Eliz.	588
William		1621		517
William		1591		607
William			1582	589
William		1678		606
William	1629			556
William				601
William Eure		1664		515
William		1629		203
William			1545	563
William Ewre				566
William, Lord Eure (2nd Lord)	1530			518
William			1545	538
William Eure	1483	1548		520
William Ewyer			1579	522
William Eyer			1598	513
William	1590/1			516
William			1582	531
William			1602	375
William				379
William			1601	501
William			1585	521
William			1593	529
William				17
William Eure				44
William, Lord Eure (2nd Lord)	1529	1593/4		



	Birth	Death	Age	Notes
William, Lord Eure (5th Earl)		1652		287
William			1608	528
William				311
William			1588	345
William				312
William			1599	530
William				535
William				600
William				377
William				527
William, Sir Eure	1579	1646		276
William, Lord Eure (Sir)			1584	252
William Eure	1579	1646		259
William, Lord Eure (Sir)				256
William Eure (Vicar)				159
William, Sir Eure		1629		261
William Eure	1613	1694/5		264
William, Sir Eure		1644		288
William, Sir Eure	1396	1467		228
William				368
William				508
William, Sir Eure			1483	231
William Eure				242
William, Lord Eure				208
William Eure			1562	157
William, Sir Eure	1531			182
William Eure, Knt.				150
William Eure				172
William Eure (Lord Eure) (Sir)				169
William Eure				105
William Eure				106
William Eure	1483	1548		40
William, Sir Eure (Knt.)				165
William Eure				87
William Eure				98
William, Lord Eure		1652		54
William			1590	523
William	1598			514

per Eure

650

names not cited

793

307

762

360

565

564

562

573

134

767

96

547

567

108

502

763

784

Abbot, Rebecca	431		
Anterbus, Ellen	472	393	
Armstrong, Katherine	557	Grantell, Susan	428
Arundall, Katherine	207	Cudworth, Eleanor	86
286, 761, 53		Croft, Elizabeth	611
Asheburner, Stephen	690		
Ashley, Anthony	328		
Ashton (Aston), William	366	Danby, Thomas	290
302		Daey, Mary	1
Aton, Katherine	227	Davies, Elizabeth	456
Augur, John	460	Davys, Susan	427
Ayton, Catherine	152	Dawkins, Peter	680
		Dawney, Mary	199
		Dawney, Mary	48
Baen, James	704	258	
Baliol de, Alda	137	Deacon, Anne	516
Baldwin, Ann	656	Denton, Margaret	288
Banbury, Joane	734	Dolman, Eleanor	123
Barrington, Mary	406	797	
Beach, Mary	527	Draen, Agnes	421
Blackwell, Elizabeth	438	Dymock (Dymoke), Margaret	256
Bowes, Sir George	247	1, 183, 803	
Bowes, Margery	43		
177, 175, 250			
Bowes, Catherine	185	Eaton, Mary	655
262		Edwards, Agnes	423
Brett, Deborah	59	Elwes, Cary	357
561, 217		Engelham, Elizabeth	576
Briscoe, Joan	313	Ewer, <u>Wives</u> , surname not given	
Brown, Richard	398	Agnes	296
Buckoke, William	485	Alice, wife of William	596, 597
Buckton, William	246	Alice, wife of Thomas	502
Buscoe, Joane	376	Alice, wife of William	606
Butnam, daughter	141	Alice, wife of Thomas	500
		Alice, wife of William	594
		Alse, wife of William	595
	214	Alyce, widow	730
Cage, Martha	99	Allis, widow	397
Caisu, Agnes	49	Ann Yours, wife of Richard	698
Carey, Mrs. Elizabeth	429, 470	<del>Elizabeth, wife of William</del>	454
Carter, Elizabeth	462	Catherine, dau. of Chamneye,	
Carter, John	413	Baron of Skirfrenbee, wife	
Carter, Robert	688	of Robert de Eyre	79
Cherry, Milderet	372, 317	Cecilia, widow	402
Clarke, Elizabeth (d. George)	378	Chrystal	676
Clarke, Elizabeth (d. Wm.)	719	Ellen, wife of Henry de Eure	295
Clarke, George	742	<del>Elizabeth, wife of William</del>	517
Clarke, Richard	693	Elizabeth, wife of Henry	331
Clement, John	415	Elizabeth Ewens, wife of John	47-58
Glench, Mary	226	<del>Elizabeth</del> Eleanor, wife of Ralph Eure	164
Clifford, Isabella	449	230	
Cogdell, Elizabeth	301	Jane, wife of William	591
Colles, Wil.	319	592, 593, 599, 600, 601	
Combe, Francis	375	Joan, wife of Francis	418
Combe, Niels	232	Joyce, wife of William	522
Constable, Margaret, Margante	279	Margaret, wife of John de Eure	
166	590	145, 148	
Conyers, Ralph		Margaret, wife of Edward	727-8
Cooper, Ann			



Martina, Lady Cure	828	Johnson, Thomas	410
Martina, wife of Stephen	354	Hogg, _____	497
Martina, wife of Nathaniel		Hotoff, Margare	716
Yewen	735	How, John	424
Mary, wife of David	405	Howard, William (Sir)	278
Mary, wife of Ralph	482	Hull, Roger	414
Mary, wife of Robert, and widow of ? Fwer	480		
Mary, wife of Thornton	91	d'Infula, Agnes	143
Matilda, wife of Simon	465	Ingham, Jane	197
Marah, wife of Jonathan	342	Inland, Francis (Sir)	280
_____, wife of Ralph Cure	722	Ireland, _____	125
723			
widow	532		
widow	639	Johnson, M.	190
		Jones, Matthias	613
Fairfax, Thomas	801		
Weatherstone	356	Kaye, William	223
Feild, John	434	Kerin, _____	865
Freeman, Joanne	586	Keyden, John	399
Fitch, Dorothy	698	Knight, Alice	403
Fitch, Dorothy	740		
Fitzhugh, Maude	229		
Forcer, Mary	188	Lambton, Robert	251
Forener, _____	116	180	
Friend, Mary Ann	575	Leighton, _____	121
		Lennard, Elizabeth	210
		56, 558, 804	
Gafe, Elizabeth	467	Lewen, John	713
Gape, Elizabeth	387	Linton, Mary	739
Gardener, _____	84	Loates, Elizabeth	741
Gifford, Stephen	609	Lound, Peter (Sir)	76
Gill, Amy	390		
709			
Ging (?), Mary	743	Mallory, Anne	270
Goodrick, Richard	271	803	
Guy (?), Mary	743	Maret, Alce	589
Gyll, Amy	709	Marsh, Joane	365
390		Marston, William	395
		Masters, Alice	653
		Matthews, Elizabeth	479
Isay, Hester	430	Maund, George	654
Hammond, Freese	652	Mawhare, Margaret	642
Harbonne, Francis	559	667	
Harpar, Thomas	488	Maurice, Ellen	211, 57, 583
Harris, Elizabeth	703	Meres, _____	108
Hastings, Merent	168	Merley, Isabella	73
Hastings, Muriel	18	3	
236		Mirfield, Lancelot	255
Harte, John	711	Montague, Mary	326
Heborne, Ellinor	241	773	
Howard, Thomas (Sir)	195	Morris, Ellen	211
Hoydon, James	396	57, 583	
Hude, Mary	746	Marston, Jane	363
Hill, Elizabeth	369		
376, 311			

Newfield, Larc  
Nicholls, Jane  
641

Noel, Lucy  
201, 51

Ornesbye, Anne (Mrs.)  
Owen, Ellen (Mrs.)  
211, 57

Palmes, William  
Partridge, Susanna (Mrs.)  
Percivall, Elizabeth  
Perly, Henry  
Philp, Henry  
Pickwing, Thomas or John  
Platt, Ann (Mrs.)  
Pooley, Elizabeth  
Poure, Margaret  
134  
Preston, Richard  
Pudsey, John  
807  
Putney, Lawrence

Ransford (Rainsford), Francis  
374, 318  
Raven, Susanne  
Reresby, Isabella  
775  
Rogers, Jane  
332

Sage, Nicholas  
Savage, Arthur  
Sawell, Nicholas  
Shephard, Mary  
Shered, ffrauncis  
Siblee, Johanna  
Simonds, Thomas  
Smith, Frances  
Smith, Hugh  
Southend, Alse  
Spencer, Elizabeth  
49  
Stapleton, Nicholas  
Stevens, John  
Stevens, Thomas  
Stithe, Christabell  
Stockwell, William  
Sutton,           

692 Tampeet, Margaret  
Thorpe, Anthony  
277 Thornton, Mary  
Thurlow, John  
Tracy, Sarah  
770

718  
583

Vaughan, David  
Vavasour, Mary  
Vincent, Frances

291  
475

691 Walker, George  
234 Warren, Anne  
412 Warryn, Thomas  
224 Warston, Anne  
679 Watters, Margaret  
771 Weedon, Frances  
110 Weedon, Jos.  
Ween, Elizabeth  
409 Wheeler, Mary  
153 Wheeler, Thomas  
Wheler, John  
614 Wilson, Sarah  
Willoughby, Elizabeth  
170, 31, 238

699 Wolman, William  
Woodward, Jo.  
640 Worrall, Alyce  
97 Wycliffe, William  
Wythe, Anne  
321 371, 315

463

135

461

658

587

710

489

391

464

588

200

128

113

392

546

732

120

60  
248  
90  
793  
571

669  
102  
693

772

737

585

310

420

490

486

432

433

400

484

455

41

459

407

729

4

370



Agnes Gaisū	296	Elizabetham Perdovall	691	
Agnes Draen	99	Elizabeth (wife of Ewens)	747	888
Agnes Edwards	421	748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 753,		
Agnes d'Infula	423	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin	614	
Alice	145	Elizabeth, wife of William	517	
596	597	Elizabeth, wife of Henry	331	
Alice Maret	589	Elizabeth, wife of Edward	706	
Alice	594	Elizabeth Blackwell	438	
Alice	606	Elizabeth Spencer, widow		
Alice	500	of George Carey	200,	49
Alice	502	Elizabeth Garter, wife of		
Alice Knight	403	John	429	
Alice Masters	653	Elizabeth Carter, wife of		
Ellis	397	Nathaniel	470	
Aise	595	Elizabeth Clarke (w. of Henry)	317	
Aise Southend	588	372		
Alyce	730	Elizabeth Clarke, wife of Wm.	378	
Alice Worrall	729	Elizabeth Cogdell	449	
Aida de Baliol	137	Elizabeth Croft	611	
My Gyll, (Gyll)	390	Elizabeth Davies	456	
709	684	Elizabeth Engeham	576	
Ann Baldwin	656	Elizabeth Gafe	387,	467
Ann Cooper	590	Elizabeth Gape	467,	387
Ann Platt	697	Elizabeth Harris	703	
Anne Deacon	516	Elizabeth Hill	311	
Anne Ornesbye	718	369, 376		
Anne Warren	737	Elizabeth Lennard	56	
Anne Warston	310	558, 804		
Anne Wythe	315	Elizabeth Loates	741	
370	892	Elizabeth Matthews	479	
		Elizabeth Poolye	771	
		Elizabeth Spencer	49	
		200		
Bridgett	454	Elizabeth Ween	432	
		Elizabeth Willoughby	170	
		238, 41, 31		
Catherine (d. of Chauncye)	79	Ellen	295	
Catherine Arundall	286	Ellen Anterbus	472	
761, 53, SC-1, also.		Ellen Morris (Maurice)		
Catherine de Ayton	152	(widow of John Owen)	57	
Catherine Bowes	185	211, 583		
262				
Cailla	402	Freese Hammond	652	
Christabell	546	Francis Shered	587	
Chagatal	676	Frances Smith	391	
Constance Perly (Mrs.)	234	Frances Weedon	490	
Hesterah Brett	59	Hester Halsey	430	
551		Hannah Taylor	863	
Joseph Fitch (Fitch)	698			
740		Isabella Clifford	226	
		Isabella de Merley (Isabel)	3	73
		Isabella Reresby	97	
		775		
Baron (d. Baron of Grazebek)	164			
Baron Cudworth	86			
Baron Dolman	123			
797				
Baron (d. Baron of Greystock)				
230				
Baron Hebborne	241			

592, 593, 599, 600, 601		Mary Forster	180
Jane Ingham		197 Mary Ann Friend	575
Jane Marston		363 Mary Ging (Guy?)	743
Jane Nicholls (Nicolls)		692 Mary Hide	746
641		Mary Montague	386, 773
Jane Rogers		321 Mary Linton	739
Joan Briggs	135	313 Mary Shapard	658
Joane Banbury (sup. of Francis)	418	734 Mary (Thornton?)	30
Joane Marsh		365 Mary Wheeler	433
Joanne Ffreeman		586 Mary Vavasour	102
Johanna Siblee		710 Matilda (widow of Simon)	465
Joane Buscol		376 Maude Fitzhugh	229
Joyce		522 Merent Hastings	168
		(Muriel Hastings	18
		236	
Katherine Armstrong		557 Milderet Cherry	668
Katherine Arundell (Arundel)		53	
286, 761			
Katherine Aton		227 Rebecca Abbot	431
Lucy Noel	201, 277,	51	
Margante Constable	232, 166	Sarah (widow of Jonathan)	342
Margaret (w. of John de Eure)	148	Sarah Tracy	571
145		Sarah Wilson	455
Margaret (w. of Edward Ewer)	728	Susan Cranwell	428
727		Susan Davys	427
Margaret Constable	232	Susan Tracy	770
166		Susann Neale	436
Margaret Denton	288	Susanna Partridge	475
Margaret Dymoke	46	Susanna Tanner	745
802, 183, 256, 1		Susanne Raven	640
Margaret Hotoft (Mrs.)	716		
Margaret Lound	76		
Margaret Mawhare	642		
Margaret Poure	134, 110		
Margaret Tempst	80		
Margaret Watters (Mrs.)	420		
Margarite Poure	134		
110			
Margery Bowes	42		
177, 175, 250,			
Margery Clement	693		
Margery Mawhare	667		
Martha (w. of Nathaniell Yewen)			
735			
Martha (w. of Stephen)	354		
Martha, Lady Eure	828		
Martha Cage	214		
Mary (d. Lord Daey)	45		
Mary (w. of David)	405		
Mary (w. of Ralph)	482		
Mary (w. of Thornton)	91		
Mary Barrington	406		
Mary Beach	527		
Mary Glench	415		
Mary Dawnay	48		
199, 258			
Mary Eaton	655		



2037























